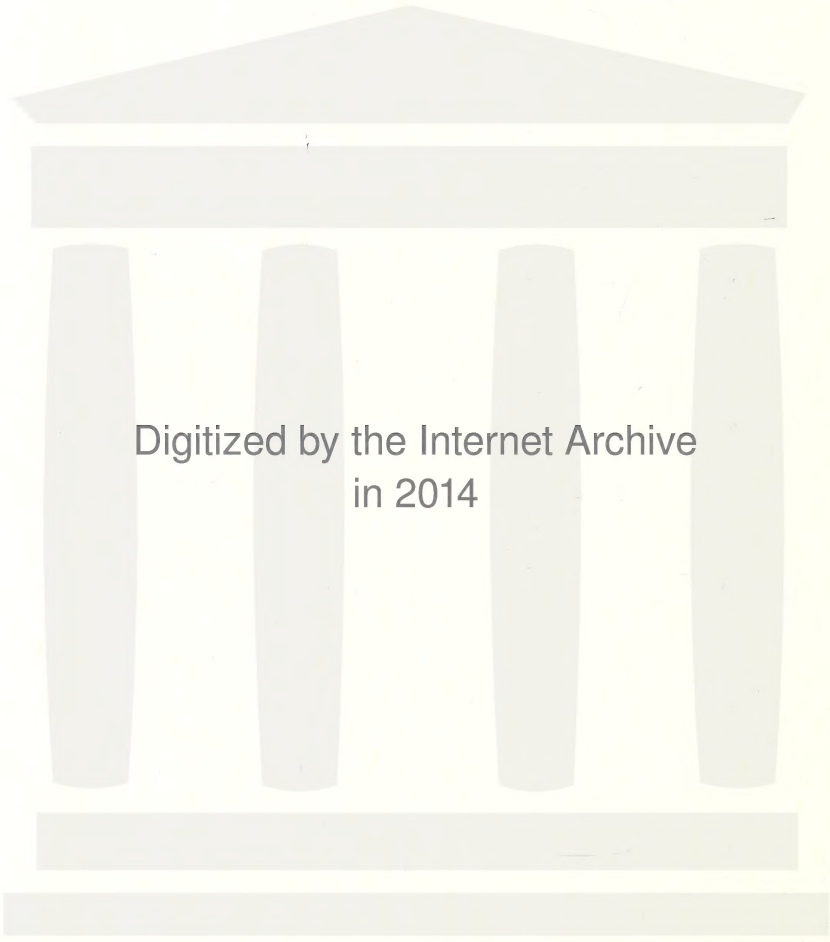
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01190 3736

Gc 941.50004 Ir216p
Ireland (Eire) Public Record
Office.
Report of the Deputy Keeper
of the Public Records ...



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke1113irel

THE

ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[18TH MARCH, 1879.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1879.

[C.—2311.] *Price* 1*s.* 4*d.*

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.

1. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, ... 26
2. Correspondence as to Inventions-Patents, ... 29
3. Calendar of Fiants of Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ... 31

295293

THE ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The Final Judgment Books of the former Court of Queen's Bench in two series, one from 1661 to 1841, in 93 vols., and the other from 1661 to 1850, in 83 vols., together with Ejectment Books from 1760 to 1808, in 4 vols. and Stamp Books on Final Judgments from 1818 to 1821, in 7 vols., have been transferred from the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice to this custody. Further transmission of Queen's Bench Records

2. There have been transferred from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division, in continuation of the series previously removed, the following records of the former Court of Chancery:— and of Chancery Records. Report IX., Sec. 2.

Receivers' Accounts,	Vols.	291–363,	1855–1858,	73 Vols.
Masters' Orders,	,,	22–63,	1855–1858,	42 ,,
Petitions,	,,	132–163,	1855–1859,	31 ,,
Reports,	,,	153–175,	1855–1859,	23 ,,
Masters' Certificates,	,,	26–31,	1855–1858,	6 ,,
Landed Estates Court Certificates,	,,	10–12,	1856–1859,	3 ,,
Consents,	,,	41–47,	1856–1859,	7 ,,
Motion Books,	,,	365–405,	1855–1858,	41 ,,
Rolls Petition Hearing Books,	,,	51–58,	1855–1858,	8 ,,
Rolls Motion Books,	,,	365–405,	1855–1859,	41 ,,
Court and Side Bar Orders,	,,	542–572,	1856–1859,	31 ,,
Side Bar Orders,		—	1859,	2 ,,
Recognizance Rolls,		—	1856–1858,	3 Rolls.
Recognizances,		—	1856–1858,	3 parcels.
Orders to Vacate,		—	1856–1858,	3 ,,
Enrolments (Miscellaneous)		—	—	4 ,,
Disentailing Deed Rolls,		49–54,	1856–1858,	6 Rolls.
Patent Rolls,	,,	36–38,	1856–1858,	3 ,,
Quit and Crown Rent Conveyances,		—	1846–1860,	1 Vol.
Decretal Orders,		—	1853–1855,	1 ,,
Landed Estates Court Conveyances,		—	1850–1853,	1 ,,
Attachments,	,,	11–12,	1854–1857,	2 ,,

Affidavits, . . .	Vols. 363–399,	1856–1858,	37 Vols.
Cause Petition Affidavits,	„ 82–147,	1856–1859,	66 „
Cause Petitions, . .	„ 40–64,	1856–1858,	25 „
Cause Petition Index, .	„ 6–8,	—	3 „

Exchequer Miscellaneous Records.

3. From the Exchequer Division, at the request of the Master, I have removed, under the general terms of the original warrant, 20 sacks of Miscellaneous Records of the former Court of Exchequer. They are now in process of arrangement. I propose to give a detailed schedule of them in my next Report.

School Building Fund Commission.

4. Under the provisions of section 4 of the principal Act, attaching the Records of Commissions which have ceased to exist, a collection of deeds and documents relating to the Lord Lieutenant's School Building Fund has been transferred to this office from the private custody of the representative of the deceased Secretary to the Commisioners of the Fund. Grants of money from the Consolidated Fund were made by successive Governments in aid of private contributions for the purposes of this Commission, between the years 1819 and 1826, when the powers of the Lord Lieutenant ceased. The endowments do not appear to have been effective and the collection comes to this custody in a very imperfect state (see Endowed Schools, Ireland, Commission, Report 1858, p. 127 *et seq.*).

Transmissions from Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

5. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, I have received 630 manuscript volumes relating partly to civil affairs, but chiefly to the Military Establishment and details of the Army and Militia Service in Ireland from 1701 to 1827. For a detailed list and description I refer to the Report for 1877 of the Keeper of the State Papers, which will be found in the Appendix to my Tenth Report, page 27. The Report of the Keeper of the State Papers for 1878, showing continued progress in preparations for further transmissions, appears in the Appendix to this Report.

Report of Keeper of the State Papers, Appendix I.

Residues of certain Testamentary Collections removed.

6. The Testamentary Collections of the following District Registries, down to the 11th January, 1858, when the former ecclesiastical jurisdiction ceased, have been removed. Some of the removals have been effected within the current year. The proceeding would have included those of Belfast, Cork, and Londonderry District Registries, and of the Principal Registry, Dublin, but that, from an apprehension of inconvenience to the Officers of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, the Right Honorable the Judge intimated his desire that they should not for the present be brought to this custody. From the diminished number of official references from that Division to documents of this class recorded during the past year—viz., one entry and five inspections of Indexes—it appears that no real inconvenience has been occasioned by the transfers which have already taken place; and, as the outstanding residues of the collection bear but a small proportion to the bulk already brought in, and the delay in completing the arrangement, in dictionary order, of the entire series proved under the former ecclesiastical jurisdiction is inconvenient and impedes the deposit of other collections, it is hoped that the completion of the operation will not be much longer postponed.

Objection to removal of others.

The Wills removed include as well those lodged for proof at any time during the ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as those of which Probate has been granted.

(*a.*) ARMAGH.—For Diocese of *Armagh*, original Wills and vouchers, 776; Administration Bonds, 11 bundles; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1813–55; Fees Account Books, 3 vols. For Diocese of *Clogher*, Wills and vouchers, 460; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1839–59; Administration Bonds, 15 bundles; Fees Account Book, 1 vol.; with 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

(*b.*) BALLINA.—For Diocese of *Killala and Achonry*, 95 original Wills, 1731–1857; and 2 bundles ancillary documents.

(*c.*) CAVAN.—For Diocese of *Kilmore*, 387 original Wills; 17 fasciculi of unbound Will Books; 1 Will Book, 1824–25; 1 Will Book, 1853–62, to be divided, and the portion after 1858 to be rebound and returned; and 4 bundles of ancillary documents.

(*d.*) KILKENNY.—For Diocese of *Leighlin*, 43 original Wills, 1821–57; 5 volumes copy Probates, 1813–57; Marriage Licences, 1818–56; copies of Wills, 1810–20; Caveats, 1805–52; Intestacy Documents, 1847–57. For Diocese of *Ossory*, 114 original Wills, 1847–57; 3 volumes copy Probates, 1813–58; 7 bundles ancillary documents. At the request of the District Registrar, 2 Administration Books for *Ossory*, 1804–58, were temporarily left in the local custody till completion of an index.

(*e.*) LIMERICK.—For Diocese of *Killaloe and Kilfenora*, 144 original Wills, 1847–58; 1 bundle unproved, 1790–1842—10 Wills; 3 volumes Will Books, 1791–1858; 1 Administration Book, 1791–1857; 10 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of Limerick, *Ardfert and Aghadoe*, 217 original Wills; 1 Probate Book, 1848–57; 3 Will Books, 1830–57; 3 Administration Books, 1814–57; 1 Book of Precedents; 1 Book of Caveats, 1816–37; 2 Marriage Licence Books, 1786–1836.

(*f.*) TUAM.—For Diocese of *Clonfert*, 18 original Wills, 1850–56 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Elphin*, 88 original Wills, 1837–57; and 2 bundles ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Tuam*, 41 original Wills, 1835–47; and 37 bundles of ancillary documents. Two Will Books, in which entries continued since 1858, to be divided, and the portion since 1858 to be bound and returned to the local custody.

(*g.*) WATERFORD.—For Diocese of *Cashel and Emly*, 134 original Wills, 1834–58; 4 Will Books, 1813–58; 1 Grant Book, 1846–67; 1 Court Book, 1849–64; and 3 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Ferns*, 202 original Wills, 1840–57; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1823–58; 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Waterford and Lismore*, 261 original Wills, 1808–58; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1818–58; 1 Grant Book, 1850–66; 1 Court Book, 1851–65; and 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

Intern.

7. In the process of the removal of the records of the Auditor-General from Bay 1 E to Bay 1 C (par. 22, *post*), 7,735 records on parchment and paper relating to the sale of lands forfeited in the year 1688, have been flattened, cleansed, and folded to a

Work done in arrangement of Auditor-General's Collection.

uniform size; and 353 miscellaneous records of the same collection, and the original Patents, Fiants, &c., formerly in large and unwieldy portfolios, have also been arranged in chronological order in *fasciculi* of more convenient size.

Ditto, Chancery Cause Papers, Murphy Collection.

8. The deposit in dictionary order of the Cause Papers from the offices of the late J. J. Murphy, esq., formerly Master in Chancery, has been completed, comprising, with those mentioned in last year's Report, 654 bundles which have been opened, sorted, and distributed into 7,353 causes.

Ditto, Consistorial Court, Dublin. Cause Papers.

9. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M to Y inclusive, have been arranged in dictionary order, forming 2,255 Cause-bundles, and making, with the previous arrangement, 5,056 Cause-bundles for the whole series. The deposit has advanced to letter L.

Ditto, Prerogative Court Cause Papers.

10. 1,505 Causes of the Prerogative Cause Paper Collection have been labelled with parchment labels and are being cast into dictionary order.

Ditto, Fiants.

11. The Fiants for Letters Patent from file 62 A to file 75, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios.

Ditto, Chancery, Rolls Office Collection.

12. Fifty-eight bundles, comprising Surrenders, Letters of Guardianship, Depositions, Pleadings, &c., of the late Rolls Office collection have gone through the same process.

Other like work.

13. The other documents flattened and arranged in order of date, comprise Prerogative Special Purpose Bonds, Intestate Bonds, Requisitions, Renunciations, Commissions, Bonds for the Dioceses of Ossory, Leighlin and Ferns, and Down.

Inventions Patents.

14. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual. I have received through the Clerk of the Records and Writs of the Chancery Division a communication addressed to him by the Commissioners of Patents, which, together with my letter to the Clerk of the Records and Writs, and his reply, will be found in the Appendix.

Appendix II.

Books bound.

15. In the Bookbinding Department 60 vols. of Parochial Registry Books, 1 vol. Prerogative Administration Index, 1 vol. Index to Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, 1 vol. Register of Purchases of Quit Rent, 1 vol. Index of Purchases of Crown and Quit Rents, 2 vols. Entries of Claims, 3 vols. Army Service Accounts, 1 vol. Index to Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers, 1 vol. Index to Master Murphy's Cause Papers, have been bound; 31 membranes of various Rolls, 9 Prerogative Wills, and 4 Fiants, have been repaired; and 136 membranes of Plea Rolls have been flattened, pressed, and repaired, 9 vols. of the Correspondence of the Office from its establishment have also been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Index to Patent Rolls, Jas. I.

16. Progress has been made with the Draft Index to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.

To Wills.

17. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Cloyne, Ferns, Killala and Achonry, Leighlin, and Waterford and Lismore, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the testators; and the place-references to the Wills have been inserted in the Indexes of Cashel and

Emly, Clonfert, Down, Dublin, Elphin, Ferns, and Newry and Mourne.

18. An Index has been formed to the Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery removed from the Offices of the late J. J. Murphy, esq., formerly one of the Masters in Ordinary, as also to the Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court. To Murphy Cause Papers and Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers.

19. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills of Killala and Achonry down to the year 1858, with a view to depositing it in the District Registry Office at Ballina, for reference there. Similar copies have been supplied to other Registries, and it is proposed that all shall ultimately be provided with such means of reference, when the complete removal of their contents down to the end of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall have been effected. Copies of Indexes for use of District Registries.

20. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed 3,836, enrolled 9th October, 1860, to Deed 3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861. Disentailing Deed Roll.

21. A calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth up to number 1,614, is printed in the Appendix. It is proposed to print a certain portion each year, as the exigencies of the Department will permit, and, on the completion of the reign, to add an Index and such explanatory remarks as may appear necessary. This work is conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills. Fiants. Appendix III.

Intern Transfers and Fittings.

22. The Auditor-General's collections, comprising the Down Survey Maps, Books of Survey and Distribution, Proceedings in the Court of Claims under the Act of Settlement, and other important evidences of title, had been deposited in bay 1 E, in the original wooden cabinets and fittings as brought in 1868 from the Custom House. Galvanized iron fittings having been erected for their reception in bay 1 C, they have been transferred to this latter place of deposit. The new fittings tend so much to economize space that little more than half of this latter bay suffices for the contents of 1 E; and it is proposed to devote the remaining space to the continuation of the Auditor-General's Books from 1 F. Re-deposit of Auditor-General's Collection.

23. Before the passing of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, preparations had been commenced in bay 1 B for the reception of the Parochial Records as removable in the then state of the law, which provided for their ultimate deposit here without any exception. By the legislation of 1876 some of the Records were altogether withdrawn from the control of this Office, and provision was made for the retention of others in their original local repositories, according to circumstances which may or may not hereafter arise. It has, therefore, been thought expedient in carrying forward the preparation of bay 1 B to arrange for a possible ultimate deposit of the Parochial Records (excepting those so withdrawn from the Acts) of every parish, &c., of the late Established Church of Ireland. Preparation for deposit of Parochial Records. Arrangements made for ultimate reception of all.

Fittings Fire proof.

24. These newly-fitted bays, as all the others at the north end of the Record Treasury which have been fitted up since the building was placed at the disposal of this Office, are perfectly fire-proof. I indicate them on the sectional diagram annexed by heavier divisional lines, and may add that I hope hereafter, from time to time, to eliminate the existing wooden shelving from the central and southern sections, as well as the wooden flooring from the galleries of communication, so that there shall be nothing inflammable within the building (which is brick-arched underneath, roofed with slate on iron, and has, during the past year, been counter-ceiled with zinc), except the records themselves; and these, I may observe, would be extremely difficult of combustion.

Sectional Diagram.

25. Other intern transfers have been effected, which are not deemed of sufficient importance to be separately noticed here. They are indicated in red ink on the Sectional Diagram.

Fees.

26. The fees for the past year amount to £773 1*s.* 6*d.* Of this sum £16 18*s.* only is due to certificates of baptisms, marriages, and burials extracted from the Parochial Records heretofore removed. These records represent nearly one-half of the total number of parishes, &c., in Ireland. The charge, however, made by this office is on a considerably lower scale than might legitimately be demanded by parochial officers. The detail of this portion of the service comprises 84 inspections, 484 certificates of baptisms, 4 of marriages, and 6 of burials.

Preportion referable to Parochial Records.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	—	—
1878.					£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
January, .	175	–	–	–	8 15 0	
	–	2	–	–	2 5 0	
	–	–	89	–	4 9 0	
	–	–	–	1,860	46 10 0	
						61 19 0
February, .	164	–	–	–	8 4 0	
	–	1	–	–	0 2 6	
	–	–	158	–	7 18 0	
	–	–	–	1,561	39 0 6	
	–	–	1 attendance.		2 2 0	
						57 7 0
March, . .	178	–	–	–	8 18 0	
	–	1	–	–	4 0 0	
	–	–	808	–	40 8 0	
	–	–	–	2,071	51 15 6	
	–	–	1 attendance.		2 2 0	
						107 3 6
April, . .	151	–	–	–	7 11 0	
	–	3	–	–	2 7 6	
	–	–	271	–	13 11 0	
	–	–	–	3,168	79 4 0	
	–	–	Less fees remitted.		0 1 0	
						102 12 6
May, . .	123	–	–	–	6 3 0	
	–	6	–	–	3 0 0	
	–	–	492	–	24 12 0	
	–	–	–	1,410	35 5 0	
						69 0 0

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1878.

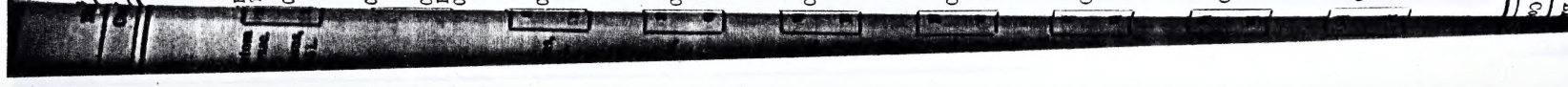
State of Bays on East Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1878.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
6	6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Vacant.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Eq. Exchcq. Recognizances.
5	5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Exchcq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Exchcq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Exchcq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Exchcq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K Vacant.
4	4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E Eq. Exchcq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Parochial Records. Increment.	4 G Vacant.	4 H Vacant.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Fragments of Pleadings. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3	3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Recovery, Memorials, &c. *in transitu.*	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books.
2	2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	2 I Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	2 K Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton. M. Murphy.
1	1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills. Increment.	1 B Fitted up for Parochial Records.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 D Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	1 E Vacant.	1 F Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. Birmingham Tower. Linen Board School Returns.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Additional.	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Books. Rev. Exchcq. Books. Birmingham Tower Books of Entries.
Vaults.	A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B Vacant.	C Vacant.	D Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E Vacant.	F Vacant.	G Vacant.	H Law Exchcq. Broken Files and Writs.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Fitted up with Presses.

North. South. Vaults. Vaults.

a b	b c	c d	d e	e f	f g	g h	h i	i k
Record Tower. Census, 1821.	Census, 1821. Custom House. Census, 1831.	Census, 1831.	Census, 1831.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.



State of Bays on West Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1878.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

South.

6 L	6 M	6 N	6 O	6 P	6 Q	6 R	6 S	6 T	6 U
Vacant.	Sacks from Rolls.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.
5 L	5 M	5 N	5 O	5 P	5 Q	5 R	5 S	5 T	5 U
Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	Vacant.	Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	Vacant.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
4 L	4 M	4 N	4 O	4 P	4 Q	4 R	4 S	4 T	4 U
Chancery Transmisses.	Chancery. Ancient Pleadings, 1624–1648.	Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do.	Chancery. Cause Papers. Brooke, M.C. *in transitu.*	State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	Testamentary Collections.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	Vacant.
3 L	3 M	3 N	3 O	3 P	3 Q	3 R	3 S	3 T	3 U
Chancery. Decree Rolls.	Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Chancery Recognizances. Additional do.	Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L	2 M	2 N	2 O	2 P	2 Q	2 R	2 S	2 T	2 U
Eq. Exchcq. From Offices of Receiver-Master in Chancery.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	Chancery. Offices of Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes.	Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	Eq. Exchcq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	Fitted up for Eq. Exchcq. Pleadings.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1850. Eq. Exchcq. Decree Rolls.
1 L	1 M	1 N	1 O	1 P	1 Q	1 R	1 S	1 T	1 U
Chancery. Fiants for Letters Patent. Christ Church Cath: Collection.	Chancery. Registrars' Office.	Chancery. Registrars' Office. Affidavit Office.	Chancery. Affidavit Office. Notice ,,	Chancery. Cause Petitions, &c., from Record and Writ Office, Additional do. to 1856.	Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Inventions Patents.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1850.	Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1850.	Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1850. Case Rolls to 1815.
L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U
Crown and Hanaper Sacks. Custom House. Census, 1851.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851. Agricultural Returns, 1847.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1847–1855.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1855–1858.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1859. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837. Agricultural Returns, 1860–1862.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1862–1865.	Agricultural Returns, 1865. Eq. Exchcq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files).

Vaults.

North.

Vaults.

l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u
Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1841.	Census, 1851.	Census, 1851.	Census, 1851.	Custom House.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878—*continued.*

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	—	—
					£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
				Forward.	—	398 2 0
June, . .	157	–	–	–	7 17 0	
	–	1	–	–	1 0 0	
	–	–	335	–	16 15 0	
	–	–	–	2,588	64 14 0	
						90 6 0
July, . .	141	–	–	–	7 1 0	
	–	1		–	0 2 6	
	–	–	450	–	22 10 0	
	–	–	–	1,644	41 2 0	
						70 15 6
August, . .	94	–	–	–	4 14 0	
	–	–	143	–	7 3 0	
	–	–	–	777	19 8 6	
						31 5 6
September, .	81	–	–	–	4 1 0	
	–	–	38	–	1 18 0	
	–	–	–	1,239	30 19 6	
						36 18 6
October,	121	–	–	–	6 1 0	
	–	2	–	–	0 15 0	
	–	–	67	–	3 7 0	
	–	–	–	1,236	30 18 0	
						41 1 0
November, .	183	–	–	–	9 3 0	
	–	2	–	–	1 15 0	
	–	–	233	–	11 13 0	
	–	–	–	1,933	48 6 6	
						70 17 6
December, .	78	–	–	–	3 18 0	
	–	–	7	–	0 7 0	
	–	–	–	1,176	29 8 0	
	Sale of copy of Charters et Privilegia.				0 2 6	
		–				33 15 6
	1,646	19	3,091	20,663	—	£773 1 6

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

27. The warrant of the Master of the Rolls, dated 17th December, 1877, for removal of the Parochial Records of 147 parishes, has been substantially executed. The same difficulties set forth in paragraph 33 of my last Report as affecting the execution of his Honor's previous warrants were experienced in a few cases in this operation also. It was found necessary to visit some repositories more than once. I have the satisfaction, however, to report that there is no longer any name on the list of those who were so ill-advised as to withhold their Inventories. The additional records so brought in down to the date of this Report have been introduced into the following Schedule, subject to return, should proper receptacles be provided for their retention in their respective parishes. The first and last dates of the periods covered by the entries of each set of books are given, but in many cases the entries are not continuous.

Warrant of 17th Dec., 1877, and proceedings thereunder.

10th Rep. s. 33.

SCHEDULE OF PARISHES, &c., THE PAROCHIAL RECORDS OF WHICH ARE NOW DEPOSITED AND CONSULTABLE AT THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE OF IRELAND.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey	*Kilfenora (see Newquay)*					
Abbeyfeale	Ardfert	Limerick	1	1829–1875	1843	1844–1877.
Abbeygormacan or Boolagh (see Kiltormer).						
Abbeylara	Ardagh	Longford	2	1821–1876	—	1828–1875.
Abbeymahon	Ross	Cork	1	1827–1878	—	—
Achill	*Tuam*	*Mayo*	–	For 1830–1831,	*(see Burrishoole).*	
Acton	Armagh	Armagh	3	1801–1876	1812–1845	1825–1877.
Adamstown	Ferns	Wexford	2	1802–1875	1802–1869	1814–1876.
Affane	Lismore	Waterford	3	1820–1876.	1820–1856	1820–1878.
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
Aghabog	Clogher	Monaghan	5	1799–1877	1806–1844	1801–1877.
Aghabulloge	Cloyne	Cork	1	1796–1877	1808–1843	1809–1878.
*Aghadoe	Ardfert and Aghadoe	Kerry	1	1842–1877	1842–1861	1845–1877.
Aghancon	Killaloe	King's	3	1841–1878	1841–1851	1841–1877.
Aghanunshin	Raphoe	Donegal	2	1817–1876	1818–1874	1821–1876.
Aghaslee	Tuam	Mayo	2	1857–1875	—	1858–1876.
Aghavallin & Kilconly	Ardfert	Kerry	4	1803–1878	1804–1861.	1803–1876.
Aghavoe	Ossory	Queen's	2	1816–1877	1817–1844	1816–1876.
Agher	Meath	Meath	2	1840–1876	—	1847–1876.
Agherton	Connor	Londonderry	1	1830–1872	1830–1854	1830–1858.
Aghour or Freshford	Ossory	Kilkenny	1	1795–1878	1794–1857	1796–1878.
Aglish	Ardfert	Kerry	1	1824–1878	1825–1845	1835–1876.
Aglish	Cork	Cork	1	1834–1871	1840	1840–1871.
All Saints, Taughboyne	Raphoe	Donegal	4	1819–1877	1820–1847	—
Altedesert (Pomeroy Church)	Armagh	Tyrone	2	1844–1877	—	1848–1877.
Annacloan	Dromore	Down	4	1805–1877	1810–1844	1817–1875.
Annahilt	Dromore	Down	5	1818–1872	1818–1847	1818–1877.
Ardagh	Cloyne	Cork	1	1836–1873	—	—
Ardagh	*Limerick (see Rathronan).*					
Ardara	Raphoe	Donegal	3	1829–1877	1829–1845	1830–1876.
Ardclinis	Connor	Antrim	3	1834–1877	1838–1845	1839–1877.
Ardcroney	Killaloe	Tipperary	1	1830–1877	1817–1844	1832–1877.
Ardfinnan	Lismore	Tipperary	3	1755–1876	1775–1866	1770–1876.
Ardglass	Down	Down	1	1811–1876	1813–1849	1832–1877.
Ardmore and Ballymacart	Lismore	Waterford	1	1838–1876	1839–1845	1834–1877.
Ardnageehy	Cork	Cork	1	1815–1877	1806–1871	1806–1876.
Ardnurcher or Horseleap, *(a)*	Meath	Westmeath	2	1803–1871	1803–1859	1803–1876.
Ardoyne	Leighlin	Carlow	1	1835–1877	1835–1870	1835–1877.
Ardstraw	*Derry, (see Baronscourt and Drumclamph.)*					
Arklow	Glendalough	Wicklow	6	1799–1871	1798–1861	1798–1873.
Armaghbreague	Armagh	Armagh	4	1829–1877	1832–1845	1831–1877.
Armoy (see Loughguile).						
Arvagh	Kilmore	Cavan	3	1827–1877	1827–1845	1827–1877.
Ashfield	Kilmore	Cavan	4	1821–1876	1820–1837	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford (Killiskey Parish.)						
Askeaton	Limerick	Limerick	4	1763–1877	1803–1845	1803–1877.
Athleague	Elphin	Roscommon	2	1807–1876	1810–1846	1809–1876.
Athnowen and Kilnaglory	Cork	Cork	1	1771–1876	1770–1856	1774–1876.
Aughagower	*Tuam (see Aghaslee.)*					
Aughlish Burial Ground, see Scarvagh (Dromore),				*and note (a), p. 23.*		
Aughnamullen East	*Clogher (see Crossduff.)*					
Aughtmama or Oughtmama	*Kilfenora (see Newquay)*					
Baldoyle (see Howth).						
Balla	Tuam	Mayo	3	1856–1877	—	1870–1873.
Ballinaclash	Glendalough	Wicklow	1	1839–1877	1843–1851	1842–1877.
Ballinadee	Cork	Cork	2	1794–1877	1793–1842	1793–1873.

(a) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballinafagh (see Timahoe.)						
Ballinahinch (Magheradroll Parish.)						
Ballinamara, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824–1876, .	1826–1859, .	1824–1863.
Ballincholla or The Neale, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1811–1874, .	1810–1842, .	1813–1873.
Ballingarry, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816–1876, .	1817–1851, .	1819–1875.
Ballingarry, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1785–1878, .	1786–1866, .	1785–1878.
Ballingarry & Uskane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1811–1841, one in 1876,	1809–1877.
Ballinlondry or Ballinlanders, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1850–1872, .	—	1858–1873.
Ballintoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1804–1877, .	1803–1844, .	—
Ballybrood, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	3	1809–1869, .	1808–1845, .	1809–1857.
Ballyburley (see Primult.)						
Ballycahane, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1835–1875, .	1834, . .	1856.
Ballycommon, . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1805–1877, .	1806–1861, .	1806–1876.
Ballycroy (Kilcommon-Erris), . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	2	1854–1877, .	—	1854–1870.
Ballygawley, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1829–1878, .	1832–1849, .	1840–1878.
Ballyhuskard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1832–1877, .	1832–1866, .	—
Ballyjamesduff, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1831–1877, .	1836–1853, .	1836–1876.
(P. C. in Castlerahan Parish.)						
Ballykean, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1810–1877, .	1810–1844, .	1810–1876.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple Church).	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877, .	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877.
Ballymacart (see Ardmore).						
Ballymackey, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793–1877, .	1792–1845, .	1798–1877.
Ballymaglasson, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1851–1876, .	—	1835–1876.
Ballymartle, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1877, .	1761–1847, .	1785–1876.
Ballymeehan, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855–1876, .	—	1855–1876.
Ballymoney, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1782–1876, .	1786–1853, .	1800–1877.
Ballymore and Killare,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877, .	1747–1854, .	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballynaclough and Kilkeary, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1809–1877.
Ballynahaglish, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785–1878, .	1785–1844, .	1785–1878.
Ballynascreen, . .	*Derry, (see*	*St. Anne).*				
Ballynure, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1812–1877,	—	1840, and 1852–1877.
Ballyrashane, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827–1877, .	1829–1850, .	1830–1877.
Ballyroan, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727–1877, .	1728–1867, .	1728–1876.
Ballysax, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830–1878, .	1830–1859, .	1834–1877.
Ballyscullion, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844–1875, .	—	1844–1874.
Ballyseedy, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1830–1878, .	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshechan, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837–1876, .	—	1839–1874.
(also see Shanrahan).						
Ballysodare, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1803–1877, .	1805–1858, .	1815–1877.
Balluraldon, . .	*Ferns (see Kilmuckridge.)*					
Balrathboyne, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	1873–1876.
Baltinglass, . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1836, .	1814–1836.
Bansha (Templeneiry Parish.)						
Baronscourt, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1855–1875, .	—	1858–1877.
Barronstown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1787–1876, .	1792–1845, .	1815–1876.
Battlebridge Church (Toomna Parish.)						
Beaulieu, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1787–1877, .	1787–1874, .	1794–1795 & 1827–1876.
Belcarra Church (Drum Parish), .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1838–1876, .	1840–1857, .	1838–1877.
Belgrave, see St. Matthew)						
Belmullet (Kilcommon-Erris Parish.)						
Belturbet, ...	*Kilmore, (see*	*St. John, Clover hill*		*Church.)*		
Benburb Church (Clonfeacle Parish.)						
Benowen, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876, .	1826–1841, .	1824–1877.
Bilbo, ...	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1846 1876, .	—	—
Blackrath, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1811–1848,.	—	1845–1876.
Bohoe, ...	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876, .	1840–1875, .	1840–1877.
Boolagh or Abbeygormacan (see Kiltormer).						
Borris (see Clonagoose).						
Borrisokane, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821–1876, .	1821–1845, .	1821–1876.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Borrisoleigh (see Glankeen).						
Bourney, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1877, .	1828–1845, .	1827–1877.
Bovevagh, . . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878, .	1830–1845, .	1828–1878.
Bray, ...	*Glendalough,*	*(see Kilbride, a district in this parish).*				
Broadford (Killaliathan Parish.)						
Broomfield, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839–1877, .	—	1870–1872.
Brosna, ...	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1841–1877, .	—	—
Bruhenny (see Churchtown).						
Bunlahinch (with Louisburgh).						
Burnchurch, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1788–1876, .	1817–1871, .	1827–1877.
Burrishoole, (*a*) . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	5	1744–1878, (*a*),	1756–1844, .	1756–1878.
Cahernarry, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799–1876, .	1802–1865, .	1802–1876.
Calry, ...	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	5	1824–1878, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
Cappamore and Tuogh,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1858–1877, .	—	1859–1877.
Carlingford, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816–1877, .	1816–1844, .	1816–1876.
„ Rathcorr, C. E.,	„	„	2	1845–1876, .	—	1854–1876.
Carnalway, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805–1876, .	1805–1863, .	1805–1876.
Carne, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1804–1876, .	1806–1856, .	1815–1876.
Carnlough (Ardclinis Parish).						
Carrick, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1847–1877, .	—	1867–1874.
Carrigrohane and Carrigrohanebeg .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825, .	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
Carrigtohill, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1776–1877, .	1779–1844, .	1776–1876.
Carrowdore, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1841–1873, .	1842–1846, .	1842–1875.
Cashel, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1816–1877.
Castlane or Whitechurch (*b*), . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1804–1876, .	1807–1868, .	1818–1875. (*b*)
Castlebar, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1752.	1759–1786, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.
Castlebrack (see Oregan).						
Castleconner and Kilglass. (*c*) . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	1	1821–1835, .	1821–1835, .	1821–1834.
Castledermot, . .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1701–1876, .	1701–1876, .	1708–1876.
Castlehaven or Castletownsend, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1782–1876, .	1782–1844, .	1784–1876.
Castlekieran (see Loughan).						
Castlekirke, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1866–1878, .	—	1866–1877.
Castlemartyr, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1768–1876, .	1769–1845, .	1772–1877.
Castleraghan, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1814–1877, .	1817–1859, .	1813–1875.
(also see Ballyjamesduff P.C. in this Parish).						
Castlerickard, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1870, .	1844–1875.
Castleterra, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	8	1800–1877, .	1785–1845, .	1820–1877.
Castletownkindalen and Vastina, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1810–1877, .	1810–1844, .	1818–1878.
Castletownroche, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1728–1876, .	1728–1870, .	1733–1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Chapelrussell, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822–1877, .	1824–1844, .	1823–1874.
Charlemont, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1833–1876, .	1833–1845, .	1834–1876.
Christ Church, . .	*Cork (see Holy Trinity).*					
Churchtown, . .	*Ferns (see Tacumshane).*					
Churchtown, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1812–1876, .	1814–1848, .	1812–1870.
Churchtown or Bruhenny, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1806–1865, .	1808–1845, .	1826–1872.
Clara & Kilmonaghan,	Meath, . .	King's, . .	3	1811–1877, .	1807–1862, .	1812–1877.
Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish).						
Cleenish, . . .	*Clogher, . .*	*Fermanagh*	*(see Mullaghadun).*			
Clenore, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1813–1876, .	1814–1842, .	1814–1865.
Cloghane, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1823–1870, .	1833–1848: 1865.	1831–1867.
Clogheen (Shanrahan Parish).						
Clomantagh, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1829–1877, .	1829–1874, .	1830–1874.
Clonagoose or Borris, .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832–1877, .	1836–1872, .	1850–1869.
Clonakilty (Kilgarife Parish).						
Clonbeg, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	3	1805–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1806–1877.

(*a*) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.
(*b*) First four Burial entries not dated.
(*c*) Otherwise Frankford Union.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonch,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825-1876,	1823-1844,	1829-1877.
Clondegad,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831-1870,	1833-1844,	1833-1869.
Clondulane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812-1873,	1812-1858,	1812-1876.
Clone, *(also see Ferns and Kilbride).*	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833-1876,	1833-1873,	1833-1876.
Cloneyhurke,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847-1878,	—	1847-1878.
Clonfeacle,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743-1877,	1761-1845,	1736-1876.
Clonfert (Newmarket),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771-1875,	1771-1844,	1771-1875.
Clonleigh,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759-1872,	1764-1844,	1764-1877.
Clonmacnois,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828-1874,	1830-1850,	1818-1877.
Clonmore,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757-1869,	1759-1850,	1758-1875.
Clonmulsk,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840-1877,	1843-1855,	1840-1877.
Clonmult,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859-1873,	—	1868———.
Clonpriest,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833-1866,	1834-1837,	1838-1867.
Clonturk (see Drumcondra).						
Clontuskart,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821-1876,	1821-1845,	1837-1877.
Cloontibret,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799-1876,	1799-1845,	1799-1876.
Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore).						
Cloydagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805-1876,	1805-1860,	1805-1876.
Colpe,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1874,	1813-1859,	1812-1878.
Convoy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824-1870,	1821-1845,	1826-1877.
Conwall,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808-1878,	1795-1845,	1818-1878.
Coolstuff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825-1853,	1831-1850,	1826-1871.
Corawollen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855-1877,	—	—
Corbally,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834-1877,	—	1849-1877.
Corclone,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791-1878,	1801-1864,	1791-1878.
Cork (see Holy Trinity and St. Peter).						
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (Drumclamph Parish).						
Croagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819-1866,	1820-1863,	1828-1877.
Croom,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1786-1877.	1698-1733, & 1789-1845.	1698-1740, & 1789-1874
Crossboyne,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747-1877,	1759-1843,	1748-1868.
Crossduff, Aughnamullen East,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828-1877,	1829-1844,	1831-1877.
Culdaff,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1825-1857,	1824-1852,	1828-1875.
Culfeightrin, *(also see Cushendun).*	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1829-1877,	1829-1842,	1829-1877.
Cullen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875,	—	1846-1856.
Culmore,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867-1878,	—	1869-1878.
Cushendun, (*a*)	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839-1877,	—	1846-1858.
Dalkey,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841-1877,	—	—
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761-1780, & 1814-1878.	1764-1780, & 1814-1847.	1772-1778, 1814-1879.
Derralossory,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1779-1878,	1779-1844,	1779-1878.
Derry,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1824-1878,	1834-1842,	1841-1876.
Derrybrusk, (*b*)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877,	—	—
Derrygortrevy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1815-1874,	1815-1844,	1820-1877.
Derrygrath,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1839-1872,	1841-1849,	1867-1869.
Derryheen,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835-1879,	1839-1850,	1860-1877.
Derrykeighan,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824-1878,	1828-1845,	1833-1876.
Derrylane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845-1877,	—	1845-1876.
Derryvollan,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1802-1877,	1802-1845,	1802-1877.
Derver,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832-1876,	1836-1837,	—
Desartmore,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1876,	1817-1852,	1819-1876.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806-1873,	1839-1845,	1835-1877.
Desertegny,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790-1877,	1813-1831, & 1843-1845.	1803-1804, & 1832-1877.
Diamond, The,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848-1877,	—	—
Donacavey or Findonagh which see.						
Donagh,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1851,	1836-1876.
Donaghmoine,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1799-1877,	1799-1845,	1800-1877.
Donaghmore (Upper),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842-1877,	1842-1844,	1842-1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829-1877,	1829-1845,	1829-1877.
Donard and Crehelp,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1814-1875,	1815-1861,	1814-1875.

(*a*) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.

(*b*) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvollan.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854–1877,	—	1868–1877.
Donoghpatrick,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807–1876,	1814–1836,	1807–1877.
Dononaughta,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1738–1841,	1738–1841,	1738–1831.
Donoughmore,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1764–1878,	1763 : 1786–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Dowra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853–1877,	—	—
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1855.
Drishane,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1792–1877,	1792–1847,	1793–1876.
Drogheda (see St. Peter).						
Dromod and Prior,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1833–1872.
Dromore,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
Dromtarriff,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1823–1872,	1828–1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in this Parish).						
Drumakelly,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1843–1877,	—	1845–1876.
Drumbanagher (see Killeavey).						
Drumclamph,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1853–1877
Drumcollum (see Taunagh).						
Drumcondra,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1873,	1792–1874.
Drumcree, Kilcumney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.
Drumholm (see Laghey).						
Drumlane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1842,	1796–1877.
Drumlummin,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816–1877,	1813–1844,	1817–1877.
Drummaul,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823–1875,	1823–1846,	1823–1877.
Drumnakilly or Drumakelly which see.						
Drumreilly,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796–1876,	1796–1877,	1796–1877.
Drumtullagh,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841–1872,	1841–1845,	—
Duagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813–1875,	1827–1867,	1821–1872.
Dublin (St. Andrew and St. Michael) which see.						
Dunaghy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
Dunany,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818–1876,	1817–1845,	1823–1876.
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822–1838,	1822–1838,	—
Dunboyne,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Dunderrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805–1876,	1799–1844,	1823–1873.
Duneane,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821–1878,	1824–1845,	1826–1878.
Dunfeeny and Kilbride,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1876,	1843–1853,	1842–1876.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809–1871,	1816–1856,	1816–1871.
Dunkitt,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1870,	1753–1860,	1764–1877.
Dunleer,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunmanway (Fanlobbus Parish).						
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839–1875,	1838–1875,	1842–1875.
Dunnalong,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Dunquin (see Ventry).						
Dunurlin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
Durrow,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1876,	1731 1876,	1731–1876.
Dysart, Elphin (see Tessaragh and Taughboy).						
Dysart, Killaloe (see Killinaboy).						
Dysart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1860,	1824–1846,	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysertenos, Leighlin (see Timogue).						
Eglinton or Muff which see.						
Eglish,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1803–1875,	1804–1845,	1803–1875.
Emlagh (see Newtown).						
Enorily (see Kilbride).						
Errigle-Shanco,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1873,	1873–1875.
Errigle-Trough,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Tyrone	3	1809–1879,	1803–1848,	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon and Kilmore).						
Eyrecourt (Dononaughta Parish).						
Fanlobbus,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773–1877,	1775–1845,	1775–1877.
Farrihy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765–1877,	1784–1845,	1810–1877.
Feakle,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825–1877,	1827–1868,	1830–1877.
Feighcullen,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1846–1876,	—	1862–1873.
Fennor,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1819–1876,	1823–1844,	1828–1876.
Ferbane, (*also see Gallen.*)	Meath,	King's,	2	1819–1863,	1819–1849,	1821–1876.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Fermoyle, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878, .	—	1864–1877.
Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	6	1775–1878, .	1775–1876, .	1775–1878.
Fethard, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1781–1877, .	1781–1866, .	1781–1877.
Fiddown, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686–1877, .	1686–1875, .	1690–1877.
(also see Rathkieran Church.)						
Findonagh or Donacavey, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777–1878, .	1800–1850, .	1800–1878.
Finglas, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1666–1871, .	1664–1877.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmone).						
Forford (Straid Parish).						
Frankfield, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1838–1876, .	1838–1845, .	1846–1876.
Frankford Union (see Castleconner and Kilylass).						
Freshford (see Aghour).						
Gallen, . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1842–1875 .	1842–1852, .	1844–1875.
(also see Ferbane.)						
Galtrim, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800–1877, .	1801–1845, .	1800–1868.
Garrison, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877, .	1831–1844, .	1831–1877.
Garvaghy, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	5	1786–1876, .	1785–1845, .	1804–1875.
Garvary, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866–1877, .	—	—
Gaul-kill Church (see Dunkitt).						
Glankeen, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1779–1870, .	1788–1851, .	1790–1870.
Glencolumbkille, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827–1876, .	1827–1848, .	1827–1877.
Glencraig, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1858–1877, .	—	—
Glenlough (Killasnett Parish), . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836–1877, .	1836–1854, .	1836–1877.
Golart (see Laghey, for period before 1859).						
Gort (Kilmacduagh Parish).						
Gortroe, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1803–1865, .	1806–1846, .	1805–1869.
Grange (see Kinsalebeg).						
Grange (see Newcastle, Limerick).						
Grange Oneiland (see Diamond) .						
Grangesylvae. . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1803–1875, .	1803–1860, .	1806–1875.
Great Connell and Ladytown, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1811–1877, .	1807–1845, .	1806–1876.
Greystones, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1864–1877, .	—	—
Guilcagh, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1851–1877, .	—	1854–1876.
Hacketstown, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1799–1877, .	1799–1875, .	1799–1877.
Haggardstown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1844–1859, .	—	—
(also see Heynstown.)						
Heynstown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1820–1878, . (Two undated).	1825–1843, .	1820–1878.
Holy Cross, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1786–1876.
Holy Trinity *(or Christ Church.)*	Cork, .	Cork, . .	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1665, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
Hook and Templetown,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1875, .	1830–1859, .	1828–1864.
Horseleap (Ardnurcher Parish).						
Howth, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804–1877, .	1823–1871, .	1821–1875.
Ishcrnurragh, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1820–1871, .	1826–1864, .	1851.
Inch, ...	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1836–1878, .	1836–1869, .	1836–1878.
Inch, ...	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1767–1878, .	1764: 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
Inchigeelagh, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1817–1874, .	1812–1841, .	1826–1870.
Inchinaclackey, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1841–1860, .	1841–1845, .	1843–1859.
Inniskeen, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1852–1874.
Innishonagh, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877, .	1800–1846, .	1805–1878.
Innismagrath, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1877, .	1828–1844, .	1828–1876.
Irrinadoorn (Derryvollan Parish).						
Islandmagee, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825–1878, .	1827–1844, .	1829–1878.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kanturk,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1818–1877,	1819–1843,	1820–1824.
Kells,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819–1877,	1819–1876,	1820–1877.
Kentstown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1877,	1800–1870,	1832–1876.
Kilbarrack (see Howth).						
Kilbarron,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1825–1877,	1826–1844,	1824–1877.
Kilbeg (see Newtown).						
Kilbeheney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839–1877,	1843,	1843–1871.
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831–1877,	1832–1876,	1831–1877.
Kilbixy,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815–1876,	1814–1862,	1816–1876.
Kilbonane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833–1878,	1836–1845,	—
(also see Mollahiffe.)						
Kilbrew,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804–1858,	1808–1834,	1805–1873.
Kilbride,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
Kilbride,	*Ferns (see*	*Ferns).*				
Kilbride (Blesinton),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834–1876,	—	1861–1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859–1877,	—	—
Kilbride (Enorily),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1872,	1834–1876.
Kilbride,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Kilbrittain,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832–1876,	—	1838–1868.
Kilcar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcaskin,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1835–1876.
Kilcleagh (Moate),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873,	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
Kilclonbrook (see Timo		*gue).*				
Kilcollum (see Dunkitt).						
Kilcolman,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1858,	1828–1875.
Kilcommin (see Kilmor		*e).*				
Kilcommin and Temple		*mary (see Lack*		*an).*		
Kilcommon-Erris,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
(also see Ballycroy.)						
Kilconduff,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1876,	1812–1869,	1772–1873.
(also see Killedan.)						
Kilconly (see Aghavalli		*n).*				
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832–1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1876	1792–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcredan (see Mollahi		*ffe).*				
Kilculliheen (see Macull		*y).*				
Kilcumney (see Drumcr		*ee, Meath).*				
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1876,	—	—
Kildallon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1863,	1811–1877.
Kildarton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kilfarboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810–1874,	1811–1842,	1810–1873.
Kilfaughnabeg,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837–1877,	1843–1844,	1838–1856.
Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826–1877,	1827–1853,	1827–1874.
Kilfinaghty,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799–1877,	1803–1847,	1801–1876.
Kilfithmone,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792–1877,	1795–1844,	1793–1877.
Kilfree (see Killaraght).						
Kilgariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.
Kilgeevin (see Louisbur		*gh, Bunlahine*		*h).*		
Kilgeffin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1823–1867,	1825–1845,	1829–1874.
Kilglass,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1813–1877.
Kilglass,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1872,	1845–1872.
Kilglass,	*Killala (see*	*Castleconner).*				
Kilkeary (see Ballynaclo		*ugh).*				
Kilkeedy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1873,	1842–1877.
Kilkenny (see St. Mary		*and St. Patric*		*k).*		
Kill (see Ardnurcher, an		*d note (a), p. 12)*				
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775–1872,	1758–1845,	1762–1872.
Killaliathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811–1876,	1812–1828,	1818–1876.
Killallon,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1843,	1810–1878.
Killaloan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1877,	1835–1845,	1837–1876.
Killamery,	Cashel (late Ossory)	Kilkenny,	1	1824–1869,	1839–1864,	1854–1867.
Killanley Church (Castl		*econner Paris*		*h).*		
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844–1877,	—	—
Killanully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831–1877,	1838–1877,	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.
Killaraght,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830–1878,	1831–1878,	1856–1878.
Killare (see Ballymore).						

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

...sh, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killasnett, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1823–1835, .	1823–1835, .	1834–1835.
(also see Glenlough in this Parish.)						
Killea, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1817–1874, .	1817–1862, .	1817–1872.
Killead, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1838–1877, .	1838–1845, .	1837–1877.
Killeavey or Mullaghglass, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1823–1877, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1877.
Killedan, . . .	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	2	1845–1870, .	—	1844–1873.
(also see Kilconduff).						
Killeedy, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1839–1875, .	1807–1843, .	1853–1865.
Killeely, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1753–1874, .	1755–1844, .	1773–1875.
Killemlogh, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1850–1877, .	—	1868——.
Killencoole, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1817–1877, .	1826–1842, .	1825–1870.
Killenvoy, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877, .	1813–1849, .	1813–1877.
Killererin, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1811–1874, .	1818–1876, .	1845–1871.
Killermogh, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1809–1877, .	1809–1838, .	1813–1877.
Killerry, . . .	Ardagh, .	Sligo, . .	2	1843–1878, .	—	1843–1878.
Killigar, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1837–1877, .	1838–1874, .	1838–1877.
Killinaboy, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1832–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1832–1877.
Killinagh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1826–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Killinkere, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1761–1877, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1877.
Killiskey, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1818–1877, .	1818–1867, .	1824–1876.
Killochonagan, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1817–1877, .	1809–1845, .	1814–1877.
Killodiernan, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1827–1876, .	1830–1875, .	1834–1871.
Killoe (Templemichael)	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	1	1825–1877, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1877.
Killoran and Kilquane	*(see Kiltormer).*					
Killorglin, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1861–1877, .	—	1862–1876.
Killoteran, . . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781, .	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
Killough, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	3	1807–1874, .	1802–1843, .	1825–1874.
Killowen, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1833–1875, .	—	1851–1875.
Killury and Rattoo, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1803–1868, .	1803–1853, .	1802–1854.
Kilmacalane (see Taunagh).						
Kilmacduagh, . .	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	2	1787–1875, .	1811–1844, .	1827–1876.
Kilmacow, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1792–1876, .	1805–1864, .	1803–1877.
Kilmacrenan, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1828–1877, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1877.
Kilmacteige, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1817–1876, .	1817–1841, .	1823–1845.
Kilmacud (see Stillorgan)						
Kilmahon, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1773–1866, .	1808–1844, .	1773–1872.
Kilmanaghan (see Ballyloughloe).						
Kilmanman (see Oregan).						
Kilmastulla and Templecalla.	Killaloe (late Emly), .	Tipperary, .	1	1799–1877, .	1803–1870, .	1804–1875.
Kilmeague, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1814–1878, .	1814–1849, .	1818–1878.
Kilmina, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1831–1876, .	1831–1845, .	1846–1875.
(also see Burrishoole	*for Baptisms.)*					
Kilmocahill, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1807–1865, .	1812–1864, .	1823–1839.
(also see Shankill).						
Kilmoka (see Whitechurch).						
Kilmonaghan (see Clara)						
Kilmoon, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1829–1877, .	1829–1833, .	1829–1877.
Kilmore, . . .	*Armagh, .*	*(see Rich-hill).*				
Kilmore, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859–1874, .	—	1859–1876.
Kilmore-Erris, and Kilcommin, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	2	1825–1877, .	1825–1844, .	1826–1877.
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1878, .	1803–1877, .	1803–1878.
Kilmurry, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1841–1877, .	—	1850–1878.
Kilnaboy (see Killinaboy).						
Kilnaglory (see Athnowen.)						
Kilnagross (a), . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1814–1877, .	1815–1845, .	1825–1874.
Kilnemanagh, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1869, .	1837–1877.
Kilnemartry, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1814–1864, .	1829–1843, .	1815–1873.
Kilpatrick, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1833–1876, .	1836–1872, .	1836–1876.
Kilquane (see St. Patrick, Limerick).						
Kilquane and Killoran	*(see Kiltormer).*					
Kilranalagh (see Kiltegan).						
Kilroan, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1818–1876, .	1820–1865, .	1819–1876.
(also see Ringrone.)						
Kilronan, . . .	Ardagh, .	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1808–1875.

(a) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templecomalus, until end of 1819.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilrosanty,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1806–1876,	1810–1841,	1843–1876.
Kilruane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1839–1874,	1844,	1844–1875.
Kilrush,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1838–1878,	1838–1875,	1838–1878.
Kilseily,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1796–1877,	1796–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilshane,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
Kiltegan and Kilranalagh.	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	6	1805–1873,	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813–1873.
Kiltormer,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1873,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kilvemnon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Kilwarlin (see St. John)						
Kinneagh,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
Kinneigh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794–1876,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.
Kinsalebeg & Grange,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1876,	1844–1848,	—
Knockgraffon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1873,	1805–1860,	1806–1871.
Knockmark,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1837–1874,	1825–1875.
Knockmourne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797–1871,	1797–1877.
Lackan,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1845,	1854–1876.
Ladytown (see Great Connell).						
Laghey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1836–1877,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
(also for Golart and Drumholm.)						
Langfield, Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1824–1875,	1825–1845,	1826: 1847–1878.
Larabryan (see Maynooth.)						
Lattin,	*Emly,*	*(see Shronell).*				
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Lifford (in Clonleigh Parish.)						
Limerick (see St. Patrick).						
Lisadill,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1836–1876,	1842–1845,	—
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
Lisnadill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1780–1877.
Litter,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811–1876,	1811–1844,	1811–1877.
Lockeene,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824–1873,	1824–1852,	1831–1878.
Lorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822–1877,	1822–1842,	1822–1876.
Loughan or Castlekieran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1876,	—	1865.
Loughglinn,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877,	1820–1845,	1816–1876.
Loughguile and Armoy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1874.
Loughmoe,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1852–1877,	—	1854–1877.
Louisburgh (Bunlahinch),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1877,	1823–1863,	1820–1877.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown which see.						
Lucan,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	2	1824–1877,	1825–1862,	1824–1877.
Lurganboy C. E.,	*Kilmore (see Killasnett).*					
Macroom,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1727–1878,	1736–1848,	1727–1878.
Macully or Kilcullihеen (*a*),	Ossory,	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, (*a*)	1818–1863,	1817–1877.
Magheradroll,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1816–1865,	1818.	—
Magourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1757–1876,	1756–1844,	1758–1876.
Malin Church (Par. Cloncha).						
Martry Churchyard (see Balrathboyne).						
Maynooth or Larabryan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1774–1876,	1792–1839,	1792–1875.
Mayo,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824–1870,	1825–1862,	1824–1875.
Meigh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	1	1831–1877,	1832–1846,	1833–1877.
Mevagh,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1876,	1820–1845,	1822–1876.
Millstreet (Drishane Parish.)						
Miltownmalbay (Kilfarboy Parish.)						
Moate (Kilcleagh Parish.)						
Modreeny,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1811–1877,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
Mogeesha,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1878,	1842–1855,	1841–1869.
Monamolin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877,	1800–1877.

(*a*) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Monart, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1806–1876, .	1807–1875, .	1807–1876.
Monegea (see Newcastle, Limerick).						
Monivea, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1823–1876, .	1824–1872, .	1823–1876.
Monksland, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1836–1878, .	1837–1875, .	1836–1878.
Mothel, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1843–1878, .	1843–1875, .	1843–1878.
Mount Charles, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1860–1877, .	—	—
Mountfield, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1835–1877, .	1836–1845, .	—
Mount Talbot Church (see Tessaragh).						
Mount Temple Church (Ballyloughloe Parish).						
Mourne Abbey, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1807–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1807–1877.
Moville, Lower, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	2	1812–1877, .	1812–1852, .	1826–1875.
Moyglare, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803–1878, .	1800—& 1833–1837,	1797–1879.
Moygounagh, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	1	1856–1875, .	—	—
Moylary, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1819–1873, .	1819–1843, .	1820–1867.
Moylisker, . . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877, .	1812–1846, .	1792–1877
Moyne, . . .	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1815–1874, .	1815–1860, .	1815–1877.
Moyne, . . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1813–1878, .	1815–1872, .	1817–1877.
Moyrus, Beauchamp, .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1856–1876, .	—	1858–1875.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1841–1876, .	1844–1845, .	1849–1876.
Muff or Eglinton, .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	2	1803–1876, .	1804–1844, .	1847–1875.
Mullagh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	1	1826–1876, .	1826–1844, .	1856–1875.
Mullaghadun, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877, .	1837–1843, .	1837–1878.
Mullaghbrack, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
Mullaghfad, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878, .	1837–1847, .	1850–1878.(*a*)
Mullaghglass (see Killeavey).						
Mullingar, . . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877, .	1791–1845, .	1789–1877.
Multifarnham (for Burials, see Stonehall).						
Munterconnaught, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1836–1877, .	1836–1845, .	1835–1875.
Murragh, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1843–1877, .	1843–1848, .	1843–1877.
Nantinan, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804–1877, .	1804–1861, .	1805–1876.
Narraghmore, . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	4	1721–1877, .	1722–1862, .	1721–1876.
Neale, The (see Ballinchalla.)						
Nenagh, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	7	1740–1877, .	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newcastle, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709–1877, .	1708–1848, .	1709–1876.
Newchapel, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1792–1877, .	1812–1842, .	1812–1877.
Newmarket, . .	*Cork County,*	*(Clonfert Parish).*				
Newquay, . . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	2	1853–1875, .	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary)						
Newtown, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, .	1	1802–1876, .	1802–1844,	1802–1876.
Newtown Crommelin,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842–1873, .	1844–1862, .	1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (All Saints' Parish).						
Newtown Gore, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847–1877, .	—	1847–1877.
Newtown Hamilton, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1825–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
Newtownsaville, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	3	1833–1877, .	1833–1846, .	1835–1877.
Nobber, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1800–1868, .	1805–1844, .	1803–1869.
Nurney, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820–1878, .	1821–1872, .	1820–1877.
O'Briensbridge, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1830–1875, .	1830–1842, .	1833–1877.
Odagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, . .	1	1825–1878, .	1827–1869, .	1824–1869.
Ogonnilloe, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1807–1865, .	1807–1856, .	1836–1875.
Old Ross, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1801–1875, .	1801–1873, .	1801–1876.
Oregan (Rosenallis),(*b*)	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	3	1801–1877, .	1801–1871, .	1801–1877.
Oughtmama or Aughtmama (see Newquay.)						
Painestown (see Cloydagh, Leighlin).						
Philipstown (Nugent), see Barronstown.						
Pomeroy, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1789–1876, .	1786–1845, .	1789–1876.
Pomeroy Church (Altedesert Parish).						
Portglenone, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1805–1873, .	1810–1845, .	1805–1871.
Portloman, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877, .	1830–1845, .	1838–1876.
Portneshangan, . .	*Meath (see Portloman).*					

(*a*) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1878-9.
(*b*) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymore, and Rosenallis.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Portstewart (Agherton Parish).						
Powerstown, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1807–1870, .	1828–1839, .	1818–1871.
Preban, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	1	1827–1878, .	1829–1872, .	1828–1878.
Primult or Ballyburley, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1849–1875, .	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Raddanstown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1790–1877, .	1815–1834, .	1806–1877.
Rahan, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1773–1870, .	1776–1869, .	1773–1871.
Randalstown (Drummaul Parish).						
Rasharkin, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845–1871, .	—	1845–1877.
Ratass, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1850–1869, .	—	1850–1862.
Rath, ...	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
Rathaspick, . . .	*Ardagh (see Lussagh).*					
Rathbarry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1825–1876, .	1832–1844, .	1824–1875.
Rathbeggan, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1821–1844, .	1837–1839, .	1836–1841.
Rathbourney, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	2	1851–1877, .	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne, . . .	*Meath (see Rathboyne).*					
Rathclarin, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1780–1875, .	1780–1849, .	1784–1797, 1729–1877.
Rathconrath, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1814–1874, .	1813–1867, .	1817–1852.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carlingford Parish).						
Rathkenny, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1821–1870, .	1826–1865, .	—
Rathkieran Church, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1830–1833, .	1830–1847, .	1832–1862.
(*For* 1698–1723 *see Fiddown*).						
Rathlin, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1877.
Rathmolyon, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1733–1877, .	1734–1856, .	1734–1877.
Rathmullan, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1816–1870, .	1823–1839 & 1863, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— 1869–1878.
Rathpatrick (see Macully. Baptisms only).						
Rathronan, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1822–1876, .	1822–1846, .	1822–1877.
Rathronan & Ardagh,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1720–1877, .	1722–1872, .	1722–1877.
Rattoo (see Killury).						
Raymochy, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1823–1844, .	1824–1844, .	1825–1877.
Raymunterdoney, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1807–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1818–1877.
Redcross, . . .	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1878, .	1830–1860, .	1830–1878.
Rerymere (see Oregan).						
Rich-hill, Kilmore Par.	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1837–1877, .	1838–1845, .	—
Ringrone and Kilroan,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1698–1877, .	1746–1844, .	1698–1875.
Riverstown (see Taunagh).						
Robertstown (see Newtown).						
Rockcorry, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1856–1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmonbarry Parish).						
Roscommon & Kilbride,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877, .	1760–1846, .	1760–1876.
Rosenallis (Oregan Union).						
Ross, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1845–1878, .	—	1845–1873.
Rossdroit, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1878, .	1832–1872, .	1828–1876.
Rossinver, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1876, .	1823–1845, .	1836–1876.
Russagh, . . .	Ardagh, .	Westmeath, .	2	1816–1878, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1875.
St. Andrew, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670–1877, .	1672–1864, .	1671–1858.
St. Anne, Ballynascreen, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	1	1843–1876,	—	1851–1877.
St. Finn Barr (see Frankfield, a district in this Parish).						
St. John, Kilwarlin, near Hillsborough, .	Down, .	Down, . .	2	1844–1877, .	—	1844–1877.
St. John (*Cloverhill Church*), . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1866–1876, .	—	1861–1876.
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Mary, New Ross, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1763–1876, .	1754–1862, .	1764–1876.
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Kilkenny, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1732–1877, .	1732–1870, .	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Shankill, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1846–1871, .	— .	— .
St. Michael, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749–1872, .	1750–1852, .	1750–1804.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mullin's, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832–1875, .	1836–1858, .	1836–1874.
St. Patrick & Kilquane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1818–1877, .	1820–1844, .	1823–1876.
St. Patrick, Kilkenny, .	*Ossory (see St. Mary).*					
St. Peter, Drogheda, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1747–1772, .	1747–1772, .	1747–1772.
St. Peter, Cork, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1744–1873, .	1745–1845, .	1745–1874.
Saul, ...	Down, . .	Down, .	5	1817–1875, .	1806–1845, .	1821–1876.
Scarvagh, (*a*) . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850–1876, .	—	1851–1877.(*a*)
Scarvagheran Burial Ground (see Drumclamph).						
Scirkieran, . . .	Ossory, .	King's, .	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1816–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
Sellerna, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1856–1874, .	—	1857–1873.
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shandrum, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1849, .	—	1833–1850.
Shankill, Belfast (see St. Matthew).						
Shankill or St. Kill and Kilnocahill, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
Shanrahan and Templetenny, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	5	1785–1877, .	1785–1850, .	1787–1877.
Shronell and Lattin, .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1780–1874, .	1782–1844, .	1781–1874.
Shrule (see Cloydagh, Leighlin).						
Skreen, ...	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	1	1843–1877, .	1843–1845, .	1843–1877.
Skryne, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1803–1877, .	1804–1846, .	1804–1877.
Slaney (see Cloydagh, Leighlin).						
Stillorgan & Kilmacud,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1820–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1820–1876.
Stonehall, (*b*) . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1862–1877, .	—	1861–1876.(*b*)
Straid or Templemore,	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	3	1755–1876, .	1758–1850, .	1755–1875.
Swinford (Kilconduff Parish.)						
Syddan, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1720–1878, .	1721–1865, .	1725–1878.
Tacumshane or Churchtown, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1835–1876, . .	1836–1872, .	1835–1877.
Taghadoe, united to Maynooth.						
Taghmon, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1789–1877, .	1789–1855, .	1789–1877.
Tara, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1806–1871, .	1809–1840, .	1807–1873.
Tarmonbarry, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876, .	1814–1843, .	1826–1876.
Tascoffin, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835–1878, .	1843–1864, .	1842–1872.
Taughboy, ...	*Elphin, .*	*(see Tessaragh).*				
Taughboyne (see All Saints).						
Taughmon (for Burials see Stonehall).						
Taunagh, (*c*) . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1830–1877, .	1831–1849, .	1831–1876.
Templebredy, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1877, .	1830–1845, .	1830–1877.
Templecalla (see Kilmastulla).						
Templecrone, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1818–1878, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1878.
Templederry, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1813–1844, .	1813–1877.
Templemary and Kilcommin (see Lackan).						
Templemichael, Killoe.	*(see Killoe).*					
Templemore (see Straid).						
Templenacarriga, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1702–1878, .	1707–1841, .	1715–1877.
Templeneiry or Bansha	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1790–1877, .	1789–1871, .	1789–1875.
Templenoe, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1822–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1816–1877.
Templeomalus, . .	*Ross (see Kilnagross to end of*			1819).		
Templequinlan, . .	*Ross (see Kilnagross to end of*			1819).		
Templetenny, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1868, .	1827–1844, .	1841–1873.
(also see Shanrahan)						
Templetown (see Hook).						
Templetrine, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1822–1878, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1877.
Templetuohy, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789–1877, .	1790–1849, .	1793–1870.
Templeudigan, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1876, .	1850–1869, .	1830–1875.
Termonmaguirk (see Drumnakilly, a district in this parish).						
Tessaragh, Taughboy, and Dysart, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1808–1876, .	1812–1848, .	1808–1876.
Tessauran, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1819–1877, .	1820–1855, .	1819–1877.
Thomastown, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1828–1876, .	1828–1830, .	1832–1876.
Thurles, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715, and 1778–1845.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Timahoe and Ballinafagh, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841–1876, .	1831–1874, .	1840–1876.

(*a*) Burials chiefly at Aughlish. (*b*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taughmon.
(*c*) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Timogue, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1802–1875, .	—	1809–1875.(a)
Timoleague, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1823–1877, .	1823–1852, .	1823–1876.
Tipperkevin, . .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	1	1827–1828, .	1832–1867, .	—
Tobbercurry, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1832–1876, .	1833–1866, .	1835–1877.
Tomgraney, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1829–1876, .	1829–1869, .	1830–1876.
Toomna (Battlebridge Church), . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877, .	1840–1861, .	1876.
Treadingstown, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1851–1873, .	—	1856–1871.
Trough (see Errigle).						
Tubrid, . . .	*Lismore*, .	*(see Ardfinnan for*		*period* 1791–18	10).	
Tullowmoy (see Timogue).						
Tullylease, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1850–1871, .	—	1872——
Tuogh (see Cappamore)						
Tynagh, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1815–1878, .	1819–1844, .	1824–1869.
Ullard, . . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836–1852, .	1837–1857, .	1838–1848.
Uskane(see Ballingarry)						
Vastina (see Castletown kindalen).						
Ventry, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1831–1875, .	1837–1862, .	1863–1875.
Wells, *(b)* . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1802–1876, *(b)*	1803–1861, *(b)*	1802–1876.(b)
Whitechurch (New), .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1824–1877.
Whitechurch and Kilmokea, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1786–1876, .	1788–1866, .	1785–1877.
Whitechurch, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	5	1807–1878, .	1805–1854, .	1840–1875.
Whitechurch, . .	*Ossory (see C*	*astlane.)*				
Youghalarra, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840–1876, .	1841–1843, .	1844–1875.

(*a*) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy. (*b*) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

28. In the first issue of circular A, this Office was guided by the Report of the Irish Church Commission, 1868, which purported to set forth the several benefices as they existed at that date, shortly before the disestablishment. It has been found that numerous district churches and chapelries were then in existence which are not included in the Commissioners' Report. Circular A has been issued to the Incumbents of these benefices; and a considerable number of Inventories has been received. The proceedings in respect of these additional Repositories will form two volumes, supplemental to the eighteen vols. of Parochial Ledgers already compiled.

Inventories required from additional Incumbencies.

29. It has also been ascertained that some, and, it is supposed, a considerable number of, Parochial Records exist in the hands of persons who do not come within the definition of "Parochial Officer" in the fourth section of the Act 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, and are, consequently, out of the control of this Office, as at present empowered under section 5.

Some Parochial Records unattachable.

30. The staff of this Office was, during the past year, temporarily reduced by the retirement of Mr. Berry (appointed 26th March, 1868), and Mr. Cox (appointed 3rd April, 1872), who have been advanced to other positions in Her Majesty's Civil Service.

Changes in Staff.

There has necessarily been some delay in filling the vacancies. That caused by the retirement of Mr. Berry was filled up by the appointment, on the 18th of June, 1878, of Henry Crichton Weir, esq., A.B.

31. The literary inquiries during the year have embraced Wills, Pleadings in Chancery, Faculty Books, Grants, Inquisitions, and Documents, elucidating the History of the Palatines, of the counties Monaghan, Down, and Clare, of the Cromwellian settlers, and of various families in the country.

32. I beg to acknowledge the following donations to this Office during 1878:—Eleven volumes of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two volumes of like publications sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon MSS., and facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part II., sent through H. M. Stationery Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 18th day of March, 1879.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.

APPENDIX.

Appendix 1.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls—The Eleventh Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1879.

Sir,—Referring to my Tenth Report, your Honor will find at page 27 that a large number of MS. "Books of Entries," Civil and Military, were at the date of that Report ready for Transfer, and are fully described therein. These MS. "Books of Entries," amounting to 632 volumes, have now been transferred, properly indexed and prepared. I have received during the past 12 months a considerable contribution of State Papers from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, and I subjoin a catalogue of their contents. One volume of this collection is the Council Book, 1630 to 1638 ($\frac{A}{57}$), hitherto missing, but now restored to the collection. It is a book of much interest and historical value.

The Indexing of the important Commonwealth Series is in course of active progress, but the undertaking is of much greater magnitude than I anticipated. Still, it is so important, and will, I have no doubt, be of such essential public utility, that I do not hesitate to devote time and care to it. At present these Commonwealth Records, all-valuable in an historic point of view, are well-nigh closed books of reference for want of the guidance of indexes. Of this collection, consisting of 56 MS. volumes, 44 are now indexed, and 12 only remain to be done. Of the extent of the indexes, an idea may be formed from the fact that some contain from three to four thousand subjects and names. I need not point out to your Honor how important these indexes will prove. By their aid an inquirer will be enabled, without loss of time, and with little trouble, to turn at once to the very subject or name in which he is interested, and thus public and private history will be largely elucidated.

The Council Papers received during the year have been examined and press-catalogued, and arranged in a preparatory state for being eventually placed in cartons. The Council Books and Maps have also been examined, labelled, and press-catalogued.

Government Searches have been numerous, probably about the average, and have occupied much time and labour.

During the past year the unindexed "Miscellaneous Papers" of 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 have been indexed in slips and secured in Cartons, and the displaced documents have been put into their proper bundles. More immediate attention was given to these four years, as the searches required by Government refer constantly to them. These years are the last of the series of miscellaneous papers at present in my charge.

In addition to this work the papers of the years 1846, 1847, 1848,

1849, and 1850 have been labelled, and carefully placed in the numbered cartons.

Reception of Documents.

During the past year the following Papers have been transmitted from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, to this Department.

I. Council Orders.—112 parcels, 1800 to 1851.

II. Church Papers concerning Unions, divisions and other modifications of Glebes, and removal of the sites of churches in the Dioceses of Achonry, 1808–1851; Ardagh, 1823–1856; Ardfert, 1813–1850; Armagh, 1807–1850; Cashel and Emly, 1807–1846; Clogher, 1824–1852; Clonfert, 1830–1850; Cloyne, 1815–1855; Connor, 1825–1854; Cork, Cloyne, Ross, 1816–1854; Down, 1817–1849; Dromore, 1814–1845; Dublin, 1814–1857; Elphin, 1831–1835; Emly, 1807–1853; Ferns, 1809–1847; Kildare, 1821–1854; Kilfenora, 1821–1854; Killala, 1822–1857; Killaloe, 1819–1855; Kilmacduagh, 1843–1850; Kilmore, 1817–1855; Leighlin, 1807–1854; Limerick, 1830–1852; Lismore, 1813–1854; Meath, 1809–1844; Ossory, 1839–1857; Raphoe, 1822–1844; Waterford, 1817–1849.

III. Church Papers.—Original Acts of Council, 1806–1835.

IV. Papers concerning Lunatic Asylums.—Tenders, Expenses, &c., 1821 to 1857, excepting the years 1832, 1855, and 1856.

V. Papers concerning Change of Assize Towns; Additional Quarter Sessions—Division of Counties and Parishes.—Antrim, 1820–1838; Armagh, 1829–1836; Cavan, 1834; Cork, 1836; Donegal, 1829–1851; Dublin, 1837–1844; Galway, 1811–1846; Kerry, 1828–1839; Kilkenny, 1836–1837; Leitrim, 1824–1837; Limerick, 1836–1844; Longford, 1836; Louth, 1836–1838; Mayo, 1834; Meath, 1836–1839; Roscommon, 1837; Sligo, 1836–1838; Tipperary, 1814–1838; Tyrone, 1830–1837; Waterford, 1837–1845; Westmeath, 1835–1839; and Wicklow, 1837–1844.

VI.—Return of all the Counties and Districts in Ireland, which from the year 1796, to the period of the Union (1st January, 1801), were subjected to Insurrection Act, passed 1796, and how long respectively, made out in chronological order.

VII.—Lists of Approbations of Elections of Mayors, &c., of Towns, with warrants enclosed, 1838–1841.

VIII.—Papers relative to Petty Sessions Towns.

IX.—Tithe Appeals, 1824–1844, 2 bundles.

X.—Proclamations (printed) unbound, 1815 to 1865. [Years 1828, 1834, 1835 and 1855 wanting].

XI.—A large collection of Ordnance Survey, and other Maps.

During the past twelve months the following MS., and printed Books, have been transmitted from the Council Office to this Department.

I.—Proclamations, printed, 1618–1829, 27 volumes.

II.—Domestic Letter Books, 1711–1848, 12 vols.

III.—Approbation Books, 1711–1842, 7 vols.

IV.—Fiants Books, 1711–1846, 13 vols.

V.—Lay Impropriator—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831–1833.

VI.—Province of Armagh and Dublin—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 1

VII.—Province of Cashel and Tuam—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 2.

VIII.—Lunatic Asylums, 1836–1851.

IX.—Clergy Relief Fund, 1831, Abstract No. 1 and 2.

X.—Ecclesiastical Letter Book, 1834–1866.

XI.—Tithe Claims, 1832–1833.

XII.—Alphabet of the Names of the Clergy who Hold Livings in the Gift of the Crown.

XIII.—Privy Council Office, Attendance Book, 1831–1832.

XIV.—Crown Livings, 1775–1854.

XV. Names of persons professing the Popish Religion, who took the oath of allegiance, 1775.

XVI. Minute Book (Rough) Privy Council, 1777–1780.

XVII. An Alphabetical List of Unions and Divisions of Parishes, and the sites of churches changed, commencing 1711—Extracted from the Order Books—Ending 1869.

XVIII. An Alphabetical List of the several Deaneries and Livings in the several Dioceses in Ireland that are in the disposal of the Crown, with the names of the present Incumbent, corrected to 15 December, 1750.

XIX. Letter Book.—Revenues and Patronage, 1832; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Letter Book, 1830–2.

XX. Council Office.—Special Letters, 1844–1845. This Book contains Lists of Fees.

XXI. Memoranda for the Chief and Under Secretaries, 1839–1855.

XXII. Letter Book on Acts into England, 1786–1791, 2 MS. vols.

XXIII. Letter Book out of England, 30 Jan., 1820—10 April, 1856, 1 MS. vol.

XXIV. Minutes.—Chief Secretary's Office, 2nd Division, 1844, 1845, and 1846.—4 volumes, unbound.

XXV. List of Magistrates, 1838.

XXVI. Record of the Yeomanry of Ireland, 1843.

XXVII. Reports from the Commissioners on the Public Records of Ireland, 1810–1825.—5 vols. printed.

XXVIII. Inquisitionum in Off. Rot. Canc. Hiberniæ Repertorium Lagenia: Ultonia.—2 vols., printed.

A number of other MS. and printed volumes, of minor importance, have, with the foregoing collection, also been transferred from the Council Office to this Department.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,

1st February, 1879.

Appendix 2.

Letter from Clerk of the Commissioners of Patents to the Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division.

Office of Commissioners of Patents,
4th December, 1878.

Sir,—The Commissioners of Patents having recently instituted an inquiry into the work performed in the various branches of their Office, with the view of effecting such alterations as from time to time become necessary, it has occurred to them that it is probable that the arrangement made so far back as 1852 for transmitting transcripts of Letters Patent, certified printed copies of specifications, and the drawings accompanying the same, and of disclaimers and memoranda of alterations, and certified duplicates of all entries in the "Register of Proprietors" to Dublin, may no longer serve any useful purpose, or warrant the annual expenditure which is incurred in their preparation, transmission, storage, and custody.

I am, therefore, directed by the Commissioners of Patents to request that you will be good enough to favour them with an expression of opinion as to the desirability of continuing the supply of the whole or a part of the documents which have up to the present date been regularly sent to you from this Office.

I am also directed to state that the printed specifications are now issued to the Public Libraries of a large number of towns in the United Kingdom, as well as to Public Offices in the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and foreign countries, in bound volumes, each containing one hundred specifications, with indexes of names and subjects; and the Commissioners of Patents will feel much pleasure in substituting these volumes for the separate certified copies of specifications and drawings at present transmitted, in case you approve of the discontinuance of the certified copies, but still desire to receive printed copies of the specifications for reference.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), H. Reader Lack,

Clerk of the Commissioners of Patents.

W. Sullivan, esq., Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division, Supreme Court of Judicature, Dublin.

Letter from the Deputy Keeper to the Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division.

Public Record Office,
11th December, 1878.

Dear Sir,—In reference to the Circular of the 4th inst., from the Commissioners of Patents, inviting an expression of opinion as to the desirability of their continuing a supply of the whole or part of the documents transmitted from the Patent Office to the Chancery Division in Ireland, which you have had the goodness to forward to me, I have to observe, first, that my duty as Deputy Keeper is to take charge of and preserve for the public such Inventions-Patents, with their ancillary

documents, as you may have enrolled and find it convenient to transmit to me, and that I have made adequate arrangements for receiving, sorting, and depositing such Records at their present, or even at a more rapid, rate of transmission for many years to come.

Next, I wish to say that if my opinion were proper to be submitted to the Commissioners, I would not be prepared to advise that the complete nature of the collection, as heretofore deposited here, should now be altered, although it, no doubt, contains some documents not necessarily included in the transmissions contemplated by the Act 15 & 16 Vic., c. 83, s. 29, which is, I believe, the enactment now in force in this matter.

I am, dear sir, very faithfully yours,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division.

Record and Writ Office, Four Courts,
Dublin, 12th December, 1878.

DEAR SIR,—I have to acknowledge yours of yesterday, and, in replying to the Circular of the 4th inst., have referred the Commissioners of Patents to your views, and expressed my full concurrence in them.

I am, dear sir, yours faithfully,

(Signed), WILLIAM SULLIVAN.

Sir Samuel Ferguson, Deputy Keeper Public Records.

APPENDIX 3.

1558. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1 (6478). Grant to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the Great Seal; of authority to hear and determine causes.—At Dublin 14 Dec., i, 1558. *(Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 5.)

2 (94). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal.P.R., p. 413, art. 172.)

3 (99). Grant to Richard Edwarde; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 175.)

4 (6053). Pardon to Henry Radclief, [lieutenant of the forts] of Lex and Ophaly.—[14 Dec., i.] *Fragment.* (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 9.)

5 (6054). Pardon to John Donkerly, sovereign of the town of Nase [otherwise called John], "vitteller" of the Newe fort in Leix, William Berde and Richard Jackes, clerks, John Lennan, of Killusky, co. Kildare, Patrick Lennan, [his brother], and Thomas Molghan alias Person, of the Fort in Leix, serving man, late of Cloughran, co. Dublin; especially for the homicide of Hugh Dowlyng, late of the Newe Fort, by said Molghan.—[14 Dec., i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 10.)

6 (6066). Pardon to Hugh Coren, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal.—[15 Dec., i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 6.)

7 (133). License to Gilbert Corren, prebendary of Wycklo; to be absent in England for six months, and to take with him three horses and £40 sterling.—At Dublin, 15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 192.)

8 (14). Pardon to Conatius OMolloye alias prior OMolloye, of Doro (Durrow), Andrew m'Gerott Dalton, of Ballenkagher, Henry m'Gerott Dalton, of the same, William Dalton, of the same, Thomas Dalton, of Ballydrellan, James m'Richarde Dalton, of Milton, Nicholas m'Rycharde Dalton, of the same, Richard Dalton, of Balleathe, and William Duffe, of Ballenbogher.—15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 8.)

9 (58). Pardon to sir John Power, knt., lord baron de le Power and Curraghmore, in the county Waterford.—15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 7.)

10 (37). Pardon to Rory OChonor, Kahir M'Owen, Kidagh M'Cormuck, Cormock oge, Teige ODaly, Donogho ODalee, Connor M'Hommys, Ferrall Owlenane, Gerald M'Shane, Rory OMoyne, Ony OTowghir, Dermot duffe OHerin, Teige m'Cahir M'Owen, Pheilim M'Garralde, Rory m'Teige M'Daie, Teige m'Cayer M'Daye, Hugh Toaye, Diermod MacOgwaynan, Terloughe roo M'Donogho, Meaghe Omvyne, Nicholas OFolane, Shane ballaugh OHomnys, William OSwerte, David M'Gilberd, Owen duff Ogwynan, Pheilim boy M'Twelowgh, Teige m'Cahir bane, Malaghlyn more M'Lyse, Edmund roo OHolane, Patrick OConnor, Connor M'Gilpatrick, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Conor m'Briene M'Carye, Morrougho M'Owen, Hugh OColgane, Morrougho OMoyne, Edmund OMoyne, Kallough M'Kedee, Shayne OMoyne,

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, Vol. I. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1861.

1558. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lysaughe M'Morthe, Edmund OHery, Donoghe OHeryn, Nell OHeryne, Donogho OHerin, Donill ODermod, Cormock OHaly, Teige ODuffe, Shane boy OFarrall, Feaughe ODuff, Callough OConor, Thomas M'Garrald, Shane M'Cooe, Melaghelin OHomnys, Teige OHimnes, Conor OLinche, Richard OBoylane, Shane duffe OBoilane, Feaughe dufe M'Morghe, Rory M'Arte, Falie M'Donill, Patrick rwo M'Owen, Rosse M'Quynne, Cahir M'Quynne, Hugh OCoyshe, William OCoishe, Donald OCoyshe, Shane OCoyshe, Teige OCoyshe, Donoghe OGolgane, William OCollane, and Shane duffe M'Richard.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 12.)

11 (44). Pardon to Teige M'Dermide, Sherehee M'Morriertaghe, Gilpatryke M'Moriertaghe, Gilpatricke M'Dermode, Fardorough M'Daye, and Dermod M'Teige, of Leis, kerns.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 11.)

12 (8). Grant to John Cuffe, of Waterford; of the goods and chattels of Edmund fitzDavid Power, late of Corran, co. Waterford, gent., outlawed for the murder of his brother Maurice.—16 Dec., i.

13 (113). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Walter Kerdife. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 170.)

14 (5609). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius OChoran, chaplain, Waterford diocese, Philip OCorran, and John OCorran, laymen, of co. Waterford, Richard Shallon, William Allon, and Nicholas Allon, and their issue. For a fine of 20*s.*, and each person to pay the fee of the lord chancellor and the master of the rolls.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 39.)

15 (30). Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Laughlin, co. Carlow, captain or constable, and Giles Hovenden, of Levedistowne, co. Kildare, gent.—17 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art 13.)

16 (134a). License to Henry Radclif, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophaly; to be absent in England until the following Easter, taking with him twelve soldiers of his retinue. He is to appoint a sub-captain in his absence.—17 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 193.)

17 (111). Grant to Patrick White, knt.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 english.—18 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 171.)

18 (28). Pardon to Gerald More m'Olyver, James Ewe, James Tute, John Acase, Maurus OLyne, Brian OFerran, Theobald M'Malrogh, John Acallay, John OMelone, John OCulleman, Morritogh ODempsy, Owin OMorry, Patrick O'Dowan, Rosse M'Gilpatrike, and Philip M'Gilpatrike oge, of the country of Leix, kerns.—22 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 14.)

19 (26). Pardon to Dermot OHenys, Falley M'Garrett, Brian M'Morroghe, Leysaghe M'Moryce, Conor Aphaye, Maurice ODynne, Thady OHennys, and Thomas begge.—24 Dec. i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 17.)

20 (27). Pardon to Peter FitzHenry, of Kylkevan, co. Wexford, gent., and Richard Haye fitzJohn Haye, of Tacomshan, same co., horseman.—24 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 16.)

21 (29). Pardon to Francis Harbarte, of Portelester, knt., and Henry Cowlley, of Carbrye, gent.; especially for the murder,

1558. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by the said Harbarte, of John Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Kilballyver, co. Meath, husbandman.—24 Dec., i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 15).

22 (63). Pardon to Rory MacTeige, Phaly MacMorghe, Arthur Mac Rory, Pheaghe M'Connoghor, Shane O'Doyne, Owen M'Connoghor, Gilpatrycke OMole, Cahir M'Connoghor, Edmund OMolone, Arthur M'Morghe, Phaly MacTeige, Donoghe O Kayllan, Meyler M'Gilberte, Morihertaghe MacPhelym, Thomas O Aghoyne, Rosse M'Voyne, Richard MacJames, and Tyrlagh roo, kerns.—24 Dec., i.

1558-9.

23 (139). License to Henry Draycott, gent., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for six months.—4 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 194.)

24 (132). License to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the Council; to be absent in England for twelve months.—8 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 195.)

25 (107). Commission to Patrick Barnewall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; to be sheriff of the territory of OBirns country and of the county Dublin; for one year.—8 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 215.)

26 (6481). Commission to Patrick [Barnewall], of Kilmahioke, gent., to execute martial law in O Birnes and the Toles countries, on all persons not having 20*s.* of hereditaments, found to be felons, rebels, enemies or notorious malefactors, and to punish with death or otherwise; to treat with rebels, give safe conducts, and conclude terms as directed by the lord justice.
[8] January, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 140.)

27 (95). Grant to Robert Dillon, of Newton of Trym, gent., one of the council in Ireland; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—9 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 173.)

28 (141). Livery to Christopher Sedgre, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of William, and kinsman and heir of Richard Sedgre, late of Ballibaghill; of the lands of Birtonston galway, late held by the said Richard and Genet Dongan, formerly of Dublin, widow. Fine £6.—10 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 203.)

29 (2). Pardon to Peter Archedeken, of Kilkenny, merchant.—23 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 18.)

30 (64). Pardon to William owre O Kearowell, of Ely I Kerowell, gent.—23 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 27.)

31 (97). Grant to William ower O Kearowell, of Ely I Kearowell, gent.; of the office of captain of the country of Ely I Kearowell, as well of those of his own nation as all others dwelling in the country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches.—23 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 199.)

32 (6479). Commission to Francis Cosby, [sheriff] of Kildare; to execute martial law in the territories of Leix, Ophaly, Irre, and Glynmalyry, *as in No.* 26.—[23 January] i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 141.)

1558-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

33 (105). Commission to Francis Cosby, of Even, gent ; to be sheriff of Kildare ; during pleasure.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 208.)

Commission to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardeston, gent. ; to be sheriff of Meath ; during pleasure.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 209.)

Commission to Thomas Le Straunge, of Loughsewdy, gent., captain of Athlone ; to be sheriff of Westmeath ; during pleasure.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 210.)

Commission to Matthew Haye, of Tacumshane, gent. ; to be sheriff of Wexford ; during pleasure.
—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 211.)

34 (106). Commission to Nicholas Heron, of Leighlen, gent. ; to be sheriff of Carlow ; during pleasure.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 212.)

Commission to James Comerford, gent. ; to be sheriff of Kilkenny ; during pleasure.
—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 213.)

35 (96). Grant to Barnabas Scurlocke, of Bectif, gent. ; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—26 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 169.)

36 (51). Pardon to Thomas Doben, of Keppaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Patrick Doben and William Doben of Lisnetane, same co., kerns.
—26 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 19.)

37 (40). Pardon to William Bremingham, of Killyane, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of Meath, Richard Clynche, of Newcastell, John Molan, of Dublin, clerks, and John Clynche, of Killene.—27 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 20.)

38 (55). Pardon to John Furlonge, of the Horetowne, co. Wexford, gent.—27 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 22.)

39 (6480). Commission to [Henry] Stafforde, gent., constable of the castle of Dongarvan ; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, upon all persons (not having 20*s.* a year in hereditaments, or £10 in chattels) found to be felons, [rebels], enemies, or notorious malefactors, and to punish them by death or otherwise ; also to treat with enemies and rebels within the county, and for that purpose to give safe conducts, and to conclude such terms as directed by the lord justice.—27 January, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 142.)

40 (135). License to Thomas Danyell, vicar of Fonteston, diocese of Kildare ; to be absent for seven years, in consideration of his goods and houses having been plundered by rebels.—28 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 198.)

Endorsed : his fiant, *vs.*
his patent, xxiii*s.* iiii*d.*
the writ, xx*d.*
the recogn. ii*s.*
} xxii*s.* (*recte* xxxii) st.
inde Harper, xii*s.* st.
and so remains, xx*s.*

41 (101). Grant to One O'Molaghlyn O'Maddy alias Molaghlyn modder O'Maddy, for forty fat cows for victualling the castle of Mylike; of the office of captain over all of his nation in O Maddens country, and the land of O Maddens on either side the Shennyn, except the lands belonging to the castle of Milyke. To hold during pleasure. The said One will give bonaght for forty galloglas (scotici) for fifteen days in the year, or more, if more has been accustomed formerly.—*Not dated.* [— January, i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 200.)

42 (104). Commission to Edward Gearnon, of Gerlonston, gent., according to ancient form and custom of Ireland; to be sheriff of Louth, during pleasure.—10 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 216.)

Commission to Gerald FitzGeralde, of Tomaston, co. Limerick, gent.; to be sheriff of Limerick, during pleasure.—10 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 217.)

43 (77). Pardon to Thomas Saundres, of Dublin, fletcher; reciting that it had been found by inquest before Michael FitzSymon and Nicholas FitzSymon, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, that he had, in self defence, slain Griffin Davers, soldier. —12 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 21.)

44 (5606). Grant of English liberty to George Roche, a subject of the Emperor, and Anthony, Robert, Richard, and Andrew Roche, his sons, and their issue. Fine 20*s.*—14 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 40.)

45 (140). Livery to Gerald, son and heir of William Wellesley alias Wesseley, of Dengyn, co. Meath, esq. Fine 40 marks sterling. —18 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 202.)

46 (6482). Commission to William Assheley and Thomas Bramley, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the territories of Cowley, Mourne, and Newry, *as in* 39.—19 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 144.)

47 (6483). Commission to Humfrey Warne, gent., one of the captains of the army; to execute martial law in the county Louth, *as in* 39.—20 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 143.)

48 (62). Pardon to Richard Johnson, clerk or chaplain.—20 Feb., i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 24.)

49 (91). Pardon to Francis Agard, of Graunge Gormon, by Dublin, esq.—24 February, i.
(Cal P.R., p. 399, art. 23.)

50 (127). License (on account of the war with France) to Gabriel Galvani, merchant, of Arguza, in the parts of Sclavonia; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 100 tuns of wine, 200 tons of salt, 200 tons of iron, and dry wares of the kinds of spicery, grocery, and linen drapery, within one year, to the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to take return cargoes not exceeding the value of the goods brought. No more men to be brought than are necessary to sail the ships and for trading, and no arms of any kind.—27 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 197.)

1558-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

51 (126). License (on account of the war with France) to Thady Duff, Richard Fegan, Patrick Sarisfelde, Christopher Sedgrave, William Handcocke, and Patrick Goughe, citizens and merchants of Dublin; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 1,000 tuns of wine, 400 weighs of salt, 1,000 tons of iron, and kyntelageum, in each ship, to the value of £100, within three years, to the ports of Wexford, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to load with return cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—*Not dated* [— February, i.].

(Cal P.R., p. 414, art. 196.)

52 (142). Pardon to Patrick Doben, of Lesnetane, county Kilkenny, and Thomas Tuite, of Tuiteston, county Westmeath, gentlemen, Dermot O'Dowlyne, Morough O'Dowlyne, Donald O'Dowlyn, and Donoghe O'Dowlyn, of Leix, kerns.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 28.)

53 (6388). Commission to Nicholas Heiron, of Laughlen, Francis Randoll, of Catherlaugh, and Shane O'Bare, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Carlow, *as in* 39.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 150.)

54 (6485). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mountgaret, and Nicholas Deverox, knt.; to execute martial law in the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Moroes country, *as in* 39. —20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 145.)

55 (6487). Commission to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 39.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 146.)

56 (6488). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mountgaret, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerford, sheriff of Kilkenny, and Walter Houthe, of Kenles, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 39.

Similar commission for county Kildare, to Gerald, earl of Kildare, John Alen, of Alenscourt, by the Newbridge, knt., and Meiler Hussey, of Milussey.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 147-8.)

57 (6486). Commission to Philip Isam, seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Dewer[ox], knt., Matthew Haye, sheriff of Wexford, and Anthony Colcloight, gent.; to execute martial law throughout the county of Wexford, except the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Morroes country, *as in* 39.—23 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 151.)

1559.

58 (128). Protection for Michael Wallace, of Are, in Scotland
English. Gilbert Stoughton, of Duleke, and Robert Birsaill, of Dublin merchants, for one year, and license to trade in Scotlande, Danske Fraunce, and Flaunders, and other dominions of the Queen' allies, in merchandize to the extent of 100 tons, each voyage to the havens of Dublin, Carlingfourde, Dondalk, Drogheda Skerres, Wexfourd, Waterfourd, or Rosse, and to take retur cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—1 April, i.

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

59 (1). Pardon to Brassell Shennaghe alias Foxe, chief of his nation; Annable ny Malaghlen, his wife; Cahir Shynnaghe m'Tybbote, Brassell, and Coughegory, sons of Bryan Shennaghe, Kedaugh m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Tybbote m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Moriertaghe M'Kegan, Moriertagh O'Kegan, Rory O'Kenga, Donyll O'Kenga, Faghny M'Kede, Carbry Shennaghe, Molaghlen M'Korgran, Breen O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe M'Kegan, Gyllernewe M'Kegan, Breen O'Doinge, Teige O'Doinge, Neyll O'Callan, Donaghe O'Brannagan, William O'Branagan, Owen M'Cormycke, Hugh M'Cormyke, Hugh M'Shonekene, Thomas M'Shonekene, Ferroll O'More, Thomas O'Kevan, Rory O'Knayll, Conghor O'Caharle, Owen M'Conly, Dermot M'Liece, Geoffry O'Ferrall, Breen O'Ferrall, Robert M'Agayll, Tyrlaghe M'Shennaghe m'Tybbote, Chayer m'Hughe, and Arthur m'Hughe, followers of the said Brassell Shynnagh.—1 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400. art. 38.)

60 (3). Pardon to John Power alias Shane moyle, of Whitleston, county Waterford, husbandman, and Richard O'Haly, of Waterford, carpenter.—5 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 26.)

61 (4). Pardon to David Forlong, of Cornewall, county Wexford, kern, John duf Forlong, of Ballymellen, kern, Henry Forlong, of Cornewall, Thomas roo m'Gerrott, of Ballybane, Edmond Furlong m'Gerrott, of Ballyhey, James riaugh Forlong, of Ballymellen, Edmund m'Thomas Furlong, of Harrieston, Richard fynne Forlong, of Keylocks, Simon fyn Forlong, of Homeston, Henry Roche, son of Alexander Roche, of Artcoman, gent., William Nassy, of Rochenlande, kern, Philip fitz William Forlong, of Bryketeston, Patrick carraugh Forlong, of Glan, Philip Forlong, of Bregorten, gent., James fitz Phillippe, of the same, Thomas boye Forlong, of Glan, kern, and Maurice m'Doyne O'Fowlo, late of Clonsharraugh, kern.—5 April, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 399, art. 25.)

62 (49). Pardon to Owin duff M'Conle, Henry More, and Hugh Lawles.—12 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 33.)

63 (5). Pardon to Arthur O'Morgho and Morgan O'Morgho, of the country of O'Morgho, horsemen, Dermot M'Phelim, Patrick dowe O'Bolge, James M'Phelim, and Gerald O'Lasse, of the same.—13 April, i. (Cal. P. R., p. 399, art. 29.)

64 (6492). Commission to Richard Butler, knt, viscount Mountgarret, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerforde, sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Howthe of Kenlys, gent., and Patrick Sharloe, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 39.
Similar commission to Christopher Plunket, lord of Killene, Christopher Plunket, lord of Donsany, and Patrick Cusake, of Gerrardeston, gent., sheriff of Meath; for the baronies of Margallin, Kenllys, and the half barony of Fower in the co. Meath.—13 April, i.
(Cal., P.R., p. 410, art. 154.)

65 (6). Pardon to Redmund Fitzgeralde, of Rahangen, co. Kildare, gent., alias Redmund oge, late sheriff of Kildare, and

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown of the Chief Place.—22 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 30.)

66 (7). Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Davide, of Rathenegeraugh, co. Wexford, horseman, Walter Keting fitz David, of Bowley, same co., horseman, Edmund Power fitz Piers, of Slaide, kern, Robert Power fitz William, of Growe, kern, Piers Power fitz Richarde, of Bowley, kern, Henry Laffan fitz Nicholas, of Slade, horseman, John Wyken fitz David, of Graige, kern, and Nicholas Power fitz Gerone, of Kilbreny, in said co. kern.—24 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 32.)

67 (6060). Pardon to George Stanley, [knt., marshal] of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segarston, gentlemen. *This pardon includes the clause relating to heresies and lollardies, found in the pardons of Queen Mary's reign.*—[24 April, i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 35.)

68 (50). Pardon to Cale m'Donnough O'Connor, Con m'Donnough O'Connor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Connor, Callaugh m'Caher O'Connor, Rory ro m'Art O'Connor, and Brene m'Gyldo M'Donell, of Byrton, in Offalley, kerns.—25 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 34.)

69 (6490). Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., one of the captains; to execute martial law in the territories of Offaley, Kinnaliagh, and Pherkeall, the barony of Carbry, Fertullagh, and Farrinclandermod, *as in* 39.—28 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 410, art 155).

70 (88). Pardon to Donald O'Daran, of Ophalley, chaplain.—30 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 37).

71 (87). Pardon to Eugene Maguenissa, bishop of Down and Connor.—1 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 36.)

72 (90). Pardon to Gilpadrick O'He, of Monhin, co. Kildare.—2 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 31.)

73 (89). Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Henry alias Fitz Herrys, of Kilkevan, co. Wexford, gent., son of Thomas Fitz Henry; especially for the death of Gaspar Synnot, gent., of the Grange of Banoo, in the same county. Provided that the said Nicholas shall not enter the county Wexford for five years on pain of forfeiting this pardon.—15 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 72.)

74 (5604). Grant of English liberty to Terence Occhonghor, clerk, and his issue.—15 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 41.)

75 (86). Pardon to John Hunt, soldier; especially for the murder of Philip Onary, soldier.—30 May, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 79.)

76 (36). Pardon to William Cuyn, of Followe, co. Waterford, kern.—31 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 73.)

77 (109). Commission to Maurice M'Garilte, of Dromane, knt.; to be sheriff of Cork; during pleasure.—At Drohydath, 1 June, i.

78 (80). Pardon to James Hore, of Balieston, horseman, Thomas Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas, of

Kylmore, kern, and Gerald M'Donell duf, of Melchiocke, kern. —2 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 78.)

79 (35). Pardon to George Roche fitz Jordan, of the city of Limerick, merchant.—5 June, 1. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 74.)

80 (33). Pardon to Connor OHiernan, of Birton, husbandman, and Rose Birne alias Reix ny Byrne, of Castell Richard, widow.—7 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 76.)

81 (5603). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius OHennos, clerk, and his issue.—9 June. i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art 42.)

82 (34). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, of Cloughnowe, co. Carlow, esq., and Richard Merry alias OHowlaughan, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 75.)

83 (61). Pardon to Matthew, son of Cornelius MacBrien, and Maurice, son of Matthew MacBrien, of the diocese of Emly, clerks.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 77.)

84 (60). Protection for Matthew, son of Cornelius MicBryen, and Maurice, son of Matthew MicBryen, clerks; and confirmation in their benefices obtained by papal provision, viz., Matthew, in the archdeaconry of Emly, the prebend of Dunleisg, the vicarages of Karrygyninvis alias Templibrydan, Gryen, and Tuathclugin, and the chapel of Lyscormake; and Maurice, in the prebend of Lattyn, the vicarages of Dunmun and Lung, and of Ballynlocha and in the chapel of Lathrechlay, in the diocese of Emly.—14 June, i.

85 (264). Lease to Laurence Hawmond, gent.; of the manors of
English. Trymeand Moygeare, co. Meath, Rathfilde, Mawdleynsfield, Moche Mareshoke, Mareshoke, Churchefilde, Dyerslande, [Stonefi]lde, Mychefeld, Pillemensland, Parkfilde, Horsecrosse, Brodemead, of the demesne lands of the manor of Tryme, the lands of Parketon, [Leyeton] and Stapleton, cottages and gardens [in Tryme], £8 8*s.* rent out of Donlyvers, Molybondrysshe, Balligor-Laghe, and Carbraghe, 2*s.* out of [Bedlowyston] mill, 2*s.* out of a weir on the Boyen at Bedlowyston, 12*d.* out of Walter Lynce's land in the fields [of Tryme], 15*s.* out of Thomas Dyllon's land in the manor of Tryme, 2*s.* 3*d.* out of the shop of Robert [Martynell], and 2*s.* 3*d.* out of the shop of Patrick Martynell in Tryme, the lands of [Clony], Ballyowyn, Galeston, Ballymulmurry, Batreston, Dowleston, Ballybrennoke, Ballycona, Ballycorry alias Roryeston, Horsenewton, and Doggeston, co. Meath; excepting the castle of Tryme, the lands of Kylmorry, the custom days for repairing the castle and the petty customs of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £65. Recites a previous lease, *fiant No.* 246 Philip and Mary, surrendered. Sped at Dublin, 26 January.—14 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 201.)

86 (138). License to Philip Isame, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford; to be absent in England 8 months, and to take with him 3 horses and £66 13*s.* 4*d.* sterling.—16 June, i.

87 (84). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerocke, co. Wexford, gent., and Gerald, his son.—16 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 83.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

88 (53). Pardon to Anthony Power, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of Waterford, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymeden, gent., Maurice fitz Robert Power, of Balleyvalken, gent., and David duf Power, of Ferremannagh, kern.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 111.)

89 (59). Pardon to Patrick Forstall, of Clongaugh, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, James Forstall, of the same, yeoman, Geoffry Patricke, of the same, husbandman, Robert Patrick, of the same, kern, Nicholas Henebre, of the same, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Nicholston, and James OBroder, of Molum.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 80.)

90 (83). Pardon to David Fannyng, kern, John Butler fitz Thomas, horseman, Walter Butler, horseman, John Shortall, kern, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, horseman, and John Butler, horseman, all of Buttlerswood, co. Kilkenny.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 81.)

91 (79). Pardon to James Gough, of Waterford, gent., late constable of Dongarvan.—18 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 82.)

92 (125). License to John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, for eight months, to buy in Ireland 500 stone of wool, and export it from the havens of Carlingeforde, Dundalke, Drogheda, Skerres, Malahyde, Howthe, Bloike, Dalkie, Wicklow, Arcloo, Wexford, Waterford, or Rosse, to England or elsewhere.—24 June, i.

Endorsed : " The consyderatyon that thys lycens ys graunted ys for y^{t} the within named Johan Parker hath set up within thys realm as well tapyssery making as hattes to ye benefyte and comodyte of thys cuntre ; to ye doing of whych he must have out of Ingland and Flaunders as well colored wooll and cruell as other things necessary for those mysteryes, whych he ys not able to bye by reason of ye extreme los in ye exchange of ye money ; for ye help of whych and inhabling hym to procede in hys honest enterpryce thys lycens ys graunted."

93 (131). License to John Glynne, prebendary of Clemethan ; to be absent in England for 2 years.—24 June, i.

94 (85). Pardon to Richard Cusake, of Gerrardeston, co Meath, gent., and Gerald Dardes, of Templanston, co. Westmeath, gent.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 85.)

95 (57). Pardon to Henry Johnson, soldier.—29 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 84.)

96 (6225). Certificate on a commission dated 10 April, i. ; assigning to
English. Thomas Barnewall, of Moylagh, county Meath, gent., freedom of subsidy for his lands in Moylagh and Ballinlagh. In pursuance of the statute 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12, *Printed Statutes. vol. i., p. zzz* 3., by which all lords, knights, esquires, and gentlemen, who are charged by reason of their lands to go or send to hostings, roads, or journeys, for the service of the realm, and that have their chief dwellings in the country out of the cities and privileged towns, shall be freed from the payment of subsidy for so much of their lands as shall be thought sufficient for their own manurance, ploughing and cattle, in their chief dwelling place.—*Dated* [ ] June, 1559.

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

97 (82). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, gent; Henry Duf, Malaughlen Duf, and Thomas Duf, of the same; Cahell Duf, of Rathode, Ennose Duf, and Ferrald OGibney.—6 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 86.)

98 (22). Pardon to Thomas Dillon, of Newe forte, in Lex, soldier; especially for the death of William Gibbon, soldier or kern, late of New forte.—13 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 122.)

99 (5611). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Kerroll fitz Donnoghe, of Dunnemaghan, burgess, Mollaghlyne O'Heegan, of the same, husbandman, Donnogh O'Kerroll, of the same, and Johanna Bolgar, daughter of Morghoo O'Bolgar, of Knocktoffere, and their issue.—14 July, i.

100 (81). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Heding, of Cowlaghmore, same co., husbandman, Robert Power, of Donill, county Waterford, gent., Peter Power, of the same, gent., Peter fitzRobarte moile, of Ballylanine, gent., Richard fitzRoberte, of Ballenebano, gent., Shane moile O'Donnill, kern, Edmund Fitz Benet, of Ballenekokagh, priest, Nicholas fitz Richard FitzWalter, of Ballengarran, kern, Shane m'William ne counte, Walter Rothe m'William ne counte, kern, Thomas macMorishe Power, of Donnill, kern, Maurice m'William duffe, and Shane Crone m'William duffe, of Ballenekilly, husbandman.—17 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 87.)

101 (42). Pardon to James Nugent, of Dysert, county Westmeath, Gerald Dyllone m'William, of Dromyrane, same county, P[illegible] M'Sid, of the same, galloglas, Hugh M'Meiler, of the Thomas riogh M'Glyn, of Newetone, Peter Ketinge nane, kern, and Edmund Ketinge, of the same.—2[illegible]

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 91.)

102 (66). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare and baron of Ophalye, Thomas, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Gerald, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Christopher, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Oliver, son of Richard FitzGerald, of Maynothe, and Meiler Husseye, of Milhussey, gentlemen. (*Includes heresies, &c., as in* 67.) —21 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 125.)

103 (67). Pardon to Robert Tyrry fitz Olyver, of Corck, merchant. —21 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 88.)

104 (78). Pardon to Robert Holmes; especially for the death of Leonard Willes, mariner.—28 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 89.)

105 (41). Pardon to Christopher Dillon, late of Trym, yeoman; for having entered the shop of Stephen Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, and stolen £60 sterling.—29 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 90).

106 (15). Pardon to Philom alias Philip m'Shane M'Genys, and Rose Bryne, daughter of James Bryne, late of Clonebolge, now of Castell Ricard, county Meath.—3 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 96.)

107 (32). Pardon to Thomas Botiller, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Walter Howth, of Kenles, Robert Shethe, Edmund Sheth, of Kilkenny, merchant, and Peter Drilinge alias Dryland, of Kilwarghan, county Kilkenny, freeholder.—4 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 94.)

108 (31). Pardon to James fitzHenry Creaghe, of Kilmallocke, co. Limerick, merchant, and Maurice fitzEdmond Gwerr, of Clonsyre, same county, or of Cork, carpenter; especially for escapes of prisoners out of gaol.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 93.)

109 (43). Pardon to James Barnewall, of Brymore, Michael Cusake, of Rathhalron, Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, Roger Finglas, of Porterston, Thomas Beling, of Kilkoskan, Robert Russell, of Sheaton, gentlemen, Christopher Fagan and Thomas Wyrall, yeomen.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 92.)

110 (102). Grant to Radulph Coccrell, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Council. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 sterling, and all fees received by John Alen or John Goldsmyth—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 176.)

111 (5607). Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Gawney, of Corckhenny, and Marnayne alias Mananayne, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, s.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 44.)

112 (6619). G English liberty to John mac Teig MacCarty, and John re, of Cork, merchants, and their issue.—5 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art 43.)

113 (5608). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Clowan, Odo O'Somaghan, and William O'Conour, chaplains. and their issue.—9 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 45.)

114 (136). License to Walter Marwarde, esq., baron of Skryne; to be absent from Ireland for 5 years, for the purpose of study and other business.—9 August, i.

115 (76). Pardon to Dermicius or Derby Leyn, of the Litle Ilande, co. Waterford.—9 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 98.)

116 (16). Pardon to Thomas Le Strange, of [Lough]sewdy, esq., sheriff of Westmeath.—10 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 109.)

117 (18). Pardon to Luke or Fieghe O'Toill, of Castell Kevyn, gent., William Harroll, and James Greene, horsemen.—11 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 107.)

118 (6620). Pardon to Richard Fitz John, of Fianston, co. Meath, gent.; of intrusions and alienations of the lands of Cowloke Rathe

and Cowloke and the forty acres by Cowloke. Fine 20*s*, paid by John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.—11 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art 206.)

119 (103). Grant to John Parker, master of the rolls; of the office of chief serjeant or bailiff of the county and country of Connaght. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 177.)

120 (137). License to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; to be absent from Ireland for one year.—13 August, i.

121 (17). Pardon to Robert Fleming junior fitz James, of Drogheda, merchant, and Thomas Fleming fitz James, of Siddane, co. Meath, gent., his brother.—16 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 108.)

122 (21). Pardon to Bernard or Breen O'Calle, of Keloge, and Richard Eustace, of Kilcollen, co. Kildare, gentlemen.—16 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 99.)

123 (12). Pardon to Patrick O'Lallour, Moriertagh m'Hugh O'Lallor, Dermot O'Lallor, and Moriertagh merghe M'Gilpatricke, of Leix, kerns.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 104.)

124 (13). Pardon to Obscurus or Ferdorogh m'Donell oge Maguenissa, Donald oge, his brother, Imerus m'Art Maguenissa, Bernard O'Doran m'Donell, John O'Doran, his brother, Magonius O'Doran, his brother, Reymund O'Doran, Arthur, his brother, Patrick oge O'Doran, Patrick oge M'Gilroagh, Maurice M'Cugin, Patrick flavus O'Marogan, Obscurus or Ferdorogh M'Ianna, Edmund, his brother, Maurice M'Ianna, Philom M'Inlene, Terence, his brother. Tuall M'in-Lene, Magonius, his brother, Donald M'Inanna, and Bernard m'Eoin Iowroan.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 103.)

125 (20). Pardon to William Handcock and Patrick Goughe, of Dublin, merchants—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 101.)

126 (23). Pardon to Walter moore Roche, of Barnton, co. Wexford, gent., or kern, and Richard Howle, of Kyldowan, said co., husbandman.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 100.)

127 (25). Pardon to Peter Shortall fitz Edmund.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 124.)

128 (47). Pardon to John Botiller, of Kilcashe, co. Tipperary, James Comorforde, of Ballymucka, now sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Butler, of Ballynedonagh, James Gall, of Ardcollom, and Colo M'Melmory, of Ballynenocan, co Tipperary.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 406, art. 114.)

129 (19). Pardon to John Standishe, clerk, doctor of theology, archdeacon of Glyndelagh.—18 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 102).

130 (65). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerot, rector of Kilcurnan, and Maurice, the younger, son of Maurice Fitz Gerot, of the Geraldines, clerks.—18 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 105.)

131 (11). Pardon to Robert Cusake, of Dublin, alderman.—25 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 106.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

132 (52). Pardon to Johanna Mac Grane, late of the Shepe grange, co. Louth, wife of Richard Cardife; especially for the murder of Neil O'Gialghous, mason.—26 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 112.)

133 (6562.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the office of treasurer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as James, late earl of Ormond or the earl of Desmond had.—26 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 412, art. 168.)

134 (24). Pardon to John Parker, of Tecroghan, co. Meath, esq., master of the rolls, and John Challoner, and Roger Challenor, of Lambay, gentlemen.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 407, art. 121.)

135 (38). Pardon to Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and John Burnell, of Castroknocke, gent. 27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 120.)

136 (39). Pardon to John Semer, of Kilcaa, co. Kildare, yeoman; especially for the murder of James Tuit, kern.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 119.)

137 (46). Pardon to Ferr m'Donell O'Bren, and Ouin roo m'Donell, of the co. Carlow, kerns.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 115.)

138 (48). Pardon to John Holyday, soldier, late of the Isle of Wight, in England, mariner, and Richard Clifforde, soldier; especially for the death of Hugh Whelocke, soldier, slain by Clifforde.—27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 113.)

139 (54). Pardon to Edmund Archdecon, of Rathenewr, co. Kilkenny, William Archdecon, of the same, Redmund Archdecon, of Ballyhobbug, said county, William O'Dowle, of Balligaie, same county, Philip Brennagh, of Ballynoan, Patrick Lavane, of Rathenewer, and Donald O'Dowle, of Hollowgher, said county, kerns.—27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 110.)

140 (56). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Tulle, esq., Tirrelaghe Kevanagh, of Ballintrane, Morgho O'Bryn, of Bridiston, Owen m'Shane O'Brin, of Newestowne, Brien m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Dalogh O'Bryn, of Gracecastle, Donoghe O'Leyne, of Downan, Thady O'Leyne, of Balleroell, Donogh m'Shane ball O'Bryn, of Ballivindyn, William Nolane, of Killynvride, Morghe m'Dermot Nemea, of Crossclohe, Ealagh oge O'Bryn, of Neweston, Robert Walshe, of Tulle, Nicholas Tue, of the same, David O'Doran, of the same, Donell owre O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Shane ballagh O'Bryn, of Gracecastell, Ferreaghe O'Kealle, of Aredristin, James O'Reane, of Gracecastell, Shane enase O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane sharrif O'Byrne, of Newston, Donoghe m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Ballyntrane, Morgh m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Ballyurkyne, Arthur m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Donogho m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane O'Curryn, of Ballintrane, Shane mac James more m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Tulle, Feoris m'James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Thady mac James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Tirrelagh duf O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Thomas Cantwell, of Neweston, Gilpadrick riough O'Bryne, of Tulle, David Neboke, of Butlersgrange, Art boy Kevanaghe, of Tulle, Gerald mac Brien O'Bryn,

of Tulle, Shane rwo O'Bryn, of Tulle, Dermot mac Lone O'Bryn, of Tulle, and Donaghe mac Art Kevanagh, of Tulle, servants of the said Edmund Butler.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 117.)

141 (45). Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galleston, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall, of the same, James O'Broder, of Molom, and Thomas Bourke, of Grenaght, co. Kilkenny.—28 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 116.)

142 (98). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace within the liberties and counties of Carlow, Waterford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, and the cross of the same; also the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the same counties. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had.——i.*

143 (100). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—*Not dated* [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 174.)

144 (110). Commission to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dungarvan; to be sheriff of Waterford; during pleasure. —*Not dated* [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 214.)

145 (5610). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Conghor, of Kilmallock, [ ], Philip Wonyn, of the same, tailor, (David M'Cormuck *struck out*), and John O'Curmok, of the same, chaplain, and their issue.—*Date defaced.*

146 (6055). Pardon to Edward Bulkley alias Buckley, gent., constable of the castle of Muligh.—*Not dated* [i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 118.)

147 (6056). Pardon to Geoffry Futtey, of Carrik, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and Thomas Whyte, of the same, mason; especially for the murder, by White, of Shane Morrgho, of Carrick, husbandman.—*Not dated* [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 95.)

148 (6057). Pardon to Laurence Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. Meath, gent.; for assaults and robberies on Thadeus O'Moryle, of Moiasker, husbandman, Richard Bege, of Freyseliston, gent., Brien O'Gonoe, of Loghanra, and Thomas O'Cronam, of Kilskir, husbandman (the last with the aid of Caier rwo O'Reylle, of Girle, kern), all in county Meath.—*Not dated* [i.].
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 97.)

149 (120). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Newton by Trym, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, *vice* John Bathe. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 183.)

150 (112). Grant to James Bathe, of Dromconraigh, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, which he already held. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art 182.)

* This and six following fiants were signed by Sir Henry Sydney as lord justice.

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

151 (121). Grant to John Synnot, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—3 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 181.)

152 (117). Grant to Patrick Whyt, knt.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 English.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 186.)

153 (116). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 187.)

154 (118). Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 185.)

155 (119). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second rembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 184.)

156 (122). Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 179.)

157 (123). Grant to John Durnynge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 180.)

158 (130). License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castelcnock; to be absent in England for three years, for the purpose of study and other business.—29 September, i.

159 (75). Pardon to Romnetus Walche, of Little Grandge, Tereletus m'Mullmore O'Reyly, of Martry, Theobald Dise, of Clonmore, and Richard Digname, of Molinger.—7 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 128.)

160 (72). Pardon to Morgh M'Teige oge, Patrick M'Morghe, William M'Morgh, Donell M'Morgh, William m'William M'Aboye, Edmund M'Donell, Morgh M'Carwell, Moriertagh M'Carwell, Donnough M'Carwell, Patrick M'Carwell, Donald M'Davye, Patrick M'Aboye, Teig duf, and Donnough M'Morgh.—10 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 123.)

161 (74). Pardon to David M'Moriertaugh, Moriertaugh M'Dermodd, Molrone M'Dermodde, Patrick M'Laughlen, Teig O'Dowlyn, Patrick O'Dowlyn, and Donnough O'Dowlyn.—10 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 127.)

162 (124). Grant to John Plunket, of Donsoughley, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, vice Gerald Aylmer, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £66 13*s.* 4*d.*, sterling—[12] Oct., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 188.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

163 (6206). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 7 June, i., to Henry Draycot, of Marinerston, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Dueleke, the lands of Dueleke, Grange alias Rughegrange, Corbally, Callaghton alias Callyaghton, Rydder alias Rodder, Milton, Daveslande alias Daweslande, and Fowlerston, county Meath, (rent £40 17*s.* 7*d.*); the lands of Marinerton alias Marinerstowne, Great Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Little Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Bebeck alias Bewbeck by Kenles, county Meath; premises in the town and franchises of Drogheda, the water mill and land called the Glynnes in the town of Marynerton, of the possessions of the monastery of Furness in England, (rent £19 10*s.* 4*d.*); the lands of Clereston and Norreston, county Wexford, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewesbury, (rent 26*s.* 8*d.*); the site of the hospital of S. Leonard by Dundalke, messuages and land in Dundalke, the Rath, the Mawdelens, Lurgyn, and Dromiskyn, county Louth, and all other lands belonging to the hospital, (rent £11); the lands of Scaternaghe, Daveston, Maceston, and Hogenston, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, (rent £10 16*s.* 10*d.*); the great stone house and the lands of Colpe alias the grange of Colpe, (rent £4 17*s.* 1*d.*), and Marinerton, (rent 4*s.* 8*d.*), of the possessions of the priory of Lanthonye by Gloucester in England, and land at Dueleke in the meadow of the abbey, (rent 2*s.* 6*d.*). To hold in tail, by the service of one knight's fee, at the rents above mentioned. Recites fiant No. 20 Mary, and leases of the remaining lands from W. Brabazon, knt., 17 June, v., Ed. VI., and G. Stanley, knt., 24 May, iv. and v., Ph. and Mary.—16 October, i.

Much defaced, and in great part illegible. See enrolment.

(Cal. P.R., p. 419, art. 225.)

164 (92). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the fees he already had.—17 Ocotober, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 190.)

165 (93). Grant to Luke Nettervill, of Dowthe, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 sterling.—19 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 189.)

166 (73). Pardon to Lysaugh m'Connell O'More, Shane m'Moriertagh O'More, Patrick M'Lowe, Lysaugh M'Brene, Rory M'Aboye, Shane duf M'Walter, Moriertagh M'Artie, Moriertaugh duf M'Teig, Thomas Leawgh, Thomas M'Donnough, Brene M'Donnogh, Hewe M'Donnough, Donnogh M'Eboye, Patrick ballough M'Eboye, Patrick m'Malaghlen M'Eboye, Neill m'Melaughlen, Moriertaugh m'Melaughlen oge, Ferdrogh m'Melaughlen, William begg, Lisaugh M'Tyrlaugh, Shane M'William, David M'Alowe, Dermodd M'Hewe, Dermodd M'Shane, William boye, Donogh M'Castigyn, Shane O'Doran, Melaughlen M'Dermott m'Teig oge, Moriertaugh oge, and Gylpatrick M'Neill.—20 Oct., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 126.)

167 (71). Pardon to Eugene M'Genissa alias Magynnes, bishop of Down.—25 October, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 129.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

168 (6058). Pardon to Alexander M'Ranell boy, gent., Gillaspicke M'Ranell boy, and Gillaspicke M'Hone boy.—26 October, [i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 130.)

169 (5485). Grant to Thomas Copinger, of Cork, gent. ; of a pension of 2*s.* sterling a day, during pleasure.—1 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 204.)

170 (10). Pardon to Moriertaghe O'Mora m'Leshaghe, Moriertaghe M'Rosse, Ony M'Rosse, Kedaghe M'Rosse, William O'Dywy, Moylaghlin dow O'Dulling, and Donald owr M'Moylaghlin.—6 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 133.)

171 (68). Pardon to Fergonanym O'Kelly, Shane O'Kelly, Donoghe O'Kelly, Brane O'Kelly, William m'Fary O'Kelly, Cale m'Emun O'Kelly, Cahire m'Teige O'Kelly, Moylaughlin m'Gylpatrick O'Kelly, and Gylpatricke m'William O'Kelly.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 132.)

172 (69). Pardon to Walter Manninge, of Dublin, tanner, and Edmund Byrne, of Rathesallaghe.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408. art. 135.)

173 (70). Pardon to Ony M'Cosegrave, Con M'Lyse, Fergonanym O'Kelly, Cahire M'Gillpatrick, Shane M'Rowry, and Teig roo m'Share boy.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 131.)

174 (129). License to Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor and valuator general ; to be absent in England for three months.—6 Nov., i.

175 (114). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent. ; of the office of seneschal of the manor of Newecastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromling, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 191.)

176 (9). Pardon to William Girtone, gent.—8 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 134.)

177 (5605). Grant of English liberty to master John, Dionysius, and William, sons of Donagh Y Nyllayn, and John, son of Nyllany Y Nyllayn, physicians, Morgho O'Cowray, glover, William, son of Donald Y Mulowny, fuller, Philip, son of Thomas Mecadam, fisher, Odo, son of John Y Donyll, smith, Nicholas O'Neoyn, Maurice O'Lonaragayn, and Maurice O'Begayn, butchers, Edmund, son of Donagh Mecegh, carpenter, Gilladuffe O'Cowltayn, and Donald, son of Edmund Mecgyllysaghta, goldsmiths, of Lymerick, Donatus, son of Uathneny Y Eyn, of Kayr Ely, gent., and Thomas duffe O'Cahysy, of Glynogray, co. Limerick, and their issue.—8 Nov., i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 46.)

178 (6226). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i. ; assigning to English. Henry Draycott, of Marinerton, chief remembrancer, freedom from subsidy for land in Marinerton and little Bebecke, co. Meath, *as in No.* 96.—*Dated* 8 Nov., i.

179 (6228). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i. ; assigning to English. Richard Fynglas, of Ballybyn, serjeant at laws, freedom from subsidy for land in Ballybyn and Ballykeroke, co. Meath, *as in No.* 96—*Dated* 8 Nov., i.

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

180 (260). Lease to John Payne, gent.; of the lands of Muche English. Riverston, Littell Riverston and Kenocke, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 18*s.* 8*d.*—9 November, 1559.

181 (134). Grant to Bartholomew Roone, gent., servant to the deputy; of the offices of gauger and searcher and of currator of the city of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Creagh and Maurice Russell had.—*No date.* (*Of record with fiants of the first year.*)

182 (6463). Commission to [Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory], English. James Comerforde, sheriff of the county, Edmund Butler, brother to [the said earl, Walter Houth, of Kenles, Walter Gall, of Galleston, and] Brian Johns, of Catherlaugh, gent.; to execute martial law in county Kilkenny, with the usual powers and limitations.

Like commissions to:—

Sir George Stanley knt, marshal; for the county Meath.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county Cathirlaughe; for that county.

Patrick Barnewall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; for the Birnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin.—*Date destroyed.* [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 410, art. 156-9.)

183 (193). Pardon to Phelym O'Tole, of Powerscourt, Dermot O'Toole, Thady m'Cahir, Shane m'Tege, Thady riagh, William duff, Fergename oge, Cormack O'Dawe, One O'Dauen, Thady m'Shane, Gerald m'Tege, Art m'Mahon O'Byrne, Edmund moyll m'Enyr, Shane m'Gerot, Patrick bane, Hugh m'Donogh, Hugh more, Con O'Sheyll, all of Powerscourt, and John Doyn, tailor; especially for the death of Hugh M'Costell, late of Killsalgh[ ] labourer, by the said John.—22 Nov., ii.

184 (202). Pardon to John O'Neyle, eldest son of the earl of Tyrone, and his followers.—26 Nov., ii.

185 (154). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—1 Dec., ii.

1559–60.

186 (192). Pardon to Alexander Roche, of Arderoman, county Wexford, gent., Gilpatrick M'Edmond, of Sralea in the Morros, husbandman; James O'Bardan, of Tomneclare, Brian Roche, of Crowrey, James galde Roche, of the same, Donagh M'Donell, of Garvaron in the Morros, Thady M'Donell, of the same place, kerns; Walter Ketyng, of Cowlcoll, husbandman; Henry ne Boyre Roche, of Ballibeggan, horseman; Arthur roo, of the same, Oliver Ketyng, and Edmund Oghwone m'Art O'Birne, kerns, and John O'Cassy, horseboy, all in county Wexford.—3 January, ii.

187 (6065). Pardon to John Fannynge, of Limerick, merchant.—5 January, ii.

188 (5615). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Brenan, of Gawran, and William Clere, of Rosse, chaplains, and their issue.—7 January, ii.

189 (Rolls Office Miscellanea, No. 9). Roll of names of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, in the parliament held 11 January. *This list is printed as appendix No. 2 to* "Tracts relating to Ireland," *printed for the Irish Archæological Society, vol. 2, 1843. The following corrections may be made in the list as there printed:—The earl of Ormond lord treasurer; the name of one of the members for Kilkenny town was Robert Shethe; for Navan, John Wackley; for Dungarvan, Henry Stafford.*

190 (149). License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh, and prebendary of Newcastell; to be absent in England for 3 years.—15 January, ii.

191 (191). Pardon to John Comyn, of Limerick, merchant; for the death of Robert Comin, his brother.—25 January, ii.

192 (151). License to Gilbert Coren, clerk, prebendary of Wicklow; to be absent in England for 5 years.—26 January, ii.

193 (6472). Commission to sir Henry Radecliff, knt, lieutenant of English. the King's and Queen's counties, lately called Leyse, Ophaly, Irre, Glanmaliry and Slemarge, and the forts of Philipston and Mariborroghe there; to treat with the Irish of the said countries, also of Mageoghocans and O'Mullmoyes countries, Ossorie, Eduff, and O'Dons, O'Karolles, Shinotts alias Foxes, O'Molaghlens, Macoghlans, O'Maddens, O'Kellyes, O'Kenedies, and O'Maghers countries; to take pledges for the return of stolen goods; to punish all Irish men and countries aiding rebels, thieves, or malefactors, and to punish such malefactors by death or otherwise in execution of martial law. The latter power may be executed in his absence by Henry Cowley and Francis Cosby.—At Dublin, 31 January, ii.

194 (155). Order of the lord deputy and council, that Garet Dillon, English. tanist of Dillon's country, be appointed captain of that country. Recites that (*sic*) Dillon, now captain, is unable through his great years and impotency to defend it; and that this appointment is made with his consent and that of the gentlemen of the country who were called before the council for consideration of the matter. The retired captain to retain one-third of the profits of the captainship.—At Mulinger, 12 December, 1559.

The lord deputy's fiat for a grant accordingly is appended.—3 February, ii.

195 (184). Pardon to Gerald M'Shane, Thomas Delahide, Thady M'Fergraill, Remund Boyse, Oliver Ketinge, Richard Sale, Eneas Roue, Hebert M'James, Edward Boyse, Edmund Money, and Edmund Mullmey.—3 February, ii.

196 (198). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Geralde, of Griffinrath, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Geralde, Maurice Fitz Geralde, Thomas Fitz Geralde, James Fitz William, and Nicholas Bare.—3 February, ii.

197 (5693). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the custody, wardship, and marriage, of the body and lands of Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Ballynebrennagh, county Westmeath,

knt. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £16 13*s.* 4*d.* 3 February, ii.

198 (6462). Commission to sir William FitzWilliam, knt., vice-
English. treasurer, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, John Plunkett, chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls, Jaques Wyngfelde, master of the ordnance, and Humfrey Waren, privy councillor; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i, to those named in 199.—*Not dated* [3 Feb., ii.].

199 (6274). Certificate that the oath of supremacy, as above, was taken
English. by Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, and refused by William bishop of Meath, and Thomas, bishop of Kildare, affirming their conscience to be their let.—*Dated* 4 February, ii., at 10 a.m. *Patent of Commission No.* 198, *dated* 3 Feb., ii., *annexed.*

200 (165). Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas Byllingsley; of the office of gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling a day. Recites the surrender of a grant to Richard Metcalf of 28 June, xxviii. Henry VIII.—4 February, ii.

201 (166). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 30 October, i., to George Stanley, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army, vice Nicholas Bagenall. With power to hold the marshal's court for causes civil and criminal concerning soldiers, and to appoint a seneschal. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling a day, and 9*d.* sterling for each of thirty-two horsemen.—4 February, ii.

202 (261). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 8 June, i.,
English. to the mayor, bayllyes and commons of Waterford; of the rectories of Kilkyllyn, Rapatricke, Kylmakewoke, Ballyngorun, Shanbogh, Rosuarke, Dissartmoan, Mukylly, Porteneskylly, Polrowan, and Illyde, county Kilkenny; Dunhill, Newcastell, and the chapel of Gylky, county Waterford; Knockemorn, county Cork; and Rathespike, county Kildare, possessions of the late nunnery of Kylkillyn, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 18*s.* 10½*d.*—*No date.* [4 Feb., ii]. *So recited in No.* 1269.

203 (5694). Grant to James Brandon, of Dundalke, merchant; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son and heir of Richard FitzSymon, late of Balmadroght, co. Dublin. To hold during minority, retaining for the maintenance of the minor £6 1*s.* 4*d.*, during the life of Genet Birt, widow of Walter Bathe, of Lawndieston, and £12 8*s.* after her death. Fine £40. —4 Feb., ii.

204 (5614). Grant of English liberty to John, son of William Mycart, and John ODwnyn, of Limerick, butchers, and their issue. —4 Feb., ii.

205 (143). License to John Neylane, of Limerick, physician, towards
English. his charges at sundry universities; to buy in Munster and Connaught, 100 stones of wool, 40 hogsheads of flesh and 12 barrels of butter, and to export them from any havens of those provinces within two years.—5 Feb., ii. (?)

1559-60. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

206 (164). Grant to Geoffrey oge O'Ferrall, of Annaghe; of the office of captain of the country of Callagh in the Annaly, lately held by Cormuck m'Rory. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches have.—5 Feb., ii.

207 (183). Pardon to William Power fitz Edmund, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, horseman, Walter fitz Edmond Power, John Power, Geoffrey Power, Nicholas Power fitz Peter, Nicholas Nugent, John fitz William Power, Nicholas fitz Piers mor Power, Nicholas Fleminge, Nicholas roth Power, Maurice roth fitz Nicholas Power, Geoffrey fitz Maurice Power, Maurice fitz William Felane, and Edmund fitz David Power, of Kelbarremedane, co. Waterford, kerns.—5 Feb., ii.

208 (195). Pardon to Brian M'Edmonde, Richard M'Garre, and John OLanagan, galloglasses.—5 Feb., ii.

209 (190). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, county Meath, knt., Thomas Plunket, of the same, gent., Thomas Geartie, of the same, clerk, Gerald Plunket, of Gyrlie, gent., Patrick Plunket, of Gilleston, gent., and William Hill, of Alenston, gent. —6 Feb., ii.

210 (148). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Thomas Nugent, late of [Brack]lyne, gent. Fine £26 6*s.* 4*d.*—10 Feb., ii.

211 (203). Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segerston, gentlemen. *Includes lollardies, heresies, &c., as in No.* 67.—[10] Feb. [ii. ?].

212 (144). License, under letters dated at Westminster, 6 January, English. to William Sidney, gent.; to export to England 1,200 stones of wool, tallow, and flocks.—12 Feb., ii.

213 (186). Pardon to George Ilcocke, John Weston, Thomas Ilcocke, Robert Ilcocke, and Nicholas Ilcocke, of Drogheda, merchants, and William Myaghan, of the same, cottier.—12 Feb., ii.

214 (6064). Pardon to William Stubbes. Not to extend to any treason or crime touching the town, castle, or marches, of Calicia. —12 Feb., ii.

215 (6471). Protection for master James Nealan, physician, and his servants and goods, in travelling, in consideration of his learning, and the daily need of his services by the magnates and other inhabitants of the country.—12 Feb., ii.

216 (147). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Balnebrathnaghe, county Westmeath, knt. Fine £16 13*s.* 4*d.* —*No date.**

217 (6062). Pardon to Peter Archdeaken, of Kilkenny, merchant. —*No date.*

218 (6473). Commission to [ ] baron of Slane, Christopher English. Plunket, lord of Killyene, sir Patrick Barnewall, [ ] lord of Dunsawny, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Luke Nettirvill, justice, sir Francis Harbart, knt., sir Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore,

* This and two following undated fiants are signed by the earl of Sussex as Lord Deputy.

1559-60. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patrick Barnewall, of Crickston, Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, and others (*torn*); to execute martial law in the county Meath, with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise. This power not to extend against any having 40*s.* a-year freehold, or £10 in chattels, or any of honest name, unless taken in the act or duly convicted. With power also to treat with rebels and enemies, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts, and to conclude good orders with them under the instructions of the lord deputy.

Like commissions to: Thomas le Strange, sheriff of Westmeath; for that county.

Humfrey Waren, one of the Queen's grand captains in Ireland; for county Louth.

Nicholas Heyron, of Leighlen, sheriff of Carlow; for that county.

Henry Stafford, constable of Dungarvan, sheriff of Waterford; for that county.

Francis Cosby, of Even, sheriff of Kildare; for that county.

No date. (*Of record with fiants of second year*).

219 (Rolls Office Miscellanea, No. 41). Warrant from the lord English. justice, sir W. FytzWylliams, to the mayor of Dublin, for the publication of two proclamations; one of them touching the stay of such of the army as may attempt to pass over sea without license. And return by Christopher Sedgrave that they had been openly and solemnly proclaimed in the market place of the city according to custom.—*Dated* 17 Feb., ii.

Marked "Enrolled."

220 (163). Grant, on the petition of Thomas Walshe, of Dublin, clerk, to Richard Walshe, of Cork, merchant; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Cork and Kinsale, vice William Eliot. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. —17 Feb., ii.

221 (6469). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, English. John Plunket, chief justice, James Bath, chief baron, and sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Luke Nettervyld, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Pleas, Patrick White, second baron, James Barnewall, attorney-general, and James Dowedall, principal solicitor.—*No date* [17 Feb., ii.].

222 (6468). Commission to the same persons; to administer the oath English. to those named in 227.—17 Feb., ii.

223 (6470). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount English. Baltinglas, sir Henry Radclief, knt., John Plunket, chief justice, sir Thomas Cusake, knt, sir Francis Harbert, knt., Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, Thomas Alen, clerk of the Hanaper, and Giles Ovington, gent.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to all justices of the peace, with the clerks and ministers thereof, and all town officers and other temporal ministers in the county Kildare.

Similar commission to sir George Stanley, knt., John Plunket,

John Parker, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Richard Fynglas, serjeant; for county Meath.

Similar commission—*a note of No.* 221.—*Not dated* [17 Feb., ii.]

224 (6272). Patent in pursuance of the first portion of the foregoing English. fiant.—*Dated* 17 Feb., ii.

Endorsed:

20th day of February—John Alen, knight, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, and Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-laws, took the oath.

7th day of March, 1559—John Dunkerly, sovereign of Naas, Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Chief Place, and Patrick Sarsfield, justice of the peace in the county, took the oath.

8th day of March—Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffie, and John Sutton, of Tipper, county Kildare, gent., justices of the peace in the county, took the oath.

225 (6367). Commission to sir Henry Radclief, knt., sir George English. Stanley, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Lockwod, dean of Christchurch, Jaques Wyngfeld, sir Francis Harbart, knt., Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to those named in the following.—17 Feb., ii.

226 (6272a). Certificate, in return to the preceding commission, that English. Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, Robert Nangill, chancellor of the same, Robert Wesseley, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher More, prebendary of Christchurch, had taken the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz. c. i. And that Christopher Rathe, chantor of Christchurch, John Cardif, treasurer, Robert Lyde, prebendary, and John Herman, chancellor of the same, had refused the oath, affirming their conscience to be their let. Also that Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of S. Patrick's and the residue of the prebendaries, vicars and priests of Christchurch, included in the commission, had not yet been examined.—*Dated* 18 February, ii.

Attached is the form of oath.

227 (6273). Certificate in return to the commission No. 222, that the English. oath of supremacy was taken by sir Henry Radclief, knt., lieutenant of Lex and Ophaley, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Parker, master of the rolls, Jaques Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance, Thomas Lockewod, dean of Christchurch, Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren, members of the council, James Stanyhurst, clerk of the crown in Chancery, and Thomas Alen, clerk of the hanaper. And that sir Francis Harbert, knt., one of the council, and Richard Fynglas, serjeant at law, also named in the commission had not yet been examined. *Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Queen's Bench is also named in the commission, but no return made of him. See* No. 224.—*Dated* 18 Feb., ii.

Patent of Commission No. 222 *annexed.*

1559-60. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

228 (185). Pardon to James Graunt, of Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wexford, labourer; for the death of Thomas Kardiff, late of the same.—19 Feb., ii.

229 (150). License to Radulph Coccrell, of Dublin, gent., chief engrosser of the Exchequer; to be absent for four months, for the better practice in his office.—26 Feb., ii.

230 (6465). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the Annaly, Ferbill alias Rathweare, and Shealeely; and to the earl and Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, for that county; to execute on all persons not having 20*s.* a year freehold, nor £10 in chattels, who may be found to be felons, rebels or notorious malefactors, and punish them in life or limb; and to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude terms according to instructions from the lord justice.—6 March, ii.

1560.

231 (194). Pardon to Geoffry Brian, of Wexford, mariner, and William duff Furlong, late of Homistowne, labourer.—28 March, ii.

232 (187). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescorte, co. Kilkenny, gent., Philip Grace, and Flannagh M'Glaughye, of the same, horseboys, his servants; on their confession that, in seeking to apprehend William O'Fogerte, a rebel, they had burned a house in Garrihigen on the borders of the co. Kilkenny; that Flannagh had accidently killed a fellow servant, Walter Rwoboke, and that Philip had stolen certain horses.—3 April, ii.

233 (146). Livery to Patrick Waringe, of Nowan, gent., son and heir of Thomas Waringe; of the lands of Angestone, Churchestone, and Fynianstone, part of the manor of Trim, co. Meath. Fine £19 3*s.* 4*d.*—5 April, ii.

234 (188). Pardon to Peter Lomberde and Dermot O'Morogho, of Cork, horseboys; for the theft of a bee-hive with honey, belonging to John O'Mullayne, of the same city, and for their escape from prison.—8 April, ii.

235 (189). Pardon to Robert Martener, junior, of Trym, yeoman; for having, with John Harte, broken at night into the house of James Nugent, of Trym.—10 April, ii.

236 (6271). Certificate that sir Robert Luttrell, chaplain, archdeacon
English. of Meath, had refused the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz., c. 1, affirming his conscience to be his let.—*Dated* 20 April, ii. *Commission, dated* 25 *March, annexed.*

237 (182). Pardon to Edmund O'Kelly, of Johnston, co. Kildare, husbandman; falsely convicted for feloniously receiving a ploughshare, value 5*s.*, of the goods of John FitzJames, husbandman, stolen by Richard Dullane, of same place, labourer.—3 May, ii.

238 (5612). Grant of English liberty to Richard Carrull, and John Carrull, of Cork, and their issue.—3 May, ii.

239 (5617) Grant of English liberty to Robert M'Clwos, of Cork, and his issue.—3 May, ii.

240 (5613). Grant of English liberty to Jaques de Hespinosa, a Spaniard, doctor of physic, and his issue.—4 May, ii.

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

241 (178). Pardon to Patrick roo Morgho, late of Clonshaghe, co. Dublin, horsekeeper; convicted of the robbery at Clonshaghe of 40 sheaves of barley value 10*s.*, belonging to Thomas Follame, husbandman.—7 May, ii.

242 (152). License to William Ritheriche alias Proderaghte, prebendary of Kilmatallwey; to be absent in England for a year and a half.—8 May, ii.

243 (168). Pardon to Barnabas Cusake, late of Kilcarne, co. Meath, gent.; outlawed in an action in the Chief Place for a debt of £22 1*s.* to Thomas Riare, of Duleke, husbandman.—12 May, ii.

244 (181). Pardon to Catherine Duff, of Boranston, co. Dublin, late of Harlotiston, co. Meath, widow; outlawed in a suit brought by Nicholas Dagon, of Felleneston, co. Meath, for £3 16*s.* 2*d.*—12 May, ii.

245 (201). Pardon, of intrusion and alienation, to Richard Plunket, of Newhowse, Nicholas Dromgole, of Walsheston, and William Talbot, of Dublin, gent., and all others seised to the use of Patrick Verdon, of Clonmore, gent., or lately of Edward Verdon.—12 May, ii.

246 (179). Pardon to James Nugent fitz Edwarde, of Kilcowly, co. Westmeath, gent.—14 May, ii.

247 (180). Pardon to Roland Congan, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare, labourer, indicted for the homicide of Robert Buckeley, late of Dublin, yeoman; to Anne Walshe, late of Dublin, spinster, indicted for the theft of a candlestick, value 4*s.*, at Dromconragh, co. Dublin, belonging to James Bathe, esq.; and to Margaret Drevys, late of Ballybyn, co. Meath, spinster, indicted for the theft, at Woryamyston, co. Dublin, of 40*s.* belonging to John Carron, cottier—15 May, ii.

248 (5555). License to Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, gent.; to alienate to James Deverouse, of Wexford, gent., and Philip Deverouse, his son and heir, the land of Clereston and Norreston, co. Wexford. To be held for ever, at a rent to the crown of 26*s.* 8*d.*—15 May, ii.

249 (6271a). Certificate for Nicholas Stoks, gent.; assigning his lands English. of Knockengen to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12. Recites commission for Robert Preston, of Balmadon, Matthew Begg, of Boranston, and said Stoks.—*Dated* 16 May, ii.

250 (172). Pardon to Edmund m'Donogh m'Tirlagh m'Cahir OToill, late of Powerscourte, co. Dublin, kern; convicted of the robbery at Neyleston, co. Dublin, of sixteen cows value 20*s.* each, belonging to Christopher Reilton, soldier.—18 May, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 47.)

251 (6466). Commission to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 230—28 May, ii.

252 (6227). Certificate for Thomas Darcy, of Balreske; assigning English. his lands of Balreske, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Recites commission, 18 March, ii.—*Dated* [ ] May, ii.

253 (167). Pardon to Walter Fluddy, of Dublin, soldier or gentle-

man; especially for the murder of Walter Browne, priest, late of Leighlin, co. Carlow.—8 June, ii.

254 (170). Pardon to Redmund Bremyngham, of Carrickhoryshe, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cahir m'Hone OCchonor, late of Offaly, kern.—26 June, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 48.)

255 (196). Pardon to Cornelius OMeintayne, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, and Patrick Ronan, of the same, husbandman, for receiving a brass pot and a woman's tunic from William Grace, lately hanged for felony; to Thomas Macks, of Kilkenny, for stealing a lamb from Robert Coursey, of Kilkenny, cottier; and to Richen O'Morogho, of Thomaston, boatman, for conveying stolen sows across the river of Rosse.—26 June, ii.

256 (199). Pardon to David Colman, of Mergenston, co. Dublin, husbandman; for the theft of a cow from William Geogane, of Lubrathe, in the parish of Holmepatric, husbandman.—26 June, ii.

257 (177). Pardon to Oliver Denne, of Dublin, yeoman; found by inquest before Richard Galtrym and Edward Borran, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, to have killed Walter Mannynge, tanner, in the street of S. Brigid.—28 June, ii.

258 (197) Pardon to Richard carragh Shortall, of Rathardmore, for that his wife bought from her sister a canvas garment, stolen from Aghie in Idronie, co. Carlow; and to Patrick Shortall, of Brickinclaraghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., for having bought a brass pot, with an iron tripod called "a barnes," from Edmund ODwile, Thomas Cantwell, and William duf fitz James more O'Byrne, who had stolen them from the servants of Nicholas Tallon, of Aghie.—28 June, ii.

259 (200). Pardon to Andrew moyle macDavyd Breminghame, of the co. Meath, husbandman, William Mac Carre, of Villenston in Fertullagh, Dermot MacGony, of the same, and Thomas O'Heron, of Rathcan, in said county, cottiers.—28 June, ii.

260 (6477). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Christopher, lord of Houth, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, Richard Talbot, justice, Patrick White, knight, second baron, John Travers, knt. Thomas Lockwodde, dean of Holy Trinity, Patrick Barnewell, sheriff of Dublin, Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, Thomas Fitz Williams, of Holmpatricke, Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, Robert Talbot, of Bellgard, Patrick Finglas, of Wespelliston, Edward Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, Roger Fynglas, of Porterston, William Walsche, of Carrickmayne, John Burnell, of Castellknocke, and Thomas Belyng, of Kilcoskan; to take the muster and array of the county Dublin, and its crosses and marches, to call before them all the subjects of each barony, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, as the instructions of the lord lieutenant, and the customs and laws of the realm require.

Similar commission for co. Meath, to James Flemyng, baron of Slane, Jenico Preston, viscount of Gormanstown, Christopher Plunket,

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lord of Killene, Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trymletston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Patrick Husseye, baron of Galtrim, Patrick Nangle, baron of Navan, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusak, of Lesmollen, knt., Christopher Chever, of Macestón, Thomas Barnewell, Oliver Plunket, knights, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Barnabe Scurloke, of Bectif, Thomas Darcye, of Platten, Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, Matthew Talbot, of Dardeston, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, James Birford, of Kyllrowe, Peter Wellesleye, of Blackhall, Barnabe Ivers, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallan, Christopher Rocheford, Michael Delahide, (*sic*) Pheypoo, of Rathan, John Scurloke, Meiler Hussey, Thomas Lenam, of Adamyston, Walter Delahide, of Assye, Gerald Wellesley, of Dingaine, Matthew Kyng, Laurence Hamonde, Richard Crofts, William Bremyngham, Walter Lynch of Donnowre, Robert Rocheford, of Kilbride, James Everard, Patrick Plunket, of Gibbiston, John Fitz Johns, of Fyanston, Thomas Barnewall, of Moylaghe, John Plunket, of Loghecriewe, Robert Balf, of Gallmoreston, (*sic*) Tuyt, of Baltraeston, Thomas Flemyng, of Stephneston, (*sic*) White, of Clonegell, George Drake, (*sic*) Veldone, of Rafyne, Christopher Barnewall, of [R]owston, Thomas Flemyng, of Siddan, the provosts of Atheboye, Tryme and Navan, and the sovereign of Kenles.

Similar commission for co. Kildare, to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, [(*sic*) baron of Rabane], Maurice FitzThomas, knt., John Alen, knt., Francis Cosbye, sheriff of the county, Henry Cowleye, of Carbry, Thomas Aylmer, [of Lyons, Thomas Alen of] Kilhele, Patrick Sarsfielde, Walter Peppard, John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, John Sutton, of Typper, James Flatisburye, Maurice Fitz[Gerald, of Osbertiston], Gerald Fitz Phillipp. Nicholas Owgan, of Rathcoffye, Gerald Sutton, James Ewstace, Oliver Sutton, David Owgan, Edmund Misset, Richard [Wale, James Fitz] Geralde, of Graungemollen, Gerald Wellesley, of Blackhall, Richard Ewstace, of Tullaghegawrye, Maurice Hickye, William Ketyng, [Redmund oge, James Fitz]Geralde, of Donnowre, Oliver Owgan, Thomas Mile, Thomas Fitz Edmond, Edward Fitz James, Gerald Barron, [the sovereigns of Naas], Kildare, and Athy.

Similar commission for co. Westmeath, to George Stanleye, knt., marshal, [Thomas Nugent, knt.] sheriff of the county, Richard Tuyt. Gerald Petyte, and Thomas Tyrrell, knights, (*sic*) son of m'Rickard Tuyt, [son of Gerald Tuyt, John Tirrell], George Fitz Geralde, Gerald Darcye, Richard Dalton, Henry m'Edmond Dalton, Thomas Straunge, Gerald Dillon, [(*sic*) Delamare, the provost] of Mollinger, and the provost of the town of Fowre :— [7 July, ii]. *Great part of fiant destroyed.*

(Cal. P. R., p. 430, articles 17 to 21.)

261 (6476). Commission to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Dublin, to take the muster and array of the men of that city and its suburbs *as in No.* 260.

Similar commission to the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda for that town. And to the bailiffs of Dundalk for that town.—11 July, ii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 429, articles 14-16.)

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

262 (6626 b). Grant to John Garve alias Garven; of the dignity of principal archdeacon of Meath, with the rectory of S. Columbe of Kells, vacant by the deprivation of Robert Luttrell, and there being no bishop.—14 July, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 39.)

263 (175). Commission of the peace for the parts of Munster and Thomond, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Roland, archbishop of Cashel, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Thomas Maners, brother of the earl of Rutland, John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, Thomas Cusake, knt., the mayors of Waterford, Cork, and Limerick, and John Cuff, gent., or two of them of whom Stanley to be one. With power to enquire of all crimes, deliver gaols, determine civil suits, raise levies, and treat with, or punish, rebels.—2 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 53.)

264 (6467). Commission to George Staneley, knt., marshal; to exercise martial law in Munster and Thomond, not to be extended against any of the nobility or the captain of any country.—2 August, ii.

265 (174). Pardon to Edmund Hallighan, of Coullhostye, co. Waterford, husbandman; especially for the death of John Hallighan, of the same, husbandman.—3 August, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 52.)

266 (5616) Grant of English liberty to Margery iny Cahir ny Bryne, wife of Walter oge Walshe, of Garrangood, co. Kilkenny, gent. and her issue. Provided that if she marry any one of the Irish nation without permission this grant to be void.—10 August, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 43.)

267 (161). Commission to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq.; to be sheriff of Dublin, during pleasure.—23 August, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 429, art., 13.)

268 (6107). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman, by Dublin, esq.; of all alienations by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graungegorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, a messuage in the manor of Graungegorman formerly in the tenure of Thomas Mei with all lands belonging to it, three farms with crofts and two other crofts on the east side of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe, land on the other side of the way from Dublin to Assheton by the lands of Kylmaynam, the Leyland on the south side of the same way, land between the land which Thomas Mei had of the prior of Holy Trinity on both sides, land on the west of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe by the Hedles cross, leys on the north side of the way to Assheton by Longe myles ende, between the lands of Kilmaynam and of Cabraghe, and Stokyn on the west of the land formerly of Thomas Mei.—27 August, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 51.)

269 (158). Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 28.)

270 (159). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcriptor of

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 29.)

271 (153). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 September, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 26.)

272 (156). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent., of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 27.)

273 (157). Grant to John Durning, of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 25.)

274 (176). Pardon to William owre O'Caroll alias O'Carwell, captain of his nation and captain of Ely O'Carwell.—26 Sept.. ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 50.)

275 (160). Grant to Richard Dyllon, of Prowtiston, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Thomas de St. Laurence had.—29 Oct., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 24.)

276 (171) Pardon to Patrick Hussey, late of Ballicotlane, co. Kildare; convicted of the robbery at Ballimore, co. Dublin, of a horse value 40*s*., and two mares value 30*s*. each, belonging to Maurice O'Divi, husbandman.—6 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 46.)

277 (162). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromlyng, co. Dublin. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. Sped at Dublin, 6 Nov., ii.—7 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 12.)

278 (169). Pardon to William Cottrell, yeoman, and Peter Jackman, horseboy.—7 Nov., ii.

279 (173). Pardon to James m'Gerrott Dillon, of Dillons country, co. Westmeath, gent. Sped at Dublin, 9 Nov.—13 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 45.)

280 (145). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 15 Oct., i., to George Garland alias Garnon; of the castle and lands of Agher, the lands of Ballentogher, Trubley, and Parysrath, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants. To hold in tail male, by the service of the 20th part of a knights fee, and a rent of £17 3*s*. 4*d*. Recites a lease, *fiant No.* 217 Ph. and Mary.—15 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 11.)

281 (6072). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 May, ii., to Laurence Delahide, gent., son of James Delahide, son of Walter Delahide, knt., attainted; of the manor of Moiclare, co. Meath. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, maintaining three horsemen, and three archers.—16 Nov., ii. *Much defaced.* (Cal. P.R. p. 429, art. 10.)

282 (6061). Pardon to John Monten, of Rowan, co. Meath, husbandman; for the murder of Barnaby Pheipoo, of the same place,

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., at Notiston, same county. This pardon is at the request of Patrick Pheipoo, brother of Barnaby.—*No date* [ii].
(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 49.)

283 (6269). Certificate for Thomas Chamberlain, of Nyslerath, co. Louth, gent.; assigning his lands of Nyslerath and Nugentrath, being 120 acres, a small quarter, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Under commission dated* 2 Dec., iii., *annexed.* (Cal. P.R., p. 451, articles 113 and 114.)

284 (251). Grant, under queen's instructions,* to James Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq., chief baron of the Exchequer; of the lands of Ballyboght by Dublin, late parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold to him, and the heirs of his body, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £7 12*s.* 6*d.* Provided that the grantee maintain an able archer of the English nation living on these lands or his adjoining land of Dromconragh.—8 Dec., iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 3.)

285 (6460). Commission to sir William FitzWilliams, knt., vice-
English. treasurer; to execute martial law throughout Westmeath and Connaght and all Irish counties adjacent, on either side of the Shenyn, with powers *as in* 218, *except the clause to treat with rebels.*—25 Dec., iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 80.)

1560–1.

286 (245). Grant, under queen's letter at Cobham, 21 July, i., to William Darbie; of the office of usher of the fort of Denghain, in the lordship of Offayle. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.*, ster., a day. Sped 22 January, iii.—24 January, iii.

287 (248). Protection for William Lealy alias O'Mullaly, clerk, and confirmation, under queen's instructions,† in the deanery of Tuam, the rectories of Bolomy, Aghasgarraghe, Killosaylaryn, and the prebend of Lekaghe, in the dioceses of Annaghdune, Tuam, and Elphin, obtained by provision from the court of Rome.—26 Jan., iii. *Marked* "Enrolled."

This fiant is Endorsed "Presentations in 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Queen Elizabeth."

288 (252) Grant, under queen's instructions.‡ to Conacius, earl of Tomond; of the castles and manors of Claremore, Croverkayn, Dayngin in Ybycke, Caher menan, Inistymayn, Bunratte, Dromolyon, Rossenonagher, Clonmonaghe, Moghan, Belahignan, and Cowelriough, in Tomond; as fully as Donnell O'Bryan, knt., held them. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee.—26 January, iii. (Cal. P.R, p. 439, art. 4.)

289 (254). Grant, under letters dated 14 Nov., i., to Richard Tuyt, knt.; of the site of the priory of Molyngar, the lands adjoining, and the lands of Slewyn and Ballyclonner, co. Westmeath. To hold for life, remainder to his second son, William, in tail male, remainder to his (William's) brother Richard in tail male, remainder to his brother Walter in tail male. Grantee to maintain two able horsemen upon the premises. To hold by the service of

* See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 101. † See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 93.
‡ See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 95.

a fourth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £16 5*s.* 10*d.*—26 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 6.)

290 (258). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to James Butler, esq., English. son of James, late earl of Ormond; of the site of the abbey of Du[s]k, co. Kilkenny, the lands of Dusk, Rahindowner, Ballyogan, Copanagh, Teghkyrlevan, Moyntyncillanny, Gleawne, Cownie, the Upper Grange called [the wood grange, the nether grange] called William Curraghes Graunge, and Downe Inney, and all lands in Fassaghbentree, in the counties of Wexford and Carlow; leased 24 January, xxix. Henry VIII. to James, lord Butler, father of the present lessee. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 during the life of the lessee, and £25 afterwards, and reserving yearly three coples of corn; five pecks of wheat and bere malt, and five pecks of oat malt in each cople at 2*s.* 8*d.* a peck.† Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen. Provided he maintain buildings, do not alien without license of the chief governor under the great seal, nor set to any persons not English by both parents, and do not charge or suffer to be charged coyn or livery, or other unlawful impositions.—26 January, iii.

291 (262). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 25 May, ii., to English. Michael FitzWilliams, surveyor general; of the rectory of Donamore, co. Meath, the lands of Donamore, Knockeboy, Reveston, Woodton, Moghoreston, Nuton, miche Roberston, littell Roberston, Taylefurdeston, miche Bulleston, littell Bulleston, miche Felenston, littell Fellenston, and Archerston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £46 2*s.*; part in corn, maintaining one English horseman and two archers. Provisions *as in* 290. Recites lease, 1 Aug., xxxiii., Henry VIII., to William FitzWilliams.—26 January, iii.

292 (280). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to English sir Henry Radclyf, knt.; of the lands of Simondeston and Corbetteston, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 8*s.* 8*d.* Lessee to maintain an able English horseman, not to set to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions. Sped at Dublin, 26 January, iii.—26 January, iii.

293 (263). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to English. sir Henry Ratclyf, knt.; of the rectories of Killenaghe co. Wexford, Burnchurche, and Beper alias Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late priory of the B.V.M. of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Gilton, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, at rents of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for Killenaghe, £10 for Burnchurche and Beper, £8 for Gilton, and £8 for Oughterard, certain portions to be paid in corn (10 pecks of corn, Naas measure, at 1*s.* 4*d.* a peck). The rectories of Mondasshell, and Kilmenynenan alias Kilvemina, possessions of the said priory of Kenles. To hold for 21 years, from termination of Thomas Toben's lease (*No.* 118, *H. VIII.*), rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.*

* See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 94.

† A similar reservation of a portion of the rent in corn is found in other leases of rectories and tithes.

The rectory of Blanchevileston, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Jeripoint. To hold for 21 years, rent 53*s.* 4*d.* The site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Rupe, diocese of Cashel, lands of Hoore Abbeye, and in Casshell, and the customs called Mary Gallons, the lands of Grangery, and littell Graung, and the rectories of Hoore Abbeye, Grangery, littell Graung, and Lasmalyn, and the vicarage of Rayliston, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years from the following Michaelmas, when Edmund Hyffernan's lease (*No.* 542, *H. VIII.*) expires, rent £15. The rectory of Balmadon, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedewe. To hold for 21 years from 1562 (*see No.* 235, *Hen. VIII.*), rent £15 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn, Dublin measure. The site of the nunnery of Moylaghe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moylaghe, a messuage in Clonmel and the rectory of Moylaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1562, when Robert Butler's lease (*No.* 236 *H. VIII.*) expires, rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided lessee do not set to any but English by both parents, nor levy coyn or other exactions.—27 January, iii. (2 *membranes*).

294 (204). Pardon to John m'Donogho m'Da O'Hennes, of Downemaghen, David m'Donoghe m'Da O'Hennes, and David M'Shane, of Ballengarraghe; especially for the death of James Condon.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 46.)

295 (206). Pardon to Henry Stafforde, esq., constable of Dungarvan and sheriff of Waterford. Sped at Raughlin, 6 January.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 44.)

296 (207). Pardon to John Fanning fitz William, of FarryneRory, co. Tipperary, kern, Hugh Hickey fitz Donell, of Brittas, co. Kilkenny, kern, and David Morice, of the co. Kilkenny, kern.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 45.)

297 (210). Pardon to John oge, son of John FitzGibbon, the White Knight, of Ballywy Ovahee, co. Tipperary, and of Michelliston, co. Cork.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 47.)

298 (237). Grant to Randalf Kellye; of the office of fletcher. To hold for life, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling a day.—27 January, iii.

English.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 178.)

299 (5621). Grant of English liberty to Margaret Conor alias O'Conor, gentlewoman, and her issue.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 74.)

300 (5622). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas O'Pheolan, and John O'Pheolan and Richard O'Pheolan, his sons, of Clonephilip, co. Waterford, John O'Kynnedy fitz William, Philip O'Kynnedy fitz William, of Thebraght, chaplains.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 73.)

301 (5623). Grant of English liberty to John Garvey, chaplain, one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 72.)

302 (5695). Grant to John Kerdyf, of Raleston, gent.; of the cus-

tody of the lands of James Aylmer, kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardeston, co. Meath, knt., who is already married. To hold during minority, at a rent of £32 18*s.*, and paying yearly to the minor £20, and to Elionora Waren, his mother, her jointure of £11 19*s.* 4*d.*—27 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 7.)

303 (6139). Release, under queen's instructions,* to Thomas, earl
English. of Ormond and Ossory; of all debts due to the crown by his father, the rent reserved by lease (*Fiant* 625, Ed. VI.), and the arrears due on certain lands granted by Queen Mary.—27 [January], iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 81.)

304 (6461). Commission to Jaques Wingfelde, esq., master of the
English. ordnance; to execute martial law in the Byrnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin, *as in* 218—27 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 79.)

305 (250). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14th
English. June, to Richard Nangell, of Ballycortye, gent.; of the ruinous stone walls of the late priory of friars of Kilmackaell, co. Westmeath, and land there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 33*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

306 (265). Lease, under queen's instructions,† to James Stanyhurst,
English. of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the nunnery of Odder, co. Meath, the Horsparke and other lands in Odder, the lands of Calliaghtowne, Dowokistowne, Skryne, Dueleke, Callaghtowne by Kenles, the site of the cell of Cloneard, land by Cloneard, and Callaghtowne by Fowere. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to him, dated 12 Sept., v. and vi., Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £28 5*s.* 4*d.* Lessee to maintain one able horseman and two archers of the English nation. Provisions *as in* 290—27 January, iii.

307 (266). Lease, under queen's instructions,† to James Stanyhurst, of
English. Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, the tithes of Calliaghton near Shallon, and all rectories and tithes belonging to the late abbey of Odder. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst, 7 May, xxxii., Henry VIII., at the rent of £8 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn to the sealed measure of the town of Navan. Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

308 (267). Lease, under letters dated at Cobham Hall, 19 July, i,
Engl sh. and queen's instructions, to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Kilteghane, and land in Keopdeomyn and Sleboyn belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Osseney in England. To hold for 31 years from 1565, rent £5. (*See Fiant No.* 455, *Henry VIII.*) The rectory of Rowre, and portion of the tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeripount. To hold for 31 years from 1562, rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.* (*See Fiant No.* 241, *Henry VIII.*) The rectories of Tullyleyce and Gryengwonathe, co. Limerick; Knoctofre, Ballynegeraghe, Howelleston, Kilmoyeanny, Tullyaghe, Beallaghe, and Cahirleskie, Kilry, Killnedy, Whittchurche, Esleston, Ardilley, Drime-M'Veyran, and Garrangibbon, co. Kilkenny; Bearnanely and Fymoan, co. Tipperary; Balleyn, co. Wexford; and Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Carlow possessions

* See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 96.

† See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 97.

of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Kenlis, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 31 years from 1562 on the termination of a lease to James, earl of Ormonde (*Fiant No. 242 Henry VIII.*), at a rent of £112 4*s.* 0*d.*—27 January, iii. (*See* Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 96.)

309 (270). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Rowland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; of the site of the late house of friars called the Newe Abbaye, co. Kildare, the lands of Fraynston, co. Dublin, and lands and tithes of the grange of Kilmagobboke. To hold for 21 years at a rent of 40*s.* for the friars house, and £4 18*s.* 8*d.* for the other premises. Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

310 (272). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trimleteston, and Robert Barnewall, his son; of the rectory of Rathregan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Peter's, by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16 13*s.* 4*d.*, portion to be paid in corn. Lessee not to dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, nor to set to any but English by both parents.—27 January, iii.

311 (275). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to John Margetts, yeoman; of the moiety of Westkernes and Eastkernes, and Litle Bolies, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 13*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one able English archer. Provisions *as in* 290.—27 Jan., iii.

312 (277). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Thomas Ellyott; of the rectories of Aathsie and Rathtayne, co. Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £18 13*s.* 0*d.*, portion in corn. Provided he do not dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, or set to any person not English by both parents. —27 January, iii.

313 (279). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Francis Barneye, gent.; of the lands of Hallonston and Arronan, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted, a garden called Pouer Innes, within the gates on the east of the city of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 51*s.* for the lands in Meath, and 10*s.* for the garden. Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

314 (281). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to sir George Stanley, knt.; of the lands of the Lorgyn, Killenwrycke, and Killenshoneken, in the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Ferkall, in O'Mulloyes country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5. Maintaining an able English horseman. Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

315 (282). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to James Nugent; of the site of the house of friars of Ballenseggerd, and appurtenances in Ballynseggert, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Enyshmore in Anale O'Ferrally Bane, the island of Enishmore in Loghgaune, and the lands of Castellrichard and Ballyncoulle. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 25*s.* 4*d.* for Ballynseggert, and £6 14*s.* 8*d.* for Enishmore. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

1560-61. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

316 (283). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii, to sir John Allen, knt.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapell by Ballyefermott, co. Dublin, S. Laurence land there, and the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.

317 (284). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to Henry Cowley, of English. Castellcarbry, co. Kildare, gent.; of Castell Carbre, with its demesne lands, the lands of Carbre, Clonekin, Kilmore, Kysshewan, Derrygart, Ballyhagan, Clomyn, Dallyvayn, and Toneregethe, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1575, at a rent of 24*s.* 2*d.* for Toneregethe, and £25 19*s.* 4*d.* for the remainder. Maintaining two able English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 290.—27 Jan., iii.

318 (285). Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English. ii., to Edmund Penangell; of the tithes of muche Dirrike and littell Dirrike, containing six copies of corn, in the co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Dunsaghlen, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.

319 (286). Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English. ii., to Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithe corn of Clony, the Bridestret, the longe tithe, Foeleston, Harbardston, both Ballmacooles, Caelston, in the parish of Kilbrid, the Bewton, Perston, Rayeston, Dardeston, and parcels of the Fidorthe, Babeston, and Irishton, and one quarter of Belgre, amounting to 34 copies of corn, belonging to the rectory of Dunboyn, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Molingar. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.

320 (287). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Pepar; of the lands of Balreynett, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter FitzGerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 20*s.* Maintaining one able English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 290.—27 Jan., iii.

321 (288). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to John Galwey, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsalle, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Bathe in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.

322 (257). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Nettervyll, gent.; of the rectories of Bolyke, Clanyngs, Ragowle, Ballylackan, Mogare, Colman, Drongan, Fetherd, Athfagh, Kylkashe, Rayleston, Pepperton, Cologhe, Ballynere, Kylshane, Clonepeth, Skadeston, Cromston, Cloghyr, and Cordangen, co. Tipperary; Ardrystell, Tempelmorye, and Rathtowth, co. Carlow; Straffane, Grangeclare, and Donarde, co. Carlow (*sic*), and land in Straffan, co. Kildare; possessions of the hospital of S. John by the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £66 10*s.* 9*d.*—28 January, iii.

223 (273). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Heron, or Heyron; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, the lands of Ballenemote alias Beggerston,

* See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 99.

Abbots Garren, Monoghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkesan, Rahyen, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Kilbrie, Corrannehorney, with their customs, the rectory of Leskyn, and the tithes of S. Mary Iland, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 7*s.* 10*d.*, portion in corn. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 290.—28 January, iii.

324 (274.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Heron, gent; of the site of the monastery of Fertnegeraghe, co. Kilkenny, the lands of Fertnegeraghe, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donaghmore. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 13*s.* 4*d.* portion in corn. Lessee to maintain an able footman, not to set to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exaction.—28 January, iii.

325 (276.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Haren, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahannoke and Ballaghmone, the rectory of Tankerdeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboo, Rathmore (the vicarial tithes and altarages excepted), and Moyacon, co. Carlow, and Kulkirrie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possession of the monastery of Thomas Court near Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13*s.* 4*d.*, portion in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—28 January, iii.

326 (278.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to sir Thomas Cusake, knt; of the rectory of Kilpatrike, co, Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late nunnery of Lasmolen, the rectories of Demore and Ballogherè, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemanaghe in the Annale, of certain land of the Lord M'Gennor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Carbre, of lands of the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granard, of four granges in Granard and one in Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromloman, Ballmake, Ballenkynlen, and Strad, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, portion in corn, for the rectory of Kilpatrike, and £44 6*s.* 8*d.*, for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions *as in* 312.—28 January, iii.

327 (208.) Pardon to James Cantwell, of Kilkenny burgess or merchant, hitherto dwelling at Baltinglas; for receiving goods from suspected persons, especially for buying two boxes of a confection of quinces, pears, and plums, called marmelot, a "garga" and-a-half of sugar, and six pounds of spices—girofle, ginger and nutmegs, from James Meagher, late of Gilton, co. Kildare, idleman. Sped at Raughlin.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 43.)

328 (219.) Pardon to Morghe McCahir and Moriertaghe oge McCahir, of Karkill, co. Carlow, gentlemen, Walter oge fitz Walter Walsh, of Burntowne, co. Kilkenny, and Roland Rutriche, of the co. Carlow, horsemen.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 49.)

329 (221.) Pardon to Thomas Lawles, late of Gawrane, co. Kilkenny, chaplain; especially for the death of Henry O'Rowghan, of Gawran, butcher. Sped at Dublin, 27 January.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 41.)

330 (229.) Pardon to Owen McHugh, Kedagh MacOne, Lisagh MacOne, William O'Dolaine, Dermot FitzJames, Brian Mac Shane, Gerald MacShane, Kahir MacHue, Thady MacDonil, Dermot MacDonil, Thady duf O'Kelle, Hugh rowe O'Kelle,

Cornelius O'Dorane, Owin macFelym riough, Redmund O'Quyne, Hugh MacNale, William MacBriane, Donoghe MacBryane, Walter O'Doran, Calough MacOne, James boy, Donoghe MacJames, Molmery macShane O'Kellie, Oney O'Coufy, Edmund MacJames, Cornelius MacWilliam, Morghe MacHue, Philip Kaiett. Feyne MacGillypadrick, Gillypadrick mac-Edmund boy, Davyd O'Kelle, Edmund MacTeige, Thady O'Forane, William MacHue, Dermot macHue MacBrian, Shane O'Rachaine, William MacDonill, Shane MacDonil, Donoghe MacKey, Terrelagh O'Dorrane, Rory MacMorghe, Dermot oge O'Dempey, Patrick oge, Edmund MacTeige, Thady duf O'Kellen, Shane O'Horigan, Arthur MacHey, and Patrick MacDonawle.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 50.)

331 (231.) Pardon to Donoghe mcDonyll O'Flyn, of Corroduf, co. Waterford, kern, Redmund and James Rockethe, brothers, of Rocketts courte or Knocknewilin, same co., gentlemen, Walter mcMahon McCoomyn, of Daregill, same co., and Nicholas mcMorishe McCoomyn, of Corroduff, same co., kerns. Sped at Dublin, 28 January.—28 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 48.)

332 (234.) Pardon to Thady MacKaille, and his servants: Gillypadrick O'Heryn, Thady O'Heryn, Donoghe MacGillycoghly, Philip O'Conollan, Rory O'Colgan, Conduf MacDonogh, Kaile Mac Donogh, Thady Roche, William MacCloghiren, Neile mcDonil O'Doran and Owyn macFeylem MacOwn.—28 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 51.)

333 (253.) Grant, under queen's instructions,* to Richard earl of Clanrycarde; of the lands of Cowloke (except 30 acres), Skyllenglas, and Ballymone, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell of Balgryffen, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee.—29 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 5.)

334 (228.) Pardon to Art McMorroughe, late of Daveistowne, co. Wexford, kern; indicted for aiding Dermot Tanny, of Daveistowne, horseboy, Richard Furlong fitz Nicholas and Gerald Cavanaghe McMoroughe, of the same, kern, to steal two horses from Patrick Browne, of Malraukan, co. Wexford, gent. Also a general pardon to the said Art, and Philip fitz Alexander Roche, of Artecroman, co. Wexford, kern. Sped at Dublin, 6 February.—6 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 54.)

335 (242.) Grant to John Dee, of Marynerton, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fee as Thomas Allen had.—7 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 8.)

336 (230). Pardon, in consideration of her extreme youth, to Agnes Hugen, late of Ballyban, co. Dublin, spinster, convicted of stealing £8 of silver from Dermot Carreno, of Milton, co. Dublin, shoemaker. To David Cryke, late of Ballychyre, co. Dublin, kern, convicted of the theft of a brass pot, value 20*s.*, from Margaret Browne, of Clondalcan, co. Dublin, widow; in consideration of his having raised a cry which frustrated an attempt at escape by the felons imprisoned in Dublin Castle. And to Morghe O'Kelle, late of Ballybeter, co. Dublin, labourer, unjustly convicted

* See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 102.

1560-61. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the theft of a brass pot, value 30*s.*, belonging to Patrick Neile, of Dublin, yeoman, the crime having been confessed by another. —8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 52.)

337 (232). Pardon to David Brennagh, late of Cultromer, cottier, or of Killen, kern.—10 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 53.)

338 (5559). License to Elizabeth Preston, of Clonen, widow of Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin, to marry John Plunket, of Donsoghelye, esq.—10 February, iii. *Marked* "Enrolled."

339 (6270). [Certificate for Redmund oge Fitz Geralde, of Rathan-
English. gan, gent.; assigning his lands in Tymocoue in the barony of Clane, co. Kildare, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—1 March, iii.] *A fragment only. Under commission dated* 4 *Feb., annexed.*
(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 116 and 117.)

340 (5620). Grant of English liberty to John Gilshinan, clerk.—13 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 76.)

341 (6268). Certificate for Thomas Plunckett, of Tallonstone, lord
English. of Louth; assigning his lands of Tallonstone, Cocklerath, Daweston, Droghstroll, Riaghstone, Fernonrathe, and Sherlystone, co. Louth, to be free of subsidy, &c., under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. —*Not dated. Under commission dated* 17 *March, annexed.*
(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 121 and 122.)

1561.

342 (5557). License to John Margetts, yeoman; to alienate to William
English. Whit, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, yeoman, John Dogget, of the East Kearnes, co. Meath, and William Androo, of the Little Bolles, same co., husbandman, the premises leased in No. 311. To be held subject to the conditions in the lease.—29 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 85.)

343 (249). Protection to William Forster, of Dublin, merchant, and
English. all whom he may employ; and license to trade with Scotland, for one year.—6 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 8.)

344 (215). Pardon to Laurence Ashe, of Typper, co. Kildare, yeoman; especially for the death of Michael Palmer alias Scott, idleman.—12 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 55.)

345 (233). Pardon to Phelim M'Leice, Callough roo m'Phelim boye, Rosse M'Rory, Art M'Rory, Wony M'Calloughe, Phaley boye M'Teige, Donnogh O'Colgan, Connor M'Tirrelaugh, Brian O' Hingen, Connor O'Coffy, Redmund Keting, Callough O'Reyly, and Patrick M'Roddry, of Offaly, kerns.—19 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 57.)

346 (5556). License to Richard Nettervile, gent.; to alienate the premises, leased in No. 322, to any persons being English by both parents. To hold subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 83.)

347 (5558). License to Richard Nettervile, gent.; to alienate to any persons being English by both parents, all the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrellston, Grallagh, little Newton, Asheton, S. Johns leyes in Tynnure, Lucane, and Churcheton by Wycklowe, co. Dublin; Novan, Johnston, and Grenoke, co. Meath;

1561. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Grangeclare, and Kilbeled, co. Kildare; Drougheda, and Almonston, co. Louth; Bolyke, Ballylakyn, Skadeston, Colaghe, Pepperton, Moganer, Drongane, Clonynge, Athforthe, Cronston, Fetherd, Rathtowthe, Colman, Kilconell, Ballyma, Clogher, Mylton, Cordagen, Ballelynty, and Kilteyne, and in the city of Corcke; held by him under lease dated 28 January, iii., for 21 years. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 84.)

348 (235). Pardon to John Moryse and John Stanley, of Tullamayne, co. Kilkenny; for the theft of wheat belonging to William Wale, of Tullaghmayne.—21 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 56.)

349 (5619). Grant of English liberty to Malachy fitz Davy M'Connoy and Thady fitz David M'Connoy, his brother, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and their issue.—24 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 75.)

350 (218). Pardon to James Flemyng, of Julyanston, gent.—26 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art., 58.)

351 (255). Livery to James Barry, viscount of Barrymore, kinsman and heir of James, late lord.—27 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 2.)

352 (217). Pardon to Richard Jaques, of Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of John Brenaughe alias Walsche, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, boatman.—28 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 59.)

353 (223). Pardon to Nicholas Drylande, in the county Kilkenny, gent.—30 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 60.)

354 (205). Pardon to Connor mac Gillepatrike O'Henus, of Arclowe, husbandman.—6 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 61.)

355 (211). Pardon to Walter Grace, late of Bewlicke, co. Tipperary. —7 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 62.)

356 (222). Pardon to Edmund Grace, son of Walter Grace, late of Bewlick, gent.—7 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 63.)

357 (256). Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Walshe, of his lands of Ballaule and Balliemon, co. Dublin. Fine £3 6*s* 8*d*.—[8 May, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 1.)

358 (224). Pardon to William FitzHarries alias FitzHenries alias Galte, late of Kylkevane, co. Wexford, horseman, and William Dallane, of Maspole, same co., smith.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 64.)

359 (227.) Pardon to Walter Meylere, of Cosonestone, co. Wexford, horseman; indicted before Nicholas Dewroux, of Ballinager, knt., sheriff of the county, in his tourn court, for the homicide of Edmund Scotton, of Tamon, kern, and Nicholas Hore, of Harperestone, horseman; William Meylere alias ryaghe, of Donkormik, same co., horseman, abetting.—16 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 65.)

360 (6267.) Certificate for the baron of Rebane, of Casteltowne in
English. Rebane, co. Kildare; assigning his lands of Casteltowne, to be free from subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*No date. Under commission dated* 17 *May, iii., annexed.*

(Cal. P.R., p. 458, art. 149, 150.)

361 (213.) Pardon to Teige Boy, of Kinsale, co. Cork, fisherman; for breaking into the house of Richard Roche, of Kinsale,

merchant, and stealing certain rosaries and silver crosses. In consideration of their restoration.—21 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 39.)

362 (214.) Pardon to Wony macEdmunde O'Connor, Thady mac Cahir M'Darey, Rory M'Teige, Donnogho O'Gelgan, Cahir M'Leyce, Thady M'Coigne, Shane M'Coigne, Donil M'Gillypadrick, Edmund owere, and Edmund MacDonogh, of Offalie, kerns.—22 May, iii. (Cal., P.R., p. 444, art. 69.)

363 (6456) Commission to John Parker, master of the rolls, sir
English. John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, James Nugente, esq., sheriff of Westmeath, and sir Thomas Nugent, knt.; to execute the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction in Westmeath, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, with power to correct heresies and other ecclesiastical offences. —23 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 86.)

364 (5618.) Grant of English liberty to Melchior Baelde fitz Waelrave Baelde, merchant, born at Ipre, in Flanders, under the rule of the king of Spain.—31 May, iii.
(Cal., P.R., p. 445, art. 77.)

365 (216.) Pardon to Shane O'Rono, of Tohe, co. Westmeath; especially for burning the town of Ballimore.—4 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 70.)

366 (6138.) Pardon of alienation to John Plunket, of Dunsoghlie, esq., and Elizabeth Preston, his wife. Fine £29 14*s.* 2*d.*—*No date.* [4 June, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 71.)

367 (5696.) Grant to Lancellot Alford, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of William Darcye, late of Platten, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £56, and retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Genet or Katherine, daughters of said William, die or marry, 40*s.* be added to the rent. Consideration £80.—7 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 88.)

368 (220.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donoghe O'Cary alias M'Donoghowe, of Keantoirke, gent., lord and captain of Dowally, co. Cork. Sped at Kilmainham, 17 June, iii.—18 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 68.)

369 (236.) Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 10.)

370 (239.) Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 13.)

371 (240.) Grant to John Dee; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 9.)

372 (241.) Grant to John Durnyng, clerk; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 12.)

373 (244.) Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 11.)

1561. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

374 (243.) Grant to Henry Draycott, gent.; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patrick Bremicham, Richard Delahide, John Allen or Thomas Cusake, had. Recites a grant, 20 January, xxiiii. Hen. VIII., to Thomas Cusake; of this office, for his life, which he has surrendered in favour of Draycott.—21 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 14.)

375 (6458.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., or the bearer, to take English. for the use of the army, salt, wine, wood, timber, lime, brick, and coal; ships, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, horses, carts, and carriages; also bakers, brewers, coopers, millers, mariners, and labourers; and bakehouses, brewhouses, garnells, and cellars for stowage; paying at reasonable prices as has been accustomed.—At Kylmaynane, 25 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 87.)

376 (6484.) *Identical with the preceding.*

English.

377 (6489.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., and Thomas Might, English. gent., *otherwise similar to* 375.

378 (259.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 English. May, iii., to Henry Stafford, gent.; of the rectory of Stamacartie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 290.—28 June, iii.

379 (6464.) Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Jenico Preston, viscount of [Gormanstown,] Alexander, bishop of Kildare, James Flemyng, baron of Slane, Patrick Barnewell, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophalie, John Plunket, chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusake, knt., John Travers, knt., and Thomas Lockwodde, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north against John O'Neile; to maintain peace; to take musters and arrays of the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, and place them where they may be needed, and to punish the disobedient with fine and imprisonment, and do all other things necessary to good rule; to treat with enemies and rebels, and make terms to be effective during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants to resist and punish enemies and rebels, and in such case to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. The commission to terminate on the return of the lord lieutenant from the north.—29 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 456, art. 143.)

380 (6475.) Commission *to the same persons as the preceding* and Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; *and to the same effect*; for the counties Dublin, Kildare, Carlow, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, King's and Queen's.—*No date. Apparently about the same time as the preceding. A portion destroyed.*

381 (6474.) Commission to [ ], John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, Richard Talbot, justice, John Travers, Richard Finglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, *and others (torn away)*; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county Dublin, and its marches,

during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north; *with powers as in* 379, *without the authority to have a general of forces in the field.*

Similar commission to:—Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, Alexander, bishop of Kildare, John Alen, of Alenscourte, Francis Harbart, of Ballicutland, knights, Francis Cosbie, sheriff of the county, Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., Henry Cowley, of Castelcarbre, Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffe, James Fitz Geralde, of Ballisonan, and Thomas Alen, of Kilheele, esq.; for co. Kildare.

Jenico, viscount of Gormanstown, James, baron of Slane, Patrick, lord of Trimlettiston, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, Thomas Cusake, knt., Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, knt., Patrick Hussy, baron of Galtryme, Thomas Barnewall, knt., James Dowdall, principal solicitor, John Wackley, and Christopher Ivers, of [ ]; for co. Meath.

Thomas Nugent, sheriff of the county, Thomas Tirrell, Richard Tuyte, and Gerald Petite, knights, James Nugent, uncle of the baron of Delven, Thomas le Strange, and Gerald Dillon; for co. Westmeath.

The mayor of Drogheda for the time being, Thomas, baron of Louth, James Garlande, knt., George Plunket, sheriff of the county, John Bedlow, knt., and Patrick Babe, of Derve; for co. Louth.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county, Francis Randoll, of Catherlagh, constable, John Barre, and Edmund O'Lyne, gent.; for co. Carlow.—*No date.*

382 (6266.) Certificate for Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, esq.; English. assigning lands in Proutiston, Loghtown, and Skrin, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Under commission dated 20th May annexed.—Dated* 9 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 457, art. 147, 148.)

383 (225.) Pardon to Alexander Mac Randal boye, captain of the Scots fighting men, and Gillaspick Mac Randal boye.—21 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 66.)

384 (6457.) Commission *to the same persons and effect as* 379.—28 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 90.)

385 (247.) Grant to Robert Tucker, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Robert Purcell had.—30 August, iii.

386 (226.) Pardon to Calloghe m'Brane O'Byrne, of Killocobreny, gent.—5 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 67.)

387 (268.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to Thomas Maneres, esq.; of the rectory of Siddan, co. Meath, and the tithes of Syddan, Rengerston, Leyrveg, Howtheston, Crevaghe, Miche Foleston, Corbally, Kyran, Newe Rathe, S. Johnes Rathe, Begerston, littell Foleston, Monern and Lessynboyn, part of the possessions of the monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £29 8*s.*, part in corn.—22 October, iii.

388 (212.) Pardon to Hugh Morgan, of Drogheda, labourer; convicted of the theft of 14 sheep skins, value 4*d.* each, from Robert Dexter, of Drogheda, glover.—25 October, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 40.)

1561. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

389 (6282.) Certificate for Walter Marward, baron of Scryne; assign-
English. ing his lands of [ ] and little Kilcarne, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.

Certificate for Piers Wesley or Wellesley, of Blakehall, gent.; assigning his lands of Blackhawle, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy.—*No date. Commission dated 4 November, iii., annexed.* (*Much torn*).

390 (269.) Lease, under letters dated at Westminster, 14 June, ii., to
English. George Staynings, gent.; of the lands of S. Katherins by the Salmon leape, co. Dublin, the rectory of the same containing two copies of corn and the altarages, and land in Alleston alias Allenston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £4, part in corn. Provided the lessee shall not set to any but English, and shall not levy coyn or other exactions.—4 November, iii.

391 (271.) Lease, under commission dated 14 June, ii., to William
English. Hutchinsen and Edward Walshe, gentlemen; of the site of the priory of Cahir alias Caredeneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, the lands of Kilhemelaghe, the Newegraunge, the great Graunge, Care, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent from the burgesses of Care, lands of Knockehelle, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Care, Donohill and Garroke, Loughlore, and the rectory of Fedamore, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 14*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions *as in* 290.—5 November, iii.

392 (246). Grant to John Todde, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wikelowe. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Thomas Stephins and Thomas Allen had.—5 November, iii. *Marked* Enrolled.

393 (238). Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cusingeston, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer, vice Patrick White, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30.—14 November, iii. *Marked* Enrolled.

394 (6067). Pardon to Robert Tucker, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; especially for the escape of prisoners from the gaol or castle.—[14 November, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 42.)

395 (6459). Commission to sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the
English. army; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, *as in* 218.—*Not dated. Of record with fiants of the 3rd year, and with original consecutive number.*

396 (5626). Grant of English liberty to John O'Donegho fitz Thomas O'Donegho, of Dongowla, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Thomas O'Quollane, of Waterford, tailor.—2 December, iv.

1561-2.

397 (318). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May,
English. iii., to the portreeve and burgesses of Trym; of the toll of the market of Trim, the ground or soil of the market, and all shops and stalls there, parcel of her Majesty's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—9 January, iv.

398 (317). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May,
English. iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of a messuage and land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, land in Cromlyn, 6*s* 8*d.* rent of Patrick Finglas' land in the Dolloghe, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, co. Meath, the tithes of Ryeglas, co.

Dublin, the rectory of Porteraven, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the nunnery of Graccdewe. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 15*s.*—12 January, iv.

399 (319). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of the rectory of Enescoe, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter's by Trym, the tithes of Killrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the rectory of Lucan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 6*s.* 8*d.* for Enescoe, £5 for Kilrowe, and £8 for Lucan.—12 January, iv.

400 (5560). License to William Hutchinson and Edward Walshe, English. gentlemen; to alienate the premises leased by No. 391, to any persons being English by both parents. To be held subject to the conditions in the lease.—12 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 6.)

401 (5697). Grant to Meyler Pettit, of Clonyryonagh, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Peter Pettit, late of Maverleston, co. Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of 40*s.* Consideration 40*s.*—12 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 5.)

402 (5624). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Ferrell, of Ynesnag, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—19 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 8.)

403 (5625). Grant of English liberty to Laurence Rooner, goldsmith, and John or Hans Haws, carpenter, Germans, natives of the city of Sore in Germany, under the rule of the King of Panonia. Sped at Dublin 27 January.—28 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 9.)

404 (6135). Pardon to Redmund og Fitzgerald, of Rathehangan, gent.; of all alienations of Tymoco, Garwoke, Ballengeyle, Wyseland, Corrcassane, Dermoconne, Ardyrry, Dirrelie, Dyrrmore, Dyrrwarge, Dowegir, Elleyston, Knockewlrayne, Tolleloste, and Gargegywen, co. Kildare. Fine £16.—28 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 13.)

405 (6136). Pardon to Richard Tuit, of Twyttiston, knt., John Twyt, Geoffry Hill, Dionysius Congan, and Thomas Tuit; of all alienations of Twttyston, Stockeston, Tayllorston, Drynaghe, Clonkyll, Syconnyll, Killenane, and Clonkyll, co. Westmeath. Fine £6.—30 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 14.)

406 (302). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of the county, Peter fitz Robart moele Power, of the same, horseman, Gibbon Blanchefeld, of the same, horseman, Richard Morphin, of the same, yeoman, Gerrot fitz Thomas FitzGerald, of the same, gent., John M'Corban, of the same, kern., Gerald Land, of the same, kern., Gerald Archedekin, of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, captain of the kern of the said sheriff, and Robert Sentleger, of Ballisenowne, co. Kilkenny, gent.—25 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 15.)

407 (303). Pardon to Margery Byrne, of Dublin, single woman; convicted of stealing three pounds of silk, worth 40*s.* a pound, three dozen of knives, worth 25*s.* a dozen, one pound of thread, worth 10*s.*, and 40 silver testurs, from Thomas Dermote, of Dublin, merchant.—19 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463. art. 30.)

1562. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

408 (307) Pardon to William fitz Phillippe fitz Edmonde M'Gibbone; for the death of William O'Hartegan.—8 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R.. p. 463, art. 31.)

409 (5629). Grant of English liberty to sir Donald O'Cahill, of Downomogan, co. Kilkenny, chaplain.—17 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 10.)

410 (308). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, late of Berfordiston, co. Meath, gent.; for the murder of Hugh M'Neyle, late of Kerolanston, co. Meath, tailor. He is within three months to find six good bailsmen to answer if called upon for his crime.—18 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 32.)

411 (294). Pardon to Gerald Nugente, of Waterford, labourer; convicted of stealing 500 herrings, value 6*s.* 8*d.*, from John Nugent, of Waterford, cooper.—20 April [iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 33.)

412 (296). Pardon to Patrick Albanagh, of Nase, co. Kildare; for buying stolen horses from Fergananem Harrolde, kern.—23 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 34.)

413 (291). Pardon to William Bremyngham, of Ardenn, late of Clonturke, co. Dublin, gent.—24 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 16.)

414 (5561). License to Radulph Knight and George Foxley, to alienate the premises leased in No. 319 to any they please. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—25 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 7.)

415 (297). Pardon to William Aylward, of Aylwardiston, co. Kilkenny, gent, and William O'Quoddy, of Dunnamagan, same county, husbandman.—27 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 17.)

416 (299). Pardon to Johanna FitzDonell, of Waterford, widow, and Elicia Baldom, of the same.—29 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p, 462, art. 18.)

417 (6137). Pardon to Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patrick's in Wexford, and Robert Chever, chaplain; for an alienation to them, 6 February, 1557, by Paul Tornor, late of Wexford, merchant; of ten messuages in the Cowstreet in Wexford, and three gardens without and one within the gate of the castle of Cowstreet, the lands of Graunge in the parish of S. Hillary juxta insulam, Rathmore, Blackhall, Kisthagmore, and Alenston, in the same parish, Graycloghe, Carge, Newbay, Ischardmon, S. Margaretes, Kilmorry, Killean little, Ballila in the Cleyland, Ardekevan in the Cleyland, Kilwrin, Stakillin, Slane, Ballweston alias Ballywoden, Kilmalock, S. Nicholas, Killill, Kilinisten in the Cleyland, Gibbons ditch in the parish of Ardcolim in the Cleyland, county Wexford; the site of the house of friars minor by Wexford, and gardens called the heyes of the friars, and lands of Ballieston, Smitheston, and Geogheston, in the barony of Tintern, co. Wexford; and the High Hall in the town of Wexford, in the parish of S. Mary. Fine £16 10*s.* 11*d.*—30 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 36.)

418 (295). Pardon to Dermot O'Thomo, late of Cork, weaver, Donald O'Kyefe, of the same, ploughman, and Donogho O'Crwolie, of the same, cowherd; convicted of stealing a cow from William O'Cughlan.—5 May, iv. *Marked* Enrolled.

1562. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

419 (6279). Certificate for James Lange, of the Derr, co. Kildare, Irish. gent., assigning his lands in Derr and Bowdenston, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 6 May, iv. *Under commission dated* 27 April *annexed.*

420 (300). Pardon to Morgan Morys, soldier, or gentleman.—28 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 19.)

421 (5562). License to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, to alienate, with consent of the chapter of S. Brigid of Kildare, to Patrick Sarsfeld, of Bagotrath, co. of the city of Dublin; the manors and lands of Busshoppescourte by Woghterard, Busshoppescourte by Aynliffie, Carne, Ballyndrinane, Clwoncurrie, Nurnie, Beeston, Corbally, Athgarvane, Kappinarged, Lilieghmore, Kyllorance, Ballylogas, Relickeston, and Clwongworie, co. Kildare. To be held for ever. Fine [£3].—2 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R. p. 465, art. 42.)

422 (5563). License to Patrick Sarsfelde, of Bagotrath, Dublin, gent., to alienate to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, and his successors: the rectories of Disertedermot alias Tristeldermot, Kynneghe, and Ballicottland, co. Kildare, excepting the advowsons of the vicarages of Disertdermot and Kynneghe, and the tithes of Ballydavisenecke, parcel of the rectory of Disertdermot. To be held for ever. Fine £3.—2 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 41.)

423 (301). Pardon to Oliver Shertall, of Ballilorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Shertall, Shane O'Doine, Thomas O'Finen, of the same, husbandmen, and Edmund O'Kelli, of Bishopiscourt, same county, husbandman.—5 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 20.)

424 (5627). Grant of English liberty to Robert Kewan alias Cavanagh, chaplain, and his issue.—5 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 11.)

425 (306). Pardon to Patrick Kagheree, of Russhe, co. Dublin; for the theft of sheep from Richard White, of Russhe.—13 June, iv.
Marked Enrolled.

426 (311). Pardon to William Florence, yeoman, constable of the castle of the Naase, co. Kildare; especially for escape of prisoners. 13 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 21.)

427 (305.) Pardon to Robert Pypho, of Holywood, co. Dublin, gent.; Richard Manering, of Leyslip, gent., and Robert Manering, of Talbotiston, co. Dublin, gent.—[3 July, iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 23.)

428 (310.) Pardon to William Bastwell, of Dublin, bower (bowyer?)—3 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 22.)

429 (309.) Pardon to Hugh O'Shiell, servant of Patrick Sarsfeld, of Bagatrath, co. Dublin, gent., alias servant of John Weleslye, of Busshoppescourte, co. Kildare, gent.; especially for the murder of Murtaghe O'Clivan, late of Gaydonston, co. Kildare, husbandman.—8 July, iv. *Marked* Enrolled.

430 (324.) Livery to Patrick de Angulo alias Nangle, baron of Novan, son and heir of Thomas de Angulo, knt., late baron. Fine £55 5*s.*—8 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 43.)

431 (6455.) Protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick's, Dublin, and their proctors; to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, animals, honey, tallow, and other things, which were accustomed to be collected in the province of

the archbishop of Dublin, for the repair of the cathedral. Provided they do not carry about pastoral staves, crosses, books, or other like things.—8 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 48.)

432 (292.) Pardon to Ullouckc Roche fitz Walter, late of Wexford, Theobald Roche fitz Walter, of the same, John Roche fitz Thomas, Walter oge Roche fitz William, of the same, Dermot duffe O'Maddin, late of the same, Roore McNemaren, late of the same, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Thady mcCaher galde O'Moroe, Gerald mcEdmond O'Moroe, William mcTeige, of the same, Hugh ballaghe mcTirrelaghe, of the same, Fergenanem O'Kellie fitz Mortagh, Arthur Heinys, late of the same, Edmund moore fitz Thomyne, late of the same, John Roche alias McSarine, late of the same, Dermot O'Quynnyne alias Stankerde, late of the same, Cormocke O'Ferroll, late of the same, Nicholas fitz Thomas Fitz Herries, William mcMorghoe yne, Robert Sutton fitz William, Walter rowe Pouer, William carragh mcHenry Furlong, Connor oughe Hanrohayne, Walter Nevell fitz Laurens, William carraghe mcEdmond more, and Walter duffe Pouer, late of the same, kerns, David mcWilliam McMorishe, of Brianstowne, horseboy, and Mallaghline duffe macShane ne Kelly, and Gillpatricke bane, kerns.—[10 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 4.)

433 (326.) Livery to James Aylmer, gent., kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardston, knt. Fine £64 17*s.* 4*d.*—13 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 44.)

434 (5758.) Pardon to Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, gent.; of intrusion into two messuages a castle and lands in Skrin, the site of a mill there, and of an eel weir by the moor of Skrin, land in Ballgeith, a third part of Loghton by Skrin and Cawleiston, which had been conveyed for ever to him by the Earl of Kildare, at a rent of £4 5*s.* 4*d.* Fine £4 5*s.* 4*d.*—13 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 46.)

435 (6454.) Commission to Luke Dillon, of Ballyfermot, gent., and Edward Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent.; to make enquiry of certain injuries alleged to have been committed on Edmund Butler, knt., baron of Dunboyne, and his followers in the co. Tipperary, by men of the counties Kilkenny, Waterford, and Tipperary.—13 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 47.)

436 (313.) Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Hellena Power and Johanna Browne, of Waterford.—14 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 24.)

437 (312.) Pardon to William mcShane O'Kenedey, footman, Philip roe Brenagh, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall and Walter Gall, all of Carrincoman, co. Kilkenny, and Redmund Fitz Richarde, of Lykidiston.—[20 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 25.)

438 (325.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Richard Aylmer, late of Lyons, gent. Fine £148 4*s.* 3*d.*—20 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 45.)

439 (5628.) Grant of English liberty to John Dufe, chaplain.—20 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 12.)

1562. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

440 (108.) Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—*No date.**

441 (6059.) Pardon to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlon, gent., late sheriff of Westmeath.—*No date.*

442 (6063.) Pardon to Moriertagh mcMelaughlen mcRory O'More, Brasill O'Kelly, Lisaughe mcCahill O'Kelly, Terence or Tirrelagh mcCahell O'Kelly, Thadeus or Teig mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Teige McCorrigan, David mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Melaughlen mcGilpatricke mcDavid O'Kelly, Tirrelagh mcEveryne O'Kelly, Edmund mcGilpatrick oge O'Brenan, Donell mcEvicker O'Brenan, Hugh mcMoriertaghe O'Brenane, Savine riaugh mcWilliam O'Brenane, Maurice or Moriertagh leigh mcLaughlen O'Lallor, Shane leigh mcEdmond O'Kelly, Edmund doone mcHugh O'Kelly, Carwell mcGeffrey McCostigine, and Gilpatrick riaugh. —*No date.*

443 (6453.) Commission to Thomas Russhe, gent.; to execute martial English. law in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Dublin, Kildare, and Louth, with power to search out felons, rebels, enemies, and notorious evil doers, and punish them with death or otherwise; his power not to extend to freeholders, persons having chattels to the value of £4, or to any of honest name unless taken in the manner.—2 August, iv.

444 (316.) Pardon to Brene McDonill alias Brian carragh mcAlexander, late of Kilbege, co. Dublin, galloglas; convicted of stealing at Kiltagaran, co. Dublin, 13 cows worth 40*s.* each, belonging to William Clinche, of Newcastell, co. Dublin, freeholder, 7 cows of Philip McWilliam, of Killenmor, co. Kildare, husbandman, a brass dish worth £6 and a brass pot worth £5 of Shian O'Birne, of the same, husbandman.—22 August, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 35.)

445 (322.) License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh and prebendary of Newecastell; to be absent in England for three years.—24 August, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 53.

446 (323). License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castelknock; to be absent in England for three years, for study and other business.—24 August, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 54.)

447 (290). Pardon to Walter Birne, of Dublin, butcher; indicted for burglary and stealing from Nicholas Dromgole, merchant, in the High street of Dublin, a gold ring value 20*s.*, a silver cross value 10*s.*, and 5 "testurs" value 5½*d.* each.—7 September, iv.

Marked Enrolled.

448 (321): Lease to Nicholas Harbarte; of the site of the priory of English. Doromoye alias Dowro, co. Westmeath, the lands of Durru, Baleno, Taghtully, and Kyllencruttre, the rectory of Durru, extending to Durru, Taghtully, Palisboye, Balleno, Killencruttre, Balleogan, and Gormagh, the rectory of Kilbride, co. Westmeath, extending to Kilbride, Ballycoyn, Belladroghe, Strahykerin, Belaghmoore necale, Balleduf, Killenroo, Ballykylmere, and Aharner. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, portion to be paid in corn. Lessee to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien

* This and two following undated fiants are signed by sir William Fytzwylliams as lord justice under the earl of Sussex.

1562. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his interest without license under the great seal, not to set to any but English by both parents, or born within English shire ground, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—17 [October], iv.

(*Commencement of fiant obliterated.*) (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 167.)

449 (298). Pardon to Leysagh Mac Morrogh, Calloghe Mac Keidogh, Edmund O'Heveryne, Connor O'Dorrane, Cormac O Helyn, Rosse OMorghen, Phelie Mac Donill, Donoghe O'Heverine, Cahill Mac Marriell, Moroghe Mac Gareld, Edmund oge Mac Moiler, William ne Bayne, Wony Mac Brymane, Gerald OMorroghan, Connolagh Mac Yemond, Donald more ODewryne, Hugh Mac Kilvard, Rory Mac Donogh, Shane Mac Donnogh, Thady boy Mac Brasill, Peter Mac Donill, Edmund OQuyne, Edmund moile OCarroll, Shane ley OConnall, Arte mac Teige, Brian mac Teige OConnor, Wony rwo OHeveryne, Shane Mac Harbard, Wony Kill, Donald duff Mac Manus, Morrogh Mac Garr, and Morryet Aughlea.—28 Oct., iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 27.)

450 (293). Pardon to Terlagh rwo mac Donogh OConnor, Ferduff mac Donnoghe, Cahire bane, Brian mac Donogh, Donell Shynogh, Thomas boy Mac Shanekyne, and Dermot Ladether.—28 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 26.)

451 (289). Pardon to Callogh OConnor, Cahir mac Quyne OConnor, Cahill mac Quyne OConnor, Connell mac Gillipadric O'Connor, Thady mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Brian mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Kierogh mac Cormuck OConnor, Fiegh mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Wony mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Cahir mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Rory mac Wony mac Teige, Brian mac Morogho mac Teige, Donogh Mac Keeigane, Thady mac Quyne, Shane mac Quyne, Cahir mac Lisey, Donald duf mac Gullypadrick, Morogh OMoney, Arte Mac Rorie, Shane Mac Gowe, Rory OPherall, Cormac OPherall, William OSword, Morirt OLaghnes, Neile OHevryne, Connor Mac Kiegane, Laughlin moile, Wony OMoney, Neile mac Edmond, Shane OMoney, Rosse Mac Briane, Cahil mac Rosse, James ODorrane, Maurice OKeghane, Pherall OMoney, Doline OMorryne, Tirlagh OHennus, Edmund OMorghe, Gerald mac Edmond, Gullypadrick more, and Thady mac Cahir mac Owen.—29 [October], iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 28.)

452 (315). Pardon to Edmund fitzJohn fitzThomas Murphie, of Bolagh, co. Kilkenny; for the death of James Owltagh, horseboy. —1 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 64.)

453 (320). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 22 July, iv., to English. William Vernon, gent.; of the site of the manor of Lexlip containing two castles and other buildings, a mill on the Auilyphie, a salmon weir, and two fishing places, called the salmon leape, Priorton mede, and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, lands of Stacony, with common of pasture in the common of Monkronnoke, and the common of Boynaghmore and Smalmore, and the lands of Balmaduer, co. Kildare, parcel of the said manor. To hold for 21 years, from 1568, at a rent of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 290. —2 November, iv.

454 (5719). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of Wil-

liam Darcey, late of Platten, co. Meath; and custody of his manors of Martre, co. Meath, and Staunton, co. Louth, of the yearly value of £30 7*s.* 3*d.* To hold during minority, at a rent of £10 7*s.* 3*d.*, retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £80.—8 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 67.)

455 (304). Pardon to Dermot OConchor alias OConchor Dun, captain of his nation; reciting his long detaining the royal castle and manor of Roscoman, and his intention of delivering it to the deputy.—14 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 68.)

456 (314). Pardon to Eugene or Owen mantach OHeni or OHein, of Donnegore, in Clanricard, gent.—14 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 29.)

457 (376). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin; of the office of chancellor, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 and a diet of 10*s.* a day.—18 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 2.)

458 (383). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100.—18 Nov., v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 3.)

459 (377). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to James Bathe, of Dromconraghe, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10*s.*—18 November, v. (Cal, P.R., p. 473, art. 4.)

460 (6445). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Adam Lofthouse, doctor of theology; to be commissioner for hearing ecclesiastical causes in the diocese of Armagh, and to take the temporalities of the see from the 30 October, iii. until his consecration. Reciting that, under letters dated at S. James, 30 October, iii., he had been nominated to the archbishopric, but in consequence of the number of absentees the dean was unable to assemble a chapter for his election.—18 Nov., v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 1.)

461 (352). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, for study.—19 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 6.)

462 (6448). Commission to Adam Lofthowse, archbishop appointed English. of Ardmaghe, sir George Stanley, knt., sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Henry Draycott, chief remembrancer: to exercise the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the provinces of Ardmaghe and Myethe, with power to correct all heresies and ecclesiastical offences.—6 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 59.)

463 (414). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 June, iv., to Peter Walshe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Wony, co. Limerick, the lands of Wony, Caslane Boenagh, Kyllenevenoke, Cnoknegurtyn alias Knocknegustone, Rathereaghe alias Raegreige, Kappennowke alias Kappenowke, Kappecullan, [Lismullan, and Anagh], co. Limerick: and Clonkytt

alias Clonkyll, co. Kerry; the rectories of Wony, Carkynleshe, Ballywoilye, Raiordane, and Cayrrelly, co. Limerick; Thurles, Raheille, Wony Iskyrryn, Twoballyssyn, Enaghe in Ormond, and Cnoyaghe, co. Tipperary; Arclo and Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [£57] 2*s.* 3*d.* [Finding curates for the churches, and maintaining one horseman.] Recites a lease, *fiant No.* 35, *Mary*.—6 December, v. *Portion wanting.*

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7. p. 39.)

464 (348). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to William Vicares and William Shirwin, yeomen; of the lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late duke of Norfolk, and the lord Barckelly, and the lands of Moylotyston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Geralde, late attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 13*s.* 10*d.* for Ballysax, and 50*s.* for Moylotyston. Lessees to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien their interest to any of Irish nation without license, and other provisions *as in* 290.—7 December, v.

465 (345). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to James Barnewall, gent.; of the tithe corn of Carrybrynan alias Monketowne, and the grange there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—8 Dec., v.

466 (349). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, iv., English. to William Walsshe and Owen Walsshe, gentlemen; of the lands of Kilpolle, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same, being two copies of oats, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 9*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 290.—8 December, v.

467 (355). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, English. iv., to William Pieres; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Tresternaghe, Abbotteston, and the Grange, co. Westmeath; Tempulforan, Kilbiskye, a weir called the Prior's weir there on the lough called Navy Water, co. Westmeath; Ballecarge, Mylforen, Monketon, Rathcorbally, Syffyn, and Donmowre, same co; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kylbiskye, Killuknewan, Imper, Sonnoghe, Raysebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leekyn, same co; Killoe in Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Drogheda, in the tenure of Patrick Barnewall. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of the lease, *fiant No.* 858 Edward VI., at a rent of £110 3*s.* 8*d.*, portion in corn. Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen, not to alien his interest without license of the sovereign, nor to set to any but English by both parents, or persons born within the English pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—10 December, v.

468 (327). Pardon to Martin Barnewall, of Drogheda, merchant; indicted before Hugh Bethell, one of the coroners of Drogheda, for the death of Robert Hilkoke, merchant.—10 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 9.)

469 (6449.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, English. treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, *as in* 218.—24 December, v.

1562-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

470 (5631.) Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Druffyn, chaplain.—19 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art., 63.)

471 (344.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane m'Redmonde, of Ballecor, Feaghe m'Hughe, his son, Phelom m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, of the same, and Morghe m'Dowre M'Enolane, of Killenbryde, in Fowertynolane, gentlemen, Hugh duffe M'Donyll m'Shane glasse, of Knockbraye, and Patrick moyle m'Phelym oge, of Cowlerosse, horsemen, and Dermot oge m'Edmonde, of Ballecor, kern.—22 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 10.)

472 (378.) Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marynerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—23 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 11.)

473 (353.) Livery to John, son and heir of Robert Ewstas, of Lescartin, gent. Fine £18 2*s*..—31 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 13.)

474 (356.) Grant* to Henry Cowleye, of Castelcowl[eye]; of the castle of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, King's co., the lands of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, Dromcowley, half Bally-m'quillin, Ballyntogher, Aghergarrowe, all Ardevasse, Ballekyllyn, Balleanam, Codd, Clonmollen, Clonmyne and Shanbally, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £4 17*s*. 10*d*., during the first seven years, and of £7 6*s*. 9*d*. thereafter. Grantee to attend when called on, with the greater part of his servants and tenants armed, with victuals for three days, for defence of the county, and after seven years to attend all hostings; to maintain four English horsemen; to give one ploughday for each plough on his lands, or to do such work as the constable of the castle of Phillipiston may appoint. The lord lieutenant to have power to take as much wood and underwood as may be required for buildings in the county. Grantee not to use the Breawne (Brehon) law against any subject answerable to the laws of the kingdom; his sons and principal servants to use the English language, dress, and rule as far as they reasonably can. He is to appear before the constable or the sheriff, on the 1st September annually, with all the men under his government, between 16 and 60, who bear arms, and deliver their names, they answering for their deeds during the year, or in default he is to give satisfaction. He shall not maintain any man of Irish blood accustomed to bear arms born outside the county, without license of the constable and a majority of the free tenants of the county. He shall keep open or closed all fords on his lands as the constable shall appoint, shall not destroy any castle, bridge, pavement, or togher, except fords adjoining an Irish country; shall not receive pay to attend upon anyone, or assist in incursions. All women having dower or jointure out of the lands to be bound to the same conditions. No alienation to be made except of one-third for life to younger sons. The grantee must live on the premises; must not marry or make compaternity with any Irish living outside the

* This and the other grants in the King's and Queen's counties are made under authority of the Queen's instructions to the earl of Sussex, lord lieutenant, dated at Westminster 4th July, 1562. (Cal. State Papers Carew, 1515-74, p. 327,) and of the statute 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 1. Under the instructions the yearly rents reserved are, for every acre, during the first seven years 2*d*., and after that for ever 3*d*.

counties of the kingdom and not amenable to the laws; and shall not suffer coyn or other exactions to be taken by outside persons. If any woman having a jointure shall marry an Irishman as above, the jointure shall cease. Reservation to the lord lieutenant of power to alter water courses.—3 February, v.

475 (357.) Grant to Thomas Morris; of the lands of Lattedronkey alias Marristowne and the Newtone, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 42*s.* 6*d.*, during the first seven years, and £3 3*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Provisions *appear to be the same as* 474. *See note to* 474. —3 February, v. (*Much defaced*).

476 (358.) Grant to Richard Crofte and Henry Duke, of Casteljordan, co. Meath, gentlemen; of the lands of Clonmore alias Croftestoun and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 32*s.* during the first seven years, and 48*s.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

477 (365.) Grant to Henry Warren alias Warn; of the lands of Ballybritten alias Warnston alias Warrenston, King's co., Ballym'william, Rathecolbykyn, Tubberdaulaghe and Ballyesshell, except five acres on this side the ford of Ballym'william. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Humfrey, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £5 3*s.* 4*d.*, during the first seven years, and £7 15*s.* afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

478 (373.) Grant to John Apprise; of the lands of Ballynakillin alias Ballynakill alias Appricestowne, Ballynraie, and Clonerenan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25*s.* during the first seven years, and 37*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

479 (389.) Grant to Robert Cowley; of the castle and land of Casteltowne alias Yonge Collestowne, the lands of Kilcorboighe, Colnaknapery, Ballysower, Balliegge alias Ballybegge, Kylinakilley alias Ballynnakilley, Firemore, Ballynlaghan, Boilaghesalloughe, Tolloughe Coole, and the castle of Tougher, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 6*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and £9 9*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

480 (408.) Grant to Redmund Bremingham; of the lands of Ballycomen and half Ballytege, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 24*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 36*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

481 (409.) Grant to Geoffrey Phillips; of the old castle of Clanmarroughe alias Clanarough and the lands of Loughe alias Phillipestowne, and Clanmarrough, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of one knight's fee, at a rent of 25*s.* during the first seven years, and 37*s.* 6*d.* afterwards.

Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

482 (415). Grant to Thomas Tyrrell, knt.; of the butt of the castle of Brakland alias Tyrrelston, the lands of Tyrrelston alias Brack lande, Kylmorre, Rathecollomkill alias Rathcollomkilley, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45*s.* during the first 7 years, and £3 7*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

483 (416). Grant to John Sankey, of Ballylakin, King's co.; of the castle of Sankeiston alias Ballelakyn, the lands of Ballylakin alias Sankystone, Ballemoran, Raconbraccan, and Ballyforde, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 43*s.* 4*d*, during the first seven years, and £3 5*s.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

484 (420). Grant to Walter Bermingham; of the butt of the castle of Ratrumon, the lands of Ratrumon, and a moiety of Ballyteige, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 22*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and 33*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

485 (6050). Grant to Richard Pepper, of Balrenett; of the lands of Lyennemarren, land this side the ford of Ballym^{c}William, and land in Clonelaughan on the north of the water of Monasteroris, parcel of the late house of Friars of Monasteroris, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 24*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 36*s.* 4*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—[3 February, v.] (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 28).

486 (6052). Grant to Christopher Nugent, Baron of Delven; of the castle of Ballycorbet, King's co., the lands of Ballycorbet, Drynin, Ballythomas, Clunarry, and Ballycoghe, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and 50*s.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—[3 February, v.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 7, p. 37.)

487 (333). Pardon to George Ranforde alias Ranforthe, of Liverpooll in England, merchant; especially for the death of Walter Andoo, late of Drogheda, merchant.—4 February, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 474, art 12.)

488 (398). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Killeban alias Killoban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee.—17 February v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 14).

489 (6443). Authority to Nicholas Gardyner, or the bearer, to take English. up 100 tuns of Gascoyn wines and sacks, with the means of conveying them by sea or land to Dublin, at reasonable prices.—20 February, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 474, art. 15.)

490 (359). Grant to Fergonanym O'Kelly; of the lands of Corbally, Kylkesild, and Tecalme, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of 20*s.* during the first seven years, and 30*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English

horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474, *substituting* Maryborough *for Philipstown. See note to* 474.—Last February, v.

491 (362). Grant to Thady M'Donnaghe, surgeon; of the lands of Stranelaugh and Quidneaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 7*s.* during the first seven years, and 10*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Provisions *as in* 490, *without the provision for maintaining a horseman. See note to* 474.—Last February, v.

492 (363). Grant to Hugh M'Callowe; of the lands of Acregar, Derykill, Kilmolgan, Ballecowlen, Clanecosney, and Shanebally-Mortaghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 52*s.* during the first seven years, and £3 18*s.* afterwards. Maintaining four galloglasses and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last February, v.

493 (366). Grant to Francis Cosbie; of the site of the friar's house of Stradbally, Queen's co., the lands of Stradbally and a water mill there, Ballenowlan, Kylrowry, Balleredder, Loughill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadoke, Kylmerten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Clonerecoke, Ballenevicar, Kilmocho, Moyanaghe, Coryell, Racrehym, Cloduf, [Croghemall, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballem[c]manes], and the castle of Derybroke, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £11 10*s.* 10*d.* during the first seven years, and £17 6*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining nine English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last February, v. (*Much defaced*). (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 25.)

494 (369). Grant to Nicholas Whit; of the lands of Ralege, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and 23*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last February, v.

495 (372). Grant to Hugh Lyppyatte; of the castle and lands of Balleknockan, the lands of Ballekernan, Kylcolmanbane, Keapowle, Clonebrike, Ballygormyll, and Cremorgan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 11*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and £8 7*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last February, v.

496 (384). Grant to John Pygott, of Dissert, gent.; of the lands of Dyssert alias Diserte, Derry alias Ramaspok, and Ballecloyder, Colkey alias Colenechre, Mollenneknawor, Rahinuske, Garrickneparke, Kilteclogh, Ballykerrold, and Cowlarne, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 7*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and £9 11*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v.

497 (385). Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the abbey of Leixe, the lands of Leix, Clonkeyn, Ralyse, Ramoyle, and Cloghoge, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 16*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and £10 5*s.* afterwards. Maintaining six English horsemen, and other provisions

as in 490. *The clause requiring the personal residence of the grantee and his heirs admits as an alternative* that of some able man of their nation and blood. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v.

498 (387). Grant to Charles (Callagh) M'Tirlaghe; of the castle and land of Tenekyll, the lands of Carryn, Portnynche, Ballycalle, Colbane, Ballecullan, Farraye Donoghfyn, Gonterrey, Larraughe, Dinghainmore, Correngarrett, Kilnykessaghe, Dinghainbegge, Ballarodery, Kylnyfernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballnyboddaghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £8 6*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and £12 9*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining twelve English galloglasses, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v.

499 (405). Grant to John Dunkerley, of Nace, gent.; of the castle of Cloughreher, the lands of Cloughreher alias Clownreayer, two Rosselekyns, Coulteren alias Knockinnorgrow, and Rainenemarok, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 15*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and £5 13*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v.

500 (407). Grant to Patrick Hethermerton (Hetherinton *in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *Elizabeth, p.* 33); of the lands of Towloughe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and 31*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v.

501 (421). Grant to Edward Brereton; of an old castle in Loghtyoge, and the lands of Loghtyoge, Loghtrodden, Rahyniske, [Monine], Ballenegarbanaghe, and land in Shanemollen on the west of Raynduf, [Queen's county]. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 8*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and £5 2*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—Last Feb., v. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 26.)

502 (6450). Commission to John, lord of Curraghmore, the mayor English. of Waterford for the time being, sir Maurice FitzGerald, knt., Peter Aylward, sheriff of the county Waterford, Henry Wise, esq., John Sherloke, Maurice Wise, and Peter Doben, of Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, *as in* 218.—4 March, v.

503 (343). Pardon to Patrick O'Morre, of Nace, county Kildare, butcher: indicted for the robbery of five cows, value 20*s.* each, from Patrick Kene, of Laditon, husbandman, and three cows from Roland Seix, of Lowiston, gent.,—7 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 18.)

504 (375). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossory; releasing a rent of £49 3*s.* 9*d.* reserved by the recited grant of v. & vi., Ph. & Mary; also grant of the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell, the grange of Legan, county Kilkenny, lands of Blakerathe, Ballylenche, and Forroughmore, county Kilkenny, possessions of the

abbey of Jerypount, worth £29 18*s.* 10*d.* a year. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. Recites the grant of 13 Sept., v. & vi., Philip & Mary, of the site of the priory of Athasshell, a mill, the demesne lands, and land in Athasshell, land and a mill in Relickmore, a castle called Gowlyn, and the lands of the old town of Athasshell; the cloister, dormitory, and other buildings within the precinct of the late abbey of Jeripount, county Kilkenny, the land and mill of Jerypount, the lands of Ballelenche, Bawne, Wolgrange, Stanyeslande, Morehowslande, Crosseeteke, Smithestowne, Gybbons Shephowse, Jakestowne, Sowleswood, Ballyndolin, and Ardshynnan, land and a fishery in Kyllgrellan, land in Thomaston, Marshalles cort, another burgage and gardens in Newtown of Jerypount, the grange of Legan, Blakrathe, Foroughmore, Downbill, the grange of Kyllrie, Maduckeston, a messuage and two gardens in Kylkenny, the grange of Cloran and Garan, land and a fishing weir in the grange of Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, county Kilkenny, and a messuage in Rosse, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripount; the late house of friars of Callan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Thurles, county Kilkenny (*sic*), with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Carrike, county Waterford, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Tullaghfelim, county Waterford (*sic*), and land of Tullaghfelim and Mallardston; the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Cartmell in England; the monastery of Kylcowle, county Tipperary, the demesne lands and a mill and the lands of Kylcowle, Graghise, and the grange of Kylcowle; certain parcels of the lordship of Foert, county Carlow, viz. in the quarter called Sleight Shean, a third part of each of the following, Kylbride, the wood of Garryncoyllcoyll, Kylbreny, Ballymolyn, Ballyvehell, Carriknislane, Kylnoycke, Ballygilbert, Ballyvenden, Ballykeylle and Barraghe; in the quarter called Sleight O Morhoo, a third of Ballynourye and Kylmorye, half of Grangespiddoke, half of Grangeluge, a third of Teampleped and Cloughmasonyn, a third of Ballymoge, a third of Ballytrahin and Kylbryckan, a third of Kylkaa, a third of Kyllean, a third of Ollerde, half of Kylbuogles, a third of Lyshegarnen; in the quarter called Sleight Coyne, Rauthtowth, a third of Ballyvalden and Balgodeman, a third of Radowgin, a third of Rathbroge and Rathraghe, a third of Ballyn, a third of Keppaghe, a third of Mornex, a third of Ballylyon; in the quarter called Puble Dromo, a third of Ballyfreight and Ballydonnaghe, half Ballytemple, a third of Ballyncloneboy, half Ballyenowe, half Sraughesteel and half Ballynhoinbin; in the quarter called Breckelaghe, half Ballybeall, a third of Mogisshill and Birraghe, half Ballynrusshe, a third of Rosseloy, half Kyllavie and Shangarrie, half Kyll[ieen] and Tyrolme, a third of Tartancaple, a third of Lysnecrlce and Tecolme, a third of Shyan, a third of Coldonnoghe Kyttaghe, Koyllehenry, and Garrynpursin, the town of Cowlwillm m'Onoght and Bogghan Onyll. To hold the possession of Athasshill for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. And to hold the remaining premises in tail male, by the like service, at a rent of £49 3*s.* 9*d.*—8 March, v.

505 (368). Grant to Thomas Ketynge; of the lands of Croughtentegle and Farraghbane, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 11*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 16*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

506 (370). Grant to Moryertaghe m'Leishaghe M'Conill; of the lands of Ballyfynam [ ], Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 8*s.* during the first seven years, and 12*s.* afterwards. Provisions *as in* 490, *omitting the maintenance of horsemen. See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

507 (394). Grant to Molmoricus M'Edmonde; of the castle and lands of Rahyne and Dere, the lands of Shanganaghbege, Kylmarone, Ballelynan, Agharrowe, Ballycormayne, and half Ballegh an, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 19*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and £8 19*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining nine galloglasses, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

508 (395). Grant to Arthur Tomen; of the lands of Stratedrusshoke, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 4*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 6*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Provisions *as in* 490, *omitting the clause for the maintenance of horsemen. See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

509 (399). Grant to Thady duf M'Morghe; of the lands of Tyrre, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14*s.* during the first seven years, and 21*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

510 (403). Grant to Donald M'Gylpatrike; of the lands of Arleyne alias Arlas, Clondoagehese, Capalaghynyn, Ballemodaghe, Roscoltayne alias Roscoulayne, and Tenekyll, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11*s.* 10*d.* during the first seven years, and £5 7*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—8 March, v.

511 (6051). Grant to Henry Davells; of the lands of Knockancoo, Curraghmore, Curraghbeg, Garriduffe, Ballyshen, and Camoy, in Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of [a twentieth] part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 37*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. *See note to* 474.—8 March, v. (*This fiant is not now of record, though mentioned in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. The abstract here is taken from the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 30.)

512 (396). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Kylleban alias Kylloban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by fealty only. *See note to* 474.—15 March, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 475, art. 20.)

513 (364). Grant to John Baynam; of a moiety of Barneboy, and the lands of Cullogh, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14*s.* 2*d.*

during the first seven years, and 21*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining (*sic*) English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

514 (367). Grant to Kedoughe M'Peres; of the lands of Dowarry and Moneduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and 46*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

515 (386). Grant to Edmund Ketyng; of the lands of Colneryen, Tomocloge alias Tilmockled, Leaugh, and Ballyvallaghe, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16*s.* during the first seven years, and 24*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

516 (388). Grant to David Sumpter; of the lands of Kylduf, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* during the first seven years, and 22*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining (*sic*) English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

517 (390). Grant to John Davy; of a moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquyne, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and 23*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining (*sic*) English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

518 (391). Grant to Maurice oge; of the lands of Rahynduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 11*s.* 10*d.* during the first seven years, and 17*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

519 (401). Grant to John Ketynge; of the lands of Ballymoyleran, Straughneugh, and Towlought, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and 24*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 95.)

520 (410). Grant to John Till; of the moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and 23*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining (*sic*) English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

521 (412). Grant to Walter Ketinge; of the lands of Coltehenry, and Kylveick, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 8*s.* during the first seven years, and 12*s.* afterwards. Provisions *as in* 490. *The clause for maintaining horsemen omitted. See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 94).

522. Grant to David Flody; of the castle and lands of Kilclonfert, and land in Puntaghan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the

1562-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27*s.* 4*d.* for the first seven years, and of 41*s.* afterwards. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v.

(*The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 34). (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 93).

523 (417). Grant to Humfrey Reynolde; of a moiety of Barneboy, the lands of Pouttingham, and land called Feryn, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* during the first seven years, and 22*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining ( ) English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—16 March, v. (*Portion wanting.*)

524 (340.) Pardon to Lisaugh m'Connell OMore, of Bealarone, in the Queen's co., gent.—17 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 22.)

525 (342). Pardon to Nicholas Faye, of Beallanure, co. Kildare, gent.—17 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 21.)

526 (6451). Appointment of Henry [Cowley] and Thomas Might, English. as surveyors of victuals, to take for the use of the army, wheat, malt, beeves, bacon, butter, cheese, saltfish, wine, salt, hops, casque, and other kind of victuals, with necessary artisans and means of carriage and storage, paying reasonable prices as heretofore accustomed. At Kylmaynan, 20 March, v.—20 March, v.

1563.

527 (354). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 28 August, iv., English. to George Wisse, of Waterford, gent.; of the commandery of Kyllure, in the diocese of Waterford, the commandery of Crok, in the diocese of Waterford, the ferry of Waterford between that city and the county of Kilkenny, Colbekes mill by Waterford, and the lands of Loughdoyne, co. Waterford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold the commanderies and Loughdoyne for 56 years from 1571, and the other premises for 56 years from 1582, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* for Kyllure, £12 for Crok, £11 for the ferry and mill, and 13*s.* 4*d.* for Loughdoyne, part of the rents in corn. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions *as in* 290.—29 March, v.

528 (341). Pardon to Thomas Chartan, of Munkeneton, co. Meath, smith.—30 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 23.)

529 (360). Grant to Matthew Skelton alias Lynt; of the lands of Sleytye, Kylknocke alias Kylcomyn, Clonyne, and Balletibred alias Olderge, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [.] Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v. (*Much obliterated.*)

(*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 23.)

530 (374). Grant to Morghe M'Carrall; of the lands of Ballefyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 13*s.* 10*d.* during the first seven years, and 20*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

1563. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

531 (393). Grant to David M'Morghe; of the lands of Trummorroghe, Moynerathe, and Clonenowghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and 48*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

532 (400). Grant to Thady M'Calle; of the lands of Ballerayne, Clonbroke, Balloughomoyne and Annaugharmoye, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 44*s.* 2*d.* during the first seven years, and £3 6*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

533 (402). Grant to Robert Harpoolle; of the lands of Ballyrahene, Rossenalgan, Garroughe, Dormoyle and Cappoyle, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10*s.* 10*d.* during the first seven years, and 16*s.* 3*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

534 (404). Grant to Richard Ketinge; of the lands of Ballykmoyler, Atheduf, Grangenerossan, Kylmoghcomock, Ballyno, Capponargan, Rahentescanlan, Garroballynekill, Falloglasse, Darroloskan, Corroghvodoghe, Gurtynegrene, Ballynecarge, Terernan, Clonaghe, Colenaghbrik, Skanaghe, and Rossenaghe in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 12*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and £5 8*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

535 (406). Grant to Thady O'Dolyn; of the lands of Clonkyne alias Clonchyn, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20*s.* 6*d.* during the first seven years, and 30*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474. 30 March, v.

536 (422). Grant to Frynne O'Kelly; of the lands of Rahaspick alias Rahaspock and Kyllecle, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16*s.* 8*d.* during the first 7 years, and 25*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490.—*See note to* 474.—30 March, v.

537 (6082). Grant to Hugh m'Dermott O'Dempsye, of Loghyn; of the lands of Lughyn, Megoge, and Gurtyn, and the moiety of great Kynester, little Kynester, and Kylnecourt, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25*s.* during the first seven years, and 37*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—[30 March, v].

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 96.)

538. Grant to Terence M'Donell, galloglas; of an old bawn of stone in Castlenoe in Slewmarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castlenoe, Ballenegall, Kylleclogh, Cossan, Garrynedeny, Kilgore, Clonybroke, Killnemore, Rossememont, Rosshchonse, Emelaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestragh, Aghnecrosse, Cargyne, Rathelege, Farrynmabin, Killcolotyn, Killoge, Garrimore, Far-

name, Cowlenenowle, and Cloinveckan negarren, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 19*s.* 0*d.* during the first 7 years, and of £10 8*s* 6*d.* afterwards. *See note to* 474.—30 March v.

(*The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it mentioned in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *page* 31.)

539 (350). Lease to Sir William FitzWilliams, knt., ; of the lands English. of Eneskoe and the rectory of Eneskoe, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 April, v.

510 (413). Grant to Thomas Seyntleger, gent. ; of the lands of Laawghe, Coldeawse, Tesshanfecken in Kylleshen, and Monefadd, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14*s.* 8*d.* during the first 7 years, and 22*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—8 April, v.

541 (6442). Authority to Henry Cowley, gent., surveyor of the English. victuals, or the bearer ; to take up three good horse mills and their furniture, and carts for conveying them to Ardmaughe, for the use of the garrison. Paying as accustomed.—13 April, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 25.)

542 (6452). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, [Christopher], lord of Howth, John Plunckett, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, the mayor of Dublin, [Richard Finglas, serjeant] at laws, James Barnewall, attorney general, William Talbott, of Malahide, esq., Christopher Barnewall, of [, James] Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin, and the sheriff of the county Dublin for the time being ; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the city and county of Dublin, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neile in the north ; with powers *as in* 379, *without the permission to name a general of forces in the field.*

Similar commissions to—Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount of Baltinglasse, Maurice fitzThomas, knt., the sheriff of the county, John Eustace, of [Castlemarten], Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent. ; for co. Kildare.

Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, lord of Lowth, the mayor of Drougheda, John Bedlowe, knt., the sheriff of the county, Edward Garland, and John Plunckett, of Bewley, gent. ; for co. of town of Drougheda and co. Louth.

James, baron of Slane, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, the mayor of Drougheda, Thomas Cusake, knt., Christopher Chever, knt., Richard Dillon, justice, the sheriff of the county, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallen, gent., Oliver Plunckett. knt., and Thomas Barnewall, knt. ; for cos. Meath and Drougheda.

James Nugent, gent., Thomas Nugent, knt., Richard Tuit, knt., Thomas Tirrell, knt., Gerald Pettitt, [knt., the sheriff] of the county, Gerald Dillon, Thomas le Straunge, Gerald FitzGerald, gentlemen, and John Brian, constable of Athlon ; for co. Westmeath.

Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas

1563. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Heron, gent., Francis Randall, John O'Barre, and Edmund [O] Leyn; for co. Catherlagh.

Alexander, bishop of Ferns, Richard, viscount of Mountgarrett, Nicholas Deveroux, knt., John Synnott, justice of the liberty, [the sheriff of the county], Nicholas Heron, gent., Patrick Browne, esq., Anthony Colcloghe, and John Furlong, gent.; for co. Wexford.

Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Richard Butler, viscount of Mountgarrett, Edmund Butler, knt., [baron] of Dunboyn, Edmund Butler, knt., John Butler and Peter Butler, esquires, Peter Butler, of Cahir, knt., (*sic*) Butler, of Butlerswod, Patrick Sherlok, Nicholas White, Oliver Grace, James Toben, gentlemen, and the sheriffs of the counties; for cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary.

Henry Radcliff, knt., Francis Cosby, gent., William Girton, Hugh Lippiatt, William Portas, John Thomas, and Owen m'Hughe, gentlemen; for Queen's co.

Henry Radclif, knt., Francis Herbert, knt., Henry Cowley, Robert Cowley, John Wackley, and Owen m'Hugh; for King's co. [13 April.] v. (Cal. P.R., pp. 476–7, arts. 27–36.)

543 (6444). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Gerald, earl of Kildare, while the lord lieutenant Sussex is making war on John O'Neill in the north; to be commissioners of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carlow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, King's, and Queen's, with powers as in 542, and also to make war upon any invading enemy or rebel, the forces in such case to be under the earl of Kildare as general.—17 April v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 26.)

544 (5632). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Gowne, clerk.—4 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 40.)

545 (382). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the office of seneschal of all the queen's manors in the county Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—15 May, v.

546 (379). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 May, v.

547 (6447). Commission to Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Henry English. Draicot, chancellor of the Exchequer, and sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz. c. i., to all persons they think good and that are within the words of the statute.—18 May, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 60.)

548 (336). Pardon to Edward Plunket, of Castrocor, co. Meath, gent.—26 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 70.)

549 (392). Grant to Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt.; of the lands of Callaghton in O'Dempsies country, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 9*s.* 4*d*, during the first 7 years, and 14*s.* afterwards. Provisions *as in* 474, *omitting the condition of maintaining horsemen. See note to* 474.—18 June, v.

550 (339). Pardon to William Bermyngham, of Gaydoneston gent.—22 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 42.)

551 (6446). Commission to Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Francis Harbart, knt., Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., the sheriff of Kildare, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Ailmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent.; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county of Kildare, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neile, with powers *as in* 542.—28 June, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 61.)

552 (337). Pardon to Terence more M'Swyne, late of Ballingre, in the cross of the county Tipperary, spearman or scoticus; convicted of the murder of Patrick O'Brenan, of the same place. Also to Ellena Brasill, of Waterford, single woman; convicted of stealing one measure of barley malt, value 5*s.*, from Thomas Lumbard, of Waterford, merchant.—20 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., pp. 480, 481, art. 75 and 76.)

553 (381). Grant to Meredith Williams, yeoman; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, provided that he return to the Queen half of all forfeitures, which he shall recover before the barons of the Exchequer.—27 July, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 479, art. 62.)

554 (338). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, of Trim, gent, constable of the castle of Trim, and William Gormoyll alias Gormuyll, of Trym, yeoman; especially for escapes of prisoners from the gaol or castle of Trim.—2 August, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 81.)

555 (332). Pardon to Connor m'Teig moyle alias Connor Doyle; especially for the murder of Laughlen Duffe.—11 August, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 74.)

556 (346). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Eugeine Ultaghe; of the lands of Kylmirry alias Kylmurry, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6. Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions *as in* 290.—16 August, v.

557 (329). Pardon to Emericus Ley, of Ballyna; for the murder of Edward Ley.—17 August, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 72.)

558 (347). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Sir George Stanley; of the rectories of the B. V. M., of Trym, and Kyldalkey, and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Trym, excepting such portions as are reserved for the endowment of vicars. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of a lease to Thomas Agarde, at a rent of £73 0*s.* 0½*d.* Lessee not to alien his interest to any not of English blood without license under the great seal.—17 August, v.

559 (6049). Grant to George Delves, gent; of a castle in Syan alias Sean, Queen's co., the lands of Syan, Eyen, Strobo, Kyllon, Kylbane, Kyllenevary, Balledavie, Kyllenoghe, Kylmore alias Kylmorre, Rawelenneshean alias Rathneshian, Ballehomas, Dirrenegarran, Kylbege, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13*s.* 4*d* during the first seven years, and £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—[17 August, v.] (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 31).

1563. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

560 (351). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Sir William Fitzwilliams, knt.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Donsaghlin, excepting the rectorial tithes of Robertyston, the Feanston, great Derrike, and little Derrike. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16.—12 September, v.

561 (330). Pardon to Richard Cusake, Barnabe Cusake, and Nicholas Cusake, all of Gerardston, Laurencius or Laughlen Duffe, Henry Duffe, Richard Drake, and Thomas Duffe, all of Rahode, and Robert Cusake, of Pierston.—27 September, v. (Cal. P. P., p. 480, art. 69.)

562 (371). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, iv., to Oliver Grace, of Lagan, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, a mill and land near the Nenaghe, the lands of Ballynagrananaghe, Cloghpriore, Kylcordirnane, Ballyalle, 20*s.* chief rent from Carne, 10*s.* from Bonenedobber, and 10*s.* from Raaoene, the rectories of Ballynagrananaghe, Ballyvakye, Templedire, Balleandwe, Kyllerowane, Kyllodirnane, Cloghpriore, Cowlenewam, Templeneharry, Dunkerene, Ballycasshelan, Ramoveoke, Roskere, Rosmorowe, Etaghe, and Toynrayne, co. Tipperary. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body in fee farm for ever, by homage and fealty only, at a rent of £39 0*s.* 10*d.* Finding sufficient curates in the churches, and keeping residence and hospitality in the abbey.—28 September, v.

563 (361). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the monastery of Holy Cross, co. Tipperary, a mill on the water of Tybburdora, the lands of Holy Cross, Kylken, Ballekelle, Lesnegonok, Kylcomen, Atetanlose, Thurlis, co. Tipperary, Ballyntenra, co. Kilkenny, a close by the town of Catherlaghe, lands in Ballyshean and Maynothe, co. Kildare, the rectories of Holy Cross, Belahaghill, and Tamplebege, co. Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £15 10*s.* 4*d.* Finding fit curates for the churches.—3 October, v.

564 (334). Pardon to Patrick O Calane, of Frierston, co. Carlow, kern.—4 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 67.)

565 (380). Grant to Thomas Walsche, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—5 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 79.)

566 (411). Grant to Peter Leyceter; of the lands of Claneryell, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30*s.* during the first seven years, and 45*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—6 October, v.

567 (335). Pardon to John M'Quoyne and David Wale, of Kilmaloke, co. Limerick.—7 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 68.)

568 (5630). Grant of English liberty to Philip Kearnye, clerk, and William M'Gillysaghtie, smith, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and their issue.—12 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 64.)

569 (397). Grant to George Frevell, gent.; of the advowson of the vicarage of S. Ubban of Kylleban alias Kylloban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to* 474.—20 October, v.

570 Grant to Robert Butler, gent.; of the parish church of S. Fenton of Clownenagh with the chapels annexed to it. To hold in tail, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to* 474.—20 October, v.

(*The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' List. It is entered with the fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 30.)

571 (418). Grant to Lysaghe M^c^Morghe; of the lands of Raynduf, Ballyevell, Ballylevell, Ballyno, and Ballycollin alias Ballym^c^collin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 11*s.* during the first seven years, and £6 16*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—25 October, v.

572 (419.) Grant to Charles O'Connor; of the butt of the castle of Braclande, King's co., the lands of Braclande, Rathrinnon, Rathcollomkill, Ballytege, Kyllmoore, Ballycomen, Capperowe, two Clonmores, Annaghe, Fenne, Ballytubberley, Aghincrosse, and Ballacromlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £7 15*s.* during the first seven years, and £11 12*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—25 October, v.

573 (328.) Pardon to Edward Petite, of Belenae, gent; especially for the death of Edmund O'Cartry.—6 November v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 73.)

574 (331.) Pardon to Cormock og O'Connor, Cone m'Riccarde O'Connor, Cormocke m'Riccarde O'Connor, Fale m'Donill O'Connor, Connor oge m'Teig O'Connor, Meyler m'Thomas Bremingham, Kaile O'Henes, Edmund O'Henes, William m'Edmund O'Henes, Melaghlen M'Granell, Dermote O'Coffee, Morishe O'Mone, and Rore O'Mone, of Ophaly.—6 November, v.

(Cal P.R., p. 480, art. 71.)

575 (470.) Grant to Francis Palmes, gent; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Mocho the confessor, of Tymoho alias Farny-pryornye, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlen. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to* 474.—23 November, vi.

576 (471.) Grant to Francis Cosbie, gent., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Maenin of Disertgallyn, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to* 474.—23 November, vi.

577 (430.) Pardon to Laurence O'Mourane alias Laghlen O'Moran, and John Cogane.—28 November, vi.

578 (439.) Pardon to William Keating, of Tibberbards, co. Wexford, gent., convicted of killing in a quarrel Thomas Parle, of Cowlesheisken, same co., husbandman.—2 December, vi.

579 (441.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecor, Maurice ne Dower O'Nolane, of Killenbryde, Terence m'Tege Ebroghan, of Ballenekyll, and Gerald O'Birne, of Newre, gentlemen, Patrick moyle m'Phelym oge, of Ballecor, James Woney, of Castellkevyn, Phelom m'Feragh m'Remon, and Gerald m'Feagh m'Remon, horsemen, Feagh m'Hughe m'Shane m'Remon, gent., Leasagh m'William O'Nolan, Thady m'William O'Nolan, and Feagh

1563. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'William O'Nolane, horsemen, Dermot oge m'Edmund m'Melaghlen carragh, Hugh duffe m'Donyll m'Shane glasse, Conacius O'Naghten, Shane owraght, Moryertagh boy M'One, Theobald m'Maurice oge, Edmund M'Piers, Christopher m'Thomas Eustace, and Patrick more m'Moragh M'Symon, kerns, and all others aiding the said Hugh m'Shane in the capture and detention of George Harvey and Henry Davells, gentlemen.—2 December, vi.

580 (6439.) Commission to sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the (English.) army; to execute martial law throughout the realm, *as in* 218.—7 December, vi.

581 (6438.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, viscount (English.) of Baltinglas, sir Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., John Eustace, of Castelmarten, and the sheriff for the time being; to execute martial law in the county Kildare, *as in* 218.—8 December, vi.

582 (6440.) Commission to Thomas FitzWilliams, of Mirryyong, esq., (English.) Robert Piphold, of Holiwod, William Basnett, and George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, captain of O'Birns country; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in* 218.—10 December, vi.

583 (431.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Gawrane, gent., Mortaghe O'Mola, and Peter Shortall fitzRobert.—16 December, vi.

584 (469.) Presentation of Nicholas Fagan, clerk; to the vicarage of Old Rosse, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of William Trolley, clerk.—24 December, vi.

1563-4.

585 (464.) Pardon to Edmund Mowclere, of Mowcleristowne, county Tipperary, gent.; especially for the murder of Shaene m'David O'Lanneregane, late of Grangenemanaghe, county Tipperary, husbandman.—1 February, vi.

586 (484.) Livery to Christopher, brother and heir of George Darcey, late of Platten, gent. Fine £80.—1 February, vi.

587 (490.) Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Walter Cruse, late of Nall, gent. Fine £44 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 February, vi.

588 (459). Pardon to Morghe O'Sheyle and Mortaghe O'Sheile, of Molesterney, co. Kildare, and Peter Lenaghe, of Kilbrannory, same co.—8 February, vi.

589 (502). Grant to Thady m'Cahir, and Calloghe m'Tege O'Connor, his son; of a wooden castle in Derrymollen and the two Breckans, King's co., the lands of Derrymollen, the two Breckans, Clonshast, Kepoughe, Ballyinnollard, Clyncancorke alias Clyncancord, Capekilmore alias Capekillmoney, Kylkelley, and Raghenan. To hold to Thady for life, remainder to Calloghe in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 16*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and £5 14*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—9 February, vi.

590 (6441). Commission to sir Henry Radclief, knt., lieutenant of English. the forts of Leix and Ophallie, and Francis Cosby, of Evyn; to execute martial law in the Queen's county, *as in* 218.
Like commission to Henry Cowley, of Carbree, esq; for the King's co.
Like commission to John [Power lord of] Corraghemore, sir Morice FitzGerald, knt., John Cuff and Peter Aylward, gentlemen; for county Waterford.—9 February, vi., *and* 20 February, vi.

591 (485). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, knt., late baron of Trimletestone. Fine £96 19*s.*—12 February, vi.

1563-4. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

592 (448). Pardon to Thomas Bagott, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the theft of a cow from John Howth, of Dublin, gent., to which indictment he had pleaded by Dionysius Say, keeper of the gaol of Dublin, that he was a clerk, and thereupon had been burned in the hand, and delivered to the ordinary.—13 February, vi.

593 (486). Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of James, son and heir of John Ewstace, late of Confey, esq. Fine £59 4*s.* 4*d.*—4 March, vi.

594 (426). Pardon to Philip Kenedy, of Donnore, co. Waterford, husbandman; convicted for stealing at Rathmolane, same co., two cows worth 40*s.* from Thomas fitz Nicholas FitzPhillippe, of Kilmocoage, husbandman.—13 March, vi.

595 (438). Pardon to Patrick Forristall, and James Forristall, yeomen, and Edmund fitz James O'Brynne, kern, all of Clogaghe, co. Kilkenny, and John fitz William Brennaghe, of Ballincrewe, same co., gent., and Brian m'Mahowne O'Briene, of Dowlin, co. Kilkenny, kern.—18 March, vi.

596 (482). Grant to Owen m'Hughe ODempsie; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, King's co., the lands of Clonegawnaghe, Rahynaghirrin, Kylclonbrenem, Ballyentample, Ballynakille, Ballynechille, Rathfianstone, Ballyegowe, G[urt]ynemenan, Ballyentogher, Gurtinegaple, Ballycristall, Ballyighen, Eneghan, Kylchowne, Kyllockrobert, Corbally, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlin, Farrendawkbane, Rahyne, Tyrrellevalle, Rathfa, Cowillnecleraghe, Ballynebore, Kylmalen[oke], Downenehenyne, Entaghameanaghe, Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyrin, Ballym'ecrossan, Gurtynenace, Sraenewre, Derguillan, Tyryne, Bayckeeghcrawe, Tampleshenet, Kelloke, Kylkepaghe, Leskayelaghe, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneig[hoigue], Clonehurke, Coyltir[anagh], Enshanlangort, Kylkeran, Enrathmore, Graighnefynney, Ballycodylle, Kylmalagaghe, Enorgh[oore], Cow[lelowdry, Elerdeny, Gallan]eoghry, Shyan[mocke], Pollagh[menan], Enn[oracklowne, Ballymoryshe], Tyreogher, Rath[moyles], Kelloke, Ratheleyce, Ballykerowill, Kylmorghe, Colbryde m'Adawra, Ballybrittace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshanduffe, Ballypoble, [Bortobane, great Kinestone, little Kinestone], Kylnecorte, Rathrouchie, [Kyllyskeraghmore], Kyllyskeraghbege, Kylbreckan, Cloneighter, Clonewughter, Dereoghtagh, Gurtyneshenlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endacloghanolle, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbege, Kelloke, and Ballynecaylaghe. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hughe O'Dempsie, in tail male. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and £41 5*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining 19 English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—18 March, vi.
(*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.)

1564.

597 (436). Pardon to Walter Gall, late of Carrincoman, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edmund Gall, late of the same, horseman, and David Gall, late of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman.—25 March, vi.

598 (5702). Grant to William Fyrres and Walter Padgett; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Oliver, son and heir of Robert, son and heir of Oliver Nugent, knt., late of

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromere, county Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £16 18*s.* 8*d.* retaining £10 for the minor's maintenance. The rent to be increased by £10 on the death of Anna Nugent, widow of Robert. Consideration, £36 18*s.* 8*d.*—12 April, vi.

599 (6433). Authority to the bearer (*not named*) to take up 200 (English) beeves at any places in Ireland for the royal service, at such prices as may be agreed on between the bearer and the owners. 14 April, vi.

600 (5633). Grant of English liberty to Richard Downey, of the city of Cork, yeoman, and his issue.—16 April, vi.

601 (6434). Authority to sir Henry Radclyffe, knt., lieutenant of English. the King's and Queen's counties; to make proclamation within his rule that no soldier there shall depart from the place where he is appointed to serve, without his license, upon pain of death; and to exercise martial law upon such.—17 April, vi.

602 (480). Grant to Calvacius or Calloughe O'Donyll; of the style and dignity of O'Donyll, and the captaincy and chief rule of the country of Tirconnell. To hold for life, rendering such services and rents as any previous O'Donyll rendered.—18 April vi.

603 (462). Pardon to James Ronoo, of Roghgrany, weaver.—19 April, vi.

604 (487). Livery to John Tirrell, of Castelloste, son and heir of Thomas Tirrell, late of the Pase, knt., captain of the whole barony of Fertulla.—Fine, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—27 April, vi.

605 (460). Pardon to Thomas Tute m'Ricard, of Sonnaugh, Richard Nangle, of Ballacorky, Walter Nangle, of the same, Gerald M'Shan, of Balleristed, Richard M'Shane, of Laraugh, Peter M'Shane, of Perston, William Nangle, of Scottiston, Thomas Nangle, of Ballebroy, John O'Doin, of Sonnaugh, Thomas Tute, of the same, horseman, Maurice FitzGerald, of Ymper, Eugene alias One M'Cavill, of the same, Edmund Dalton, of Suthistone, James M'Kede, horseman, Thomas Nugent, horseman, Conacius M'Kenchawle, of Ballyconolan, Thady bane O'Coffie, of Balleristed, Nicholas Dalton, of Balleristed, and James Dalton, of Edmonston.—28 April, vi.

606 (468). Pardon to Brian or Brene Mac Alexander, Richard or Rickard MacInally, Owen M'Neile, Galfredus or Godfre MacNeile, and William riaghe Burke, all of Boyeston, galloglasses.—2 May, vi.

607 (6310). Patent in pursuance of foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2 May, vi.

608 (493). License to Christopher Gaffeney, prebendary of Typper and rector of Castelrycarde and Sleyty; to be absent in England for five years.—2 May, vi.

609 (495). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for three months.—5 May, vi.

610 (492.) Grant to George Leonarde, and Charles O'Connor, son of Bryan m'Cahire; of the lands of Kyllantocke and Portnygammocke, King's county. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Charles, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* 4*d.*, during the first seven years, and 23*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—5 May, vi.

611 (491). Grant to WilliamFwrres; of the lands of Kyllyssell alias Kyllysheld, and Downe, King's county. To hold in tail male

by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16*s.* 8*d.* during the first seven years, and 25*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—6 May, vi.

612 (496). Grant to Robert Harpolle, gent.; of an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Queen's county, the lands of Colvanacre, Ballarighan, Kilgemne, Ballenebeg, Sheanbege, Ballemolrone, and Ballenestraghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 1*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and £6 2*s.* afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—6 May, vi.

613 (479). Grant to Calvatius or Callaghe O'Malaghlyn, gent.; of the office of captain of O'Mullaghlens country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions as any other captain in the kingdom; rendering as great bonaght, rents and services as any former captain in the country.—6 May, vi.

614 (463). Pardon to William Dempsye or O'Dempsye, of Glynmalyrye.—6 May, vi.

615 (451). Pardon to Callough O'Conghor m'Brene, Conyll m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Teig m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Brene m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Rory M'One, Teige m'Cahire M'One, David Kelley, Shane M'Keo, Brian M'Murghe, Tirrelaughe O'Hennouse, Rory O'Colgan, Teighe M'Conghor, Owen M'Conghor, Morghe O'Money, Shane O'Money, Morghe M'Owen, Conghor M'Brene, William O'Swerte, Thomas boy m'John, Rory O'Ferrall, William duffe, Donnagh M'Hue, Dowlyn O'Moren, Cahir roo, Morghe O'Bekane, Hue O'Kelley, Conleighe m'Edmond, Conchor O'Keo, Morghe M'Dermote, Neyle m'Edmond, Moriertaghe M'Rory, Owen M'Keo, Owen O'Money, Nicholas Walshe fitzRobenet, Rory O'Knale, and Ferrale O'Mory.—7 May, 6. (Cal. P.R., p, 484, art. 4.)

616 (452). Pardon to Thomas Enesdale, and John Heyther, of Kyllmaynam, county Dublin, yeomen.—7 May, vi.

617 (437). Pardon to Thomas Williams, soldier; especially for the death of William Daves, soldier.—8 May, vi.

618 (449). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, gent. and Nicholas Woding, Richard Clere, Edward Clere, Dermot O'Brenan, and John Clenton, all of Kilkenny, yeomen; in consideration of their services against the Irish and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—8 May, vi.

619 (5699). Grant to Nicholas Whitte, gent; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James Wisse, kinsman and heir male of Henry Wise, late of Waterford. To hold during minority, at a rent of £25 7*s.* 4*d.*, and retaining £20 for the minor's maintenance. Provided that on the death of Lady Elizabeth Plunkett, widow of William Wisse, knt., father of said Henry, whose dower is valued at £34 0*s.* 6*d.*, or of Johanna Clerke, widow of said Henry, whose dower amounts to £22 13*s.* 8*d.*, the rent shall be increased by one of these sums. Consideration £102 1*s.* 6*d.*—8 May, vi.

620 (5700). Grant to Owen Walshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Patrick Archepolle, late of Bree. Consideration £14 10*s.*—8 May, vi.

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

621 (5701.) Grant to John FitzWilliams, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Genet, daughter and heir of Walter Mareward, late baron of Skryne. To hold during minority at a rent of £19 3*s.*, retaining £20 a year for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Helena Plunket, widow of Walter, die, the rent be increased by £91 2*s.* Consideration £260 10*s.*—8 May. vi.

622 (6207.) Lease, under letters dated at Windsor, 9 November, v., to (English.) John Parker; of the site of the priory of Dewleke, parcels of land called Carrikebroger, Arborbushe, Langanan, Westerpark, land on the north part of the common pasture of Dewleke, called the Common Greene, parcels of land called Castelcolt, the Cowparke, [Boglas], and other lands of the demesne of the priory, the Smithes meadow, land by the town of Longford, land on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Dewleke, the Colledge yard, another little yard, the Culverhouse Park, land on the north of the Church of Dewleke, the Foxe Parks, a park full of ashes of 32 years growth, by the said priory, Atkins acre, pasture at the south of Smithes meadow, and the Mawdlen meadow, in Dewleke, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England, (from the expiration of a lease to sir W. Brabazon, rent £9 11*s.* 7*d.*,) Kylcro alias Harwood, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, (from the expiration of a lease to Eliz. Duke, rent 20*s.*), Teaghcrohan alias Kyllarde, county Kildare, of the possessions of Richard Walshe attainted, (from 1579, rent 51*s.* 8*d.*), Ballacor, county Westmeath, of the queen's ancient inheritance (from the present, rent 33*s.* 4*d.*) To hold for 30 years commencing from the terms and at the rents above noted. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any but of English nation by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—8 May, vi.

623 (6106.) Grant to Edward William; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage [of Kylladorry], King's county. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to* 474.—8 May, vi. (*A fragment.*) (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 44.)

624 Grant to John Morris; of the parsonage of S. Funten of Clonegh, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to* 474.—8 May, vi.

625 Grant to Thomas Johnson; of the rectory of S. Mary of Borages, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to* 474.—8 May, vi.

(*The fiants for the two preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioner's list. They are entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.*)

626 (472.) Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Tymoke alias Temoke alias Ferrynokelle, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to* 474.—9 May, vi.

627 (483.) Grant to Anthony Marche; of the lands of Clonefad, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15*s.* during the

first 7 years, and of 22*s.* 6*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—9 May, vi.

628 (499.) Grant to Francis Apleyard or Applyard, gent.; of the lands of Ballyowen, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30*s.* during the first 7 years, and 45*s.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—9 May, vi.

629 (424.) Pardon to Henry Davells, Robert Harpoll, and Oliver Shortall fitz Robert; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended, without malice, against the rigour of the laws.—9 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 2.)

630 (435.) Pardon to William Cantwell, late of Bawneballaghe, county Kilkenny, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 5.)

631 (440.) Pardon to John Garvey, clerk, archdeacon of Meath, and Christopher Gaffeney, clerk, prebendary of Typper.—9 May, vi.

632 (442.) Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Loughsewdy, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

633 (445). Pardon to Francis Cosby, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

634 (446). Pardon to Ony m'Hughe, of Ballibrittas, Queens co. gent., captain of Glymalyer, Dermott O'Dempsy, of Kilnecort, Teig m'Ony O'Dempsy, of Richardston, Garrett m'Shane O'Dempsy, of Clonbrennam, Brian m'Shane O'Dempsy, of the same, Edmund m'James O'Dempsy, of Ballykehan, and Dermot m'James O'Dempsy, of Ballynekylly, gentlemen, Owen O'Leghan, of Ballibrettys, clerk, and Hugh O'Kelley, of Quillen; and Dermot M'Keltyn, Teig M'Keltyn, John M'Keltyn, John Ahorekan, Garrett M'Moyleree, James O'Dempsy, William M'Donyll, Brian O'Dempsy, Kayer O'Dempsy, Patrick roo, James buy, Maurice M'Riccard, Phelom Oghsheredon, Teig Kelley, Patrick og, Walter O'Doran, and Teig m'Murgho moyle, all of Ballibrettys, kerns; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, in which without malice they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—9 May, vi.

635 (447). Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Leughlen, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

636 (450). Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

637 (453). Pardon to Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts in the King's and Queen's counties. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

638 (455). Pardon to Matthew Fitz Henry, Peter Fitz Henry, William Fitz Henry, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Thomas, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, James Britt fitz Piers, Richard Bolger, James Roche fitz Patricke, Patrick Sutton fitz Thomas, James Browne, William O'Laghry, Nicholas Sutton fitz David, and Gerott Fitz Davye. Consideration *as in* 634.—9 May, vi.

639 (457). Pardon to Thomas Russhe, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

640 (461). Pardon to William Fitz-williams, knt., vicetreasurer. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

641 (467). Pardon to Edward More, of Mellifounte, esq. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

642 (6314). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 9 May, vi.

643 (423). Pardon to John Beaghan, of the Norraghe, co. Kildare. Consideration *as in* 629.—10 [May?] vi.

644 (488). Livery to John, son and heir of Walter Kardiff, late of Turwey; of the lands of Pilletston, co. Dublin. Fine £22.—10 May, vi.

645 (498). License to Hugh, bishop of Meath; to be absent in England for five months.—10 May, vi.

646 (5698). Grant to Francis Barney; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gilbert, son and heir of Robert Talbott, late of Belgard. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £45 0*s.* 8*d.* Provided that on the death of Roix Luttrell, widow of Reginald Talbott, who holds in dower the manor of Feltrym and one third of the lands, valued at £32 10*s.* 4*d.*, or of Elizabeth Goldinge, widow of the said Robert Talbott, who has a jointure of £22 a year, the rent shall be raised by one of these sums. Provided that if the will of Robert Talbott or of his father Reginald, be not legally annulled, Barney shall be discharged of the rent. Consideration £99 11*s.* 0*d.*—[10 May, vi.] (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 227).

647 (501). Grant to John Baringeton; of a castle in Cullynaghe, Queen's county, the lands of Cullynaghe, Kylvayne, Ballehellen, Corcappe, and Raynduf. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11*s.* 2*d.* during the first 7 years, and £5. 6*s.* 9*d.* afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—12 May, vi.

648 (427). Pardon to John, son of Nicholas Lewes, of Waterford, merchant; indicted for that he, while shooting arrows at the Shortcourse, shot one beyond the bound called a butt, which struck Matthew, son of Peter Ailwarde, of Waterford, in the head, and killed him.—12 May, vi.

649 (443). Pardon to John Muns, of Kilmaynan, gent., Richard Meriall, of Fernes, and Walter Hoore, of Aghnegan. Consideration *as in* 634.—13 May, vi.

650 (432). Pardon to Tirrelaghe M'Donnel, of Ballaghmony, county Kildare, Molmory MacEdmond, Tirrolaghe MacAlexander, Brene ballowe M'Edmond, Robert Carron, and Boilaghe M'Kegan.—14 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 3.)

651 (465). Pardon to Richard Croftes and Charles Ichingam. Consideration *as in* 629.—14 May, vi.

652 (477). Grant to James Doudall, solicitor general, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—16 May, vi.

653 (475). Grant to Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—17 May, vi.

654 (476). Grant to James Barnwall, gent., attorney general at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—17 May, vi.

655 (454). Pardon to Jaques Wingfield, esq., master of the Ordnance, and Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, of Ballerahin, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—18 May, vi.

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

656 (456). Pardon to Ullick Roche, Theobald Roche, Nicholas Roche, Walter Roche fitz William, and John Roche fitz Thomas, late of Nubay, kern. Consideration *as in* 634.—18 May, vi.

657 (444), Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Carbry, esq. Consideration *as in* 629. (*sic*) vi.*

658 (458) Pardon to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dongarvan, and John Fitz Garrett alias m'Morice, of Knockmoyn, county Waterford, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—[ ] vi.

659 (6068). Pardon to James M'Manus alias M'Manes, of Donmowe, county Meath, yeoman; especially for the murder of Donald Malathene alias Malaven, late of Kanragheston, county Meath, cottier.—*No date.*

660 (6173). Pardon to George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, William Wulverston, of the Newtowne, Theobald Walsche mac Morice, of Three Castells, Brian M^c^y Callaghe, of Kilmannaghe, gent., Moriertaghe Geancaghe, of Coulteymon, kern, and Shane ny Killy, of Killnefreiske, kern. Consideration *as in* 629.—*No date.*

661 (6179). Pardon to Leisaugh m'Morghe O'Connor, Falighe M'Donyll, Connor og, William ne boyne M'Herbert, Edmund ne boyne M'Herbert, Donald O'Darmed, Shane O'Darmed, Cormuck O'Hanly, Cormock M'Enley, Teig M'Brasill, Peter M'Donyll, David M'Gillebert, Shane Ley, and Donald moyle O'Keroll. Consideration *as in* 634.—*No date.*

662 (6432). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, and James (English.) Barnewall, queen's attorney; to receive the appearances of Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmonde, they being bound by recognisance to appear at Clonmell on the 2nd June next.—27 May vi.

663 (6435). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, sir (English.) Thomas Cusake, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, and James Barnewall, attorney general; to hear and determine the dispute between Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, relative to the title to the prise wines of Youghill and Kinsale, also to the manor of Kilfekle, county Tipperary, and other matters; to see executed the order of a previous commission in 1560; to hear all complaints against the adherents of either earl, each earl to be held responsible for any persons living under his jurisdiction whom he cannot produce. Return to be made before the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist following. *Not dated.*

664 (500). Commission to John Plunket, esq, chief justice, John (English.) Parker esq., master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., one of the Privy Council, and James Barnewall, esq., attorney general; to determine controversies between Gerald, earl of Desmond, and any noblemen or inhabitants of the counties of Waterford, Limerick, Cork, and Kerry, or between any subjects of the same; to take sufficient bonds by recognisance from the earl and the other noblemen, captains, and rulers in these counties, for their assistance to the commission, and for their observance of the articles signed by the Queen, 9 Aug., 1563, of those signed

* This and the four following undated fiants were signed by the Earl of Sussex as Lord Lieutenant.

by the earl, 22 Feb., 1563, (*See* Cal. P.R., pp. 485-7), and of all orders to be made by the Commissioners in explanation of the articles. Exemplifications of the articles have been sent to the Mayors of Waterford, Lymericke, and Corke, for public inspection. —28 May, vi.

665 (474). Grant to William Galwey, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the offices of gauger and searcher of Limerick, currator of the same city, and searcher and currator of Cork. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Walshe, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas Creagh, had for the Limerick offices, and Richard Walshe had for the Cork offices.— 8 June, vi.

666 (6436). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, (English.) Gerald, earl of Desmond, James, viscount Barrymore, David, viscount Roche, Richard, viscount Mountgaret, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lysmore, Roger, bishop elect of Corke and Clone, Hugh, bishop of Limerik, John, bishop of Ossorie, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Edmund Butler, baron of Dunboyne, John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Thomas Barrie, lord Barrie Oge, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Youghill, John Plunket, chief justice, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., James Barnewall, queen's attorney, the sovereigns of Kilkennie, Kinsale, Clonemell, Kilmalloke, Callane, and Fetherde, sir Morish Fitz Geralde, of Dromanagh, knt., sir Piers Butler, of the Cahir, knt., sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Hern, gent., Henry Stafforde, constable of the manor of Dungarvane, Nicholas White, recorder of Waterfourd, John Miagh, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Limerick, and Walter Archer, recorder of Kilkenny; to be commissioners for the exercise of the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the counties of Catherlagh, Waterfourd, Kilkenny, Cork, Kiery, Lymerick, and Tipperary, with power to correct heresies and other offences subject to that jurisdiction, and to administer to all persons there, as may seem good to them, the oath of supremacy.—9 June, [vi.]

667 (6381). Commission similar to the preceding *omitting the name of John Parker, and adding that* of Andrew Skyddy, gent. to the commissioners, *and substituting* the county Wexford *for Waterford.—Date destroyed.*

668 (6379.) Commission to Christopher, archbishop of Tomond *(sic)*, English. Connor, earl of Tomond, Richard, earl of Clanricarde, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, the bishop of Killaloe, Breminghame, lord of Athenrie, the mayor of Galweie, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., the sovereign of Athenrie, James Dowdall, principal solicitor, Luke Dillon, gent., and Gerald Wellisley, of Dengyn, esq.; to execute the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Elizabeth c. i. in the territories of Conaght and Tomond; *as in* 666.—9 June. vi.

669 (478). Grant to George Tresham, of Dublin, gent.; of the office English. of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same, also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* English a-day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such

fees as Peter Forde or Edward Walleys had for the office of clerk of the works.—28 July, vi.

670 (434). Pardon to Luke O'Toole, of Castelkeven, gent., Morghe and Hugh, his brothers, and Walter Harrold, William Harrold, Geoffrey Harrold, and Fergonanym Harrold, horsemen, Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole of OMaile, gent., Hugh mac Edmond O'Toole, of OMaile, gent., Morghe O'Toole macCahier macEdmond moile, Donoghe m'Shane m'Feaghe, of OMaile, gent., Hugh mac-Thomas m'Hughe O'Towll, Patrick macShane verna O'Towlle, Tiege O'Trasse, kern, Thomas Walsche, Ferroll MacTirroloughe, Robert Lenan, Shane NeMonestraghe, and Ogho Moore, servants of Luke O'Toole.—3 August, vi.

671 (433). Pardon to John Terrell, of Castellreley, captain of Fertullaghe, Walter Terrell, of Clonemoil, Thomas Terrell, of Ballebrecke, Donoghe MacKalen, of Belaghe, Thomas O'Kevan, of Chonfad (*recte* Clonfad), and Cormucke O'Mulkeran, Kogerey Magohon, Tirrelaughe M'Gwyer, and Donald Magwier, of Bellaghe.—7 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p 483, art 1.)

672 (497) Grant of English liberty to Dermot M'Carr, of Douhall, county Cork, captain of his nation, and to his issue.—2 September, vi.

673 (481). Grant to Stephen Erbery, of London, merchant tailor; of (English.) the office of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same; also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions, in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* English a day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such fees as George Tresham had for the office of clerk of the works.—8 September, vi.

674. (6166). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for four months.—12 September, vi.

675 (429). Pardon to Margery Rede, wife of Edmund Lenan.—13 September, vi.

676 (425). Pardon to Johanna Inylemy alias Ynylemy, of Waterford, spinster.—2 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 6.)

677 (428). Pardon to Shane m'Riccard m'Shane Poer, of Ballyglane, and William O'Kenedy, of Ballybyne; especially for the death, by the said Shane, of Robert Tubbred, husbandman.—4 November, vi.

678. (6277). Certificate for Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, county Louth, English. gent.; assigning his lands in Athclare, Payneston, and Whitrathe, county Louth, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 4 November, vi.—*Commission dated 25 October annexed.*

679 (494). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be absent in England for five years.—10 November, vi.

680 (473). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with power to hear and determine causes, and grant injunctions, in the absence of the chancellor, but no cause to be finally determined without the consideration of the chancellor; also to take recognisances, examinations, and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, and receive affidavits.—14 November, iv.

681 (489). Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Edmund Sexton, late of Limerick, gent. Fine £38 10*s.* English.—16 November, vi.

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

682 (6437). Commission to John Challoner and others (*torn*); to
English. execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in* 218, *omitting the clause to treat with rebels.*

Similar commissions to :—

Mr. (the) Marshal; as well for the county Dublin, as all others undermentioned.

Mr. Treasurer; for county Westmethe and the Irish countries adjoining.

The earl of Kildare; for county Kildare, Meath, and Westmeath.

The same; for the Annaly and Ferbyll, and other Irish countries under his rule.

The earl of Ormonde; for counties Kilkenny and Tipperary.

The same; for all the Irish countries under his rule.

Sir Henry Radclyf; for the Queen's and King's counties, and the Irish countries adjoining.

Richard Mannorynge; for Omeill and the Towlls, and the freeholders of that country.

Jaques Wyngfylde; for the other Towlls and Byrnes country, and the marches of Dublin.

The lord of Trymledston, the lord of Slane, sir Oliver Plonkett, sheriff, sir Christopher Chevers, Barnaby Skurlock, and Henry Draycot; for the county Meath.

Sir Garett Petytt, James Nugente, Thomas Le Straunge, John Bryan, and Thomas Tute, of the Sonnaghe; for county Westmeath.

The lord of Lowthe, sir John Bedlowe, James Barnewell, Edward More, of Mellyfonte, and the sheriff; for the county of Uryell.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Francis Harbert, John Ewstace, of Castlemartyn, Richard Mannorynge, Garret Sutton, John Sutton, of Tippar, James Flatzbury, Thomas Aylmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld; for county Kildare.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Edmund Butler, Nicholas Herne, and Francis Randall; for county Carlow.

Sir Edmond Butler, Nicholas White, Patrick Shurlock, William Sweteman, sheriff, and Thomas Masterton; for county Kilkenny.

The seneschal, the viscount Mountgaret, sir Nicholas Deveroux, sheriff, Richard Synott, of Balmagyr, and Anthony Cokeley; for the county Wexford.

The lord Powre, John Cuff, Anthony Powre, and Matthew Wise; for county Waterford.

Francis Cosbie, the sheriff, and William Portas; for Queen's county, and the Irish countries adjoining.

Henry Cowley, Nicholas Harbert, and Robert Cowley; for King's county, and the Irish countries adjoining, and also Brymegehams country.

Nicholas Herne; for the Cavenaughes country, so far as it extendeth in the counties of Carlow and Wexford.—*Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of sixth year.*)

683 (525). Pardon to John White, Patrick Muldoyne, John Dufle, Thomas Kenedy, Andrew White, Edmund Fleming, Richard Quemerforde, Geoffrey Power, and David Lyneghan, of Waterford, chaplains; for offences against the statute concerning the order of public prayer in the Irish Church.—18 Nov. vii.

684 (6430). Commission to Richard Talbott, justice, Robert Cusake,
English. second baron, Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-laws, John Synott,

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edward Fitz Symons and Nicholas Nugent; to hear and determine the title to certain lands, on complaint of Thomas Flemyng, of Stevenston, with power to examine the baron of Slane and any others.—19 November, vii.

685 (6431). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie; to English. make war upon such of the O'Mores and their adherents as had not submitted before the preceding 28th April, and those of the O'Connors and their adherents lately entered into rebellion, or that should rebel, and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the queen's subjects as may be necessary.—21 November, vii.

686 (519). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cashel, vacant by the death of master John Rian, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—26 November, vii.

687 (507). Presentation of John Archdacon, chaplain; to the treasurership of Cashel and the churches of Leighemockomocke, and Galvolie, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of Nicholas Archdeacon alias M'Cody, chaplain, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—28 November, vii.

688 (506). Presentation of William Roghan, chaplain; to the chancellorship of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of John Archedeacon, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—28 November, vii.

689 (544). Pardon to John Mothell, of Kilkenny, merchant; especially for the death of Margaret Inny Loughman.—29 November, vii.

690 (5635). Grant of English liberty to William O'Leery, of Kinsall, mariner, and his issue, and grant of pardon to him.—1 December, vii.

691 (6133). Pardon to Nicholas Sedgrawe, of Dublin, gent.; of all alienations of a third part of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin. Fine £5 2*s.* 1$\frac{3}{8}$*d.*—8 December, vii.

692 (546). Pardon to Richard Wilkynson; especially for the death of John More.—11 December, vii.

693 (511). Presentation of John Allen, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Mary of Laracor, county Meath, vacant by the death of William Chamberlein.—21 December, vii.

1564–5.

694 (570). Grant to Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, English. comptroller and surveyor, of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto; and the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12*d.* English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works. (*See* 714.)—3 January, vii.

695 (562). Pardon to Gerald, earl of [Kildare?]. *The wording of this pardon includes* "heresies and assisting heretics and lollards."—15 January, vii. (*Torn.*)

696 (559). Pardon to John Webbe, late of Dublin, soldier.—24 January, vii.

697 (504). Confirmation of the election of Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to the deanery of S. Patrick's, Dublin, vacant by the death of Alexander, bishop of Kildare. And license to hold the deanery with the archbishopric.—28 January, vii.

1564-5. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

698 (6428). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Methe, James, baron English. of Slane, Robert, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher, lord of Donsany, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, and sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; to see watch and ward kept in the county of Meath, until S. Patrick's day next, with power to assemble the people for the defence of the county, and to punish the disobedient.—28 January, vii.

699 (513). Presentation of William Kegane, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Katherine the virgin, of Killdemoke, county Louth, vacant by the death of John M'Ekihe.—29 January, vii.

700 (539). Pardon to John Bryan, of Killenure, county Westmeath, gent., constable of the castle of Athlone.—30 January, vii.

701 (5565). License to Johanna Wise alias Clerke, widow of Henry Wise, who held land in capite, to marry.—31 January, vii.

702 (520). Presentation of Robert Cusacke, chaplain; to the vicarage of Cloncurry, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Veldon.—1 February, vii.

703 (6427). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the green wax, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke Dillon, Edward FitzSymon, John Synott, Gerald Sutton, Simon Barnewall, and William Shergoll, gentlemen; to make enquiry what lands in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, King's, Queen's, Dublin, and Meath, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were, by reason of his attainder, in the hands of the Crown on the 1 May i. & ii. Philip and Mary; and to return their inquisitions.—10 February, vii.

704 (6429). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the Ex- English. chequer, Gabriel Crofts, general auditor, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke Dillon, Patrick Sarsfeld, Peter Boix, of the Calgagh, and William Shergold of Kildare, gentlemen; to distinguish such lands of the earl of Kildare as during the attainder were leased, and make allowance to him for the rents payable for them.—12 February, vii.

705 (518). Grant to Edmund Fleming, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, and vicar of S. Mary of Doungarvane, county Waterford, and diocese of Lismore; enabling him to hold one or two other benefices.—19 March, vii.

706 (510). Presentation of Laurence Brian, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Molunan, of Clonecurr, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Veldon.—24 March, vii.

1565.

707 (516). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the vicarage of SS. Quoan and Brogan, of Mothell, county and diocese of Waterford, vacant by the death of Florence Mahini.—26 March, vii.

708 (529). Pardon to Shane m'Richarde m'Shane Power, of Ballinglanne, in the Galtire, county Waterford; especially for the murder of Robert Brennaghe, of Croke, same county, labourer.—26 March, vii.

709 (547). Pardon to James Hore fitzWilliam Hore, of Growton, county Wexford, gent.—28 March, vii.

710 (556). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Aghclare or of Ballikirog, gent., and James, son of Philip Furlong, of Rowestown, horseman, all in county Wexford; especially for the death, by the said Gerald, of Mahowne boy, late of Curraghmore, county Waterford, cook.—31 March, vii.

1565. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

711 (550). Pardon to Alexander Plunckett, of Crosdrome, county Meath, gent., and Feroll moyle O'Gibne, of Balrathe, horseman.—6 April, vii.

712 (505). Grant to John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven, enabling him to hold the deanery of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, with those benefices.—8 April, vii.

713 (555). Pardon to Richard Stafforde, of Balmacayherne, gent., Walter Keatinge, rector of Tecomshane, Adam Whittie, vicar of Kyllagke, Richard Fyne, of Portersgate, husbandman, John Samforde, of Knockton, gent., and Geoffry Power, of Clonsharaghe, husbandman.—9 April, vii.

714 (566). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 14 March, vii., to (English) Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto, and the office of clerk general of the works of all the Queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold for life, with the wages of 12*d.* English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—10 April, vii. (*See* 694)

715 (528). Pardon to Pers O'More, Caer O'More, Kedaghe O'More, Mullaghlen O'More, Rowry O'More, and Shane M'Corishe alias Bremigham, kerns.—12 April, vii.

716 (6317). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin, 12 April, vii.

717 (532). Pardon to Teig m'Cahir O'Connor, Calloughe roo O'Connor, Wony O'Heveryn, Walter O'Doran, Dermot M'James, David Kelley, Hugh O'Kelley, Rory begg M'Owen, Phaly M'Phelym, Owen M'Phelym, Romnetus Walshe, Nicholas Walshe, and Teig M'Cale; in consideration of their services against the Irish, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws; especially for the capture and detention of Conchor oge, and the wounding of Leisaugh M'Morghe by Romnetus and Nicholas, the capture and detention of Maurice Moyle by Thady M'Cale, and the murder of Callough O'Connor by the others.—12 April, vii.

718 (548). Pardon to Thomas m'Gerald Dillon and Richard m'Gerald Dillon, in consideration of their services against, and apprehension of, Myles Dalton.—12 April, vii.

719 (564). Grant to James Dowdall, of Knocke, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place vice Richard Dillon, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 April, vii.

720 (569). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice James Dowdall. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 April, vii.

721 (526). Pardon to James Flemyng, son of Robert Flemyng, of Waterford, merchant.—27 April, vii.

722 (563). Grant to James Whitney, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Connaghte and Clanericcarde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—30 April, vii.

723 (553). Pardon to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerds, co. Dublin, gent.; especially for erasures and fabrications of charters and records.—(6 ?) May, vii.

724 (6425). Commission to sir Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenane, English. knt., Nicholas White, of Whitishall, esq., Gerald Blansfielde, of Blansfieldistowne, sheriff of the county Kilkenny, and Walter

Gall, of Garrincoman, same county, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218, *omitting the clause to treat with rebels.*—21 May, vii.

725 (6426.) Commission to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, sheriff of English. the county Waterford, Patrick Sherloke, of the Brentchurche, sheriff of the county Tipperary, Peter Aileward, of Faithlike, gent., and Thomas Wodloke, citizen and merchant of Waterford, sub-sheriff of the county Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, *as in* 724.—At Dublin, 21 May, vii.

726 (557.) Pardon to John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, esq., Meiler Hussey, of Moilussey, esq., John Bathe, of Dublin, gent., John Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Stephenston, horseman, Hubert Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Castellwarnyng, horseman, James Ewstace fitz William, of Castellmarten, kern, Redmund Keting fitz Piers, of the same, kern, John Colgyn, of Irisheton, clerk, Redmund Frayne, of Kilkevane, horseman, Teige O'Henous, of Clonaghe, kern, Edmund Fitz Gerald alias fitz Theobald, of Stephenston, kern, and Mortaghe O'Lallor, of Livetiston, yeoman.—22 May, vii.

727 (568.) Grant to Giles Allen, of Dublin, saddler; of the office of English. making and mending the horse collars, traces and other draught apparel of the ordnance. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12*d.* a day. Sped at Dublin 21 May.—24 May, vii.

728 (523.) Pardon to Robert Cushie alias Walshe, late of Dublin, horsekeeper.—26 May, vii.

729 (503.) License to Thomas Ithell, doctor of laws and rector of Castelknock; to be absent in England for five years, for study and other business.—28 May, vii.

730 (524.) Pardon to Felim O'Mulloy, Tirlaghe m'Art O'Mullaghlen, Felim m'Lesaghe O'Cunor, Donghe m'Tege m'Cale O'Conor, Caer m'Ferginam O'Mulloy, and Coyne m'Owe O'Conor.—29 May, vii.

731 (554.) Pardon to Tege O'Moune, Art O'Colgy, and Shane m'Shemes Terrell.—29 May, vii.

732 (6423.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, lord of Trimleteston, George Stanley, knt., the marshal, Robert Dyllon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Dowdall, justice, Robert Cusake, second baron, Christopher Chever, knt., John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Barnaby Scurlock, of Frayne; to treat with Hugh O'Reiglye, captain of his nation, and with his brothers, and conclude terms as instructed by the lord justice. *Not dated.* (*Probably before* 30 *May*, 1565. *See Cal. State Papers, Ireland*, 1509-73, *p.* 261.)

733 (5564). License to Ewgeny Ultaghe to alienate to any English (English.) person the premises in No. 556. To be held subject to the conditions therein.—11 June, vii.

734 (537). Pardon to Nicholas fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathcormick, and Thomas fitz Nicholas fitz Phillipp Power, late of Kilmocooge, county Waterford.—12 June, vii.

735 (6287). Certificate for James Sherlocke, of Butlerston, county (English.) Waterford, gent.; assigning his lands of Butlerston to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph., and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 1 July vii. *Commission, dated* 29 *July, annexed.*

736 (545). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Water, of Clonphelipe, Peter Fitz Robert, of Ballelam, Thady Fitz Thomas, of Kylhe, county Waterford, and William Ketin fitz Davd, of (*sic*), county Wexford.—2 July, vii.

737 (521). Presentation of Thomas Kenay, chaplain; to the vicarage of Banno, diocese of Ferns.—4 July, vii.

738 (536). Pardon to William Talbot, of Mullaghide, gent., John Finglas, of Tubbersoule, gent., Richard Dillon, and John Gillam, of Mullaghide, yeomen, and Thomas Babe, of Athirdee, gentleman.—10 July, vii.

739 (565). Grant to John Bathe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and all other fees as fully as Thomas Walshe had.—10 July, vii.

740 (508). Grant to John Maguyre, clerk, rector of S. James of Uske, and vicar of S. Edan of Kynneghe, diocese of Dublin; enabling him to hold a third benefice. And license to be absent in England for five years, for the purpose of study.—16 July, vii.

741 (567). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to be captain of English. the country of Imayle, in consideration of recent disorders there. To hold during pleasure with the rights belonging. Not to prejudice the charge committed to Jaques Wingfield, esq., in the rest of the Birnes and Towles country.—16 July, vii.

742 (543). Pardon to William Brian, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted before James Dartas and Patrick Dowdall, coroners of the city of Dublin, for the death of William Cantwell.—23 July, vii.

743 (542). Pardon to Andrew Tute and William Fleminge, of Monyley, gent.—24 July, vii.

744 (552). Pardon to Nele Kelly, late of Ballrecarde, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery of a horse, value 40*s.*, from Bartholomew Andoe, of Darceiston, husbandman.—3 August, vii.

745 (535). Pardon to Margaret Bathe, of Ballymore Lougsewdy, wife of Thomas le Strange, gent., Donaghe M'Callan, Owen O'Gownowe, Oyne O'Gownowe, and Edmund O'Gownowe, kerns, Farman Walker, Thomas Keatinge, and Brasill M'Gogeghan, yeomen, and Cormocke M'Royrke, horseman, all of Ballymore Lougsewdy.—15 August, vii.

746 (466). Pardon to Maurice O'Droughane, late of Ballyncollane, county Wexford, husbandman, and Matthew Furlong, late of Horetowne, same county, gent.—16 August, vii.

747 (549). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, gent., constable of the castle of Trim, and John Harte, of Trym, yeoman.—20 Aug., vii.

748 (515). Presentation of William Daleye, clerk; to the vicarage of Geshill, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of Patrick Helye.—20 August, vii.

749 (5703). Grant to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediue, county Dublin, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands in the counties Dublin and Meath, and city of Dublin, valued at £76 0*s.* 4*d.*, of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Plunket, late baron of Dounsaney. To hold during minority, at a rent of 44*s.* 5*d.*, to be increased by £44 8*s.* 10*d.* on the death of Jenet Sarsfeld, widow of Robert, lord of Dounsaney, £11 0*s.* 3*d.* on the death of Elenor Nugent, and £5 0*s.* 11*d.* on the death of Elizabeth Barnewall, widow of Christopher, lord of Dounsaney;

retaining a moiety of a third part of the premises for the minor's maintenance. Consideration, £76 0*s.* 4*d.*—25 August, vii.

750 (5634). Grant of English liberty to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, gent., and Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Bolynrush, county Wexford, gent.—26 August, vii.

751 (551). Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Ballenrush, county Wexford, and Geoffry m'Donyll m'Owney O'Ryan, of Balleshanboy, county Kilkenny, gentlemen.—26 August, vii.

752 (534). Pardon to Brian Roche and James galte Roche, of the Crowry, county Wexford, Teige M'Cormucke, of Ballynelacke, Arte M'Morghe, and Owen M'Morghe, of Seriaunston, same county.—31 August, vii.

753 (6424). Commission to Henry Draicot, chancellor of the green wax, Luke Dillon, esq., principal solicitor, Peter Boyx, Simon Barnewall and William Shergold, gent.; to make enquiry what land in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Dublin, city of Dublin, Queen's, Louth, and Down, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were in the hands of the crown, by reason of his attainder, on the 1st May, i. and ii. Philip and Mary; and to return inquisitions.—4 September, vii.

754 (530). Pardon to Theobald Rooche, of Browneswood, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Enescortey, James moyll Forstall, of Clonekyrey and Edmund fitz James, his son, horsemen, Malaghlen O'Doran, of Knockeston, yeoman, and Matthias alias Meyas fitz John Fitz Laurens, of Churchetowne of Carrick by Wexford, husbandman.—12 September, vii.

755 (540). Pardon to James Nugent, son of Edward Nugent, of Ballenymanagh, gent.; especially for the death of Christopher Nugent, son of Thomas Nugent, of Ballereogh, gent.—20 September, vii.

756 (650). Pardon to Barnard or Barnaby Warde, son of John Warde, late of Oxmantowne by Dublin, yeoman.—25 September, vii.

757 (512). Presentation of Patrick Hely, clerk; to the vicarage of Oughterarde, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the deprivation of Edmund Walshe.—28 September, vii.

758 (6286). Certificate for John Barnewall, of Belgreis, county
English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of both Belgres, Balmacarna, and Irishtoune, counties Dublin and Meath, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 28 September, vii. *Commission, dated* 28 *September, annexed.*

759 (6280). Certificate for Patrick White, gent.; assigning his lands
English. of Flemyngtone, county Meath, little Daltonstone, and the west farm of Malafene to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 1 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 16 *September, annexed.*

760 (558). Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O'Doule, of Polevontie county Carlow, husbandman, and Walter duf Poer, of Kilteill, county Wexford, gent.—2 October, vii.

761 (6276). Certificate for Luke Dillon, gent.; assigning his lands of

English. Moymet, county Meath, and Clonefane alias Clonefahan, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 6 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 16 *September, annexed.*

762 (533). Pardon to John alias Shane M'Coglan, of Cloghan, Kedaghe m'Uoni O'Conor, and Leysaghe m'Uony O'Conor.—22 October, vii.

763 (527). Pardon to Bartholomew Gernone, of Drommysken, gent.; indicted by inquisition at Martenstone, county Louth, before Robert Taffe, of Mullaghecurre, and Patrick Clinton, of Drumcasshell, gent., coroners of the county, upon the oaths of John Bellowe, of Porte, William Conelly, of Kyllaly, Thomas Livene, of Paynestone, and others, for the homicide in self defence of Walter Stanley, of Newtone of Tarmonfeghen.—23 October, vii.

764 (541). Pardon to Christopher fitz Olifer Fitz Gerald, of Rathegriffen, and Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Menemore.—23 October, vii.

765 (6275). Certificate for James Barnewall, of Gerlonston, county
English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Gerlonston, Avelston, Briansston, Rolongkiston and Mooretown, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 24 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 21 *October, annexed.*

766 (6284). Certificate for Gerald Sutton, of Connall, county Kildare,
English. gent., or of Tully, and having his chief residence in Casteltowne of Kildrought, county Kildare; assigning his lands of Castelltowne of Kildroght and 40 acres belonging to the much hall in the burgagery of Kildroght to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 24 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 23 *October, annexed.*

767 (514). Grant to William Kegho, clerk, vicar of Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory; enabling him to hold two benefices with his present one.—25 October, vii.

768 (509). Presentation of William Kegho, clerk; to the prebend of Kilmannaghe, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Joise, clerk, in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—25 October, vii.

769 (517). Presentation of Edmund Sentleger, clerk; to the vicarage of Tullighanebroge, county Kilkenny and diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Joise.—25 October, vii.

770 (6134). Pardon to James Bathe, of Drumconraghe, chief baron of the Exchequer, and to Richard Talbot, of Dublin, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Goldinge, late of Tartain, Thomas Fitz William, late of Baggotrath, Edward Bernewall, of Dromnaghe, and John Bath, of Dromconraghe, gent., the son and heir, and all others seised to the use of the said James; of all intrusions and alienations of the lands of Kylmahud, Dromconraghe by Clonturk, and Glasnewin, county Dublin, and the rectories and tithes of Kylmahud, Dromconragh, and Glasnewin.—5 November, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 489, art. 2.)

771 (522). Presentation of Bartholomew Mason, clerk; to the treasurership of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Mason, clerk.—7 November, vii.

772 (560). Pardon to Richard Trott, of Dublin, merchant.—8 November, vii.

773 (5636). Grant of English liberty to Brasill Foxe, of Le hinche, county Meath, gent., and his issue.—8 November, vii.

774 (6283). Certificate for Nicholas Eustace, of Confey, county Kil-

English. dare, gent.; assigning his lands of Confey to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 8 November. vii. *Commission dated* 19 *October annexed.*

775 (561). Pardon to Rose Reylie, relict of Edmund Ballagh, late of Balleboy, galloglas, Richard Butler, of Newton by Trym, yeoman, and Edmund Petit, of Kilpatryk, son of Gerald Petit, knt. —9 November, vii.

775a (2039). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerroke, co. Wexford, gent.—11 November, vii.

776 (531). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogam, of Graungeforthe, co. Carlow, husbandman.—14 November, vii.

777 (538). Pardon to Gilbert Rowe, of Gormanstowne, co. Meath, yeoman.—[ ] vii.

778 (647). Pardon to Knoghour m'Morghe oge O'Kynsillaghe, late of Tullaghnemraher, co. Carlow, husbandman.—19 [November] viii.

779 (6316). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin 19 November, viii.

780 (6278). Certificate for David Wogan, of Ladyton, co. Kildare,
English. gent.; assigning his lands of Ladyton to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 22 November, viii. *Commission, dated* 14 *November, annexed.*

781 (5642). Grant of English liberty to Donald Flanegane, chaplain, Cornelius Carroll, of Mothill, Thomas Regane, John Regane, and Nicholas Moleghane, and their issue.—26 November, viii.

782 (709). Pardon to John or Ferdoroghe Purssell, of Burres, Redmund Purssell, of the same, William Brenaghe alias Walshe fitz John, of Kilghirell, and Piers m'Shane oge Butler, of Laccan, gentlemen.—28 November, viii.

783 (5638). Grant of English liberty to Morianus or Molronowe O'Carbie, vicar of Clonard, co. Meath, and his issue.—1 December, viii.

784 (604). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., son and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Mich Riverston. Fine £5. 6*s.* 8*d.*— 6 December, viii.

785 (678). Pardon to Avule O'Mores, of Ossorie, husbandman, and Edmund O'Kenede, of Balemekyll, co. Waterford, husbandman.— 8 December, viii.

786 (596). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Qwade, and Maurice Quade, of Waterford, sailors, and John Baghane, of the same, tailor, and their issue.—9 December, viii.

787 (706). Pardon to Shane O'Dollane, tailor, and Derbe Whealan, of Phoulkscorte, co. Kilkenny.—10 December, viii.

788 (708). Pardon to Hubert O'Ferall, of Dynghain, in King's county or Ophaly, kern.—14 December, viii.

789 (707). Pardon to Shane O'Reyly, of Newton by Maynoth, co. Kildare, yeoman, Thomas Caffrey, of Fennor by Fasagh, co. Meath, horseman, and Hugh O'Malone, of Dublin, labourer.— 18 December, viii.

790 (6132). Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediwe, esq., and James Barnewall, of Brymore, Barnaby Scurloke, of Bectiff, Marc Barnewall, of Dunbrowe, John Barnewall, of Lespoppell, Edward Bath, of Donakerney, William Blackney, of Rickenhore, Walter Brymigham, of Ballogh, Thomas Delahid, and Thomas Barnewall, of Drogheda, enfeoffed by said Christopher to his

1565. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

use; of all alienations of his lands in the counties Dublin and Meath and the city of Dublin.—18 December, viii.

791 (710). Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Nicholas Quin, of Waterford, mariner, and Edmund ruo Poer fitz Richard, of Grasdiue, co. Waterford.—29 December, viii.

1565-6

792 (712). Pardon to John Forlonge, of the Horeton, co. Wexford, gent, Shane duffe M'Donoghe, of Hayeshaggarde, kern, Robert leyaghe Forrestall, of Balleelan, horseman, and Hugh boye O'Bardan, of S. Johnes, kern.—2 January, viii.

793 (649). Pardon to Robert Piphoe, of Holywood, gent., and John Browne, of Kinsale, merchant.—8 January, viii.

794 (598). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for four years, for study.—10 January, viii.

795 (711). Pardon to Cahir Kevaneth, of Ballevackeynyn, horseman, Cahir bege m'Moriertaghe Kevaneth, of Larroke, co. Carlow, gent., and William Morre, of Donbrody, co. Wexford, horseboy.—11 January, viii.

796 (651). Pardon to John Kinge, of Castelricard, co. Meath, gent. —16 January, viii.

797 (652). Pardon to Donald oge M'Art, of Boylengett, co. Wexford, horseman, and James O'Bardan, of S. Johns, same co. kern.—16 January, viii.

798 (648). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, co. Meath, gent., Thomas Rede, of Belper, freeholder, and Thomas Duff, of Freiselliston, same co., farmer.—18 January, viii.

799 (6169). Pardon to Richard O'Mullane, of Downenower in Kynneliaghe, harper.—*No date.**

800 (6168). Grant of English liberty to Maurice Kenny, of Kilkenny, priest.—*No date.*

801 (6197). License to George Hopton, clerk, rector of Kylcolmanbane, diocese of Leighlin; to be absent in England for five years for study.—*No date.*

802 (584). Grant to John Galway, of Kinsall, gent.; of the offices of cursor or cursitor of Limerick, gauger and searcher of Limerick, and of Kinsall, and Œconomus of the cathedral of S. Funbar by Cork. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—23 January, viii.

803 (621). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, English. to Francis Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of two mills by the bridge of Kilmaynan on the river Liffie, and the weirs of Kilmaynan on the same river above the bridge, with the waters, watercourses and fishings thereunto belonging, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 for the mills, and of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* for the weirs.—25 January, viii.

804 (592). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Henry Draycott, esq.; of the office of master or custos of the rolls, records, and books of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £50 and other fees as John Allen, knt., late master, had.—28 January, viii.

805 (583). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—30 January, viii.

* This and the two following fiants undated are signed by Sir Nicholas Arnold as lord justice.

806 (582). Grant to Edward Waterhouse, gent. ; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* as fully as Thomas Walshe had.—1 February, viii.

807 (616). Lease, under commission at Westminster 8 Oct., vii., to English. George Lodge, gent. ; of all customs and subsidies on merchandise brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dublin, and all profits belonging to them. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 220 marks and 10*s.*—3 February, viii.

808 (635). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Henry Davelles English. and Robert Harpolle, gentlemen ; of the lands of Ballevare, Clonmolskye, Kerrikebroghan, Chapelston, and Powerston, co. Carlow, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of the late monastery of Baltinglas, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 6*s.* 2*d.* Not to alien their interest without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—4 February, viii.

809 (594). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Nicholas Bagnoll, knt. ; of the office of marshal of the army ; with a trumpeter and 30 light horsemen. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* a day for himself, 12*d.* a day for the trumpeter, and 9*d.* a day for each horseman. With power to nominate a provost, seneschal, and other officers, for the administration of justice, the custody of the marshal's gaol, and the government of the soldiers ; to hold the marshal's court before himself, the provost or seneschal, with cognizance of all actions, civil and criminal, against soldiers, and to punish soldiers, if necessary, by death.—4 February, viii.

810 (6419). Commission to Nicholas Heron, esq., Henry Davells, of English. Clomoulsh, gent., and Richard Synott, of Ballebrenan, gent. ; to execute martial law in the counties of Catherlagh and Wexford, *as in* 218.—6 February, viii.

811 (571). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newhouse, gent. ; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—6 February, viii.

812 (694). Pardon to Rory oge O'More, Shane m'Rorie reagh, Moriertaghe m'Owen M'Rosse, Heren O'Kelly, Kedogh M'Rosse, William M'Arte, Gilpatrick M'Lowe, Moriertagh M'Shane, Moriertagh duffe M'Teige, David M'Teige, William M'Teige, Nele M'Aboie, Moriertagh O'Meawhan, Ferdoragh M'Lowe, Moriertagh m'Gillepatricke M'Owen, Carroll O'Dorane, Teige M'Oboie, and Teg ro O'Magher.—17 February, viii.

813 (609). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agard, esq., privy councillor ; of the rectory of Portraven alias Portrarne alias Portrahen, with the glebe and tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of nuns of Gracedewe, the tithe fish, conies and lambs, and the chapel of S. Maovidaghe, excepted. To hold for 40 years from 1569, at a rent of £8.— 18 February, viii.

814 (612). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agarde, esq. ; of the site of the castle, the town and lands of Newcastell m'Kynnegan, co. Dublin, with the customs of the tenants and a water mill ; the rectory of the same, with the tithes extending to Newcastell, Cloghdowghe, the Moore, the Bege, Ballyshaneduf, Kyllydrynyn, Kyldeghe, Monelyne, Corhillaghe, Cnocfadd, Ballynrikellok, Ballyphillipro, Drumundre, Twomoor,

Ballybryne, Ballenebarne, Kyllmorre, the Rode, Ballymakandrik, Kylmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Colchill, and Ballenecurran, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £13 16*s.* 4*d.*—18 February, viii.

815 (636). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agarde, esq.; of the manor of Balneskeagh, the lands of Balneskeaghe, Rathcoure, and Balrayne, and the customs of the tenants, 2*s.* 3*d.* rent from James Fitz Geralde's land in Ballyan, 2*s.* 3*d.* from John Rudnore's land in Rathcoure, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold the manor and the lands of Balneskeaghe and Rathcoure for 40 years, from 1575, at a rent of £15 14*s.* 0*d.*, and the remainder for 40 years, from 1579, rent £7 12*s.* 11*d.* Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[18] February, viii. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 4, *p.* 222).

816 (637). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, English. esq.; of the rectories of Balrathe alias Balrayne, and Maynan alias Mayne, co. Kildare, the portions reserved for the vicars excepted. To hold for 40 years from 1567, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* —18 February, viii.

817 (701). Pardon to Edward Nugent and Andrew Nugent, of the Dyserte, co. Westmeath, gentlemen.—19 [February ?], viii.

818 (5641). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Dowie, of Moyallie, captain of his nation, and his issue.—20 February, viii.

819 (591). Grant to Francis Cosbie, esq.; of the office of constable of English. the castle of Maribourghe in Lex, Queens co., with one porter, one drummer, one ensign, one surgeon (*crossed out*), and thirty-nine arquebusiers more or less. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 2*s.* a day for himself, 12*d.* a day for each of the four officers and 8*d.* a day for each of the arquebusiers. Also grant of the office of seneschal of the Queen's county; to hold during pleasure; with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county; in conjunction with the sheriff, to punish by order of martial law all malefactors, in life, limb, whipping or other punishment; to punish by all means all rebels of the nation of the Mores and all others, and those who openly or secretly assist them, and by advice of the deputy to treat with any traitor.—20 February, viii.

820 (695). Pardon to Roger Johns, of Dublin, yeoman; under sentence of death for the robbery of £100 from the house of Christopher Coskrowe, of Dublin, merchant, of the goods of Nicholas Bagnold, knt.—24 February, viii.

821 (603). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespoppell, gent., and Jenet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heir of Patrick Kenton, late of Lespoppell. Fine £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 March, viii.

822 (623). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Thomas Rogers English. and Alson Dallamare, his wife; of the site of the priory of nuns of Termonfeighen, co Louth, with the appurtenances in Termonfeighen, the lands of Kylclogher, and Kaylaghton, with the customs of the tenants, and the tithes of Kaylaghton, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 11*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 808.—2 March, viii.

823 (6416). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to make war upon English. such of the O'Mores and O'Cconors, and their adherents as were in rebellion, and to punish all Irish persons who aid them; with

power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the Queen's subjects as he may think necessary.—6 March, viii.

824 (6421). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial English. law in the shires or countries of Kildare, the Ennale, Westmeath, Eastmeath, Kinaleagh, Klanecollman, Delven M'Goghlane, Ferkeall, and Iregane, under his rule, *as in* 218.—6 March, viii.

825 (5639). Grant of English liberty to John Fleghies, of the Grange of Kells, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—6 March, viii.

826 (575). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes in the counties of Cork, Kerry and Limerick, and the countries of Thomound and Ormound. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 March, viii.

827 (590). Grant to William White, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Bench, the Common Bench and Exchequer, vice Robert Tucker. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 March, viii.

828 (6415). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Conacius, earl of Tomond, and Donatus earl of Clancarrer (*sic*), the bishops of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, Warham Seintleger, knt., one of the privy council, Robert Cusake, of Cousingston, esq., and Nicholas White, of Whiteshall by Knoctofer, gent., the mayors and recorders of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereigns of Clonmell, Fethird, Kylmallog, and Kynsale, for the time being; to be justices, commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Limerick, Cork and Kerry, and the remainder of the countries of Ormond, Desmond and Tomond, the lord deputy being much occupied in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster. They are to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to call them out for defence of the country, with power to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good rule of the country; to treat with enemies and rebels and conclude terms at their discretion, or punish them with fire and sword, and for that purpose to assemble the people, Warham Seyntleger to be general of the levies in the field; to make enquiry of all crimes committed, and to deliver gaols; to hear and determine all suits real and personal.—8 March, viii.

829 (643). Lease, under commission 24 Oct. vii., to Robert Manwaringe English. gent.; of the lands of Canycotte, Duncrief, and Rathargett, co. Kildare, possessions of the late monastery of Baltinglas. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 22*s.* 2*d.* Not to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other impositions.—12 March, viii.

830 (589). Grant to John Henrye; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Conaghte and Clanericcarde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 March, viii.

831 (619). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Thomas Fitzwilliam; English. of the site of the priory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Holmepatrik, a water mill, a wind mill on Channon Hill, the islands by the haven of Skyrries, Priors waren, and other land and messuages in Skirres, the lands of Barnegeraghe, Loughbraghe, Baltrassyn, Newgraunge, Myllwardston, Layne, Hacketston, Perston, and the customs of the farmers, Dallabrowne, a tene-

1565-6. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ment in Swerdes, land in Haynston, Balrotherie, Mallaghoyne, with the customs of the farmers, Pieres acre in Thurleston, co. Dublin, Saddelston, co Meath, the rectory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Kyllenure, co. Meath, and half the tithes, lands in Hamonston in the parish of Clonalwey, co Meath, and the customs and poundage of merchandise, tithe fish, &c., of the port of Skerries, and wrecks of the sea, flotsam, &c., on the premises. To hold for 36 years, from 1579, at a rent of £69 14*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining 6 English archers, and keeping up the decayed pier and haven of Skirres. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[16 March,] viii.

(*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 12, *p.* 236.)

832 (5691). Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and the custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Richard Ledwiche, late of Balinaliake. To hold during the minority, at a rent of 40*s.* and paying £6 a year to the minor for his maintenance. The rent to be increased by £6 if Ellienor Faye, widow of Walter Ledwiche, die. Fine £8.—20 March, viii.

1566.

833 (581). Grant to John Bettes, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. —2 April, viii.

834 (572). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryong, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklow. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees. Poynings law, requiring the constables to be English, notwithstanding.—4 April, viii.

835 (573). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams; same as preceding, *omitting the mention of Poynings law.*—4 April, viii.

836 (698). Pardon to Maurice Roche, son and heir of lord Roche, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Ballehyndeny, James fitz Maurice Roche, of Croghe, Gilleduff Shynan, of Downerraill, John Bussher, of Casteltowne, and James Roche alias Machenry, of Corraghmachenry, co Cork, gent.; especially for the death of Gibbon macShane MacIrreddery, of Clanegibbons, by the said Maurice.—10 April, viii.

837 (703). Pardon to Gerald m'Morish alias Fitz Gerald, of Thomaston, co. Limerick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Myaghe fitz Robert, of Kilmallocke, William fitz Maurice Gibbon, Gerald fitz Maurice Gibbon, gent., William oge Lawles, of Kilmallocke, carpenter, James Creaghe fitz Henry, of Kilmallocke, merchant, Gerald fitz David Gibbon, William O'Grady, husbandman, of Kilmallocke, and Cornelius O'Hogane fitz Denyse, horseman.—10 April, viii.

838 (6218). Livery to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvin, son and heir of Richard Nugent. Fine, £103 6*s.* 8¾*d.*—*No date, but is prior to Easter,* 1566. *The livery is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 21, *as of* 28*th July, vii, but the fiant bears the signature of Lord Deputy Sydney, who did not enter on office until* 20 *January, viii.*

839 (677). Pardon to Henry Walsh, of Monckton, co. Meath, gent.—17 April, viii.

840 (675). Pardon to William Lose, George Miaghe, William Miagh,

senior, son of Henry, Stephen Miagh, John Miaghe, son of George, John Creaghe, John Miaghe, son of Henry, John Miaghe, son of Robert, William Miaghe, junior, son of Henry, Piers Creaghe, David Verdon, Patrick Miaghe, John Coyne, Gerald or Gerod Miaghe, son of George, Gerald or Gerod Miagh, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of James, Richard Hanly, David Miagh, son of George, William Miagh, son of Robert, Thomas M'Enryckty, Derby Kynne, Cornelius Hanly, Richard Lose, Maladge Cownne, William Graddy, Loghlen Graddy, Gerald Gibbon, son of Philip, William Hore, James Lesse, Dominic Gowle, and James Creaghe, of Kyllmalock, co. Limerick, burgesses.—20 April, viii.

841 (646). Pardon to Arthur Egirton, of the King's Milton, soldier.—24 April, viii.

842 (627). Lease, under queen's letter at Westminster, 31 January, viii., English. to William Vernon, gent.; of a ruinous castle, land, and a mill and weir on the Blak water in Castlerichard, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance; a messuage and garden in Atheboy, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell attainted and lately in the tenure of Marten Lock; and the tithe corn, and two parts of the tithe turf of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath. To hold Castlerichard for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of £14, Atheboy for 21 years from 1572, rent 13*s.* 4*d.* and Galtrym for 21 years from 1575, rent £12. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—25 April, viii.

843 (702). Pardon to Edmund Leynaghe, of Shene, Kings co., gent., and Walter Leynaghe, Sheffyne Leynaghe, Tairlaghe MacGwylshenan, of the same place, kerns, Gerald oge, Tirrelagh MacGarald, of Colcan, King's co., gentleman, William MacKenna, Thomas Flyn, Cahir Mucle A kerne, of Colcan, kerns, Richard Abonaghe, of Carbery, co. Kildare, and Thomas Boyes, of Ballymalghe, co. Kildare, kerns, Walter Walshe, of Kylmurrye, co. Meath, gent., and John Byllynges, of Carbery, co. Kildare, yeoman.—28 April, viii.

844 (682). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., son and heir of Richard Butler, knt., viscount of Mountgarret.—2 May, viii.

845 (593). Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the custody of the lands of Rathe of Grenock, in the manor of Grenock, Moyclare, Rathcredan, Kylmarten, Powerston, Newcastell, Rathcowlle, Ratheny and Maceston, lately belonging to Nicholas Scurlock, of Rathcredan, and in the Queen's hands by the minority of his heir. To hold while they remain in the Queen's hands, rendering their true value, on the security of Robert Byce, and Edward Goodwyn, of Dublin, gentlemen.—5 May, viii.

846 (689). Pardon to Morghe O'Doyle and Farygh O'Doyle, of Ballentample in Twomalen, gent.; especially for the murder of Barnaby or Bryen m'Ynyr O'Doyle, of Killcharowne in Twomalen, gent.—11 May, viii.

847 (693). Pardon to Edmund Shortall, of Lisdony, or of Roweston, horseman.—18 May, viii.

848 (574). Grant to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. and the chief rule of O'Byrnes country in the county of Dublin, and of the countries of Culraynell, the Ferter, Fercullyn, Glan-

capp, and Omaylle, within the county of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with all accustomed profits of the office, except such as shall be assigned to Tege oge O'Byrne, claiming to be chief of that name. With power to summon the inhabitants for the defence of the countries, to hear and determine all causes between the inhabitants, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors, and those who openly or secretly aid them.—20 May, viii.

849 (642). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii, English. to Gabriel Croftes, esq. ; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kylkenny and Bryttas, and the tithes of Kylkenny, Walterstowne, Kylmackaron, Stonton, Kyllensaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullham, Ballynekyll, Stacom, and of the burgage of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 10*s*. Provisions *as in* 808.—20 May, viii.

850 (6239). Surrender by Walter Forster, gent. ; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist of Neweton by Trym, held under lease *fiant No.* 467, Hen. VIII., and premises of John Baily, Thomas Lynaghe, and Dermot Dyn, and cottages in Killtale, co. Meath, held under lease, *fiant No.* 222, Ed. VI.—*Dated* 20 May, viii.

851 (6244). Same as preceding.—*Dated* 20 May, viii.

852 (700). Pardon to Walter Meiler, of Rathangane, co. Wexford, gent. ; especially for the murder of Nicholas Hoare, of Harperston, gent., and Edmund Sutton, of Tamon, kern.—21 May, viii.

853 (6238). Surrender by Barnaby Scurlocke, of Frayne, co. Meath, gent. ; of the church and tithes of Scurlokeston, held under lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to James Browne, chaplain, Thomas Stephins, and Edmund Browne, of Dublin, merchants, 10 March, 1535, for 31 years.—Dated 21 May, viii.

854 (6235). Surrender by Robert Luttrell, clerk, Thomas Flemyng, vicar of Rathmoleane, Thomas Fitzgeralde, of Rathe by Grenoke, and Nicholas Luttrell, of Clonshillaghe, gent. ; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, leased by *fiant No.* 473, Hen. VIII. (*See* 866.)—*Dated* 22 May, viii.

855 (6241). Same as preceding.—*Dated* 22 May, viii.

856 (679). Pardon to William m'Shane Walsche, of Corke, co. Dublin, James Goodman, junior, of Ballilloghnan, and John Walsche, of Shanganaghe, gentlemen ; Edmund Walsche, of Corke ; James Ower, of Shanganaghe, and Charles Walsche, of Newton, gentlemen ; Dermot ower O'Lanecan, of Connaghe, horseman ; Edmund Lales, of Shankill, and Edmund more M'Morishe, of the same, kerns ; Thomas Malon, of Shanganaghe, yeoman, Owen Piper, of little Brey, kern, all in the co. Dublin, and Ferral O'Collon, of Ballencallowe ; William Walsche for having, with Neil O'Donyll, of Corke, kern, robbed one brass pan, worth 26*s*. 4*d*., two gallons of butter, worth 18*d*. each, 3 sheep, worth 2*s*. each, one night gown, worth 10*s*., two women's gowns worth 20*s*. each, and one cloak, worth 5*s*., from Gormle O'Clondowill, of Glancullen, co. Dublin, widow ; and the others for rescuing the said Walsche on the king's highway, by the Shanganaghe, he having been arrested at Connaghe, by George Stokes, of Knockengen, co. Dublin, sub-sheriff of the county.—23 May, viii.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

857 (691). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe, Caher owre mac Cahir Cavanaghe, Caher duff mac Donaghe ni Wogan, Arthur boywe mac Donaghe Cavanaghe, Edmund duff mac Donyll Enasy, Griffin or Creffen more, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanaghe, Owen mac Hughe, Caher mac Phelym rewghe O'Nolan, Edmund roye mac Tirrelagh, John duff mac Edmond, Richard Gall, Edmund Criff, Hugh mac Cahir eyne, Calloghe mac Owen nycylly, Edmund mac Art Macker, Owen O'Bardan, Edmund duff mac Owen, James reughe mac Owen mac Hughe, Lowe Mac Nyvyne, Arthur more Mac Malaghlyn, Donyll Mac Moroughe, James mac Teig mac Lysy, Gerald mac Gylypatrick, Teig reughe, Simon mac Gyllypatryck reughe, Ferganaym mac Gyllypatrick reughe, Edmund Tomyn, of Tortanolan, Christopher Ewstace, yeoman, Edmund FitzPiers, kern, Thomas Barry, husbandman, Caher Mac Moriert, of Cloghna, Ferdorough O'Doran, Owen Mac Liece, of Balylowe, and John ORylan, of Cloghna, followers of the said Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe.—24 May, viii.

858 (692). Pardon to Arthur nikill, Teig mac Caher, Donell mac Moriertagh, Donill kittagh, Brane mac Cahir, Hugh mac Tirilagh, Morgh more mac Edmond, Doniell roo mac Doniell, Donill mac Patricke, Cahir Troddon, Owen mac Morghe, Phelym mac Mahon O'Morgho, Eff mac Edmond mac One, Teig mac Art, Melaghlen mac Dermot, Eff ballagh mac Moriert O'Morgho, Tirlogh mac Donill, John mac Jeames mac Bran, Hugh ballagh, of Clonneboy, John Cood, Robert Joys, Maghowne mac Donoghe, Edmund more mac Owen, of the country of the Morrowes, Donogh bane, of the same, Gerald mac Edmond, of the same, Teig leaghe mac Rosse, of the same, Bran m'Moriert, of the same, Mcriertagh rowe mac Dermod, of the same, William mac Teig mac Phelem, of the same, Donogh entiskyne mac Donill O'Morow, Arthur mac Donill O'Morrowe, Moriertaghe mac Doniell O'Morrow, Morragh mac Feallem oge O'Morrogh, One mac Feallem oge O'Morrowe, Moriertagh mac Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Brane mac Cahir, Feallme mac Mahone, Cahir glase, Thomas Tobene, Donill mac Teig oge O'Morrowe, Morrertagh mac Henry, Morragh duff, Art mac Shane, Morrogh mac Teig, One kittagh, Morrertagge rowe, Edmund reagh, One mac Art, Morrertaghe mac Donnaghe, Donill more mac Donnogh, Fyregynnanyn mac sir (?) Feallme, Donnagge more mac Patricke rowe, James mac One Oclase, and Donill mac Gerald Olase, followers of the said Arthur nikill.—24 [May] viii.

859 (576). Grant to Paul Grene; of the custody of the house of English. Kilmaynan. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12*d.* a day. Recites an appointment of John Mounes, 1 Feb, ii.—24 May, viii.

860 (600). License to Thomas Jenyson, gent., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England on his own affairs until the following Easter.—24 May, viii.

861 (6420). Commission to John Kinge, George FitzGerald, and English. Richard Hunt, of the county Meath, gentlemen; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—24 May, viii.

862 (5637). Grant of English liberty to Thomas O'Keylly, of

Fitherd, county Tipperary, Cornelius [ ], and Richard O'Lahiff of the same, merchant, and their issue.—25 May, viii.

863 (699). Pardon to Thomas FitzGarrolde alias Adaye, of Grutchins, county Kilkenny. gent.—26 May, viii.

864 (606). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 January, viii., to Andrew Skyddie, gent.; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars by Cork, with appurtenances, a moiety of the Frires mill, and the third part of another mill, a fishery for salmon and a weir for salmon, called Gowles weire, land in Tampulnemrahir, county Cork. To hold to him and to the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 58*s.* 8*d.* sterling.—26 May, viii.

865 (6245). Surrender by Maud Goldinge and Thomas Jans, widow and son, and executors of Robert Jans; of the church and town of Calliaghton, county Dublin. Held under lease, *fiant No.* 859, Ed. VI.—*Dated* 26 May, viii. partly English.

866 (628). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 13 October, vii., to Richard Nethervill, or Netherfelde, gent.; of the churches or chapels of Balroddan, Culcloyne and Gallowe with their tithes, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 8*s.* 10*d.* Not to alien without license under the great seal.—27 May, viii. English.

867 (633). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Sir John Bedlowe, knt.; of the rectory of Moymede, county Meath, the tithes extending to Moymede, Kylbride, Fyllanston, Clonefane, Skyrowan and Robertston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 808.—27 May, viii. English.

868 (625). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Richard Stayne, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, county Meath, the demesne lands, messuages in Kelles, in the tenure of Morghe M'Kenill, James Mape, Geoffry Linche, William Dormer, Thomas O'Multellen, William O'Mullan, William Cork, and Connor O'Floyne, land in Mollaghe, and at S. John's Rathe by Stahalmok, county Meath, 13*s.* 4*d.* rent from Balf's lands, in Corieston, 6*s.* 8*d.* from Plunket's lands in Dromberagh, county Meath; rectories of S. John's of Kelles, Dysserkeran, Stonehall, and Durvaghe, the lands of Ballenegrange, and Balnecley (*written over* Kylmacaylle *crossed out*) county Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery, of B.V.M., by Trym; the site of the house of friars of Loncurt, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 10*s.* for the possessions of the hospital of S. John, £3 8*s.* 6*d.* for Ballynegraunge and Kylmacayle, and 16*s.* for Loncurt. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—31 May, viii. English.

869 (644). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 24 Oct. vii., to Thomas Plunket, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of the Newton by Trym, the demesne lands in the Newton and the Rathe, a water mill on the Blackwater, and land in Clonguffyn, the lands of Longewood alias Moydervy, Ballereyne, and Warrenston in the parish of Knocmark, Agher in the same parish, S. Johnstowne, Littell Mooreton, Moyaughay, Coraghton, Richardston, Inche, and Moygher by Kelles, county Meath, the rectories of Tullanoge and Fennore, possessions of the said hospital; the tithe corn of both the Loughgowres and Flemingе- English.

ton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascort, and the lands of Kyltalle, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 for the possessions of the hospital, £10 13*s.* 4*d.* for those of Thomascort, and £3 14*s* 4*d.* for Kyltalle. To maintain two archers of the English nation, or born within the English pale, not to alien without license under the great seal, unless to Sir John Plunket, knt., nor to let to any but English by both parents, or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other impositions.—31 May, viii.

870 (586). Grant to William Jerbarde, of Wexford, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Wexford, and all the creeks from Wexford to and including Fytherd, county Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—31 May, viii.

871 (665).—Pardon to Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Shanganaghe, Queen's county, gent., Giles O'More, his wife, Maurice Ewstace, of Killenore, Gerald M'Shane, servant of the said Oliver, Nicholas Welisley, son of the baron of Norrathe, Shane m'Teige YCoyne, Branne m'Teige YCoyne, Edmund M'Manes, Morghe O'Lyen, Fergynanyn O'Kelly, Moriertaghe M'Breane, Patrick O'Lalor, Patrick M'Morghe, William piper, William m'Shane m'Teige moile, David Boircke, Morghe oge O'Heyren, Donagh Mac Grade, William O'Dorane, Edmund Mac Tirrelaughe, Richard Mac Redmond, Teige O'Donill, Patrick O'Molchaill, Lysaghe oge m'Lysaghe, Coyne Mac James, Gillepatrik O'Mackessy, James Mac Redmond, William Leighe, of Shanganaghe, Teige Leighe, of the same, Hoill Walsche mac Morishe Walsche, Dermot moore O'Kelly, of the same, and Teige mac Donell bane.—31 May, viii.

"The above-named Olypher Fytzgerrald hathe undertaken to us, the forenamed lord deputy for the parsonys within named, to be answerable, untyll upon suffycyent warnyng gyven to me, ye deputy, or sum spetyall offycer havyng charge of sum cuntre adioynyng to hym, he shall publykely refuse any of them.

H. SYDNEY."

872 (674). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Grellaghe, county Tipperary, gent., James Butler, and John Butler, his sons, John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same county, gent., and Jordan Comyn, of Grallagh, kern.—31 May, viii.

873 (676). Pardon to Shane glasse m'Donoghe oge, of Kilcurkye in Kinsillaghe, county Wexford, gent.—31 May, viii.

874 (683). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, county Kilkenny, gent., Walter Forstall, of the same, Richard fitz William Power, of Ballymacdavid, Gilbert or Gibbon Blanchvile, of Burnchurche, and John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, horsemen, John Bourke, and John Barron, of Burnchurche, yeomen, and John O'Corbane, Gerald Lante, James ballagh Butler, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, and Edmund O'Nady, of Burnchurch, kerns.—31 May, viii.

875 (697). Pardon to Lisagh macKedaghe O'More, Cahire macKedaghe O'More, gent., Moriertagh macLisaghe m'Connyll O'More, Dermot O'Lallor, Thady O'Dowlen, Donald O'Kelly, Rory O'Kelly, Edmund O'Kelly, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Molaghlen duff O'Dowlen, Conyll m'Neill m'Leisaghe O'More, Maurice m'Gillepatrick O'Kelly, Donald mEdmond O'Mollaghlen, John

O'Corcrane, Peter m'Donell O'More, Patrick macShane O'More, Donyll m'Teige O'Dowlen, Walter m'Shane O'More, Tirlaghe m'Edmond O'Mollaghlen, Conyll m'Rosse m'Owny duff O'More, David macGillepatrick O'More, Brian m'William O'Kelly, Patrick reaghe, Teige macNicholas O'Brenan, Thomas M'Costell, Connor O'Broo, Gilleduff O'Mentane, Rory gortaghe O'Hennose, Edmund duff O'Doulen, Donogh O'Dorane, Gerald O'Kelly, and Tirrelaughe macPhillipp O'Kelly, servants of the said Leisagh and Cahir.—31 May, vii.

"It ys agreed by the sayd Lysagh O'More, that he wyl be answerable for all the within named men, untyll he shall bring in and renounce them, or any one of them, to me the lord deputy, or in open assembly before the Seneshall of the Queenys county.

H. SYDNEY."

876 (6280). Certificate for Walter Delahide, gent.; assigning his English. lands of Knockomer, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3. and 4., Philip and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 1 June, viii. *Commission dated 16th Sept. vii. annexed.*

877 (696). Pardon to Thomas Wale, of Fee Glassey, co. Tipperary, gent.—4 June, viii.

878 (704). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen Cavanagh m'Cahir, Diermed Cavanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, Moriertagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, and Maurice Cavanagh m'Donill, of Polmontayne, gentlemen; Donogh m'Teig O'Maddyn, and Gylypatryk m'Teig EMaddyn, of Polmontayne, kerns; Cahir Cavanagh m'Moriertagh, of Ley[ ] gent., Neale carragh O'Nele m'Prior, of the same, horseman; Morghe Cavanagh m'Morish, of Crampan, and Edmund ower Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of Harreston, gentlemen; Conoghor O'Doyle m'Walter more, of Clonegh, kern, Moriertagh O'Doyll m'William, of Kyllnerle, horseman, Fargananim roo O'Doyll, of Knockroo, kern, Donyll merigegh O'Kally, of Knockyn, galloglas, Edmund owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Dyermed owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Moriertagh oge Cavanagh, of Ballelow, gent., Maurice Cavanagh, of Parkcoessoan, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Diermed m'Cahir, of Ballenvaly, kern, Shane roo m'Robyn, of Ballebranagh, kern, Gylypatryke m'Yner, of the same, gent., Donogh m'Robyn kytty, of Ballebrake, kern, Walter O'Doyle m'James, of Clone, kern, in the county Carlow; Shane O'Ryan m'Donyll, Edmund O'Ryan m'Donyll, Diermed O'Ryan m'Donill, Henry O'Ryan m'Donyll, and Donyll O'Ryan m'Edmund, of Ballenechanewy, horsemen, Piers m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Rossnagadon, kern, James m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Capanagh, kern, John Forstall m'Walter, of Forstallstone, gent., Walter Forstall fitz Edmond, of Carygglonyne, horseman, James Forstall fitz Edmond, of the same, kern, Piers Butteler fitz Edmond, of Anaghes, gent, in the county Kilkenny; Bryene Cavanagh m'Moriertagh, of Ollordroch, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Crehyn, of Ballybeg, gent., Arte Cavanagh m'Diermed, of Coraghduff, gent., Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Morchoo, of the same, gent., Maurice Cavanagh m'Dowling, of Balleamyn, gent., Cahir Cavanagh m'Arte m'Dowling, of the same, gent., Dyermed Cavanagh m'Cahir, of the same, gent., Shane m'James m'Branny, of Hyntobyr, gent., Maurice boy Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bolledorogh, gent., Padyn boy O'Molyne, of the same, kern, Philip M'Coyne, of the same, kern, William Karde m'Donogh, of Grandg, yeoman, Shane O'Molyne m'Teig, of the same, yeoman, Shane lye m'Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Melaghlen ryeghe O'Kally, of Killanny, yeoman, Edmond O'Doyll m'Gillepatryk, of Kylldeys, horseman, Donogh m'Edmund m'Donyll duff, of Ballegobban, horseman, Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Murgho, of Williamston, kern, Edmund O'Doyll m'Dyermed, of Ballenebanogy, kern, Donogh reogh O'Doyll m'Moriertagh, of Clonelygh, kern, Owen geare O'Doill m'Donill, of the same, kern, Moriertagh O'Doyll m'Art roo, of Williamston, kern, Thomas oge m'Gillernewe O'Keogho, of Keryghthomas, horseboy, Shane beg Edalagh, of Horeton, kern, Edmund ketagh M'Moriertagh, of Balleaddyn, kern, Robert lyegh Forstall, of Balleghan, horseman, Oliver Freny, of Sheskenston, husbandman, Edmund O'Sheth, of Garandgariff, husbandman, Bryen carragh Cavanagh m'Donogh, of Clonely, gent., James more O'Farys, of Bolyrush, kern, Cahir beg m'Hee carry, of Kylldalow, horseman, Donill rieagh Cavanagh m'Morghe bachy, of Balledorgh, horseman, Calvagh M'Edmund, of Monigarty, horseman, Edmund m'Rosse roo, of Kildalloue, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige M'ycarry, of Balleolghy, horseman, Donyll Cavenagh m'Donogh, of Bores, gent., Bryen Cavanagh m'Donyll, of Tampleowdygan, gent., Cahir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, of the same, gent., Donogh oge Cavanagh m'Donogh, of the same, gent., Tirrelagh O'Morgho m'Owen, of Monemolyne, kern, Gerald Cavanagh m'Morghe, of Monemogh, horseman, Edmund Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, Donyll Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, and Art Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, in the county Wexford.—6 June, viii.

879 (639.) Lease, under commission 13 October, vii., to Richard English. Ketinge, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Tristeldermot, county Kildare, the demesne lands, the lands of Grangeford, Collenston, Tomenston, Culrake, Hueston, and in Kylka, county Kildare, and in Braye, county Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 6*s*. To maintain one English horseman; not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn.—8 June, viii.

880 (585.) Grant, under letters at Westminster, 8 January, viii, to William Pieres; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus, with 20 armed men for its defence. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 3*s*. 4*d*. a day, and 8*d*. a day for each of the men while employed.—9 June, viii.

881 (629.) Lease, under commission 8 October, vii, to Thomas English. Plunket, lord of Lowthe; of the site of the house of friars Carmelites of Arddee, with an eel weir on the river, and other appurtenances, county Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 33*s*. 4*d*. Provisions *as in* 808.—10 June, viii.

882 (610.) Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Loughsewdy with its demesne lands, county Westmeath, the lands of Colloghton, county Westmeath, land in Bravin Ivryns country called Ferrenecroyes alias the Crosse lands, land in Icoyne country, land in Sayre, county Westmeath; the rectories of Srure, Kyllocamock, Clongysse, Kylsy, Ballmacormyk, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesyny, Kylglasse, S. Michaels Babutt, and S. Patrick

of Moymoyre, county Westmeath, and Moyagher, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 14*s.* 8*d.*—12 June, viii.

883 (614.) Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 October, English. 1565, to Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballymoreloughsewdy, Balmacallan, Kyllynboy, Skeffyn, Ballehesker, Ballyncore, Pales, Clonnemeaghe, Ballypaden, Ballymadran, Ballypersaghes, Moodedo, Tybbercormyke, Ballynmorren, and Ballygallockle, county Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, attained. To hold the lands down to Ballyncore for 36 years from 1579, and the remaining lands (Ballypierson *being substituted for* Ballypersaghes) with Glaskarne (*not named in granting clause*) for 37 years, from the same period; rent £16 10*s.*—12 June, viii.

884 (672.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, Richard Eustace, of Sourdowliston, Shane roo M'Conchor, of the same, and James Sex, of Knockoricke, gentlemen; John Tallon, of Gallmoriston, horseman, Patrick Kelly, of the same, yeoman, Walter Harrold, of the same, gent., John Reylye, of Uske, horseman, William Sex, of Flemyngtowne, yeoman, Shane M'Owen, of Hollywod, kern, Shane M'Thomas, of Tobber, husbandman, Brene fitz Richard ballaghe, kern, in the county Dublin, James Grace, of Raylaghe, gent., Conchor MacMorgho, of Attyon, husbandman, and Henry Curren, of Laditon, horseman.—12 June, viii.

885 (687.) Pardon to Owen m'Coucogre O'Moloye, James m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rosse m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rory m'Coucogre O'Moloye, gent., Gillernowe O'Daly, of Fertullaghe, and Elinor Dempsy, late wife of Dermot m'Hughe O'Demsy, of Kilnecourte, Queen's county, deceased.—12 June, viii.

886 (690.) Pardon to Thomas O'Moroghane, late of Ballimanney, county Kildare, labourer.—14 June, viii.

887 (660.) Pardon to Edmund Butteler, knt., baron of Donboyne, and Theobald, son of John Butteler, of Dariloskan, county Tipperary, gent.—16 June, viii.

888 (6412.) Appointment of George Lodge, to stop the illegal export English. of merchandize from Ireland, and to seize it as forfeit, retaining one fourth of the forfeitures for his own use, with power to search all vessels in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingford, Wexford, Waterford, Dongarvan, Galwaye, Youghall, Corke, Lymericke, and Kynsall, and all ports of Ireland; also to purvey wines and other imported goods for the use of the deputy's household. Recites "Where in the portes, havens and others the crekes of this Realme of Ireland, dyverse and sundry wares marchandizes and victuales by the penall lawes and others the statutes or ordinances in this our Realme prohibited to be laden or transported owt of this Realme, as wheat and all other kind of grayne, beif, larde, bacon, butter, tallowe, wax, wooll, fflocks, tanned lether, hawks, hobbies, horses, and dyverse other staple ware, and golde and silver bothe coyned and in bullion in greate aboundance, conveyed and transported into the partes by yonde the sea yearly by certayne marchants as well of our owne subiects as others, onelye for theire pryvate gayne, withowt respect or any due consideracion of the saide good and necessarie lawes and ordinances, and to the greate hinderances not only of our ordynary provisions for our garyson and fortes in that our Realme, but

also of the whole and generall common weale thereof, suffering and sustayninge thereby not onely great penury, scarcety and wante, but also unreasonable and excessyve prisses thereon taxed not to be suffred in the same comen weale."—17 June viii.

889 (640 and 641). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Edward English. Moore, of Mellefont, esq.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Mellefount, county Louth, a mill, Logan park, Colverhowse park, Silnerere meadow, the wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefount wood, Kyllinge wood of big timber, Ardaghe, and other fields of the demesne land of the abbey, the grange and land of Tolloghallon, lands of Deanerathe, Mell, Ballynuner, Shepegraunge, Littell graunge, Begeraithe, Coldebuge, Balgatheran, Salthowse, Staleban, Unshoke, with the customs of tenants, and tithes, cottages in Mowraghe, lands, customs and tithes of Belpatrik, mill, cottages, tithes and £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, chief rent, of Callan, the castle and lands of Ballyscanlan, the lands of Krywaghe, Ballynkeran, Ballymicconell, and Kyllan, the rectory of Ballyscanlan, the tithes of Crucerathe, and Balragan by Donnore in the parish of Mellefont, Monamore, Barleston, Gawleston, Swynston, and Myltyn, county Louth, the lands, customs and tithes of Oldbridge, a salmon weir on the Boyne, and the fishing of 16 men in 16 boats called corrokes there, lands, customs and tithes of Shepehowse, Ramollan, the fishing of the Boyne there, Stalinge, a mill and salmon weir on the Boyne there, Donnore, Doo, Glassehallyn, Graungegithe, Crewood, Ballranny, Kardraghe, Ranysken alias Monckenewton, Newgraunge, with Browusweir and the fishing of the Boyne there and Borowismill, Ballyfadock, Knoyth, Kellyston, Cracomothan, Rossynry, with Mooncketon salmon weir, a deep pool, and a mill on the Boyne, Gylton, Dromenhalle, Radrenaghe, Cullyn, and Starenaghe, county Meath, one house in Drogheda, another house in the West street, and 2*s.* rent from the Mayor and Commons of the town of Drogheda, to hold for 21 years from 1583, at a rent of £343. Maintaining 14 English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or other impositions.—20 June, viii.

890 (630). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Barnaby Scur- English. lock, esq.; of the rectory or church of Scurlockeston, county Meath, part of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—22 June, viii.

891 (6414). Commission to Patrick Shurlog, esq., sheriff of the English. county and liberty of Tipperary, Thomas Qwemerford and Richard oge Quemerford, gentlemen; to make war upon Piers Grace, Ellis Stronge Grace, his brother, Conall mac Shane glasse, Walter fitz Theobald Boorke, and John fitz Theobald Boorck, sons to John fitz Theobald Boorck, late of Mowscrye, and their adherents then in rebellion, and those who succour them after the 1st July following; with power to raise and lead the inhabitants of the counties of Tipperary and Kilkenny, and to take victuals at reasonable prices.—22 June, viii.

892 (688). Pardon to James Tyrell, of Newcastell, in Furtullaghe, county Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Cocagery A Melaye, Rorye m'Cocagery A Melaye, James m'Cocagery A Melay, Rosse m'Cocagery A Melaye, and Cahyre m'Fir A Melaye, all of the same county.—25 June, viii.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

893 (6240). Surrender by James Aspolde, of Glasmoke, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery, leased *by fiant No.* 722 Ed. VI. (*Recited as dated* 9 *March*, vi.)—*Dated* 25 June, viii.

894 (6237). Surrender by James Barnewall; of the rectories of Clonken and Kylcowanmore, county Wexford. *Recites fiants Nos.* 936 and 1140 *Ed. VI.*—*Dated* 26 June, viii.

895 (654). Pardon to Edmund Terrell, of Ballymahinse, horseman, Walter m'Edmond Tirrell, of the Pase of Kilbride, footman, Patrick O'Branan, of Clonefadde, footman, Molaghlen O'Branan, footman, Walter O'Kevan, and Tirrelaughe Magwire, galloglasses, Thomas Mac Kereaght, of Ballynevellenaghe, Peter MacEdmond, of Hetheton, horseman, Shane O'Feylaghan, footman, Shane M'William, horse-boy, and Walter mac James Tirrell, of Perseton, footman, all of Westmeath.—26 June, viii.

896 (6418) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Carlow, *as in* 218.—28 June, viii.

897 (714). Pardon to Barnaby Fitz Patryk, baron of Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patryk, knt.; John Fitz Patryk, of Ballyzeyhin, Florence Fitz Patryk, of Watercastell, Donyll Fitz Patryk, of Gorteneclohe, Geoffry Fitz Patryk, of Rayhyneynagh, Morogh M'Cassyn, of Crovan, Donyll M'Sheare, of Tantoure, Therlagh oge, of Shanballe by Aghmecart, Teig M'Sheare, of Magherencskagh, Donogh M'William, of Ballewoyve, Donyll gromy M'William, of the same, and Teig M'Fynyne, of Moydroched, gentlemen; Fynyne m'Teige, of the same, kern; Derbe M'Fynyne, of Koultipynane, and John O'Dovygyn, of Ballaghmore, gentlemen; Edmund roo, of Aghra, Derbe O'Dullane, of Cloneburren, Thomas M'Cassyn, of Boulleduff, Teig O'Pholane m'Eprior, of Ballykelly, William fitz Thomas O'Brohe, of Dorrow, Patrick O'Dywoie, of Ballaghmore, and Donogh M'Owen, of Creroo, kerns; Molaghlen MacKeynyne, of Derrecrar[ ], gent., Teig m'Moroghe walle, of Kilalle, kern; Derbe m'Teig, of the same, and Carroll m'Teig, of Cappenlovan, gentlemen; Dermot carragh, of Rossecreyne, kern, John M'Cassyn, of Delge, surgeon; Donyll O'Pholane, of Ballybrohe, and Mortagh O'Pholane, of Kildromed, gentlemen; Donyll O'Morise, of Dorrow, kern, Conoghor m'Donoghe leigh, of Croghanboy, surgeon, Thady M'Fynyne, priest of Ballentample; Morogh m'Shane ne Rahe, of Mongagh, Melaghlen m'Teig, of Cappenlawne, Melaghlen O'Dongyn, of Kilclonefert, William mcDermott M'Fynyne, of Cloneogoddyn, Bryen M'Tirrelagh, of Lysduf, Shane glasse, of Balletarsne, Fynyne M'Edmond, of Ballozeaug, and Cruffon M'Edmond, of the same, kerns; Callogh M'Shane, of Archeriston, gent., Aunly O'Carroll, of Ballykelle, horseman, William O'Bergin, of Atenagh, gent., Donyll roo O'Pholan, of Kilbride, horseman; Shane M'Melaghlen, of Lismore, Edmund m'Teig M'Sheare, of Clonekenoghan, Maurice M'Davie, of Balleoley, Edmund M'Davie, of Dirrehey[ ], Edmund oure, of Kouleballe, Ferdorogh O'Doullane, of Dorrow, and Ferdorogh O'Bergin, of the same, kerns, in Upper Ossory. Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in their county (Kilkenny or Queen's county), and

give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions when called upon.—30 June, viii.

898 (5640). Grant of English liberty to Conne O'Connour, of Connollaneston, county Westmeath, gent., and his issue.—1 July, viii.

899 (671). Pardon to Calloagh M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekylly, in Leix alias the Queen's county, gent. Security *as in* 897.—4 July, viii.

900 (685). Pardon to James Tobine fitz Thomas, of Killahy, county Tipperary, gent., Thomas Purcell, baron Lowagma, same county; Robert Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Glaneskeaghe, and Thomas oig O'Lonnergane, horsemen; Edmund Tobin fitz Richard, of Walteriston, and Thomas Tobin fitz Richard, of the same, kerns; James Tobin fitz Edmund, of Clonnelaghy, horseman; David moyle fitz James Tobin, of Keappog, John Tobin fitz James, of the same, Edmund beig fitz Robert Tobine, of Ballyonolly, David m'Shaine boy Tobine, of Kiltlee, and Donald m'Teig Shethe, of Ballylaneghan, kerns; Donagh m'Teig Shethe, of Ballaghog, and Nicholas Shethe, of Killetlee, horsemen; Peter fitz Edmund Butler, of Collyhorcan, footman, James fitz Piers Butler, of the same, kern, Richard Tobine fitz Ricard m'Shaine nehahy, of Davidiston, gent.; John Tobene fitz Walter, of Kilsallaghan, Richard Tobene m'James ro, of Pollecaple, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobin, of the same, kerns; John Stacbold fitz Gerald of Blenelyne, husbandman, Richard Shethe fitz Walter, of Killahy, kern, Thomas Butler fitz Thiobald, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Phelan, of Iriston, by Kilkenny, yeoman, Donagh Shethe fitz Walter, of the same, kern, Robert Madocke fitz John, of Blenelyne, galloglas; Edmund Tobin fitz Robert, of Killahy, William Tobin fitz Walter, of Haghvoyly, Richard Tobin fitz Walter, of Ballyvonynyne, Edmund Tobin fitz Walter, of the same, William moyle fitz Thomas O'Carroll, of Killahy, Nicholas oig Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Collyhorkan, and William m'Teig fitzWilliam Shethe, of Ballynvirry, kerns. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the liberty of the county of Tipperary or other commissioners of that county.—4 July, viii.

901 (638). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, English. esq.; of the lands of Dardeston, county Meath, part of the possessions of the monastery of Gratia Dei alias Gracedewe. To hold for forty years from 1577, at a rent of 24*s.* 4*d.* Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—5 July, viii.

902 (684). Pardon to William Bourke fitz Edmond and Theobald or Tybbot Bourk fitz William, his son, of Castelconnell, county Limerick, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897, before commissioners for Munster.—5 July, viii.

903 (6413). Commission to Nicholas Hearon, seneschal of the liberty of English. Wexford, Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor, sir Nicholas Deveroux, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, justice of the liberty, and Thomas Rocetter, of Rathmacknee, gent.; to enquire of, survey and value, the possessions of the late priory of Selsker, county Wexford.—6 July, viii.

904 (579). Grant to Richard Edwarde of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 July, viii.

905 (670). Pardon to Thomas Archer, of Kilkenny, merchant, Elicia ni Codie alias ni Gerrott, of Bawnvallenloghe, county Kilkenny, widow, Shane O'Kelly, of Killrushe, same county, husbandman,

and Margaret ni Phalane, his wife. Security *as in* 897.—8 July, viii.

906 (631). Lease to James Barnewall, esq.; of the rectory of Clon-
English. kene and the chapels of Fayre alias Fare, Hierathe, and Rathegowre, parcels of the said rectory, and the rectory of Kylcowanmore, county Wexford; land in Hilton, county Meath, of the possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 9*s.* 4*d.*—8 July, viii.

907 (613). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to
English. William Bassnet, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Francis by Wickloo, with its appurtenances, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 2*s.* 6*d.* Not to levy coyn or livery.—9 July, viii.

908 (626). Lease, under commission dated 8 Oct., vii., to Michael
English. FitzWilliams, gent.; of the glebe land of the church of Arderoylike and the tithe corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane belonging to the same church, county Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 18*s.* Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents.—10 July, viii.

909 (588). Grant to Jaques Wingefelde, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—10 July, viii.

910 (686). Pardon to Owney m'Hugh O'Dempsie, of Clonegawne, King's county, gent., Edmund macJames O'Dempsie, of Balligheane, Diermot macJames O'Dempsie, of Ballenekille, Kedaghe m'Owney O'Connour, of Doneheny, Leisaghe m'Owney O'Connor, of Gortinase, Maurice m'Hughe O'Dempsie, of Ballicrister, Cormuck m'William O'Dempsie, of Kille, Donald macBrene O'Connour, of Ballicrossane, James macDonell O'Dempsie, of Ralise, Thady m'Donell O'Kerroile, of Ballifowbole, Diermot m'Donell O'Kerroile, of Rarousie, and Connor m'Teige O'Kerroile, of Balliheduffe, gent. Security *as in* 897, before commissioners or justices of gaol delivery for the King's county.—10 July, viii.

911 (713). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenane, knt., John Rowe, of Ballynebrenaghe, and Richard Goste, of Catherlaghe, gentlemen; Richard Purcell, of Tullaghecrome, horseman; Edmund Donill alias M'Donill, of Catherlaghe, Redmund Purcell, of Rathornane, and Robert Cowley, of Cloghgrenane, co. Carlow, yeomen; Robert Walshe, of Cloghecristicke, Donogh O'Bryne fitz John, of Ballyvindin, One O'Bryne, of Ardristin, and Dalloghe O'Bryne, of Graciscastell, horsemen; Nicholas Tywe, of Crosclohe, yeoman, Hugh Dowley, of Butleris grandge; James Fitz Gerald, of Tancardiston, Gillepatricke rioghe O'Bryne, of Keappaghe, William O'Leyne, of Rathmore, and William O'Nolane, of Kilbride, horsemen; Shane ballaghe O'Bryne, of Tulle, hagbuttier (arquebusier), Edmund O'Dowill, of Tulle, galloglas, David O'Doran, of the same, hagbuttier, Thomas Purcell, of Cloghgrenan, yeoman, Edmund Purcell fitz Patricke, of the same, kern, Redmund Purcell, of the same, horseman; Richard Purcell, of the same, James Purcell, of the same, and Geoffry Purcell, of the same, hagbuttiers; Moroghe O'Brenan, of Cloghnylehid, Fear O'Brenan m'Donill, of Cloynemyn, Shaine m'Edmund duf O'Brenan, One O'Brenan m'Donoghe, Shaine m'Donill O'Brenan, Donogh O'Brenan m'Donill, Edmund O'Brenan m'Teige Clonyn, Shaine

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Brenan m'Teig eclonyn, Shaine m'James O'Bryne, David O'Bryne m'James, Farries O'Bryne fitz James, and Donogh O'Bryne m'Brane, kerns; Brane O'Bryne m'Cahir, of Cloghgerowske, horseman; William m'Donill O'Bryne, Edmund O'Trasy, of Ballynebranaghe, Maurus or Moreghe m'Mortaghe O'Bryne, Fear O'Bryne m'Mortaghe, One Kinsallaghe, of Kellistón, and Faly Kinselaghe, kerns; Peter Eustace, yeoman, Diermod boy O'Brenan, kern, Cahir m'Gerald O'Bryne, of Ballytobyn, horseman; Fear m'Diermod lieghe O'Brenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gillepatricke oig, and Rory O'Dohirty, of Ballynebranaghe, kerns; Diermot O'Brenan m'Donill, of the same, Moriertaghe more M'Cahir, gent., Peter Purcell, of Cloghegrenan, horseman; Tirrelaghe m'Donoghe M'Sheare, of Kilmocar, Donogh M'Fynyn, of the same, and Callogh O'Bryne m'Tirlaghe, kerns; Terence or Tirlagh oig Kevanaghe, of Kilmoclyne, and Malaghlin M'Sheare, of Clonyn, gentlemen; Patrick or Gillepatricke M'Morishe, of Ardristin, Edmund O'Brenan, James fitz Walter Brannaghe, Edmund O'Brenan m'Malaghlin, Richard more O'Kreghan, of Tully, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killinclonneboly, and Teig O'Dowill, of Graciscastell, kerns; Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, Richard Butler, of Copenaghe, Fear O'Brenan m'Malaghlin, of Conefeyly, Edmund Purcell, of Powerriston, horseman, Thomas fitz Thiobald Purcell, of Dromirrin, kern, Robert Purcell, of Rathornan, yeoman, Diermod O'Brenan m'Shane duf, of Kilneboleskehanny, gent.; Shaine doreghe O'Brenan, of Clogh[ ], Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, Moreghe m'Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, and William O'Brenan, of the same, kerns; Gillepatricke m'Moreghe O'Brenan, of the same, Malaghlin O'Brenan, of Conefeyly, gent.; Gerald m'Shaine balle O'Bryne, of Ballywalter, Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Lisnevea, and Walter fitz Robert Butler, of Williamston, horsemen; One O'Kynay, of Cloghegrenan; Coromoke ro M'Care, Edmund Shethe, of Cloghegrenan, Walter Shethe, of the same, and Peter Shortall fitz Richard, of Rathelty, co. Kilkenny, kerns; James rioghe fitz Richard Shortall, horseman, and William Bergin alias M'Eperson, of Atenaghe, clerk. Security *as in* 897, in counties Carlow or Kilkenny.—10 July, viii.

912 (645). Pardon to Lewis Brian, of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Richard Tobin, of Ballaghe, horseman; William Croke, of Kappaghedyn, and Peter Driling, of Kilberraghan, gentlemen; Conleagh fitz David O'Bryne, of Whiteswall, and Moreghe O'Bryne, of Damaghe, horsemen; Moreghe roo O'Bryne, of Rahinro, kern, Gillebreanill O'Muldoni, of Damaghe, Callowaghe O'Bryne, of the same, kern, James moyle O'Bryne, of the same, husbandman; Thady liaghe O'Muldony, of the same, and John fitz Oliver Brenaghe alias Welshe, of the same, kerns; Peter Brenaghe fitz Oliver, of the same, William lieghe M'Egan, of Whiteswall, kern; William fitz Richard Brenaghe, of Innoniston, Walter Brenaghe fitz Edmunde, of Rochiston, and Peter Brenaghe fitz Edmunde, of the same, gentlemen; Patrick Stoke, of the same, and James fitz William Brenaghe, kerns; John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, gent.; Walter Tobin fitz Thomas, of the same, and Edmund Butler fitz Walter, of Oldgraig of Molaghmone, horsemen; Edmund M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ranywre, Redmund M'Cody, of Ballysallallaghe, and William M'Cody, of Gortynes, kerns; Walter Gall, of Carrancoman, co. Kilkenny,

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edmund Gall, of the same, horseman, William O'Kenedy, of Grenaghe, husbandman; Edmund Graunt, of the same, William Brenaghe fitz Walter, of the same, Walter Brenaghe fitz John, Walter more Brenaghe, of the same, and Milo or Molery roo Brenaghe, of the same, kerns; Peter fitz Matyve Brenaghe, of Lekediston, horseman, Robert Gall, of Kiltoghan, kern; David Gall, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, and James Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, and Peter Archedeacon, of Rowir. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—12 July, viii.

913 (705). Pardon to Peter Ailward, of Faithlik, co. Waterford, gent., John fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, John more M'Conoghor, of the same, Nicholas fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, and Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh Poer, of Parkiswood, husbandmen; John Knock, of Faithlyk, labourer; William duff fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Mabinston, same co., and Edmund fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Lyssenilt, same co., kerns; Walter fitz Piers fitz Robart Poer, of Darbeiston, same co.; Robert fitz Piers fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Richard fitz William fitz Robert Poer, of Ballem'Davy, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 902.—12 July, viii.

914 (669). Pardon to William Tanner, and Fergal or Ferral O'Cullon, of Calveston, county Kildare, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897, before commissioners or justices of assize in the county Kildare.—13 July, viii.

915 (680). Pardon to Edmund O'Leyne, of Rathville, county Carlow, gent.; William O'Leyne, of Rathemore, Donogh O'Leyne, of Brynston, Teige O'Leyne, of Rathville, and Dermot Mac Donell, of Rathville, horsemen; Edmund Barret, of Richardiston, galloglas, Art boye of Radonell, horseman, Owen roo O'Flene, of Rathmore, kern, all in same co.; Shane m'Gerralt O'Nolane, of Rarushe, kern, Edmund O'Doyne, of Benkerry, same county, chamberboy, Moriertaghe M'Boye, of Kenneghe, hagbutter (arquebusier), Donogh roo O'Kelly, of Radonell, horseboy; Dermot oge O'Neile, of Raville, and Morghe baccaghe, of Castellmore, husbandmen; Shane O'Kelly, of Benkerry, kern; Tirrelaghe mcBrene O'Nolane, of Ballenvally, Owen O'Myllone, of Rathmore, and Morghe O'Nollane, of Ballenvally, horseboys; Morghe O'Nollane, of Killenvride, horseman, Donogh O'Doan, of Castellmore, horseboy; Molaghlen O'Kelly, of Rathville, and Richard m'William boye, of Brynston, kerns; Brene O'Myllone, of Ballybryn, and Patrick O'Kelly, of Rathville, horseboys; Dalloghe M'Shane, of Castellgrace, Owen M'Shane, of Ardrestyne, Donogh M'Shane, of Ballynvynden, and Gerald M'Shane, of Mothell, horsemen; Tirelaghe M'Geralt, of Ballicurroghe, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killingcloneboile, and Teige M'Donell, of Castellgrace, kerns; Edmund O'Donell, of Catherlaghe, hagbutter; Dermot O'Donell, of the same, and Donogh O'Donell, of the same, kerns, all (except Rarushe) in county Carlow, William Sherloke, of the Naas, county Kildare, gent., George Sherloke, of Dublin, merchant, Gerald Barron, of Currihill, county Kildare, gent., Teige O'Boillan, of the Naas, merchant, Alexander Barron, of Curryhill, kern, Richard Kowry, of Naas, merchant, William Foran, of Sherlokiston, same county, husbandman, and John Clynton, of the same, yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—14 July, viii.

916 (622). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, English. to Francis Agarde; of the manor of Rosegarlon, county Wexford, the castle and lands of the manor, 18*s.* chief rent out of Ballenan, 18*d.* from Grenhill, 10*s.* from Laurence Cullyn's land in Ballenan, 11*s.* from Byanston and Sheweston, 18*s.* from Clonken, 5*s.* from the lands of William Rocetter, of Barge, (*sic*) Synnott, of Cleyland, and Roceter, of Tacomshane, in Knocloghter, 2*s.* from Knockishell, 5*s.* from Yongeston, 5*s.* from Herweston, 12*d.* from Fanyston, 12*d.* from Gayneslandes by Cullen, 6*d.* from a culver-house of Furlonges of Horeton, 3*d.* from Redmund de Hoke's land in Clonfadde, 3*s.* from Clomalwran, 20*s.* from the Graunge and Ballenan, 20*s.* from Rospoylle, the lands of Moyntaynston, Loghton, Sclobyston, Maudelenston, Ballysynnan, Ballydondan, Ballmehannock, little Ballydon, the Hooke, S. Nymoke, 6*d.* chief rent from Richard Roche's house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballylanon, the lands of Rathton, the castle and lands of Newcastell, the lands of Rathton alias Rathcon, Baronscort alias Ballycowne, Ballenemoney, Ballyfyn, Ballyduf, Corroanoirtie, and Corrankrorye, county Wexford, land by Wexford in the manor of Carge, and the ferry of Wexford. To hold for forty years from 1572, Newcastell and Rathcon at a rent of 40*s.*; from 1573, Baronscort, Ballemone, Ballyfyne, Ballyduf, Gorranortie and Gorrankrorie, rent £3 13*s.* 4*d.*; and the remainder from 1574, rent for the manor of Rossegarlon and its appurtenances, £16, and for the land and ferry at Wexford 56*s.* 4*d.*—15 July, viii.

917 (608). Indenture between the queen, and Hugh mac Molaghlyn ballagh O'Madden, eldest son or heir of Molaghlin ballagh O'Madden, late captain of his nation, of the Longegorte with Shelamwhye commonly called O'Maddyn's country, on both sides of the river Shenan; constituting Hugh, captain of that country. He is to find 80 scottici or galloglasses for four weeks each year, and in every hosting, 8 horsemen, and 24 kern (turbarii), for 40 days; to pay 12*d.* yearly for each carucate in the country; to meet the deputy with all his men, and victuals for three days, whenever he comes to the country; and to give the deputy for his nomination to the captaincy 100 fat cows in the county Westmeath.—17 July, viii.

918 (599). License to John Deveroux, dean of the cathedral of S. Edan of Ferns, William Deveroux, clerk, treasurer of the same, and William Deveroux, clerk, rector of Tamon in the church of Ferns; that, having no residence within the precincts of the cathedral, they may for three years absent themselves from it, remaining in any other part of the county Wexford for study.—20 July, viii.

919 (624). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir Richard English. Boork, knt., earl of Clanrichard; of two parts of the lands of Culmyne and Randewyleston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Dermott m'Morroghe O'Brene, late baron of Inchequin. To hold during the minority of Morroghe m'Dermott O'Brene, his son and heir, at a rent of £9 17*s.* 3½*d.* Not to let to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—20 July, viii.

920 (602). Livery to Robert Browne, son and heir of Patrick Browne, late of Malrankan. Fine, £24.—28 July, viii.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

921 (656). Pardon to Richard Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent. or officer, Walter Crok, of Ballekeyf, William Crok, of Kippiheden, William Crok fitz Waltier, of Grange of M'William Carroghen, Edmund Crok fitz Waltier, of Ballykeyf, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Owen m'Owne M'Casshien, of Grage, same co., surgeon, William Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, horseman; Robert Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, Richard Crok fitz Edmond, of Grange of M'William Carrighe, Thady duffe M'Lysaghe, of the same, and John fitz James O'Byrne, of the same, kerns; Geoffry O'Ryan, of Ballycriffene and Thady O'Ryan, of Tomnehae, same co., horsemen; Morghoo O'Ryan, Henry O'Ryan and Walter O'Ryan, of Ballyworghoo, sons of the said Geoffry; John m'Donell m'Owne O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., Henry O'Ryan, Edmund O'Ryan, Dorbe O'Ryan, Geoffry m'Donell O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., and Richard Crok fitz Thomas, of Boyllick, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Thomas fitz James more M'Wyllon, of Grange of M'William Carroghe, carpenter, and Nicholas Felleter, of Woodgraunge, co. Kilkenny.—28 July, viii.

922 (615). Lease, under letters at Greenwich, 8 June, viii., to English. Laurence Hamond, gent.; of the manors of Trym and Moygare, co. Meath, Rathfeld, Mawdlynsfeld, muche Marishoke, littell Marisshoke, Sheriffeld (Churchefeld alias Sheriffeld in No. 923), Dyersland, Stonefelde, Muchefelde, Philemynsland, the Parkefelde, a field called Horssecrosse, Brodemede, of the demesne lands of the manor of Trym, £6 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Downeliveres, Malyvonderisshe, and Ballygarloghe, lands of Parketown, Leytowne, Stepletowne, and Carbraghe, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, 22 cottages in Trym, 2*s.* chief rent from Bedloweston mill, 2*s.* rent from a weir on the Boyne at Bedlowston, 12*d.* rent out of land late Walter Lynces in the fields of Trym, 15*s.* rent out of Thomas Dyllon's lands in the manor of Trym, 2*s.* 3*d.* out of Robert Martymell's shop, and 2*s.* 3*d.* out of Patrick Martymell's shop in Trym, the lands of Clony, Ballyowen, Galleston, Ballymolmorry, Batteriston, Douleston, Ballybrenock, Ballycona, Ballyrory alias Rorieston, Horrestnewton, and Dowgenstowne, co. Meath; the castle of the manor of Trym and certain customs excepted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £63. 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or like impositions.—30 July, [viii]

923 (626). Lease to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the premises in English. 922. The castle of Tryme the lands of Kylmorry, custom days for repairing the castle of Tryme, and the petty customs of Trym excepted. Tenure, rent, and conditions *as in* 922.—30 July, viii.

924 (653). Pardon to Thomas Senleger, of Cloghlea, horseman, Redmund reagh Freyne, of the same, Tirelaghe m'Bren M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Meawe fitz Edmond Blansfeld, of the same, Morghe m'Dermott Prendergast, of Balleogon, husbandman, and Geoffry O'Brenan, of the Grange, yeoman.—1 Aug. viii.

925 (634). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Christopher Barne-English. wall, gent.; of the rectories of Kylsalghan, Chappelmidway, and Grenock, co. Dublin, and Mylton, Cokyston and Ballybyn, parcel of the rectory of Rathtowthe, co. Meath, the portions reserved to the vicars excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28.—6 Aug., viii.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

926 (578). Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as fully as Thomas Bathe or John Bathe had.—8 Aug., viii.

927 (663.) Pardon to Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, Edmund Grace, of Graigedrisle, co. Kilkenny, and Thomas Sentleger, of Cloghela, same co., gentlemen; Richard Shortall, of Balleyne, same co., horseman, John m'Edmunde M'Cody, of Brecanagh, same co., gent., Thady O'Dowlyn, of Leskyn, same co., blacksmith; Hugh O'Hikie, of Domeristowne, same co., and Patrick O'Bergine, of Fartenegeraghe, same co., husbandmen; Patrick Grace, of Carrignegele, same co., clerk, Walter Grace, of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., and Ellenora Butler, his wife. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—13 Aug., viii.

928 (595). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for 12 months.—14 Aug., viii.

929 (657). Pardon to James Prendergast, of Nywecastell, co Tipperary, gent., Geoffry Prendergast, of the same, horseman, David Walshe, of Rathronane, gent., Gerald Vale, of the same, kern, William Power, of Poweriston, gentleman, Richard Power fitz William, of the same, horseman, Theobald fitz Richard, of Leinagheston, and Robert Saint John, of Scadaniston, gentlemen, John Saint John, of the same, horseman, Edmund Hacked, of Shepeston, gent., William Hacked, of the same, horseman, Walter fitz Thomas Butler, of Old grange, gent., Edmund Butler, of the same, horseman, Nicholas Hacked, of Ballytarsne, gent., Richard Hacked, of the same, kern, William Faning, of Farenrory, gent., James Faning, of the same, horseman, Richard Tobin fitz Thomas, of Bellaghe, gent., and Walter Tobin, of the same, horseman. Security *as in* 902.—14 Aug., viii.

930 (655). Pardon to Owen Mac Lisaghe, of Ballerone, Gillepatrick M'Donell, Rory M'Fagheny, and Dermot O'Felane, of the same, horsemen; Conell Mac Rosse, Gillepatrick O'Horochane, Teige balleghe, Lisaghe M'Rosse, Conor O'Dorane and Conor m'Edmond fyne O'Dorane, kerns. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Queen's county, or in the Chief Place.—14 Aug., viii.

931 (658). Pardon to Luke or Fiaghe O'Tole, son of Art O'Tole, of Castlekevin, co. Dublin, Morgan or Morghe O'Tole, Hugh O'Tole, brothers of Luke, Walter Harroll, William Harroll, Geoffry Harroll and Fergonanim Harroll, and Morghe M'Cahir, gentlemen; Thady oge m'Teig, Patrick m'Sheane, Diermot m'Tirlaghe, Edmund m'Donoghe, Cahir m'Morghe, Thomas Walshe, Robert O'Lannan, Thady m'Morghe, Molaghlen more m'Donaghe, Hugh m'Sheane m'Hughe, Gerald m'Edmond, Fiagh m'Tirlagh ouer, Fergonamim O'Hugen, kern, Molmore O'Doigen, Thady O'Hara, Cahir glas, Molaghlen m'Hughe O'Flannegane, Morgan O'Flannegan alias Scriben, William m'Sheane roe, Sheane oge m'Sheane roe, kern, Donald m'Paden. Phelom more m'Cahire, Morgan duff m'Molaghlen riaghe, Thady m'Molaghlen riaghe, Donagh M'Enaspicke, Art m'Hughe m'Art, Donald more m'Thomas, James Halpeny yeoman, Thady O'Trasse, Patrick O'Mangan, Gerald m'Edmond O'Birne, kern, John Haroll, Gerald m'Robert, Patrick m'Walter, Hugh m'Dermot, Mortagh Coyne, Paden O'Doyne, horsekeepers; Thady O'Broghe, and Thady O'Rushe, kerns; and Thady O'Donill,

horsekeeper. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrnes country or in the Chief Place.—16 August, viii.

932 (605). Grant, under letters at S. James, 3 July, viii., to Walter Hope, of Dublin, merchant; in consideration that he shall build a gaol in the town of Mollingar, county Westmeath, with stocks, locks, bolts, chains, handlocks, and other things necessary for the safe custody of prisoners, at his own expense; of the office of constable of the said gaol; also of the site of the house of friars preachers of Mollingar with appurtenances, and the rectories of Vastina and Churchetowne, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Mollingar. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40*s.* for the friary, and of £8 for the rectories, and maintaining curates in the churches. Grantee and his heirs to reside in the gaol, and to keep it in repair or forfeit £10 after due notice.—31 August, viii.

933 (577). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryonge, gent.; of
English. the office of seneschal, and the chief rule of the whole marches of Dublin; that is to say the barony of Rathdowne, the nations of the Walsches, Asspolls and Harrolds and all other inhabitants of the barony, Fercoulen and Glancapp only excepted. To hold during pleasure; with the same powers *as in* 848.—1 September, viii.

934 (661). Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerolde, of Ballyhoyne, gent., Robert fitz Thomas Prendergast, of Templemighell, John fitz William Roche, of Curraghe Rochy, Derby mac Teige mac Rory Mac Crache, of Ardmore, Thomas Mac Crah mac Person of Ballykeroge more, Richard fitz James oge, of Fornan, Donogh mac Kenedy O'Brien, of Ballymachamon, Aulon mac Donell O'Brien, of Graingegerinshe, Thady O'Curran, of Dromany, yeoman, James fitz Morris O'Hee, of Ballyhoyne, yeoman, Maurice mac Henri Tobin, of Belingery, and William Pooer fitz Thomas, of Rosmier, gent. Security *as in* 902.—2 September, viii.

935 (666). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, knt.; James Fitz Gerald, of the same, Gerald fitz James, of Ballyogurkie, John Fitz Morice, of Knockemeoane, David fitz John Roche, of Kildahaly, and Richard fitz John Poer, of the Stone, gentlemen; Cormac oge Allen, of the Graunge, Philip fitz Thomas M'Craghe, son of the rector of Garranebane, John fitz William Roche, of the Cappaghe, James Fitz Gerot, son of the precentor of Killelongirte, Maurice Tobyn fitz Harry, of Ballygeyre, John Tobyn fitz Gerot, of the same, Maurice fitz Thomas m'Owen YConerye, of Capquyne, William fitz Edmond fitz John, of Ballygowle, William fitz Thomas Flaywan, of Hacketston, Henry Fitz Gerald, of Dromanye, Thomas fitz John fitz Thomas M'Cragh, of the same, and Conoghor m'Donoghe YHurrylye, of the same, horsemen, John Hee fitz John, cook, Robert fitz Edmond Hee, Donald m'Edmond m'Carrowle M'Ediil, John fitz David O'Flayvane, William fitz Teige Hee, and David M'Cauricke, yeomen, all of Dromanye; Carrowle m'Edmond m'Carroule M'Edill, of Carrigekille, and Thomas fitz Derbe gelaghe Fowloo, of the same, yeomen; William Fitz Gerald, of Dromanye, David fitz Maurice O'Conerye alias M'Awmorye, of Ballym'magery, William fitz Thomas m'Ouen YConerye, of Capquyne, Teige O'Shenaghan alias legrograghe, of Ballykerogemor, and Dermot m'Donoghe O'Sheanaghan, of the same, kerns; Dermot moore and Barnaby his brother, of the Garran, galloglasses, Edmund

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Richard O'Hallaghan, of Cowlehoste, and Walter fitz Richard O'Hallaghane, of Caraggie, husbandmen; Richard fitz Phillipp Mac Shane, of Ballyevonye, gent.; Donogh m'Cormuick O'Sowloo, of Carrigeyree, Conchor m'Shane liaghe O'Murisa, of Carrickilly, John Nugent fitz Maurice, of Wodhouse, Walter Nugent fitz Maurice, of the same, Walter Voiede, of Croballye, Maurice fitz Thomas oge M'Caurick, of Ballygagyn, Philip lieghe O'Crottie, of the Russynes, Dermot m'Donell Forhane, of the Wodhouse, William m'Donnell Forhane, of the same, and John Glanye m'Morishe neheyrye, of the Comeraghe, husbandmen. Security *as in* 902.—2 September, viii.

936 (667). Pardon to James Rockell, Richard Rockell, Dermot O'Haessy, of Kilclony, Donogh m'Shane Poer, of Curryhn Doraghe, Nicholas fitz Geoffry Poer, of Donbretayne, Dermot O'Hassy, of Killinormody, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer fitz William, Walter fitz Geoffery Poer, of Donoretayne, Edmund Gonere, of Clony, Matthew O'Floyne, of the same, Richard fitz James Poer, of the same, Nicholas m'Thomas Poer, of Kilbride, Shane m'Donoghe m'Hee, Donald mac Donoghe m'Hee, Thomas mac Edmond m'Robert, Cormac Mac Cartie, of Ballynloghey, William m'Robert, of Kilmocowake, Maurice m'Edmond Poer, of Shanghill, James Rockell, of Mothell, William fitz Robert Poer, William O'Leyne, of Fynnor, William fitz Nicholas fitz Robert, Edmund Poer fitz Robert, of Clanykyne, Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of the same, Shane mac David, of Kilsainct Nicholas, and Walter m'David m'Thomas, of the same. Security *as in* 902.—2 September, viii.

937 (668). Pardon to Redmund de la Rockell, of Rockellscorte, Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgeston, and Edmund fitz Theobald Butler, of Knockenmatyn, gentlemen; Edmund fitz Thomas Power, kern; Robert fitz Edmond Power, John fitz Edmond Poer, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, William Poer fitz Nicholas, of Kullynaghe, Maurice fitz Walter Poer, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, horsemen; Donogh fitz Nicholas Felane, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, David fitz Nicholas Felane, Thomas fitz Nicholas Felane, Edmund fitz Nicholas Felane, Nicholas fitz Donell Felane, and Rossy fitz Donoghe Felane; William fitz John Poer, of Clanetarsney, and Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Corduff, gentlemen; John fitz Richard Poer, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgiston, horseman, John fitz Mahowne O'Dowill, Maurice fitz Donoghe O'Dowill, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymedyn, and Nicholas fitz David Power, of the same, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, Donogh O'Floyne m'Phillipp, Teige rioughe M'Rorie, Philip O'Kehane, and Walter O'Kehane, husbandmen; Peter m'Thomas Poer m'William, horseman, Richard m'Edmond Poer m'Robert, husbandman; William m'Richard Felane, and Donald m'Nicholas Felane, kerns, James m'Morise m'Shane Desmond, gent.; Geoffry fitz Walter Poer, Peter fitz Walter Poer, Nicholas fitz Piers Power, Robert fitz John Poer, William fitz Nicholas Poer, Edmund fitz Walter Poer, and Richard fitz Walter Poer. Security *as in* 902.—2 September, viii.

938 (662). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahier Downhiesk, co. Tipperary, knt.; Theobald Butler, of Grace castell, same county, and Richard fitz Piers fitz Richard, of Glanballycollynan, county

Waterford, gentlemen; Finin or Florence Lanirgan, of Great Grange, husbandman; John O'Donell, of Reighill, county Tipperary, and Thomas O'Hogan fitz Teige, same county, horsemen; Thomas Tobin fitz David, of Kylcolman, same county, and William Tobin, of the same, husbandmen; Thomas mac David Lanirgan, kern; Edmund Tobin fitz David, of the same, James Tobin fitz David, of Cahier aforesaid, Nicholas fitz James beg Butler, of Cahier, and William fitz James beg Butler, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund Englyshe Fitz Ewstace, Thomas Prendergast, of Daralare, county Waterford, Richard moyle fitz Thomas Butler, and John fitz Peers fitz Theobald Butler, of Cronvoyne, horsemen. Security *as in* 902.—2 September, viii.

939 (6417). Commission to sir Piers Butler, of the Cahier, knt., English. Tibot Butler, his son and heir, and Davy White, of the Grenan, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, *as in* 218.—11 September, viii.

940 (587). Commission to Edward Randoll, esq., lieutenant of the English. ordnance in England; to be colonel (coronell) of all bands of footmen of war in Ulster, and of such horsemen as shall be entrusted to him by the deputy. To command them against all rebels and traitors; with power to execute martial law, as well on the men under his command, as on the people of those countries in Ulster which the deputy shall commit to his government.—16 September, viii.

941 (601). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., and Genet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heiress of Patrick Kenton, late of Lespopell. Fine £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—17 September, viii.

942 (664). Pardon to James Owre, of Tamaston, husbandman, Teig Dally, kern, Cahill Mac Kilpatrike, husbandman, John O'Heykey, and William Magoe, horseboys, servants of John Alee, of Ballyna, county Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 914.—24 September, viii.

943 (618). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; of the tithe corn of the church of Culmyne, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, two copies assigned for the curate of Clonshillaghe excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—24 September, viii.

944 (632). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to John Allee, English. the younger; of the site of the priory of Killighe, lands of Killighe, rectory of Ballekene, and tithes of Killighe, King's county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 18*s.* Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 September, viii.

945 (607). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 30 April, vii., to Richard Crofte, of Castel Jordan, co. Meath, gent.; of the manor of Castel-Jordan, county Meath, the lands of Castel Jordan and Ballymallaghe, and Kyllynaghe, county Kildare, Kylcowen, Kylcroo alias Hardwood, and Balleaghtre, county Meath, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to Henry Duke in tail male, remainder to Edward Duke his brother, and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of one knights fee; at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* for twenty-three years, if Richard lives so long, and after his death or the expiry of the twenty-three years, of £9 1*s.* Maintaining one armed horseman. No alienation to be made without license under

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the great seal. Recites lease to Elizabeth Duke, widow, now the wife of the said Richard. (*Fiant* 857 *Edw. VI.*)—20 Oct., viii.

946 (580). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of attorney-general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as James Barnewall had.—8 Nov. viii.

947 (659). Pardon to Richard O'Morghan, of Clonebulke, King's county, and Con m'Bren O'Conor, of Monden antweke, same county, kern, Ennes O'Donylle, of Cloencest, same county, husbandman, Lisaghe M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Conor O'Huylan, of the same, kern, Caher O'Becan, of the same, herdsman, Richard O'Becan, of the same, horseboy, Donald O'Canine, of the same, ploughman, James M'Gawle, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Kye O'Dymce, of the same, husbandman, Owen O'Dune, of Coolemonin, kern, Rosse m'William O'Hennes, of Cloen Cowayne, county Meath, husbandman, Moyler m'Rosse O'Hennes, of the same, horseboy, and James O'Hennys, of the same, husbandman.—10 Nov. viii.

948 (6259). Certificate for Michael More, of Eskyrovan alias Sky-
English. rovan and Stonetowne, county Meath; assigning those lands to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 14 Nov. viii. *Commission dated* 8 Nov. *annexed.*

949 (673). Pardon to Rorry O'Doyn, of Kollnepesy, Teige O'Carroll, son of O'Ccarroll, chief of his nation, William, son of Donald O'Doyn, Edmund MacShere, William MacShere, of Colnepesy, kern, John bedey M'Kylpatrycke, of Myll, yeoman, Edmund duff O'Ferrall, of Thomastone, Brian Mac Shaneley, of Clonagh, Donald O'Brekan, and John Nemoe, of Martingstowne, cottiers.—*No date.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighth year*).

950 (681). Pardon to Donald m'Shaine M'Gillepatric, of Kilmocar, gent., Edmund fitz Donill, of the same, Shaine Grane, of the same, kern, Donogh lieghe M'Costygyn, of the same, horseman, Geoffry Purcell, of Ballyfoill, gent., Richard fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, horseman, Thomas fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, kern, Shaine fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, William Shortall, of the same, William fitz Redmunde rioghe Purcell, of Kildir, gent., Richard more Purcell, of the same, John alias Ferdoreghe Purcell, of Burgesliaghe, Redmond rioghe Purcell, of Graigerawe, James fitz Richard Purcell, kern, John fitz William fitz Patricke oig Purcell, of Clonedote, Edmund fitz William fitz Patrike oig Purcell, of the same, Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz William Purcell, of the same, Donald moyle O'Maghir, of Rossecowe, John alias Genkin Rothe, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Teig O'Colnane, yeoman, Gillenenew O'Maghir, of Rossecon, Hugh fitz Donill moyle O'Maghir, of the same, Teig O'Maghir, of the same, Edmund fitz James Archdeacon, of Aghemure, gent., Robert fitz James Archdeacon, of the same, William fitz James Archdeacon, of Garririckin, John fitz James Archdeacon, Maurice fitz Robert Archdeacon, Edmund fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Oliver fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Donald fitz Piers Archdeacon, of Cloghela, Nicholas fitz Donill fitz Piers Archdeacon, of the same, Peter fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, James fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, Robert fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Blakecastell, Redmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, James fitz Nicholas Arch-

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

deacon, William fitz John Brenaghe, of Kilcregane, Thomas O'Loghlin fitz Andrewe, of Sangganaghe, husbandman, Kenedy O'Lonergane, of the same, kern, Theobald Bourke, of Kilmanehin, kern, Teig O'Carban alias O'Heavane, of Coulerath, husbandman, and William fitz Shaine O'Molrone, (of) Kilmacolmer. Security *as in* 897, in county Kilkenny.—*No date.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighth year*).

951 (715). Pardon to Peter Butler, son of Richard, viscount of Mountgarrett.—*Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighth year*).

952 (716). Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun and [ ] his sons.—*Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighth year.*) *Fragment only.*

953 (6422). Commission to [ ] (*torn*); to execute martial law, English. *as in* 218.

Like commissions, naming for commissioners "the councillors aforesaid" with—

For county Kildare; the viscount of Baltynglasse, the sheriff of the county for time being, Francis Cosbye, John Ewstace, Nicholas Harbert, Robert Pyfold, esquires, Richard Maynwaringe, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Counties Carlow and Wexford; the sheriffs for the time being, Nicholas Herne, esq., Anthony Colcloughe, esq., Francis Randall, Robert Harpole, ( ) Jerbarde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Queen's County, called Leix; the sheriff for the time being, Francis Cosbye, esq, captain William Portas, Edward Brereton, Robert George, and John Sanky, gentlemen.

King's County, called Ophally; the sheriff for the time being, Henry Colley, Richard Crofts, Nicholas Harbert, John Wakeley, esquires, Robert Colley, Geoffry Phillippes, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Meath; the baron of Slane, the baron of Trymledston, the sheriff for the time being, Patrick Cusake, John Wakeley, ( ) Hampden, of Smythestowne, William Hill, of Alleynestowne, John Sankey and Thomas Ellyott, gentlemen.

County Westmeath; the baron of Delvyn, the sheriff for the time being, Thomas Straunge, and Robert Moston, gent.

County Louth; the baron of Lowthe, the sheriff for the time being, Edward More, esq., John Wakeley, esq., and John Sanky, gent.

County Kilkenny; the baron of Donboyne, the sheriff for the time being, sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Heron, esq., Thomas Masterson, Patrick Shurlocke, ( ) Comberforde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Waterford; the sheriff for the time being, Nicholas Power, of Kylmedan, Robert Power, of Downyll, gent., Richard Luker, and Thomas Woodlok, of Waterford.

Similar commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, and John Sankey, under marshal; for the whole realm.

Similar commission to sir Barnaby Fitzpatryck, knt.; for the countries under the rule of his father, the baron of Upperossoric, or of himself.

Similar commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; for the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, and the residue of the countries of Ormounde, Desmonde, and Thomounde.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Similar commission to Francis Agard, esq., Thomas Fitz Williams, of Merionge, esq., Robert Pyfold, William Bassenett, Richard Maneryng, Robert Maneryng, and James Goodman, the younger, gentlemen; "from the water of the Lyffye to the water of Arklowe, and as far as the Bernes country stretcheth, and in Cowlranell, the Ferter, Clencape, Fercollen and Imayle, and along the mountain side to Baltenglasse." *Date destroyed.* (*Of record between fiants of the seventh and eighth years.*)

954 (890). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to John fitz Edmund
English. Geralde, gent.; of the rectories of Corbegge, Adhadwe, and Ballenegorneyre, county Cork. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50*s.* sterling.—20 Nov., ix.

955 (6247). Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq., of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in the town of Wexford, S. Peter and S. Tulloks, Carrik, Kyllean, Kylmakre, Isertmon, S. Ivorie, S. Margaret, Ballelean, Kylluren, Balleslane, Takillen and Castelswy, Kylmologge, Kylluske, S. Nicholas, Ballevaldon, Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Kyllely, and Skryne, county Wexford; held under lease dated 9 Oct. v.—*Dated* 23rd Nov. ix.

956 (889). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to Richard Looker,
English. of Waterford, merchant; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, with the chapels of Ringewonaghe, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kynsalle, Clasmoore, Egglishenegayly, Aghemean, Tamplegeall, Kylcrikan, Kylgobonett, Tamplewy, Rosmeare and Memyean, and all the tithes of Dongarvan, Kyllassarraghe, Kyllongirle, Ballygeary, Kylweare, Coulecormyke, Clonecoyskeran, Ballyncourt, Ballywicwauke, Rynvallekeyne, Garrynegeragh, Ballyle Hysshery, Kylvynine, Scarteriston, Lyssynowvin, Parketogher, Ballyneske, Ballycullane, Ballynerantill, Glaynmoore, Rengewenaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentample, Ballynecourt, Rynegawnaghe, Knockampar, Ballyharriaghan, Ballycoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lysgeinan, the Grange, Carricknegallaghe, Ballyneroworonithe, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Graigcorre, Adderdavalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Ballyellenan, Ballyshonig, Ballyborrowes, Ballyellome, Ballycoyne, Kynsalle, Moneatirre, Ballynefaylle, Ballenowe, Rathlisaane, Knocbracke, Dromgallan, Kylmide, Gylgeyre, Kylmelowe, Ballyhinne, Droghton, Clasmorenegraike, Ballymoltyne, Ballycarnan, Ardsilaghene, Monwill, Egglishenegally, Dromore, Trenescart, Ballynecort, Cowlehost, Kylworyte, Dromaynbege, Curreyne, Ballycullene, Shainckill, Liakehillaghe, Coregragh, Egglishemeane, Dromayne, Carraghorishe, Ballyhagan, Georanbane, Tamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballynemolaghe, Ballykedie, Ballygulbone, Moge, Laraghe, Ballynecourt, Knockandonterk, Ballynicklaghe, Balleagan, and half Ballygeare, Kylroytane, Kylwanny, Ballynrushell, Shelyne, Ballydowns, Dowagaulle, Kylcorteysse, Banfyne, Kyleregane, Balleryma, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballyneknock, Ballytarnpill, Rossmeyre, Kylmorthomasyne, Ballebought, Grenane, Ballyroberte, Knocnescaherie, Ballyhossewe, Lystamnemanestraghe, Shenkill, Kloinlomane, and Memyane. Cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, the lands of Ballyroddy and their tithes, parcel of the possessions of the Augustin friars of Dongarvan, county Waterford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 10*s*, and £5 6*s*. 8*d*. for the cottages and gardens in Dungarvan, and for Ballyroddy.—24 Nov., ix.

957 (789). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahier carragh Cavannaghe, Cahier ower Cavanagh, Cahier duf mac Donoghe moghnan Cavanagh,

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Creffin mac Cahier more, Creffin mac Morogh, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanagh, Cahier mac Edmonde, Owin mac Hewgh, Edmund roy mac Tyrrelagh, Cahier mac Phelim reogh, Edmund necayne mac Art mac Fir, Gerald mac Art mac Ure, Tirrelagh carragh m'Art m'Ure, Brene mac Art mac Ure, Edmund duf mac Owen mac Edmond, Owen boy mac James O'Bardan, Edmund duf mac Donell Inasegh, John duf mac Edmonde, Loue mac Newen, Donell mac Morogh, James O'Farrolld, Gerald mac Gillpatrycke, Teig reogh, James mac Owen, James mac Teig, Art mac Mollaghlen, Hugh mac Cahir fin, Tibald mac Edmond oge, Mollaghlin mac Cahier fyn, John mac Sheron, James Furlong fitz Thomas kyttagh, David mac William mac Walter Keogh, John duf fitz Donogh edallagh, Henry Roche, of Kyllcorrell, James Thomyn, Patrick O'Laler, Tyrrolagh O'Morow, of Kylcorrell, David riogh, of the same, Gerald Roche, of Tom-migheler, David more, of Coraine Donill, James Roche, of Kylcorleragh and Gerald Roche. Security *as in* 897, in counties Carlow or Wexford.—25 November, ix.

958 (888). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. Nicholas Hearon, esq.; of the site of the house of friars of Innescorty with appurtenances; the manor of Innescortye, a ruined castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garran, Kylkenan, Loughwirch, Karrickerowe and Ballyneparke, customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, things sold there, and fishings, belonging to the manor; the fourth part of Deinge, the sixth of the fourth part of Kylmaloghe, and land in Garryhestye, in O'Moroue's country, co. Wexford, late Donill O'Morrowe's, attainted, eighty nobles, at 6*s.* a noble, at Michaelmas, fifty-seven and a half at Easter, and custom summer sheep, and custom oats in the country of O'Morroue. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £58 17*s.* To maintain two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 November, ix.

959 (876). Lease, under commission at Wesminster, 8 October, vii., English. to William Pieres, esq.; of the customs of the town and haven of Knockefergus in Ulster. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—28 November, ix.

960 (6248). Surrender by Rosse M'Geochegan, of Kilbeggan; of the site and possessions of the monastery of Kilbegan, co. Westmeath, *held under fiant No.* 817 Edward VI. (*see No.* 965 *infra*).—*Dated* 4 December, ix.

961 (828). Appointment of Edward Seyntlowe, esq.; to be colonel English. of all bands of footmen of war in Ireland, and of all horsemen appointed to his charge, with power to execute martial law, as well on his troops, as on the countries in Ulster committed to his government by the deputy.—5 December, ix.

962 (837). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice Luke Dillon. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—5 December, ix.

963 (5486). Grant to Henry Veldon, soldier, serving in the fort English. of Maribrugh; of a pension of 6*d.* a day, for life.—8 December, ix.

964 (836). Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during

pleasure, with such fees as any such justice received within thirty years past.—10 December, ix.

965 (911). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Rosse English. M'Geoghegan, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Kylbeggan, in Macgeoghegan's country, co. Westmeath, lands of Kilbeggan, a watermill by Kilbeggan and two eel weirs upon the river Brasnaghe, lands of Skeanaghe and Cloneglyn, Ballendirre, Ballemycmorisse, Ballyhoban alias Loghnecore, with the grange of Kilbeggan, Ballemoyre, Thoyere, Ballytrestne, Ballenskarvan, Ballehicken, Kyllaloryn, Meyldrome, Sweryne, the grange of Kyltobber, Kylmonen, Sowder, Gayvenemanaghe, Cowlla, Aghnemanaghe, Eyemowe alias Homowe, the grange of Ballylugge; and the rectory of Kilbeggan, two copies of corn and the altarages reserved for the curate excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 16*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen; not to levy coyn.—12 [December], ix. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 76.)

966 (755). Pardon to Calvaghe m'Brane O'Byrne, Brane duff O'Byrn, and Morghe m'Bren O'Byrn, of Downe, co. Dublin, gentlemen; Fergonanym O'Tole, of Killoghe, and Ferrall m'Tirlaghe O'Tole, of Culmore, freeholders; William m'Mahone O'Tole, of Downe, Lowe m'Donill M'Keoghe, of Bolebege, co. Dublin, and Donagh m'Tirlaghe O'Birne, of Ballenekarge, same co., gentlemen; Hugh more m'Donaghe O'Dowill, of Downe, kern, and Thomas Mascoke, of Couloke, same co., cottier. Security *as in* 931.—12 December, ix.

967 (794). Pardon to Redmund O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh oge O'Hanlan, Phelym dow O'Hanlan, Glasney mac Cullogh O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh roow O'Hanlan, Manus mac Yemen O'Hanlan, James mac Morough, Gilpatrick rowe O'Hanlan, Rowry O'Hanlan, John O'Gerran, of the country of Orghryer, commonly called O'Hanlan's country in the north part of Ireland, gentlemen, Tirrelagh O'Boye and Redmund Rhise, of the same, kerns.—15 December, ix.

968 (758). Pardon to Robert de Gruchir, Porcinus Lucas, Jaques Fortyer, John Vassote, Francis Palgas, Jaques le Gillom, and Andrew Hugote, subjects of the king of France.—16 December, ix.

969 (875). Lease, under commission, 8th Oct., vii., to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy in Connoght in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Knockenemannagh, 33*s.* 4*d.* from Uranbege, 13*s.* 4*d.* from Aghrim in Clanrichard, 13*s.* 4*d.* from Grancaghe Maghelericraghe in Clanrichard, 20*s.* from Corbally, 16*s.* 8*d.* from Tawnoghe, 10*s.* from Arddnefadden, the tithes of Knockmoy, Uranbege in Clanrichard, Aghrym, Grange maghelerernaghe, Corbally, Tawnaghe, Graunge Culrevaghe, Ardnefadden, the rectories of Kylloscobo and Moylaghe in O'Kelleyes country, three half-quarters of the tithes of corn and fish, and other spiritualities of the rectory of Galwey, in Galwey, Cloghlinche Tyrrela in Ballynbrytty, Ballybawne and Corgadry. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £49 10*s.* Not to levy coyn or other unlawful imposition.—18 Dec., ix.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

970 (885). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir John English. Darcey, chaplain; of the site of the late house of friars of Kylleighe, King's co., and appurtenances; and the site of the late house of nuns of Killeighe, and appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12*s.* 4*d.* for the friary, and 26*s.* 8*d.* for the nunnery. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—18 Dec., ix.

971 (922). Lease to Thomas Hankie, gent.; of the lands of Ballyknockan, Ballekeran, Kylcolmanbane, Knocbrek, Ballecormynagh, and Capole, Queen's co. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 2*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 490.—19 Dec., ix.

972 (839) Grant, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii., to Gabriel Crofts; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 English.—20 Dec., ix.

973 (887). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to William English. O'Carroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the site of the house of the B.V.M. of the Island of Life, otherwise called Inchenebeoo, in O'Maghery country in the lordship of O'Keerroll, the lands of Corbally, Kynnitte, Cowlishill, Kylcolman, Aghencon, Kyllenperson, three parts of the tithe corn of Rosconroghe and Ballennoo parcel of the rectory of Rosconroghe, and a third of the altarages of the rectory, the tithe corn of Kynnyte and Ballecaslane parcel of the rectory of Kynnite, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lytteyre, Ardare and Garryhudder, parcel of the rectory of Lettyer; also the site of the house of friars of Roskre in O'Kerroles country, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 15*s.* 0½*d.* for Incheneboo, and 14*s.* 8*d.* for Roskre. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.

974 (920). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. John O'Kerroll, gent.; of the site of the religious house of Sykeran in O'Kerrall's country, lands of Seyre, four copies of tithe corn in Seyre, Cowlnevernok, Feryher, Breghmaghe, Kylmean, Ballemonen, Feaghe, Kenaghan, Loncurt, and Aghgurtie, parcel of the rectory of Syrekeran, besides four copies and the altarages assigned to the curate. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.

975 (893). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Edward Water-English. howse, esq.; of the tithe corn of Donboyne, Myleston, Rathelege, Gerardeston, Walterston, the Grange, Luston, Pireston, Braston, Mayne, Gunnokes de Plunket, Waringeston, Beggeston, Benettston, the Paase, Purtane, Hollywood, Gunnocke, and Loughsallaghe, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, and the altarages of the rectory, those due to the vicar of Donboyne and the curate of Kilbride excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £51.—21 Dec., ix.

976 (903). Lease, under letter at Westminster, 10 Oct. viii., to English. Robert Loftus, gent.; of the rectory of the Norraghe, and the tithe corn and hay extending to the Norraghe, Classhell, Blakerathe, Inchemaquir, Ballycrooke, Mallaghmast, Skerne, Ballybarne, Kylvide, Ballyonge, Oldegraunge, Ballydromen and Ballensport, co. Kildare, the tithes and altarages pertaining to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1571, at a rent of £30 4*s.* Not to alien without license under the great seal.—21 Dec., ix.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

977 (754). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Buttler, of Ballyquyn, co. Waterford, gent., Teige O'Carroll, of Coraghmore, husbandman, Donogh m'Shane vantagh Folane, of Parkiswood, husbandman, Walter fitz Davyd fitz Thomas brack Poer, of KylsainttNicholas, kern, Richard fitz Davyd O'Coinell, of Crosmalgore, husbandman, William fitz Richard O'Drowght, of Kelleghan, husbandman, Teig m'Donogh m'Shane vanty Folane, of Dromroske, kern, Redmund Freney, of Gortardagh, horseman, Thomas fitz John m'Edmond Poer, of Illanyvrik, kern, Philip fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Brenane, horseboy, Geoffry more fitz Robart Poer, of Lissnegeragh, kern, John fitz Edmond Poer alias M'Eustace, of Illanyvrik, horseman, John duff O'Floyn, of Tamplevrik, husbandman, Nicholas Gwere, of Clonephillip, kern, John fitz Nicholas Poer alias Shane sallagh, of Kylm'thomashin, kern, John fitz Walter Poer, of the same, kern, William fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas of the Geraldynes, of Faithlike, kern, Philip fitz Morice fitz Phillip, of the same, kern, Nicholas fitz William M'Phillip, of the same, husbandman, Henry O'Cahane, of the same, labourer, Richard fitz Robart Poer, of Cowlenecopog, gent., all in same co. Security *as in* 902.—23 Dec., ix.

978 (810). Pardon to Robert Addams, of Ballibrytten, gent., and Katherine Reyly, his wife. Security *as in* 897, in the King's co.—23 December, ix.

979 (6396). Commission to Rowland White, of the Duffren, gent;
English. to execute martial law in the country or county called Downe, *as in* 218.—23 December, ix.

1566-7.

980 (5647). Grant of English liberty to John Owen, Thomas Meochan, and Thomas Slatter, of Waterford.—17 January, ix.

981 (5645). Grant of English liberty to Cahier O'Ryelye, and his issue.—23 January, ix.

982 (730). Pardon to Cahier O'Reyley, of Clanchye in O'Reylies country.—23 January, ix.

983 (757). Pardon to Rory fitz Redmonde M'Mahone, of Ferney, gent.—24 January, ix.

984 (814). Pardon to Simon moile Asbold, of Ballynrahyn, gent., Donald or Donagh roo O'Doran, of Neweton, Maurice Duff, of Curraghegarve, and Gerot O'Kelly. Security *as in* 931.—24 January, ix.

985 (881). Lease, under instructions, 24 October, 1565, to Francis
English. Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of the site and demesne lands of the manor of Donamore, county Meath, the lands of Bulleston, and the Newton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for forty years from 1588, at a rent of £16 10*s*. Lessee not to levy coyn or other exactions.—24 January, ix.

986 (611). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October,
English. vii., to sir Robert Dillon, knt. chief justice of the Common Place, Henry Draycot, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, of Lesmollyn, knt., privy councillor, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Place, Robert Cusake, second baron of the Exchequer, sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediew, knt., Richard Fynglas,

serjeant at laws, Luke Dillon, attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, queen's solicitor, Patrick Caddell, of Drogheda, gent., Barnaby Scurlag, of Scurlagston by Trym, gent., James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent., Michael Fitz William, of Donamore, gent., Gerald Sutton, of Castletown by Kyldroght, gent., Nicholas Whyte, of Whiteshall by Cnoctofor, gent., Andrewe Skiddye, of Corke, gent., John Synnot, gent., Gerald Flemyng, gent., John Myaghe, of Corke, gent., John Talbot, of Robertston, gent., Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., Edmund Butler, of Kilkenny, gent., William Bathe, of Drogheda, gent., and Francis Delahyde, gent.; of the monastery of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin, 15 messuages in the parish of S. Michan in the franchises of Dublin, one in S. Patrick's street, one in the Newestreet, and half of Helen Hores mead or Gibbetts mead, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 12*s.* 10*d.*—26 January, ix.

987 (728). Pardon to Adam M'Guode, of Cowloke, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery at Rathenny of 2 lambs worth 12*d.* each, from Andrew Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant, 2 sheep worth 2*s.* each, from Genet Hay, of Ratheny, widow, 1 lamb worth 12*d.* from Owen Hanlone, of the same, cottier, and 1 lamb worth 16*d.* from Richard Curragh, of the same, husbandman.—27 January, ix.

988 (838). Grant to Richard Finglas, of Waspeliston, gent.; of the office of solicitor general, vice John Bath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 January, ix.

989 (892). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to Thomasine Mandewe, of Dublin, widow; of the rectory of Kyltale, county Meath, the endowment of the vicarage excepted. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £7.—29 January, ix.

990 (770). Pardon to Richard Loker, John Loker, his son, James Walshe fitz Robert, and Thomas Maddane, all of Waterford, merchants.—31 January, ix.

991 (725). Pardon to Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole, Hugh m'Edmond O'Toole, Donogh m'Shane m'Feaghe, William Seise m'Peres, Ferdorgh m'Chaire, Donogh m'Torlough rooe, Teke m'Malaghlen, Terlogh m'Teke m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Dermot, Arte m'Dermot, Owen m'Ward, William m'Garot, Shane na Manistragh m'Edmond bec, Garot m'Morgho m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Kilpatricke, Chaire caragh m'Ferall and Owlye m'Owen.—1 February, ix.

992 (870). Grant, under letter at Westminster, 7 October, viii., to William Peppard, gent.; of two parts of the tithes of grain and hay of the rectories of Kyllene and Duffeton, county Meath, and the tithes of grain and hay of Kylmacodrik, county Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee for all demands.—1 February, ix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 6.)

993 (835). Grant to John Goddall or Gowddale; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleaure, with such fees as Francis Barney had. [ ] ix.

(3 *Feb. in Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 1.)

994 (874). Pardon to Phelym O'Toole, of Powerscourt, gent., Dermot O'Toole, of Fockeston, gent., Ferrall O'Toole, of Poweres-

court, Theobald ower O'Toole, of the same, gent., Richard Archbold, of Kylrelyn, Nicholas Archbold, of the same, gent., Richard Walshe m'Robert, of Carrickmayn, gent., Teige m'Cahir [ower], of Kylmakenok, Teige m'Dermot m'Ouen roo, of Kilmalyn, gent., Morghoe duffe m'Dermot roo, of the same, Donagh roo M'Yperson, of Kylcoyle, gent., Shane m'Teige reiaghe, of Ballenekille, Morghoe boy m'Teige reaghe, of the same, Tyrlaghe m'Teige reaghe, of the same, Patrick m'Donaghe, of the same, freeholders, Shane m'Geralt M'Murye, of the Monastery, Donnagh m'Gylpatrick, of the same, freeholders, Hugh m'Thomas, of the Ba[naghe], freeholder, Onora ynyne Tyrrelaghe, Melaghlen m'Hughe of Kylmakenok, horseman, Richard Marris, Patrick m'Owen, Rosse Moore, Edmund m'Geralt, horseboy, and Edward Enus, of Powerescort, servants of the said Phelym O'Toole. Security *as in* 931.—4 Feb., ix.

995 (6313). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 4 Feb., ix.

996 (6086). Lease to Michael FitzWilliams ; of the manor and rec-
English. tory of Donamore [co. Meath], with the lands of Donamore, Knocbuy, Robeston, Wotton, Newton, much Robertston, little Robertston, Taylfordston alias [ ], much Bulston, little Bulston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 2*s*. Maintaining one English horseman and two archers, not to alien without license, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—[4 Feb., ix.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 58). *Recited as* 24 *Feb. in a lease of* 21 *Nov., xv.*

997 (907). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to
English. Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy council ; of the lands of Rahulk, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for forty years, at a rent of 32*s*. 8*d*. Not to levy coyn.—6 Feb., ix.

998 (6288). Certificate for Peter Waring, of Waringiston, co. Meath,
English. gent. ; assigning a tower, hall and land in Waringiston and [Corballie], being a half a ploughland, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 8 Feb., ix. *Commission dated* 16 *Dec. annexed.* (Cal. P.R., p. 501, art. 43, 44.)

999 (6397). Commission to Francis Agard, seneschal of the Byrnes
English. country, the Fertur, Fercolyn, Colranell, Omayle, and Selalaghe, Robert Pipho, William Basenet, Richard Manwaring, Robert Manwaring, and James Goodman, gentlemen ; to execute martial law in those countries, *as in* 218, *omitting the power to treat and give safe conduct.*—10 Feb., ix.

1000 (6405). Letters of protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick, Dublin, and their proctors, to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, and animals, honey, tallow, and other things, within the province of the archbishop of Dublin, which had been accustomed to be paid for the repair of that cathedral. —10 Feb., ix.

1001 (744). Pardon to Leonard Shartall fitz Richard, of Rathardmore, co. Kilkenny, footman, James Shartall fitz Richard, of the same, footman, James Faning, of Presteston, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and John Faning fitz William, of Ferrenrory, co. Tipperary, footman.—20 Feb., ix.

1566-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1002 (766). Pardon to Edmund fitz [ ] Butler, of Quyllen, co. Waterford, gent. Security *as in* 897.—[ ] ix.

Endorsed: Enrolled and allowed before Henry Draicott, esq., master of the Rolls, and his fellows, justices and commissioners of the queen in the county Waterford, in general session, held before them, at the city of Waterford, sixth day of March, 1566, among the memorandum rolls of the same session. Dormer.

1003 (756). Pardon to James fitz Piers Butler, of Ballydavy, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Robert fitz Richarde, late of Graunge, same county, kern.—24 March, ix.

1567.

1004 (781). Pardon to Fynen M'Loghlen, of the Rosse roo in Clonecolane, and Fynen mergaghe, his son, gentlemen.—25 March, ix.

1005 (751). Pardon to James Gallwan, John Portingall, Philip Roman, Theobald Blwet, Patrick Bluet, Ector Portingall, Melcher Bluett, Francis Anyas, Piers Forest, Robert Bryde, Maurice Donill, John Whit, Maurice Whit, and William Hall, of Yoghell, co. Cork, merchants. Security *as in* 897.—27 March, ix.

1006 (788). Pardon to John Roche fitz Thomas, of Brownewood, co. Wexford, Walter Roche fitz William, of the same co., William carrigh fitz Edmond, of the same co., Dermot mac Hugh Mac Shane, of Thome, same co., Terence or Tirlagh mac Cahir O'Byrne, of Clonhenryd, same co., Ewyre oge Mac Ewire, of the Morroes country, Owyn O'Daran, of Derre, and Morice roo Mac Edmond, of Browneswood, same co., kerns; Donagh Mac Edmond alias in Cluge, late of the same co., lackey or boy, Nicholas Morone, of Ardconrishe, same co., yeoman, Richard Roche fitz Walter, of Brianston, same co., horseman, Patrick roo Mac Tomeen, of the Churchton of Carge, same co., yeoman, Conoghor Mac Kylpatricke, of Tomsallagh, same co., horseman, James Frayne, of Ardcanrishe, same co., labourer, William etlee Roche, of Tamoon, same co., kern, Tirlogh carrighe mac Gerrott Mac Enyre, of the Cowlagh, same co., horseman, Richard O'Fowlam, of Leighlene, co. Carlow, husbandman, and Dermot O'Coyn, of Browneswood, same co., lackey. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the co. Wexford, or in the Chief Place. —3 Apr., ix.

1007 (6392). Commission to sir John Fitzgerald, of Desmounde, Ireland, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, *as in* 218.—At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567. *The delivery into Chancery, 28 Apr., ix., has been struck out.*

1008 (772). Pardon to Richard oge Quemerford, of Balliburr, David Howling, of Kilrie, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry Quemerford, of Ballimacka, James Walshe alias Brenagh, of Ballinecowell, Richard boy Quemerford, of Ballibur, and Richard Gall, of Dungarvon, same co., horsemen, William Quemerford, of Ballibur, Edmund fitz Edward Quemerford, of the same, and Philip fitz Donaghe O'Magher, of Ballimacka, same co., kerns, and Edmund Mayntayne, of Upperhill by Kilkenny, cottyner. Security *as in* 897.—20 Apr., ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1009 (842) Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, vice Gabriel Crofts. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 English.—21 Apr., ix.

1010 (6393). Commission to sir Donogh Mac Carty Reogh, knt., English. captain of Carbrye; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567.—Delivered into Chancery, 22 Apr., ix.

1011 (6394). Commission to sir James Barrye, knt., lord Barrye English. More, viscount Bowtyvaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567. —22 Apr., ix.

1012 (6395). Commission to sir Morrice Fitzgerald, knt., the English. mayor of Waterford for the time being, and Henry Stafford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1013 (6399). Commission to sir ( ) Fitzmorrice, knt., lord English. Fitzmorrice; to execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1014 (6400). Commission to Edmund Butler, knt., and Patrick English. Sherlocke, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, and the cross and liberty of the same, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1015 (6402). Commission to sir David Roche, knt., lord Roche; to English. execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1016 (738). Pardon to William Lacy, senior, of Broff, co. Limerick, gent., and William Lacy, his son. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.

1017 (761). Pardon to Hue M'Donyll alias Hue boy m'Calowgh m'Tirrelagh, of Donekylly, Queen's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.

1018 (793). Pardon to Edmund Comen fitz Philipp, of Tollaghmeane, Cornelius Meaghere, of Banokeston, and Redmund Stackaboll, of Camos, co. Tipperary, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.

1019 (6398). Commission to sir Dermot mac Teige, knt., captain of English. Moskrye; to execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567—25 Apr., ix.

1020 (6407). Commission to sir ( ) Coursy, lord Coursy; to English. execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—25 Apr., ix.

1021 (832). Appointment of Hugh mac Manus O'Donell, to be captain of Tyrcon[ell], vice Calvatius O'Donell, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, subject to the conditions in the indenture with Calvatius of the 20 Oct. preceding. He is to pay a fine of 200 fat cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan, in the country of Brennye.—26 Apr., ix.

1022 (745). Pardon to Edmund O'Loghan, of Brenaghton, co. Westmeath, physician, and Donald M'Guyre, kern. Security *as in* 897. 26 Apr., ix.

1023 (773). Pardon to Walter Barron fitz Richard, Rowland Barron fitz Richard, Thomas Barron fitz Richard, and John Barron fitz Richard, horsemen, and Thomas Pikiston, husbandman, all of Cosinestowne, co. Wexford. Security *as in* 897.—26 Apr., ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1024 (795). Pardon to Rory O'Howneghan, of Kilkenny, husbandman, Katherine Kally, his wife, Mallache Howneghan, their son, husbandman, James ryoghe Stacpoll, of the same, butcher. Patrick Stackpooll, late of Kilbleyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, John Brenaghe, of Ballycoddehy, same co., husbandman, Walter Brenaghe, his son, kern, Walter Rowthe fitz Robart, of Kilkenny, burgess, and Johanna Langton, his wife. Security *as in* 897. —28 Apr., ix.

1025 (886). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Robert Meaghe, English. of Kinsalle, merchant; of the site of the house of friars of the B.V.M. of Kynsalle, co., Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 21*s.* 10*d.* To be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer within six months.—30 Apr., ix.

1026 (5487). Grant to Tege oge O'Byrne; in consideration of his English. claim to the captainship of the Byrnes country; of 6*s.* 8*d.*, one summer sheep, one winter swine a year and a half old, and three pecks of oats, from every "cow's pay" in the country, inhabited and not free. To hold for life. Not to cess; and not to distrain for these duties without license from the seneschal of the country. —2 May, ix.

1027 (6409). Commission to Edward Bruton, gent., sheriff of the English. Queen's county; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. —2 May, ix.

1028 (882). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 Oct., vii., English. to John Tyrrell, of the Castellpace, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Redmund Tyrrell, of Tampleloran, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*s.* Lessee not to levy coyn. Lease shall be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer in three months.—3 May, ix.

1029 (771). Pardon to Thomas m'Richard m'Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Mac Thomas, of the Palyce, co Limerick, gent. Security *as in* 897.—4 May, ix.

1030 (774). Pardon to Barnaby M'Henes, of Grandge, county Kilkenny, horseman, Thomas Loneregan, of Oldtowne, and John Kelly, of Kylrush, same county, husbandmen, Piers Driling, of Kilberighan, same county, gent., Donogh fitz William Cavan, of Kilkeny, labourer, William Cogan, of the same, shoemaker, and Henry Marten, of the same, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—4 May, ix.

Endorsed: "Richard Sheth signefied unto us that yor L. willed us to consider whether any of the parties within named were to o^r^ knowledg notorious [evi]ll doers or disfamed. We therefore according o^r^ duties advertise yor hono^r^ that we knowe no cause or obieccon ageinst any of them only Peter Drylen excepted who was accused of treason & after acquite and sithens then he have bene enlardged upon bonds but what the certeyn occasion ageinst him is (if any ther be) we do not at this presente knowe, this wishing almightie god to prosper yor hono^r^ we humbly take o^r^ leve written this xxix^th^ of Aprill, 1567."

L. Dillon (*the attorney general*).
E. ff Symon (*justice of the liberty of Wexford*).

1031 (727). Pardon to William Walshe, of Waterford, yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—6 May, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1032 (798). Pardon to Roger Skiddie, of Cork, chaplain, bachelor in arts, and warden of Youghill.—7 May, ix.

1033 (897). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to Thomas Byram, gent. ; of the site of the monastery of Shrowill in O'Farrall Boye's country in the Annalle, lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Monedonogho, four eel weirs on the water of Eyne, the lands of Crannaghe, Ballenemanaghe, Knockaghe, the rectory of Shrowlle alias Urre, three copies of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. Also the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rubio alias Monaster Rerick in O'Ferrall Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Rerike and common of pasture in the great moor of Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Rerike, two copies of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £12 18*s.* 8*d.* for Shrowell, and £5 15*s.* 4*d.* for Monasterrerike. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn.—7 May, ix.

1034 (746). Pardon to Donald O'Brien, of Enestiman in Thomound, knt., Tirolagh O'Brien, Moriertagh O'Brien, Knoghor O'Brien, and Donagh O'Brien of the same place, gentlemen, sons of the said Donald, Ownhe m'Melaghlin O'Loghlin, of Borin in Thomound, Dermot O'Deay, of Enestiman, Donald O'Deay, of the same, and Knoghor O'Deay, of the same, gentlemen.—8 May, ix.

1035 (797). Pardon to Hugh mac Neile more O'Neile, of Dromboughliske in Ulster, or of Fues in Ulster, Nelanus or Neile oge O'Neile, his brother, Donald m'Pheolim rowe O'Neile, of the same, Eugene m'Phelim rowe O'Neile, of the same, John m'Briene rowe O'Neile, of the same, and Donald oge Mac Garvey, of the same, gentlemen, Tirolagh m'Quin m'Teige O'Neile, of Odreanne in Ulster, gent., chief of his nation, Edmund oge M'Donill, of Loughballiege in Ulster, and Towhill m'Innir dorough M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen or galloglasses, and James buy M'Donill, of the same, galloglas.—8 May, ix.

1036 (823). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Cohranyll, county Dublin, gent., Feaghe m'Hughe, of Ballinacorin, same county, gent., Moroghe M'Duffer, of Killenbride, same county, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige O'Bryne, of Balyankanan, same county, Cayer carraghe O'Byrn, of Corranroo, same county, gent., Cayer oore m'Teige duff M'Davy more, horseman, Patrick moyll m'Phelyn oge, of Killconam, same county, horseman, Gerald m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, gent., Hugh duffe M'Donel, of Knockragen, Mortagh lya M'Donell, Shane glasse M'Donell, Edmund duffe M'Donell, Dermot gayer m'Hughe duffe M'Donell, of the same, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donell, of Kilconam, Conor m'Geralt M'Donell, Mylaghlen m'Geralt M'Donel, Shane m'Geralt M'Donel, of the same, Donogh m'Dermot karraghe, of Kilconam, Owen m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Hugh m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Tirlaghe m'Heughe m'Glasney, of Balynasia, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Kilkoman, Hugh m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Edmund m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Donell lya m'Myllaghelen, of Kyrreby, Hugh more m'Phillippe, of Cloneurkin, Breen an toler m'Teige O'Birn, of Balycanan, and Mortage boye m'Oone, of Kilkonam, kerns ; Redmund oge m'Redmond m'Shane, gent., Shane m'Oone of Killenkaen, kern. Security *as in* 931.—8 May, ix.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1037 (6628). Pardon to Donald Cavanaghe, of Clonehawre, county Wexford, Morice Cavanaghe, of [ ], and Maurice Cavanaghe alias Ynerne, of Coolylyene, same county, horsemen, Gerald m'Morghe Cavanaghe, Creon m'Morghe, Arthur m'Morghe Cavanaghe, of the same place, Maurice m'Faly, of Balyk[ ], kerns, Dowlyn m'Donoghe oge, of [ ], same county, gent., Donogh oge m'Donoghe, and Terence or Tirlagh m'Donoghe oge, kerns, brothers of Dowlyn, John roe M'Owen, servant of Dowlyn, and Tirlagh M'Morghe, of Ballymoane, same county, gent. Security *as in* 897.—9 May, ix.

1038 (719). Pardon to Donill rioghe Cavanaghe, of Kilshanclonne, county Carlow, Donogh mac Art m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Baliloghan, same county, Tirrelaghe duff mac Edmond, of Sleduff, same county, and Creon m'Donill Cavanaghe, of Balligarrie, same county, gentlemen; Morghe bane O'Horan, of Baliloghan, same county, and Firgenanym m'Malaghlin duff, of Baligarin, same county, kerns, Mortagh more m'Ynir, of Kilgrenye, same county, gent., Edmund m'Morghe more, of Tomderroghe, same county, husbandman, Gerald m'Tirloghe duff, of Sleduff, same county, kern; William O'Brin m'Firr, Rowland Baran fitz Richarde, Walter Bane fitz Richard, Thomas Baron fitz Richard, and John Bane fitz Richard, of the same county, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

1039 (778). Pardon to Hubert mac Fyrr, of Coranluskye, county Carlow, horseman, Teige O'Corryn, of Myzell, Moriertagh O'Neile, of the same, Cahir mac Moriert ballagh, of Ballaloghan, Maurice mac Dermot langra, of Balliloghan, and Maurice mac Tirloghe mac Donogh, of the same, kerns, Morgh mac Cahir, of Kylmolapon, gent., all in same county. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

1040 (721). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, county Meath, gent., William Flemyng, and John Flemynge, horsemen, John rowe Magilsynan fitz James, husbandman, Thomas boye Macgilsynan, kern, of the same, Owen boye Macgylsynan, of Robertstone, and William bane Macgilsynan, of the same, horsemen, Mahowne duff Macgilsynan, of Testilkeran, horseboy, Patrick oge Macgilsynan, of Philpston, and Thomas moyle Macgilsynan, of Ballingtoulchane, husbandmen, Brian montie Mac Ekye, of Cabbragh, and Neyle m'Thomas M'Ekye, of Lysncheydirney, horsemen, all in same county.—10 May, ix.

1041 (752). Pardon to William Swetman, of Castellyufe, county Kilkenny, Thomas Barron, and William Daton, gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, horseman, Hugh roe O'Brin, and Peter, son of James Daton, gentlemen, William Brenaghe alias Wailshe, Walter Swetman, and Konnore reaghe O'Morhowe, horsemen, and Dermot O'Meaghere, gent. Security *as in* 897, in county Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.

1042 (742). Pardon to Fowke Quemerford, of Callan, county Kilkenny, gent., Rosina Rothe, his wife, George Quemerford, Philip Quemerford, and Peter Quemerford, of Callan, merchants, Richard duffe Quemerford, horseman, John Barron, of Callan, merchant, Richard M'Tege, John Rothe Ephelan, William fitz John Molrone, and Philip O'Dowan, husbandmen, John fitz William Crahe, son of Barde roe, and Donald or Donogh O'More, husbandman. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1043 (800). Pardon to Edmund Quemerforde, of Kilchasse, county Tipperary, Ellena Wale, his wife, James Brittyn, of Miltowne, same county, gent., John Hackede, gent., Dermot O'Maghyr, Tirrelaghe O'Donylle, gent., Crohoure O'Donovan, husbandman, Collodoe O'Codyhie, kern, William Assporous, husbandman, Brene M'Shihe, yeoman; Donogh O'Codyhie, James Crocke, Richard Assporous, and John Fitz Edmond, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

1044 (767). Pardon to John fitz William fitz Robert fitz John Power, of Kilboren, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas fitz Piers fitz Robert Power, of Derbiestowne, Philip fitz Rory fitz John O'Loneregan, of Knockeratten, Thomas ne Carregee fitz Edmunde fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Correduffe, William fitz Richarde, of the same, David fitz Richarde, of the same, Walter fitz Richarde, of the same, Robert fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of Clone, Maurice fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Donald m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of Ballymores, and John m'Philipp M'Shane, of the same, kerns, Walter Fitz Geffrey, of Ballynattin, gent., Savina nyne Teane m'Robert, his wife, Nicholas Rothe fitz William, of Busshoppiscourte, Geoffry Rothe fitz Richarde fitz David, of Curraghmore, John more Power fitz Padine, of Mothill, Dermot buy M'Crahe, William fitz David Power, Donald geare fitz William O'Felane, of the same, William eglanne fitz Geffrey Power, of Coulfin, Arthur m'Owne O'Felane, of Lisnegeraghe, John fitz Walter Power, of Kilmacthomasyne, Donogh more fitz Donill fitz William, of Shankill, and David fitz Mores fitz Donyll O'Felane, of Monelarge, kerns; Edmund fitz Mores, of Knockmowan, gent., Walter Inure, Philip fitz Thomas, and Thomas fitz Mores, of the same, kerns, all in same county. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

1045 (768). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Geralde, and James fitz Maurice, of Shian, county Waterford, gentlemen, Philip Troye, and Maurice O'Connill, of the same, kerns; Edmund fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Power, of Garrane ecrowally, horseman; Richard fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Barribehe, Robert fitz William fitz Arlande Power, of Boliclohee, David fitz Donoghe O'Beaghane, of Currehine darraghe, David fitz Donill fitz Thomas O'Fluyn, of Clonee, Donagh O'Harny fitz Derby, of Mothill, James Keting fitz John, of the same, John fitz Richard Butler, of Balliquin, Conne m'Shane Mac Knoghor, of Ballibought, Maurice fitz Nicholas O'Felane, of Ballileen, Richard m' [ ] Power, of Longirte, Maurice O'Towhill, of Ballinolorte, kerns; Donald m'Thomas O'Fluyn, of Curraghmore, and Dermot O'Comane, of the same, husbandmen; Donagh beg m'Donill M'Crahe, of Kilronane, Matthew m'Donoghe Mac Tirrelaghe, of Kilcomeraghe, and Tirolagh mac Donoghe, of the same, kerns; Barnaby m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of the same, and Ustace Roche, of Rossegrellee, gentlemen, James O'Hikye, of Coulfin, kern, Peter fitz Edmund fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathgormicke, horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Power, of Balliscanlane, kern, William fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, Dermot fitz John fitz Maurice M' [Doyen?], of Ballynedrehidde, Moriertaghe fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, and

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John m'Mahowne m'Shane, of Ballynebanogee husbandmen, all in county Waterford. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

1046 (780). Pardon to Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgiston, county Waterford, gent., Edmund fitz Thomas Poer, of [ ], kern; Robert fitz Edmond Poer, of Kilmacthomas, John fitz Edmonde Poer, of the same, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, William fitz Nicholas Poer, [of Kullynaghe], Maurice fitz Walter Poer, of Bally Jouuck, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of Elanykene, horsemen; Donagh fitz Nicholas Felane, of Finowre, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, of Ballyrobyn, David Felane, of Pycardiston, Thomas Felane, of Clonephilip, Edmund Felane, of the same, Rossy Felane, of the same, John Felane, of [ ], and Nicholas Felane, of Butlerston, kerns; William Poer, of Elantarsney, and Richard Poer, of Corduf, gentlemen; David Poer, of the same, William Poer, of the same, and John fitz [Richard] Poer, of the same, kerns; Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer of Georgiston, horseman; William fitz Nicholas Poer, of the same, John O'Dowyll of Ballynebanogy, and Maurice O'Dowyll, of Crosse, kerns; Donagh fitz Philip O'Floyn, of the same, Thady rioghe fitz Rory, of the same, and Edmund fitz David Poer, of Kilbarrimedyne, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, of Adamiston, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Butlerston, and Maurice O'Tohill, of Ballynawlart, husbandmen; Donagh O'Floyn, of Gylcaghe, kern; Philip O'Kehan, of Ballykanavan, Walter O'Kehan, of the same, Maurice fitz Edmond Brenaghe, of the same, Edmund Brenaghe, of the same, and William Brenaghe, of the same, husbandmen; Peter liaghe Poer, of Lisfynyn, horseman; Richard fitz Edmund Poer, of Sronekally, William fitz Richard Poer, of Curraghmore, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Donald fitz Nicholas Felane, of Clonephilip, kerns; Walter Mac Comyn, of Daragill, husbandman; Geoffry fitz Waltier Poer, of Clonen, Richard fitz John more Poer, of the same, and Edmund fitz Waltier Poer, of the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz James, of the same, yeoman, Matthew O'Floyne of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz John more Poër, of the same, kern, Peter fitz Robert Poër, of Donmore, husbandman, Peter Poer, of Ballylannyn, gent.; Nicholas fitz Pers Poer, of Ballydermod, and Richard fitz Walter Poer, of Barrybehy, kerns; James Rockell, of Cowlre, husbandman, Richard Rockell, of the same, kern, Donagh fitz John O'Dowyll, of Curryndoraghe, husbandman; Nicholas fitz Geffrey Poer, of Donbrettan, and Walter fitz Geffrey, of the the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of Kilnormyd, Thomas duff Felane, of Ballynemont[ ], Richard fitz James, of Cloney, and John fitz Donoghe Felane, of Kallaghane, husbandmen; Donald O'Felane, of the same, and Cormac Mac Cary, of Ballyloghe, kerns; William fitz Robert Poer, of Kilmocowacke, and Maurice backaghe Poer, of Shanghill, horsemen; James Rockell, of Mothell, kern; William fitz Robart Poer, of [ ], William Leyne, of Fynnor, John fitz David Felane, of Kilsainctnicholas, and Walter fitz David Poer, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund O'Hogan, of [ ], kern, Maurice Butler, of Ballyknavyn, gent., John O'Conyne, of Ballmakill, miller, William duff Poer, of Tramore, gent.; Edmund fitz Robart Poer, of Kullaghe, and Dermot Felane, of Kilcohan, husbandmen; John Butler, of Ballyknavyn, kern; John fitz Philip Poer, of

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilboryn, John fitz William Poer, of Curraghsaggart, William m'Shane Poer, of Knockynatyn, Donald fyn, of Ballynknock, and William fitz Donill, of the same, husbandmen; Redmund Rockell, of Rockelscourte, gent., Redmund Freny, of Gortardagh, husbandman, John Sheth, of Waterford, carpenter, and Dermot O'Horgan, of the same, weaver, in the county Waterford. Security *as in* 897, within 40 days, in county Waterford.—11 May, ix.

Endorsed: "Mr. Attorney My lord willid me to examyne whether the parties within namid be the same that are two severall pardones before grauntid at Edward Walshe is suite (*see Nos.* 936 & 937) of which pardones they had no benifict for that they found no surties accordinge the provisione of the said pardones and finding the same true his honor willid me except I knewe some speciall matter against them that a fiant should be made for them. I besech youe therfor examyne and subscribe ther fiant.—Richard Lokar, sheriff off the konte off Waterfford."

1047 (860). Appointment of Edmund Oreylley, brother of Oreylley, English. chief of his name; to be tanist of the country of the Breyney, receiving the fees, commodities and advantages incident to the office. Recites the receipt of letters from Oreylley in favour of Edmund. At Kyllmaynham 11 May, 1567.

(*On paper—endorsed* "to be engrossed on parchment.") *See* 1206.

1048. (726). Pardon to Onorina Grace, of Ballilorcane, county Kilkenny, widow of Oliver Shortall, gent., Walter Grace, of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Grace, of Gragedrisle, co. Kilkenny, horseman, his son, and Richard O'Finane, of Garhyinvollyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—12 May, ix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 5.)

1049 (801). Pardon to Peter Wailshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, gent.; Peter ne Caherraghe, son of James ne Caherragh, of Grageclohe, Peter Wailshe, son of Matthew Wailshe, of Balileked, Peter Freny, of Gilcaghmore, William Datton, of Bally James, Philip ne Caheraghe, son of James ne Caheraghe, and Oliver more m'Edmond Wailshe, of Scarke, horsemen; Edmund Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of Kilkregan, Richard Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of the same, Shane fitz James Wailshe, of Clonmore, James O'Brother, of the same, Walter Wailshe, son of James Wailshe, of the same, Robert Wailshe fitz Phillipe, of the same, Shane m'Phillipe Brenaghe, of the same, William Sheethe fitz Roberte, of Mongan, James Brenaghe fitz William, of Balynefonsiogee, and William Meskill fitz Thomas, of Ashetown, kerns, and William Wailshe alias Brenaghe fitz Richard, of Balionen, horseman, all in county Kilkenny.—12 May, ix.

1050 (741). Pardon to Theobald Bourke fitz William, of Carrygkyraly, co. Limerick, and Ulig Bourke fitz William, of Ballynagard, gentlemen; Owany O'Heyn, of Carygkyraly, and Shane O'Moryn, of the same, horsemen; Cormac O'Heyn, and Gyllenanewe O Heyn, of the same, kerns; David Bourke fitz Walter oge, of Lysmolayn, Shane riegh Bourk fitz Meyler fitz Thomas, of Corragheyltyn, and Moriertagh M'Keogh, of Cluayn cliefe, horsemen; Donell duff M'Keoghe, of the same, kern; Connor in Coky O'Molouna, of Castellconyll, and Thady m'Shean O Molouna, of Anaghmore, yeomen; Dauke Bourk m'Edmond m'Shean, of Newcastell, William duff O'Deryleo, of the same,

William Bourke m'Richard m'Shean, of Loddoyn, Donald O'Fyrnayn, of Sronyll, and Edmund Purcell, of Croghe, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, ix.

1051 (841). Grant to Fowle Sandford, gent.; of the office of controller of the port of Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Gryffith Apdavid had.—12 May, ix.

1052 (865). License to Richard Bancroft, bachelor of arts, prebendary of Malahiddert; to be absent in England for six years.—12 May, ix.

1053 (880). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Redmund English. Bourk, gent.; of the site of the priory of Clontowoskyrrett O'Manny in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectories of Clontowoskirrett, Kylclone, and Agherym Cmanny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 8*d.* Lessee not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1054 (894). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Fowlk Comer-English ford, gent.; of the lands of Courtneboyle by Callan, co. Kilkenny, late the possession of Adam Tobyn, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 51*s.* 4*d.* Not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1055 (753). Pardon to William O'Mulrean, chief of his nation, Donald O'Mulryan, gent., his brother, Conoghor O'Mulryan, Dermot O'Mulryan, Eey O'Mulryan, and John O'Mulryan, gentlemen, sons of the said William. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1056 (769). Pardon to John Gibbon fitz John called the White Knight, of Michelton, co. Cork, Maurice Gibbon, his son, of the same, gent., Gerald Gibbon fitz Philip alias Gerald balef, of Lyskaroll, same co., John O'Dorryny, of Michelton, and Thomas O'Nelegan, of the same, horsemen; Gerald Gibbon fitz David, of Knocklongy, co. Limerick, gent., William Lowes, of Kilmallock, burgess; David Gibbon fitz Philip, of Clonbryen, William Gibbon fitz Philip, of Balleany, and John fitz William, of Clenconoghor, of Ardpatryk, horsemen; John Faunte, of Ballederonty, kern, and Dermot riegh O'Molkiery, of Athlakath, co. Limerick, husbandman. Security *as in* 897, in county Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1057 (807). Pardon to Richard Butler m'Shane, of Old Ros, county Wexford, John Butler fitz Richard, of the same, Richard gankaghe Forstall, of Enescorphie, and Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same, horsemen; John Kenny, of Balligillesney, and Robert Kenny, of Bellaragad, co. Kilkenny, yeomen; John Drilen, of Arneston, and James Drilen, of the same, galloglasses; Robert Shortall, of Rostowne, James Shortall, of the same, and Patrick Purcell, of Ratbehaghe, horsemen; John Wale, of Old Ros, and Peter Wale, of the same, horseboys; William Kenedy, of the same, Gerald Daton, and Maurice Daton, kerns; David O'Rian, of Balleh[ ], William Butler, of Sankill, horseman, William Power fitz Edmond, horseboy; Patrick Forstall fitz Richarde, of Ballykiog, and William Clerie, of Bellaragad, kerns; Maurice Kerry, of the same, yeoman, Edmund Butler fitz William, horseboy; James Butler fitz Theobald, of Eneslawnaght, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Ballyknavin, Edmund Butler fitz Tibbot, of Portdobor, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, of Tibberaght, Brian Magennesye m'Shane moyle, of Grandgmoghome, and Richard Shortall m'Shane, of Ballen, horsemen; and Walter Shortall m'Shane, of Bellaragad,

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeoman. Security *as in* 897, in counties Kilkenny or Wexford.—14 May, ix.

1058 (5643). Grant of English liberty to Pier Trembler, of Rossesponte, coppersmith, a Frenchman, and his issue.—14 May, ix.

1059 (6411). Commission to John Chaloner, secretary of Ireland; English. to execute martial law in the island of Lambay, *as in* 218, *omitting the clause to treat and give safe conduct.*—14 May, ix.

1060 (884). Lease, under commission, 13 October, vii., to Anthony English. Peppard, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glasscarricke, county Wexford, lands of Glasscarricke, Kilmichill, Kilmaster and Ballemoyner, alias Ballenemoyn, Templedirre, and Smythestowne, same county, the rectories of Glasscarrick, Ardmayne, Killenaghe, Kilmockrishe, Killancole and Kilpatricke, county Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Temple Dowgan, Kilteynan and Clonegoes, county Carlow, Tymalen alias Ballyntample, county Dublin, and Leytryme, extending to Clonedollane, Kilcromper, and Moycrom, counties Cork and Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 0*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—16 May, ix.

1061 (921). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to Florence Lylly, chaplain; of the site of the monastery of S. Augustin of Anaghdwyn in Connaght, the lands of Lysdough, little Graunge, and [ ], Shankyll, Towerre, and land in the island of Aryne, and the rectories of Ballynecort and Cargyne, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 7*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy coyn.—[16 May, ix.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 247.)

1062 (790). Pardon to James O'Hugen, of Lucan, county Dublin, cottier; indicted for the murder of John Fitz Gerot, of Dublin, merchant. At the suit of sir W. Sarswell, then mayor of Dublin. —16 May, ix.

1063 (803). Pardon to Shane O'Carroll alias Shane yntley, of Donoghley, county Tipperary, gent., Rory m'William M'Bryene alias Fardoragh, of Ynchycoyne, county Cork, galloglas, Maurice M'Gerald, of Shean, and John fitz Thomas of the Geraldines alias Shane elagh, of Collogerowe, county Cork, gent. Security *as in* 897.—16 May, ix.

1064 (763). Pardon to Eugene m'Pheolim riough m'Micke Morrishe O'Knoghor, of Irree, in the Queen's county called Leix, gent., James m'Knocher m'Shane vic Connole, of the same, Rory m'Farreill M'Cohee, of Towwyannee in Ferkaill, and Thady M'Ee, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—17 May, ix.

1065 (748). Pardon to John Grace, of Glasshare, county Kilkenny, gent, James Grace fitz John, of Roskrey, county Tipperary, horseman, Philip Grace, of Ballycastle, county Kilkenny, horseman, James Pursell fitz Phillip, of Ballyspellane, same county, gent., William O'Brohy, of Burges more, husbandman, Hugh M'Gennay, of Glasshare, harper, Redmund moyle Butler fitz James, Awley m'Teig O'Murreise, William O'Hiky, of the same, kerns, Shaine O'Mongane, of Mealaghemor, same county, husbandman, Teig O'Maghir and Hugh O'Maghir, of Rossecon, kern, Malaghlin O'Hifernane, of Kilkerane, same county, husbandman, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of Litle Growe, gent., Edmund Hynebrye fitz Phillip, of Polruane, same county,

kern, John Butler fitz Richard, of Polkirry, county Tipperary, gent., Theobald Butler, Edmund Butler, and James Butler, of the same, kerns, Edmund ballaghe Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballydin, gent., Gerald Daton, of Ballyaghe, kern, Katherine Grace, of Moclerstowne, in the same county, John Butler fitz Gerald, of Bolindesert, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas Butler, of the same, Peter Butler fitz Robert, of the same, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of Rathogormike, same county, Peter Power fitz Robert, of Ballylanyen, same county, and John Prindirgast, of Darrylare, same co., gentlemen, Thomas Prindirgast, of the same, and Donald Power alias Denis, of Litle Carrick, same county. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, ix.

1066 (759). Pardon to Conatius M'Neyle Oighe, of Clanboye, in Ulster, gent.—20 May, ix.

1067 (919). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to John Bourk, gent.; of the rectory of Moyntermorgho in Connaught, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. John's of Castledermott, extending to Kylleny, Kaslean Nackelt, Annaghkyne, Ackyne, Kloghran, Ballynduf, Roserielie, Kyldarie, Carnforan, Cahirenysarowe, Kylkilwyry, Cargyne, Ballycolgon, Ballein, and Bealeagowin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—20 May, ix.

1068 (765). Pardon to James Purscell fitz Richarde, of Kirrehill, county Kilkenny, Morriertaghe M'Ewoy, of Garrihiggine, Knoghor mor M'Shane, of the same, Melaghlin Lieghe, of the same, Redmund fitz James Grace, of the same, Rory Begge, of the same, and Alexander Grace fitz John, of Rowestowne, kerns; Redmund Grace, of Grange, horseman, Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Grace, of Ballicodehe, horseman, Robnet Purscell, of Downaghmore, William Hikie, of Brittas, Donagh rowe m'Teige nesteill, of Domerstowne, Maurice fitz Robert, of Courtneboly, Oliver fitz Maurice Astekine, and Robert fitz Maurice Astekine, of the same, sons of the said Maurice, Shane rowe O'Magher, of Castelliffe, and Oliver Grace, of Garrihiggine, kerns, all in county Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—22 May, ix.

1069 (782). Pardon to John Butteler fitz Edmond, vicar of Ardfynan, co. Tipperary.—22 May, ix.

1070 (717). Pardon to Walter fitz John de Burgo alias Bourke, of Keappagh, captain of Muskry, co Tipperary, and John de Burgo alias Bourk, the younger, of Lissvickee, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897 before the justices or commissioners in the co. Tipperary or the seneschal of the liberty there.—23 May, ix.

1071 (6315). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant. At Dublin 23 May, ix.

1072 (840). Grant to Henry Smyth, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 May, ix.

1073 (718). Pardon to Henry Palmer, of Kylmaynhin, by Dublin, gent., one of the household of the deputy.—25 May, ix.

1074 (878). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii, to sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Patrick Clinche, gent.; of the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 May, ix.

1075 (777). Pardon to (Thomas Brown, of Anye, co. Limerick, gent., Hulluck Brown, of the same, John Brown, of Hospital,

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same co., gent., *crossed out*), and to Conoghor O'Hogane, of Loghgere, co. Limerick, gent., Thady O'Brien, of Attiflein, same co., gent., Terelagh O'Brye fitz Teick, of the same, Bernard O'Brien, of the same, and Loghlen O'Hallinan fitz John, of Ballymorcho, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—2 June, ix.

1076 (776). Pardon to Nicholas Ley, of Kilkeny, merchant, Oliver Waston, of Rathhele, John Shertall, of Sarte, William Shertall, of the same, Peter Shertall, of Burdisheis, Robert Loute, of Ketingstowne, Ancellus Grace, of Ynche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edward Clynton, of Ballydonyll, and Richard Faninge, of Graigdrisly, same co., horsemen, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ballelorcan, and Richard Waston, of Rathhele, kerns, and David Fanyng, of Bawnonogh, same co., yeoman.—8 June, ix.

1077 (899). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8th October, English. vii., to Richard Manwaringe, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlip, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8.—10 June, ix.

1078 (740). Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerot alias Fitz Geralde, of Tynaskairty, co. Waterford, gent., William Poer fitz Thomas, of Rosmyre, same co., gent., Brian O'Brien m'Donoghe m'Tirely, of [Comeraghe (?)], horseman, Terence or Tirreloghe O'Brein m'Donoghe, of Kylnagransye, same co., horseman, Matthew O'Brien m'Donoghe, of the same, husbandman, William O'Morisa m'Shane m'Teig, of Comeraghe aforesaid, kern, John O'Morisa m'Shane [ ], of the same, kern, Donagh m'Donell gankye Ivriene, of Boughedwoyne, same co., husbandman, David Roche mac Shane, of Kildahalye, same co., gent., Richard m'Phillippe m'Walter Y [ ]ynre, of Kylreyon, same co., kern, Charles or Kearowle m'Edmound M'Kearrowle, of Dowrowe, same co., yeoman, Walter Nugent fitz Gerote, of Skantechristore, same co., horseman, Morrice fitz Thomas fitz [ ]ppe, same co., horsekeeper, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ardmor, same co., horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Y Conerye, of Sheanaghill, same co., husbandman, Maurice fitz James Fitz Geralde, of Ballyogurtye, same co., kern, Cornelius m'Donoghe Ivrhillye, of Pilthowne, same co., horseman, Robert oge Prindergast m'Roberte, of Michelschurche, kern, William fitz James fitz Thomas, of the same, kern, Maurice duffe m'Thomas oge M'Cauricke, of Ballygagin, same co., husbandman, Richard m'Maurice ne hoyre, of Comeraghe, kern, Richard buy Poer, of [ ], same co., husbandman, Dermot M'Conighor, and Brian M'Conoghor, of the same, galloglasses, and Maurice mocle m'Dermodie oige I Ahirine, of Comeraghe, physician. Security *as in* 897.—12 June, ix.

1079 (617). Lease, under commission at Westminister, 8 October, English. vii, to James Archebold and Tybald Archebold, gentlemen; of the castle and lands of Kylrodry, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascort. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 4*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn or other exaction. [19 June, ix.] (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 240).

1080 (6561). Appointment of Donald O'Madden; to be captain of the country of the Longford with Sylnamkhey commonly called O'Madden's country; he having shown by letters of the

bishop of Clonfert and the clergy of the diocese that he was not guilty of the murder of Hugh mac Molaghlyn ballagh O'Madden, the previous captain, of which he had been accused. To hold during good behaviour, observing the conditions of an indenture made with his predecessor, dated ( ) 1566, and repairing to the deputy when so required. Fine, 80 fat cows, to be paid to the deputy.—20 June, ix.

1081 (833). Appointment of Conatius Magwyer; to be captain of the country of Ferremanagh. To hold during good behaviour. He is to pay a fine of 100 cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan. All ancient rights and services issuing out of the country reserved.—26 June, ix.

1082 (747). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gueallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe. Security *as in* 897.—26 June, ix.

1083 (749). Pardon to Philip M'Craghe fitz Reiry, of Kilmanehyn, co. Waterford, gent., Donald m'Reiry m'Thomas M'Craghe, of the same, horseman, John m'Reiry M'Craghe, John m'Thomas M'Cragh, Donogh beg m'Donyll M'Cragh, Thady m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John more m'Donyll M'Cragh, Richard m'Mahowne O'Mulchahy, Maurice m'David O'Mulcahy, Thomas gankagh O'Mulkahy, Donald duff O'Mulkahy, Conoghor fitz Thomas O'Mulkahy, Donogh m'Thomas O'Mulkahy, John m'Mahony O'Mulkahy, John O'Kely m'Philip, John m'Robert O'Kely, Conoghor leagh O'Kely, Owen O'Corban, Thomas Toben fitz Walter, Thomas Tobyn fitz William, and Philip Tobyn fitz Gibon, of Kylmanehyn, husbandmen, Thomas m'Donyll O'Mulcahy, John m'Teige m'Ee O'Kowan, and Thomas roo fitz Robert O'Kelly, of the same, horseboys, and Maurice fitz Edmond, of Kilconteis, same, co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—27 June, ix.

1084 (775). Pardon to Dermod m'Teig, of Mouskry, co. Cork, knt., Cormock m'Teige, of Carrignemock, same co., gent., Dermot M'Donell, Donogh M'Donell, of Ineskeane, Donald oge m'Donyll M'Dyermod, of Martery, and Mahowne O'Leyne, of Kilvolen, same co., horsemen; Fynen O'Mahowney, Matthew O'Mahowny, John O'Mahowny, Mahowne M'Shane, Donogh M'Shane, Thady m'Donell balleff, and Cornelius m'Donyll balleff, of Mouskry, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—28 June, ix.

1085 (791). Pardon to Edmund Goole, mayor of Cork, Richard Skydy and John Copinger, bailiffs of the same, and to the mayor, bailiffs, citizens, and commonalty of the same, James Roch, Richard Tyrry, William Sarsfeld, William Skyddy, Dominic Roche, John Galwey, Andrew Galwey, Maurice Roch, Stephen Copinger, Richard Roch, William Galwey, of Cork, aldermen, John Miagh, recorder of the same, Edmund Sarsfeld, William Goole, senior, Peter Copinger, James Ronan, and Stephen Goole, of the same, aldermen, John Walter, William Goole fitz William, Patrick Goole fitz Piers, Philip Martell, and Richard Lavallen, of the same, merchants.—28 June, ix.

"For that all these are men sufficient and knowen to be allway answerable the proviso is omitted."

1086 (6410.) Commission to Edmund Gowle, mayor of Cork, and English. John Meaghe, recorder there; to execute martial law in the city and liberties of Cork, *as in* 218.—28 June, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1087 (871). Grant, under letters 27 March, to John Alen, son and heir of Thomas Alen; of the preceptory or manor of Kilheele, the lands of Kilheele, Cromwellston by Calliaghton, Kilwarnyng by Castlewarnyng, Johnston, Rathmore, Sherlokeston and the Naas, and elsewhere in the county Kildare belonging to the said preceptory; reciting that they, with Kilbride, county Dublin, by the Threcastells, were leased to Thomas Alen for 51 years, 10 June xxxiv. Hen. VIII. Also the rectory of Kilheele with the tithes of Poncheston, Edeston, Blakehall, the litle Neweton, Agarret, the White more, Godament, Phillippston, Wolfeston, Cromwellston, Kylwarnyng, and Walsheston; reciting a lease from John Rawson, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Thomas Alen of Kilheele, esq., and Mary his wife, 12 July 1539, for 99 years. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Thomas Alen, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the manor, and £12 for the rectory, finding a fit priest or chaplain for the church.—30 June, ix.

(Cal. P. R., p. 497, art. 8.)

1088 (873). Grant, under letters 20 Feb., ix., to George Parrys, gent.; of £17 2*s.* 6*d.* of the rent reserved in No. 280. To hold for life. Also the remainder expectant on the death of George Garnon without heirs male, of the lands therein granted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee.—30 June, ix.

1089 (902). Lease, under letters 10 May, ix., to Christopher Nugent, English. lord of Delvin; of the site of the priory or manor of Fowre, county Westmeath, lands of Fowre, a lough there called [Logheleyn], lands of Hilton, Carpenterston, Mylcasteltowne, Gilberston, Rahen, Dromsawry, with a chapel and tithes, Comoylston, Lighill alias Larkehill by the parts of the Breny, Fayron, Keneleighe, Rathery, Donamore, Betaghton, Nynche, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Nenaghe, in the said county, and the customs of the tenants; the rectories of S. Mary in Fower, S. Fekins in Fower, Archidiorum in Fower, Fayron, Faghley, Mayne, Leigheblay, Dromiskille, Ragarf, Oldecastell, and Balmagarvy, in the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and diverse parsonages in the Breny. Also the site of the monastery of Inchemore, in Annalie O'Ferralie Bane, the land of the Island of Inchemore, in Loughgawne, and lands of Castlerichard and Ballene[ ]. To hold the possessions of Fower, for 21 years from 1582, at a rent of £175 10*s.* 8*d.*, and maintaining five horsemen, and Inchemore for 21 years from 1581, rent £6 14*s.* 8*d.*, maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.

1090 (904). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Henry English. Cooley (*endorsed* Cowley), esq.; of the site of the priory of white friars of Kylharmike alias Kylcormok, in O'Molloyes country, land near Kylharmik, Kylbore in Kylharmik, Ballenrahin and Ballentulghan, Aghenlegan, the Hakeres near Kylharmik, and the rectory of Kylharmik. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 7*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.

1091 (866). License to Geoffry Crosse, prebendary of a moiety of Donamore Amayle; to be absent in England for six years.—30 June, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1092 (6389). Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, sir W. FitzWilliams, knt., treasurer at war, Henry Draycott, master of the rolls, Rich. Fynglas, serjeant-at-laws, Nich. Nugent, queen's solicitor, and Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; to hear and determine all matters at variance between Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, as well for any lands, as for murders, robberies, and breaches of the peace, committed by them or their adherents, but not to determine any question of title to land.—30 June. ix.

1093 (6390). Commission to sir John Plunket, knt., chief justice, and Henry Draycott, master of the rolls; during the absence of the deputy in the north, to receive the seal from Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, and to swear in, and deliver it to, the person who shall be sent to succeed him as chancellor.—30 June, ix.

1094 (6627b). Pardon to Calloaghe M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekilly, Queen's County, gent. Security *as in* 897.—30 June, ix.

1095 (760). Pardon to Maurice Y Agheren fitz William, of Mogelly, county Cork, gent., Thomas Y Agheren fitz William alias Cowcollen, Gerald fitz William Y Aghery, Thady Downy alias Teige m'William, of Mogelly, horsemen, John M'Kenedy, of Crowally, and Arth oge O'Kywe, of Rathgobban, same county, horsemen. Security *as in* 897.—1 July, ix.

1096 (792). Pardon to James Lockwod, of Dublin, yeoman.—2 July, ix.

1097 (6401). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, sir Thomas Plunket, knt., baron of Lowthe, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, William Bath, recorder of Drogheda, Meyler Hussee, of Milhussie, gent., and Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, gent.; to enquire in the country of Tyrone, and elsewhere in the north parts, what intrusions and usurpations have been made upon the lands of any churches, abbeys, monasteries, or other religious places, since the death of Con, earl of Tyrone, and what goods and ornaments belonging to them have been spoiled, taken, and withholden, and to order the just restitution thereof; to enquire of the goods belonging to rebels and traitors, and seize them to the queen's use; also to enquire of all offences committed since 1 January, 1565, and inflict any punishment, except death or loss of limb.—3 July, ix.

1098 (5566). License to Nicholas Heyron, gent.; to alienate to any English person, the abbey of Fernes, county Wexford, and other premises *in* 323. To be held subject to the same conditions.—8 July, ix.

1099 (5646). Grant of English liberty to Phelym mac Sollogh Mac Moroughoo, clerk.—9 July, ix.

1100 (5705). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of Patrick Babe, late of Derver, county Louth. To hold during the minority, at a rent of [ ], retaining £4 a year for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £12.—9 July, ix.

1101 (779). Pardon to Tirlagh brissellagh O'Neile, (Tirlagh fereagh O'Neile, and Arte O'Neile, his brothers), Con O'Neile, Pheillem O'Neile, and Cormock O'Neile, sons of the said Tirlagh brisselagh. (Owen M'Channa, Molaghlyn O'Donyll, clerk, married to the daughter of the same Tirlagh, Gilldowe O'Donyll, son of John

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

buye, Dowallagh O'Donyll, Tirlagh O'Donyll), Patrick O'Cullayn alias Gronnyn, (Nelan O'Fernan), Patrick or Gilliduff O'Donyll, Phelem, his son, (Magwineus or Manus O'Donell, and James, his son, of the families under the said Tirlagh brisselagh). *The names in brackets were crossed out by the lord deputy.*—9 July, ix.

Endorsed in the lord deputy Sydney's hand: "This was granted in consideration of rendering the Island now called Island Sydney."

1102 (743). Pardon to Farr O'Doran, Edmund M'Caher, and Donogh m'Shane bane, of Rahen, Queen's county, husbandmen, Donald M'Fyrr, Moriertagh more M'Donyll, and William more M'Donyll, of the same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Owen Y Mory, of the same, gent., David m'Moriertagh M'Boy, of Loghsannaghan, John O'Doran, senior, of Kylrory, husbandman, John O'Doran, junior, of the same, kern, Conoghor O'Doran, of Tymocow, husbandman, David M'Low, of the same, and Peter O'Mory, of Ballerone, same county, kern. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's county.—11 July, ix.

1103 (818). Pardon to James Laffan, of Greiston, within the cross of the county Tipperary, gent., Walter Laffan, John Gancaghe, and William Fitz James, of the same, husbandmen, servants of the said James Laffan.—Security *as in* 897.—17 July, ix.

1104 (739). Pardon to John M'Morish, Maurice m'James Fitzgerald, Rory m'Donogh O'Doyn, Thady boy M'Brasell, John m'Donogh O'Doyn, Owny m'Donaghe O'Doyn, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doyn, William m'Diermod O'Doyn, David m'Teig m'William, Donogh O'Kelly and Moriertagh O'Doyn, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—18 July, ix.

1105 (908). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Edward Byrne, English. soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swords, county Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 5*s.* 2*d.* Lessee or an able tenant to reside on the land. Not to levy coyn, nor to alien without license of the lord Deputy.—[20] July, [ix.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 244).

1106 (764). Pardon to Thady O'Bryne and Donogh O'Bryne, sons of Moroughoo O'Bryne, late chief of his nation, Edmund Graudy alias O'Grady, of Thomound, and Egidius mac Cowly O'Hickye, of Kloncowlan, in Thomound, gentlemen. Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in the country of Thomound, and give security to keep the peace, and answer at sessions in the county Limerick when called upon.—27 July, ix.

1107 (905). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to William Bassnett English. and Richard Hunt, gentlemen; of the site of the monastery of Ballyndroghide alias Ballyndrete, county Cork, in lord Roche's country, lands of Ballyndrohide, rectories of Ballyndrohide, Tample Robyn in the island called Barrie Moore's great Iland, and Castelton, county Cork. A messuage and land in Ballydowde, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 16*s.* 8*d.* sterling for the possessions of Ballyndroghide, and 21*s.* 1*d.* for Ballydowde, and maintaining one English horseman in the monastery. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—29 July, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1108 (827). Appointment of John m'Cohye O'Hanlan; to be captain of the country of Orrye. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine to the deputy of 100 fat cows at Dundalke. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1109 (831.) Appointment of Brian O'Ferall alias O'Ferall Booye; to be captain of the country of Moywraven in the Annaly. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy, at Molingar. All rights and customs anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1110 (834). Appointment of Faighney m'Teighe alias Ferall Bane; to be captain of the country of Clantane in the Annalye, paying a fine of 100 fat cows at Molingar for the deputy. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1111 (5567). License to Gabriel Crofts, esq.; to alienate to any Eng-
English. lish person, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, co. Westmeath, and other premises (*Ballynekill omitted*) *leased in* 849. To be held subject to the like conditions as in lease.—5 Aug., ix.

1112 (867). License to Thomas Jenison, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England until Easter.—9 Aug., ix.

1113 (720). Pardon to Donell m'Gilfadricke M'Da, of Ardele, kern, Geoffry m'Moriertaghe M'Evoye, of Moynraghe, kern, Rorye m'Lysaghe O'More, of Temockoe, gent., Kahier O'Dowrane, of the same, kern, Rory O'Kelle, of Kilene, kern, and William O'Mergin, of Rosconyll, clerk, in the Queen's co. Security *as in* 897.—13 Aug., ix.

1114 (784). Pardon to John Warde, gent., one of the captains at the wars; especially for the murder of Richard Barwick, at Drogheda. —16 Aug., ix.

1115 (812). Pardon to Nicholas Hearon, knt., seneschal of the liberty of the county Wexford.—17 Aug., ix.

1116 (724). Pardon to Richard Moriell, of Leighlin, co. Carlow, yeoman, Callogh m'Firr O'Brin, of Orchard, gent., Art Tomyn, of Cloingaghe, gent., Randoll Boman, of Leighlin, yeoman, Morogh m'Donill nyglan, of Rossluy, Malaghlin m'Teig og, of Ballykillin, Morogh m'Teig og, of the same, Edmund m'Shane M'Mahone, of Kilcohor, Donill m'Shane M'Mahone, of the same, James Tomyn, of Ballyknokan, and Patrick O'Lallor, of Ballinymoir, gentlemen, all in co. Carlow, and Shane O'Felan fitzMorishe, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, kern.—18 Aug., ix.

1117 (808). Pardon to Cahir m'Garat Cavanaghe, of Teghnaskoll, co. Kilkenny, Creon m'Garat Cavanaghe, of the same, Dermod m'Edmond, of Colentrie, same co., and Adam Grace, of Kilr[ ]endowne, same co., gentlemen, Edmund Grace, of the same, and Piers Baron, of Balighollie, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—18 Aug., ix.

1118 (813). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourte, co. Kilkenny, gent., Katherine Buttler, his wife, Robert Grace fitz Roberte, of the same, horseman, (Thomas Butler fitz Thomas, of Browneston, same co., Shane leynaghe Astekin, of the same, David m'Phillipp Breannoghe, of Tullylane, kern, and Teige fitz Edmonde, of the same, kern, same co.) *The names in brackets crossed out.*— 18 Aug., ix.

1119 (6408). Commission to Thomas Stucley, seneschal of Wexford;
English. to execute martial law in the county and liberty of Wexford, Cavanaghes' country, Idrone, and that part of the county Cater-

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

laghe late under the rule of sir Nicholas Herne, knt., *as in* 218. —24 Aug., ix.

1120 (806). Pardon to Richard Nugent, Christopher Nugent, and Theobald Nugent, all of Clonyne, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, and Edward de la Mare, of the same, kern. Security *as in* 897.—25 Aug., ix.

1121 (733). Pardon to William Nugent fitz Theobalde, of Ballenrathe, co. Westmeath, gent., Donald Mackaba, of Jackestowne, same co., horseman, and Bernard M'Carmycke, of Leakeveallye, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., ix.

1122 (805). Pardon to Gilpatricke O'Broyn, of Newston, co. Carlow, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., ix.

1123 (906). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to
English. Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50*s.*—1 Sept., ix.

1124 (796). Pardon to William macEdmonde macDonyll reoghe, late of Balligennan, co. Dublin, kern. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes' country or in the Chief Place.—4 Sept., ix.

1125 (830). Grant to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherlaghe; with six armed footmen for its defence. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 a year, and 6*d.* a day for each of the men, and such other profits as Francis Randolf had.—17 Sept., ix.

1126 (6621). Pardon to Gerald Fay, of Dyrrenegarragh, co. Westmeath late sheriff of that county, James Fay, John Fay, and Thomas Fay, of the same place, George Fay, of Comerristone, Redmund Fay, of Crysheniston, Richard Fay, of Gleanedane, same co., William Fay, of Kynechan, Edward Dalamare, of Dirra, Andrew Pettyt, of Irishton, same co., Gerald O'Ferall, of Glanydan aforesaid, and John Kearnan, of Newton, co. Meath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 Sept., ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 4.)

1127 (6037). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, of Dublin, esq., assignee of Nicholas Heron; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahenoke and Ballaghmone, and other rectories *as in* 325. *See* 1136—*Dated* 26 Sept., ix.

1128 (6038). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, esq., assignee of Nicholas Hearon; of the friary of Inescortie, and the manor of Inescortie and its possessions *as in* 958.—*Dated* 26 Sept., ix.

1129 (895). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix.,
English. to Thomas Stwcley, esq.; of the friary and manor of Enescortye, &c., *as in* 958. Also the manor of Cloghamon in O'Morrowes country, an old bawn of lime and stone, an old town towards the water of the Slane, another town by the gate of the manor, the lands of Cloghamon, Ballibege, Kyltile, Ballycoddan, Burgeshamon, Ballyhamyn, Kylrushe and Ballybreny, both Grages, Ballygowne, Boleghorche and Ballyvangan, Ballypark and Cahirusuyne, Kulmylaghe, and Ballyviewalter, in the O'Morrowes' country. Also the site of the abbey of Downe, in O'Morrowes' country, the land extending from the ditch by the little stream to the mountain, and all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £72 3*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen in

the friary, and not levying coyn or other impositions.—28 September, ix.

1130 (6035). Surrender by John Thomas, esq., assignee of John Goldsmith; of the tithes of Lucan and Waspailston. (*Fiant No. 33, Philip and Mary*). (*See* 1139.)—*Dated* 28 September, ix.

1131 (6036). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the manor of Evon, with the mill and demesne lands, land by the bridge of Evon, lands of Evon, Kilroslaghen, Grange Ore, Clongee, Clone Kerillem, Sranolaghan, Grange m'gilpatrick, Cowlynefidraghe alias Disertane, Killewerk, Clonekyne, Isawghtane, and their tithes and altarages, parcel of the manor of Evon, co. Kildare, a water mill and land in Henrieston, lands of Ballyrichard, and Ballynvalier, parcel of the manor of Glinmalirry, appropriate to to the manor of Evon; held under lease to Francis Agard, 12 March, v. Edw. VI.—*Dated* 28 September, ix.

1132 (6243). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the rectory of Donboyne; held under lease from the prior of Mollingar to Thomas Cassey, of Atheboy, merchant, 8 March, xxvii. Hen. VIII., for 31 years.—*Dated* 29 September, ix.

1133 (909). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to Patrick Mallone, of Dublin, merchant; of a messuage in decay in Thomastreate, in the city of Dublin, with a little garden adjoining, extending from the High street on the south, to the old street called Crockeryslane on the north, and from the land of the fraternity of Corpus Christi on the east, to the land of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr on the west; also a parcel of ground near the church of S. Jamys in the suburbs of the city, without the gate of S. Jamys, extending from the way unto Killmayneham mill to the river Camoke on the west, and from the queen's highway to Killmaineham on the south, to the said millway on the north; parcels of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 24*s.*—29 September, ix.

1134 (820). Pardon to Edmund Myset, of Lescartan, gent., Pers Leynaghe fitz Pers fitz Thomas, and Shane M'Morishe, kerns. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath or in the Chief Place.—1 October, ix.

1135 (734). Pardon to William Hyll, of Alenston, co. Meath, Patrick Plunkett, of Gybbeston, same co., gent., John Reyly, of Alenston, late of Kilmaynan by Kenles, same co., horseman, servant of the said William, and Edmund Reyly, of Dandyeston alias Danleston, same co. husbandman, servant of the said Patrick. Security *as in* 897.—2 October, ix.

1136 (912). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Stweley, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannocke and Ballaghmone, the rectory of Tankardeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboo, Rathmore, and Moyaccon, co. Carlow, and Kylcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourte, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to set except to English by both parents.—2 [October], ix.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 3, p. 84.)

1137 (6039). Surrender by Anthony Colcloght, gent., assignee of Francis Agard; of the manor of Kylcowan, co. Wexford, and

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

its possessions *as in* No. 221, Edw. VI. Held under No. 25, Philip and Mary.—*Dated* 2 October, ix.

1138 (879). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; of the parsonage and glebe lands of Donboyne, co. Meath, 33*s.* 4*d.* rent out of the lands of Richard Salle in Salleston, 20*s.* out of S. Johns land in Donboyne called Priors farm, 16*s.* out of lands of Thomas Luttrell in Kilbraynan, 31*s.* out of lands of Nicholas Himmelowe in Donboyne, the lands of Febo, in the same, and the lands of William Spencer, in Donboyne, 12*d.* out of a messuage of James Cusake, in Donboyne, 12*d.* out of one of Thomas Arthurs, and 2*s.* 6*d.* out of another in Donboyne, belonging to the hospital of S. Johns by Dublin, and the altarages of the rectory of Donboyne, those due to the vicar excepted. Also an orchard in the Newe-street of Dublin, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 5*s.* 4*d.* for the premises in Donboyne, and 10*s.* for the orchard. Lessee not to let except to English by both parents, and not to levy coyn.—3 October, ix.

1139 (913). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Thomas, esq.; of a moiety of the tithe corn of the parish of Lucan and Wespaylston, amounting to 90 pecks, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—3 October, ix.

1140 (824). Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Edmond, of Anaghes, co. Kilkenny, farmer, Theobald Butler fitz Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Richard Butler, of Kill m'Shane, same co., farmer, Piers fitz Thomas, of the same, farmer, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of the little Growe, yeoman, Piers Barrone, of Ballygallie, farmer, William Doben fitz [ ], of Rathynure, yeoman, and William Daton, of Jamestowne, gent. Security *as in* 897, in county Kilkenny.—[3 October], ix. *See Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*

1141 (802). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardyston, co. Meath, gent., James Plunket, of Ardmaghbrege, same co., gent., Richard Lynche, of Curraghyston, kern, Edmund M'Moriertie, of Castelcorre, same co., kern, Thomas Nugent, of Balleherne, Christopher Nugent fitz Laurens, Thomas Duffe, and Christopher Plunket, of Gerareston, same co., horseman.—4 Oct., ix.

1142 (891). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., English. 1565, to Francis Agard, esq.; of a messuage and garden within the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin, at the outer gate of the abbey, a tenement in S. Thomas-street, in the parish of S. Katherine, in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Burge, parcel of the possessions of the same abbey. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the lease to the late Walter Peppard, at a rent of 7*s.* 4*d.*—4 Oct., ix.

1143 (898). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix, to English. sir Warham St. Leger, knt.; of the site of the house of friars of the Blessed Trinity, or for the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, land in Adare, Castel Robert, Kylcoyle alias Kylkrylle, the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballefynter, Khoro, Cloghran, Two, Curraghe, Kilvage, Roer, Kylkrille, Ballyrobert, Ballyfenninge and half Ballygelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two copies of corn due to the curate excepted. The site of the house of Augustin friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of

Nenaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the site of the monastery of nuns of S. Katherine's called Monaster ne Kayllaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 17*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy coyn.—4 Oct., ix.

1144 (731). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graungegorman by Dublin, esq.—5 Oct., ix.

1145 (737). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 Oct., ix.

1146 (783). Pardon to Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army.—5 Oct., ix.

1147 (819). Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Balymore-Loughsewdye, co. Westmeath, esq., Andrew Dalton, of Tempellpatrick, gent., James m'Water Dalton, of Balinluge, gent., Fermen Waulker, of Killennena, yeoman, Donno M'Callan, of Brienmore, Fardorogh bane, of Balymore, Owin O'Gowen, of Balymore, and Woen O'Gowen, of Balymore, kerns, all in co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897, before the sheriff or commissioners in the county Westmeath.—5 Oct., ix.

1148 (826). Pardon to Tege O'Conor, Brene O'Conor, and Conell O'Conor, sons of Patrick O'Conor, One O'Madden, of Cowlossevey, gent., Phelem [ ], horseman, Lisagh m'Shane O'Demcy, of Clenmalire, Edmund de nashe O'Demsy, and Cone m'Shane, of the same, kerns, Richard Nugent, of Maynoth, horseman, Donell O'Morishe, of Ferkill, farmer, Fali m'Dermoyt O'Demcy, kern, Edmund O'Demcy, of Kilmaok, kern, and Cone m'James O'Melaghlen. Security *as in* 897.—5 Oct., ix.

1149 (6040). Surrender by Henry Draycott, of Mariverton, co. Meath, esq.; of the lands of Loghir, co. Meath; held under a lease to William Brabazon, knt., 15 June, v. Edw. VI.—*Dated* 5 Oct., ix.

1150 (6041). Surrender by John Alen, gent.; of certain tithes of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, leased by *fiant* No. 58, Philip and Mary.—*Dated* 5 Oct., ix.

1151 (6024). Surrender by Thomas Tayler, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Portrarne, held under lease from the convent of Gracedewe to Christopher Cusake, of Portrarne, gent., and sir John Cowrsey, chaplain, for 21 years, from 10 Oct., 1548. —*Dated* 5 Oct., ix.

1152 (915). Lease, under commission, 26 Sep., ix., to Thomas English. Taylior, of Dublin, gent.; of the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Portrarne, co. Dublin, and the tithe corn in Portrarne, Ballycaman, Blakehall, Beverston, Balluske, Ballelyas, Balmorston, and land by Balluske in possession of sir Christopher Barnewall, knt., with the altarages and profits; the tithe lambs, calves, and fish, and the tithes and altarages due to the curate excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 13*s.* 8*d.*— 6 Oct. ix.

1153 (6042). Surrender by Henry Browne and James Quetrod, of Dublin, merchants, assignees of Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithes of Clony, &c., *as in* 319. (*See* 1174).—*Dated* 6 Oct., ix.

1154 (900). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Appowell, yeoman; of the site of the house of the Augustin friars of the Naas, land in Naas, and in Shiltonston by Myloteston, co. Kildare, called Shillton's lands. To hold for 21 years, at a

rent of 27*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license under the great seal.—6 Oct. ix.

1155 (910). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to English. John Coppinger, of Cork, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustin friars by Cork, and the third of a water-mill and its tithes in Dowglas yerraghe, near the city. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 16*s.* 8*d.*—6 Oct. ix.

1156 (829). Grant, under letters 13 July, to Paul Grene, gent.; of English. the office of keeper of the house of Kylmaynan, and of the garner, woods, and demesne lands of the same. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, the mansion-house over the south gate in Kylmaynan, a garden and orchard east of the same, and the grazing of ten cows, two horses, and forty sheep. —6 Oct. ix.

1157 (5704). Grant to Gerald Wesley, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Beaghan O'Kenolan, of Ballynekill, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, without account. Consideration, £20.—6 Oct. ix.

1158 (729). Pardon to Theobald Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, co. Dublin, gent., Malaghlen m'Hee O'Tole, of Kilmakenoke, same co., gent., William Aspoll, of Killenparke, Edward Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, John Aspoll, of the same, Shane m'William, of the same, John Aspoll, of Glasmocky, Thady O'Birne, of Kylrodery, and Tirelagh O'Donyll, of Tullogh, priest. Security *as in* 897, in the county Dublin. Recites that Theobald had aided with victuals and otherwise William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll, and Thomas roe Aspoll, late of Loghanstown, co. Dublin, kerns, with others, knowing them to have levied war against the queen at Bloyke and elsewhere, in same co., from the 20th to the 30th December, ix.; and Malaghlen had received and abetted Edmund beig m'Gerald O'Birne, William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll and Thady m'Cahir ouer O'Tole, late of Ballinloghan, co. Dublin, kerns, knowing them to have robbed two cows from Patrick Foster, gent., at Sauntre, co. Dublin. —6 Oct. ix.

1159 (732). Pardon to Carbricius Fox; convicted of the murder of James Maken at the Hogen grene, in the franchises of the city of Dublin.—6 Oct. ix.

1160 (787). Pardon to John Eustace, of Castelmarten, esq., sheriff of the county Kildare, Edward Waterhous, esq., Laurence Sutton, of Ballymany, gent., Patrick Brisclane, yeoman, Oliver Woulf, kern, Patrick Mongan, kern, and Shane O'Phorane, horse-boy. —6 Oct. ix.

1161 (817). Pardon to Dermot m'Tirelaghe O'Toole, Moriertaghe O'Dowill, James O'Nolan, Tirelagh M'Kaell, Tirelagh M'Teige, Nicholas Ashbould, Robert Ashbould, Morghe M'Gerott, Moriertagh dulle, Dermot rowe M'Goraghe, Donell more M'Donagh, Shane m'Teige reagh, Morghe boy, Kilpatrick M'Donagh, Phelym M'Gerott, Gerott m'Teige backagh, Morghe moyll M'Kilpatrick, Donagh M'Mahon, Gilgrane M'Hughe, Donagh oge m'Donagh kittagh, Cren m'Morgh Kyvan and Donell m'Donagh O'Dowill. Security *as in* 897, in county Dublin.—6 October, ix.

1162 (723) Pardon to George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, Brian M'Ekalloghe, of Kyllemanoghe in O'Birn's

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, and Thomas Wolverston, of Knockfergose, gentlemen; Donnogh reaghe M'Donnell, of Powerscourte, county Dublin, Shane a Kyll, of Kilnepreske, county Dublin, Edmund duff m'Shane etesken, of Kilmorye, in the county of the Birns' country, Melaghlen M'Tirrelaghe, of O'Byrn's country, Ferdorghe m'Donoghe kittaghe, of O'Birn's country, Moriertaghe gankoghe, of Kilkaly in O'Birn's country, Gyllpatrick m'Terrelaghe M'Hyw, of Kilkandroghe of O'Birn's country, Morgh m'Terrelagh M'Hyw, of Kilkandrogh of O'Birn's country, and Teg M'Dermod, of Kilmalyr, county Dublin, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—7 October, ix.

1163 (722) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmeadan, Robert Power, of Downhill, Peter Power, of Carrickphillipp, Nicholas fitz Edmond Power, of Rathcormycke, and Robert fitz Morysh Power, of Balleskanlane, gentlemen; David fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Peter fitz Morysh Power, of the same, and Nicholas bane fitz John Power, of Garrancrobally, yeomen; Maurice fitz William Power, of Kilmeadan, husbandman; Thomas fitz Morysh Power, of Couledarragh, Richard fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Richard fitz Robert Power, of Ballenebanoge, and Walter fitz William Power, of Illantarsney, yeomen, and Thomas Wodlocke, of Waterford, merchant. Security *as in* 897.—7 October, ix.

1164 (786). Pardon to Cormock oge O'Conor, of Creanagedaghe, King's county, gent., William Keatinge fitz Edmond, Richard fitz Edmond duffe, of the same, Hugh O'Toole fitz Shane, of the same, Teg duffe O'Mongan, of Creanagedaghe, Garat m'Shane balla M'Edmond, Falle m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Owen m'Coniskar O'Reily, Woony m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Oliver m'Baron M'Falronte, Gilpatrick duffe O'Mongan, Cahir y glan O'Birne, and Edmund m'Shane O'Mooney, of the same place, kerns, servants of the said Cormock oge. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal or commissioners of the King's county.—7 October, ix.

1165 (811). Pardon to Phelym m'Lysagh O'Conor, of Capencur, gent., Faly m'Geralde duff, Connor O'Dempsy, Owny M'I Caloghe, Callogh M'Owny, and James M'Redmond, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—7 October, ix.

1166 (822). Pardon to Theobald fitz Richard O'Conor, Shane boy, Tirrell M'Redmond, Felyme rioghe O'Tole, Christopher fitz Olyver, Oliver caragh Fitz Gerald, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, and William fitz Edmond.—7 October, ix.

1167 (877). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Paul Grene, gent.; of the rectory of Ballyrone, Queen's county, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballerwyne, Cloncullun, Quellenagh, Kylvean, Kylhelan, Cayshell, Balleficas, Dyrrenekro, Shanlungurt, Tulloyre, and Dowory, Queen's county, and a messuage and garden in Thomastret in the tenure of George Cottrell parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascort by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.* for Ballyrone, and 13*s.* 4*d.* for the messuage. The lease to be void if the tithes should be required for victualling the fort of Mariburghe. If the present waste lands be cultivated during the term, the lessee to pay 13*s.* 4*d.* a cople for the corn so produced.—7 October, ix.

1168 (883). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Anthony Rogers, gent.; of the lands of Beladde, Clonkyne, Rathtyven, Rathebrenan, and Kilvinsine, Queen's county. To

hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 16*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining five English horsemen to attend upon the deputy or the constable of Mariborghe when called upon, with victuals for three days. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1169 (896). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Richard English. Colman, of Dewlek, yeoman; of the lands of Logher, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, premises in the town of Balgeithe, county Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 2*s.* 4*d.*—7 October, ix.

1170 (901). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 22 November, English. viii., to sir Christopher Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the priory of canons of the Holly Iland, county Westmeath, lands of Hollie Iland, Dirreny and Dirreangaelaghe, Sruhir, Clarus, Kerousbegge, Kerowmore, Casshell, and Kerouanteyte, the parsonages of Ratheclyne and Casshell, the vicarages of Sruhir, Killire, Kylnomer, and Kilronen, and the tithes of the Iland, Dirreny, and Dirryngalleaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1573, at a rent of £21 9*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1171 (914). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to sir English. Robert Dillon, knt.; of the tithes of the chapel of Baskyn, county Westmeath, six copies of the tithe corn of the rectory of the Newton by Tryme in the towns of the Newton and Rathinally, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Tryme; also land in Clonegorman, possessions of Richard Walshe, late parson of Loughsewdie, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46*s.* 8*d.* for Baskin and Clonegorman, and £4 for the tithes at Trym. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1172 (916). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to John English. Allen, of S. Wolstones, gent.; of the tithes of Kill, Alestie, Artwell, Artestowne alias Arturstowne, and Ballybroge, county Kildare, parcel of the rectory of Kill, late belonging to the monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 13*s.* Not to alien without license under the great seal.—7 October, ix.

1173 (918). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Jeynkyn English. Hetherton (*Hetherington in Patent book*); of the lands of Ballyrone, Ballygegill, Ballyrowen, Clanquillan, and Kylcrubin, Queen's county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 11*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—[7 October, ix.] —(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 244.)

1174 (917). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Henry English. Browne and James Queytrott, of Dublin, merchants; of the tithe corn of Clonye, the Bridestreate, the longe tieth, Feleston, Harbardeston, both Ballmacooles, Caelston in the parish of Kilbride, the Bewton, Preston, Raieston, Dardeston, parcel of the Fydorthe, and parcel of Babeston, and parcel of Irishtown, and a quarter of Bellgre, amounting to 34 copies of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, county Meath, possessions of the late abbey of Molingar, county Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34. Not to alien without license under the great seal; nor to let except to English by both parents.—7 October, ix.

1175 (872). Grant, under letter 15 January, ix., to James Butler, esq., son and heir of James Butler, esq., late of Dousk, county Kilkenny; of the site of the abbey of Dusk, county Kilkenny, and all appurtenances in the lands and parishes of Dousk, Rahendonor, Ballyogan, Copponaghe, Teghkerlewan, Moyntycyllanny, Clavnehoyne alias Clawnecowne, the upper grange called the Wod grange, the lower grange called William Carrighe's grange, and Downinge, and all other lands in Fassaghbentry, in counties Wexford and Carlow, the lands of grange of Hanumolt, the grange of Tullaghanny, and land, an eel weir and water mill, in Old Abbaye alias Shanvanister, county Kilkenny, and all tithes and altarages of the aforesaid lands belonging to the abbey. Also the site of the priory of Fertnegeraghe, county Kilkenny, with its appurtenances, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donnaghmor. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £41 for Douske, and £12 13*s.* 4*d.* for Fertnegeraghe. Maintaining curates in the churches, and three English horsemen.—8 October, ix.

1176 (735). Pardon to Egidius or Owen O'Heyren, of Clonegawne, Dermot M'Gyllypatrycke, of the same, Donogh O'Heyren, of Ard, Neill O'Heyren, of the same, Mortagh O'Laghes, of Ballekelle, James boy, of [ ], Sheane rowe, of the same, Fynn more, of the same, Feylem M'Brien, of Ballecrossane, King's county, kern, Donald O'Moran, of Harreston, and Thady dufe, of Yroghlagh, county Kildare, kern. Security *as in* 897.—8 October, ix.

1177 (736). Pardon to Cormac O'Ferrall, of Portlester, county Meath, yeoman, Bernard bane O'Ferrall, of Portelester, kern., Eugene duff O'Ferrall, of the same, kern., and Maurice moyle M'Donagh, of Allone, county Kildare, kern.; especially for the murder of Cormac m'Geffry bane O'Ferrall, of Anallye, kern. Provided they appear and submit themselves.—8 October, ix.

1178 (785). Pardon to Brasill Fox, late of Inche, county Westmeath, gent., captain of his nation, (Owin Fox, late of Kilcorsy, gent., *crossed out*), Melaghlin M'Corkrane, late of Inche, kern, Theobald Fox, late of the same, gent., Melaghlin O'Drinane, late of the same, kern, Morriertagh M'Kegane, late of Erre, gent., Gilleneneue M'Hegane, late of the same, Thady M'Hegane, late of the same. Owne M'Cormicke, late of Cloghere, Dermot M'Padyne, late of the same, Brasill m'Briene Fox, late of Kilmaled, Cowcoggry m'Briene Fox, late of the same, Kedagh Fox, of Inche, Brian O'Don, late of Loghane ne Shynnaghe, and Neill O'Callane, late of Lissenuske, kerns, all in county Westmeath, and William Darcy, late of Drogheda, yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—8 October, ix.

1179 (804). Pardon to Donald oge, of Granieshery, Dermot M'Donyll, of Rathe, Edmund M'Donyll, of Ballebritas, William M'Donyll, of the same, Neill M'Gyllypatrycke, John M'Donyll, of the same, Thady M'Emoyne, of Bynecasse, Leisaghe M'Emoyne, of the same, Hew M'Tirrelagh, of Kylcourty, Thady M'Donyll, of Henard, Hew O'Cally, of Kylnecorty, Maurice M'Risterd, of the same, Edmund M'Risterd, of Tyne[ ], and John O'Heragh, of Kolbryde, Queen's county, kern. Security *as in* 897, in the Queen's county.—8 October, ix.

1180 (809). Pardon to James Grace, gent., constable or keeper of the castle or common gaol of the county Kilkenny, Catherine fitz

Rory O'Meagher, of Garryhegyn, Edmund begge m'Cahyr vyc Clyncarte, of Dorrowe, horsegroom, and Patrick fitz John Archedekyn, of Cowlcasshyn, county Kilkenny, husbandman.—8 October, ix.

1181 (815). Pardon to Richard Lokar, of Waterford, sheriff of the county, Edmund Pouer, of Mothill, gent., John carraghe Pouer, of Balleparke, horseman, and Peter fitz Robert Pouer, of Ballelane, horseman. Security *as in* 897, by John and Peter.—8 October, ix.

1182 (816). Pardon to James Nugent fitz Edward, of Carne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Nugent fitz James, of Kilkowley, same county, horseman, Andrew Nugent fitz James, of Tampelpatricke, same county, horseman, and Oliver Nugent fitz James, of Carne, kern. Security *as in* 897.—8 October, ix.

1183 (750). Pardon to Theobald Borke alias boye, of Ballyworyn, county Limerick, Thomas Borke fitz Theobald, of the same, Donogh O'Brien m'Mahon, of Carricke, same county, Donill O'Brien m'Donoghe, and Conoghor O'Brien m'Donoghe, of the same, gentlemen; Mahon O'Gradye m'Teig, of Aney, same county, Gilleduf O'Grady m'Mahon, of the same, Shane O'Grady m'Tieg, of Ballyhei, same county, Donogh O'Grady m'Shane, and Dermod O'Grady m'Shane, of the same, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897.—*No date.**

1184 (762). Pardon to John Purcell alias Fardoroghe m'Edmond, of Enche, co. Kilkenny, and William Purcell fitz Redmond, of Kilderrie, same co., gentlemen, Redmund Purcell fitz Edmond, of Grageraw, Donell moyle m'Teig O'Magher, of Rosecome, same co., Thomas fitz Piers Purcell, of Lesemane, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, William fitz Piers Purcell, Philip fitz Piers Purcell, of the same, in co. Kilkenny, Gellenenew m'Teig O'Magher, of Ballytoben, Thady m'Donyll O'Magher, of Rossecon, same co., Hue m'Donell O'Magher, of the same, Thomas fitz Theobald Purcell, of Dromerron, John fitz Theobald Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz Robert Purcell, of Ench, Robert fitz Patryck Purcell, Donyll fitz Mortogh O'Fegert, and Richard m'Edmond Asporas, of the same, kerns; Robert Smyth, of Glashcrow, same co., horseman; Donogh fitz William O'Fegerte, of Skaghanogh, same co., Richard Purcell fitz William, of Kilder, same co., Thomas fitz Teig O'Magher, of the same, Geoffry fitz William Purcell, of the same, Robenyt Purcell m'Jeffrey, of Ballyragat, same co., John fitz William Purcell, of Clonedot, co. Tipperary, Thomas fitz William Purcell, Edmund fitz William Purcell, and Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Derbie oge m'Donyll O'Lahie, of Killenegragh, co. Tipperary, William m'Donyll O'Lahy, of the same, Donogh m'Molaghlen O'Fegerty, of Loughem, same co., Nicholas m'Rory O'Loughnan, of Burris, Hue m'Rory O'Magher, of Castlanehue, William oge fitz William O'Magher, of Ballyphilip, same co., Thady fitz William O'Magher, of the same, Hue fitz William O'Magher, Darby fitz William O'Magher, of the same, James Toben fitz Walter, of Borris, John Fanyng fitz Robert, of Farryre, and Robert Fanying m'William, of Ballywilliam, co. Tipperary, kerns. Security *as in* 897, in county Kilkenny.—[ ], ix.

* This and 11 following fiants of lord deputy Sydney, without dates, are earlier than 9 October, 1567, when he left Ireland.

1185 (799). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, of Kilkenny, Henry Davelles, of Clonemoilske, co. Carlow, Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Robert Harpole, of Ballibar, co. Carlow, and Henry Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gentlemen, and Thomas Butler, of the same, yeoman.—7 [ ], ix.

1186 (6189). Pardon to Hubert Tyrrell, of Villaston in Fertullogh, co. Westmeath, Richard fitz Edmonde Fitzgeralde, of Clonenard, same co., Keddagh Shynnaghe, of Montirtagan, same co., Brean m'Oyn Shynnaghe, of the same, Ownye M'Owin, of Clonenard, Richard Tyrrell, of Clonefade, same co., Thomas Tagan, of little Graunge, same co., and Richard Mac Water, of Clonenarde in Ferbill, same co.; for all crimes committed before 22 April, 1566. Security *as in* 897.—*No date.*

1187 (5644). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Felime (or Felune), Thady O'Moylen, Kuonaghor O'Hurley, Thomas O'Dwyer, John Owen, and William O'Duff, of the city of Waterford.—28 [ ], ix.

1188 (6174). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the offices of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, and constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with fees of £20 and £5 respectively.—*No date.*

1189 (6176). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*No date.*

1190 (6403). Commission to Thomas Wyckham, of Drynam, co. Dublin, sheriff of that county, and Paul Greene, of Kylmaynham, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in* 218.—*Not dated.*

English.

1191 (6404). Commission to Nicholas Malbye, sergeant major of the army; to execute martial law throughout the whole precincts where he shall travel for her majesty's service in Ireland, *as in* 218.—*Not dated.*

English.

1192 (6406). Commission to John Woodfall and John Brerton, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the lordship of Mylagh and the parish of Ramolyane, *as in* 218.—*Not dated.*

English.

1193 (6355). Grant, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii., to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Dalahyde, late of Donshaghlin. Fine 40 marks.—*Not dated.*

1194 (6356). Lease to John Wakeleye, gent.; of the lands of Demore and Martenston, co. Meath, Dowanston, Phillipston, Rathuge and Ballaughe, Loghcru, Thomaston, Wyllyamston, Patriskiston, Ballevalle, Hickieston, Derver by the Breny, and the customs of its tenants, co. Meath, Swermore, co. Louth, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the land of William Elles in Swermore, 2*s.* out of lands of Walter Kelley, 6*d.* out of the lands of Nicholas Kelley, called Bogges land, the castle and land of Hurlston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 18*s.* 4*d.* for the lands in Meath, and £13 1*s.* 4*d.* for those in Louth. Maintaining two English horsemen in Meath and one in Louth. Not to charge coyn.—*Date defaced.*

1195 (843). Appointment, under letters at Windsor, 12 August, ix., of Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, and William Fitz Williams, knt., treasurer at wars and vice-treasurer; to be justices and governors

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ireland; during pleasure.—9 October, ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 503, art., 54.)

1196 (6385). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal; to
English. execute martial law throughout Ireland, with the usual powers and limitations, *as in* 218.

Similar commissions to :—

Richard Luker, sheriff of the county Waterford; for that county.

Thomas Masterson, sheriff of the county Kilkenny; for that county.

Rowland White, of the Dufferne; for the county or country called the Downe.

Francis Agard, esq., Robert Pipho, William Basnett, Richard Manwaringe, and Robert Manwaring, gentlemen, and James Goodman; for the countries of the Fertur, Fercolyn, Colranell, Omayle, Selalaghe, and their borders.

Thomas [Wyckham, of Drynam], and [Paul Greene], of Kylmaynham; for the county Dublin.

Sir Dermott mac Teighe, knt., captain of Moskrye; for that country.

Sir David Roche, lord Roche; for the country under his rule.

Sir ( ) Fitzmorrice, knt., lord Fitzmorrice; for ( )

Francis Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's county; for that county.

Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's county; for that county.

William Piers and Nicholas Malbey; for the Rowt, the Arde, Kylultagh, and the Duffrien.

Sir Edmund Butler, knt., and Patrick Sherloke, of Burnchurch; for the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary and the cross and liberty of Tipperary.

Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas; for the counties of Dublin, Kildare and Catherlaghe.

Thomas le Strange, the baron of Delvyn, and Robert Moston; for the county Westmeath.—20 Oct., ix.

Attached are instructions signed by the lords justices and council.

1. Proclamation to be made, that after eight days no idle person or vagabond be found within the district without just cause, or travel by night unless accompanied by "some honest man in Englishe apparell," on pain of imprisonment.

2. That the commissioner may, on reasonable or just cause, punish such idle persons by death or otherwise, in causes of death.

3. The commissioner shall arrest any person aiding an outlaw or open thief, murderer or rebel, and send him to the governor; and shall seize his goods, which on proof shall be forfeit, two-thirds to the queen, and one-third to the commissioner.

4. Any suspected person found at night without the company of an honest man, may be used at the discretion of the commissioner. And if found "with the maner of any stealth, robbery, or murther," may lawfully be hanged.

5. Any person resisting or without lawful cause refusing to aid the commissioner shall be reported to the governor, who will see him grievously punished and some recompense of his goods given to the commissioner.

6. When the commissioner travels for the punishment of malefactors, he may take meat and drink for horse and man "in reason

able sorte," not remaining more than one or two nights in each barony or place, so as not to be oppressive.

7. The commissioner taking a suspected person shall examine him before "the next gentleman of worshipp" or the head officer of the next town, and finding sufficient matter of death, shall put him to death or otherwise at his discretion.

8. Any suspected person who shall fail of his surety (?) may lawfully be put to death or otherwise punished at discretion.

This authority shall not extend over any gentleman or freeholder who may dispend 40 shillings in land by the year, or lawfully possesseth £10 value of his own goods without fraud. The constable of every parish shall give warning to the parish priest or curate of the same, to publish the premises openly in the church, that the people may not be ignorant of them.

1197 (868). License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerdes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown, and clerk of the common pleas and keeper of the writs in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for one year, to gain experience in his duties. Providing a sufficient deputy.—20 Oct., ix.

1198 (6387). Commission to Thomas Might, gent., as surveyor of victuals, to take for the use of the garrisons, wheat, malt, beeves, muttons, porks, bacons, butter, cheese, ling, salt fish, herrings, hops, salt, wine, casque, timber, boards, iron, wood, coal, culm, brick, lime, and all other kind of victuals and provisions, with all necessary artisans, sea and land carriages, factories and storehouses, at reasonable prices, with power to commit to gaol disobedient persons, who may only be released after hearing by a member of the council. (*See* Cal. Carew Papers, 1515–74, p. 379.)—At Dublin, 24 Oct., ix. English.

1199 (825). Pardon to Walter Doyne and John Doyne, of Barryn, co. Kildare, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—9 Nov., ix.

1200 (821). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gweallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe.—14 Nov., ix.

1201 (853). Livery to Hugh O'Neylle, brother and heir of Brian O'Neylle, who held the manor of Balgriffen, co. Dublin. Fine (£34 ?).—19 Nov., x.

1202 (6281). Certificate for William Crompe, of Marshialston, co. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Marshialstone and Droynedale, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 27 Nov., x. *Commission, dated 4 Nov., annexed.* English.

1203 (846). Pardon to Richard Condon, of Carryggywrick, gent., sheriff of the county of Cork. Security *as in* 897.—(27 ?) Nov., x.

1204 (844). Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Ballynarde, co. Tipperary, gent., James Howling, of Danginbeig, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Donill duffe O'Hurrilie, of Kilkeise, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—10 Dec., x.

1567–8.

1205 (857). Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, with the King's Island, and the fishery called the "Leix is werres;" vice Andrew Wise. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 sterling.—2 January, x.

1567–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1206 (861). Appointment of Edmund O'Reigly, brother of Hugh, now O'Reigly, and chief of his name; to be secundarius or tanist of the country of the Brenny. To hold during good behaviour. Recites No. 1047.—23 January, x.

1207 (849). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathemore, co. Meath, knt.—28 January, x.

1208 (862). Appointment of Tibalt O'Moloy; to be captain of the country of Fercall, vice his brother Arthur. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the lords justices a fine of 100 fat cows at the fort of Dingle. All services out of the country reserved. *See* No. 1227.—12 February, x.

1209 (852). Livery to James Wyse, son and heir of John Wyse, brother and heir of Henry Wyse, late of Waterford, esq. Fine £50.—13 February, x.

1210 (848). Pardon to Carroull O'Dullany, late of Glasshare, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—27 February, x.

1211 (6386). Commission to sir Christopher Nugent, knt., baron of Delvyn; to make war against all persons of the nation of the O'Mores, sons to Ferres m'Rosse, and their adherents, in open rebellion, and all who aid them; with power to treat, giving protection for 14 days, and to raise such of the queen's subjects as may be necessary for the service.—*Not dated.* English.

Instructions annexed: that the baron shall serve in person, and have the leading of 150 kerns, 10 horsemen, and 50 boys, of his own choice, receiving 2*d.* a day for each kern, and 6*d.* for each horseman, to be levied on the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Carlow; he may take meat and drink in fit places, without taking two successive meals within six miles, and must not take any pledge in lieu of victuals; he may have not more than four byrts with not more than two testors a day each; he is to return monthly the names of the baronies where his company have taken food, in order that they be exempted from the cess for wages. At Dublin, (*sic*), 1567.

1568.

1212 (858). Grant to David Morgan, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 May, x.

1213 (5488). Grant to Arthur O'Kewyn; of a pension of £18 5*s.* English, for life.—10 May, x.

1214 (5648). Grant of English liberty to Eugene M'Art, chaplain.—12 May, x.

1215 (5650). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Boyle, chaplain.—12 May, x.

1216 (945). Lease, under letters, 25 February, x., to sir Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenan, co. Carlow, knt.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Connall, lands of Connall, Ballymone, Clonings, Loweston, Old Connall, Walcheston, Oldtowne, Kildare, Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Ballisax, Kilcullyn, Grandgelare, Robertiston, Ardkill, and Colleniston, co. Kildare, the rectories and tithes of Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Corneliscort, Ratherne, Kilmaoke, Connall, Laditon, Longeston, Harbardiston, Dowdingeston, Baudineston, Carnalvey, Kildangin, Lakaghe, Ballan, Dubiston in the parish of Kilhelan, Fecullyn, Oldconnall, Barriston, Moistonbillir, Kilryn, and English.

Carbry, co. Kildare; Ballymorhill alias Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, and Lisbuny, co. Tipperary, the manor of Tymochoo alias Farrinepriory, lands of Tymochoo alias Tymachoo, Rahindowne, Ballyneclo, Rathinebarrowe, Garriglasse and Esker Parke, Fosse, Ymunne, Ballygormile, Inneskirclynnemakein, Monne, Clonemrocke, Ballieg, Ballyvogise, Rathynne, Garriglasse, Ballyntlewe, Ballynesery, Ballycorroke, Ballyclare, Isker, and the barony of Corkeappaghe, Queen's co.; the rectories and tithes of Clonenaghe, Galyn, Clonihere, Riowoghvan, Burges, Tymochoo alias Tymachoo, Clonynaghe, Clonehenny, Corclone, Moyehenny, Disertannewes, Disertgalbin, Cloynekine, Stradbally, Beallacullowe, Aghetobrit, Boghlonne, Cloyndoghe, Kiltill, Kilcollomaban, Burrex, and Cloinhade, Queen's co. Recites *fiant No.* 1131, Ed, VI, dated 11 February, vi. To hold for 61 years, from the expiration of the recited lease, at a rent of £112.—20 May, x.

1217 (855). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 25 February, x., to Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenan, co. Carlow, knt.; of the site of the priory of Innestioke, co. Kilkenny, land called Enche and Fennaghes in Innestiok, mountain land called Knockroray, a wood of great oaks, a several fishery upon the river Nyoare, extending from Dobbynes water to the Busshops water, in which salmon are taken, two mills on the Nyoare, one called the uppermost mill, land lying between the town of Innestioke and the mountain, messuages, rents, and customs in that town, the lands of Bolaghe, Kilcrosse, Leystimonaghe, Rosseshymyan, co. Kilkenny, and Ardkerneyes, co. Wexford; reciting a lease to Edward Sentlo, gent., 4 February, vi., Edward VI.; also the lands of Ballyvare, Clonemolskye alias Clonmolskyn, Kerrikbroghan, Chapelliston and Poweriston, co. Carlow, possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas; reciting a lease (*fiant* 808). To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £18 6*s.* 8*d.* for the possessions of Innestioke, and £10 6*s.* 2*d.* for those of Baltinglas, and finding one horseman.—24 May, x.

1218 (869). Protection for Francis le Gale, of Crosicke in Brittain, merchant, and Maurice Millicent, of the same, shipmaster, subjects of the French King. Reciting that their ship, the Catterin, of Crosicke, had been spoiled of their goods by certain men of Lymericke in the river of Lymericke, and that they had been adjudged by the lords justices to recover £602, English, and costs.—2 June, x. (Cal. P.R., p. 507, art. 2.)

1219 (850). Pardon to Morgan O'Dowly, of Baroniston, county Kildare, husbandman, and Owny fitz James, "spinster," his wife; convicted of having aided Kedagh O'More, late of Canyanaghii, in the Queen's county, gent., Mortagh O'More, gent., Shaen O'Clery, and Owen Flyn, late of the same, kern, and others unknown, when they made war against the Queen, from the 20th Sept., viii., to the 4th Oct., ix. John Eustace, of Castlemartin, esq., is mentioned as sheriff of Kildare.—20 (June or July), x.

1220 (845). Pardon to John Harrold, late servant of William Harrold, of Ballecarolagh.—15 Aug., x.

1221 (863). Appointment of Conwook Mac Hubert; to be captain of the country of Clayn Conhor, vice his late brother, Lysagh MacHubert. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the justices a

1568. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fine of 40 fat cows at Molyngar. All services issuing out of the country reserved.—16 Aug., x.

1222 (854). Grant, under letters at Haveryng, 16 July, 1568, to Luke Dyllon, esq., attorney-general; of the lands of Ladyrathe, the graunge of Trym, Rathenallye, with a mill on the Boyne, Crerooge alias Crenoke, Frefayer alias Frestan, Richardston, Ardecreaghe, Chanontowne, Rathetowne, Ryngleston, and Woodtowne, county Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £24 3*s*. Recites *fiant* 219, Philip and Mary.—20 Aug., x.

1223 (937). Lease, under letters at Haveringe, 16 July, x., to English. Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general; of half the manor of Castelcnock, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, a water-mill and salmon-weir, in Castellcnock, and Iryshetowne, and the customs of the court of the half of the manor, 1*d*. chief rent out of lands of Thomas Lutterell in Doswelleston, 6*s*. 8*d*. from him in Kellyeston, 15*s*. from him in Cloneshillaghe, 10*s*. from him in Fynnaghe's lands, 9*s*. from him in Janing's lands alias Churche lands by Cloneshillaghe, 3*s*. from him in the graunge in Clonneshillaghe, 11*s*. 9*d*. from the lands of the dean and chapter of Christ Church in Stagobbe, 11*s*. 4*d*. from James Fitzleone's lands in Porterston, 20*s*. out of Bartholomew Dillon's lands in Blanchardston, 2*d*. out of the lands of the lord of Donsayne in Pace, 3*s*. 4*d*. from the lands of Richard Tyrrell in Powerston, 6*d*. from Nicholas Scurloke's lands in Killmarten, 12*d*. from Bartholomew Blanchefield's lands in Crucerathe, 8*d*. from Asshetoune, the lands of Hartestoune alias Stahennye, Cowe park by Cowlock wood, with other appurtenances in the parish of Cowlock, Curraghe alias Castellcurraghe, Bacbieston, Ballydowde, and Rickenhede. To hold for 41 years, from the determination of a lease, *fiant* 219, Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £29 16*s*. 11*d*.—20 Aug., x.

1224 (5649). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Hyngerty, of Waterford, merchant, and his issue.—23 Oct., x.

1225 (5706). Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Thomas Power, late of Coulfyn, county Waterford. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £6 13*s*. 4*d*., to be increased by £5 on the death of Johanna Tobyn, widow of said Thomas Power, retaining £3 6*s*. 8*d*. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10.—31 Oct., x.

1226 (6384). Commission to sir Thomas Plunkett, knt., baron of English. Louth, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, sir John Bedlow, knt., Terence, dean of Armagh, William Bathe, recorder of Drogheda, and Thomas Flemmyng, of Syddan, gent.; to examine and determine all offences committed by the captains or inhabitants of Tyron, M'Mahon's country, Fernay, O'Hanlan's country, and M'Genys' country, upon any within the Pale, or by the English upon them, to take order accordingly, and to take pledges for the performance of their orders.—2 Nov., x.

1227 (856). Appointment of Theobald or Tibalt O'Mulmoy alias O'Muloy, gent.; to be captain of the country of Fercall, during

good behaviour, paying the accustomed bonaughts and services. Also that according to the custom of his predecessors, he shall bear the queen's standard in every general hosting.—10 Nov., x.

1228 (847). Pardon to Patrick Connally, of Drogheda, baker; for killing John Davan, of Drogheda, tailor, while fencing with sticks called "wastors," and shields, on the quay at Drogheda.—11 Nov., x.

1229 (859). Appointment of Edmund Fitz Alexander; to be sheriff of M'Wylliam Ewghter's country and of those countries which lie in length from Srowher to Downyney, and in breadth from the great river to S. Patrick's Ryke called Croaghe Patrycke in Connaught.—12 Nov., x.

1230 (864). Grant to Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 Nov., x.

1231 (961). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, Engl. ix., to William Shethe, of Kilkenny, merchant; of the rectory of Powerston, county Kilkenny, part of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge, the tithes and altarages of the vicarage excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine 30*s.* 8*d.*—18 November, xi.

1232 (1008). Grant under instructions, 20 April, x., to Arthur Ketinge, gent; of the manor of Kilcowan, a castle, lands and watermill, in Kilcowan, lands of Rathton, Newton, Rathawle, Mychcollicall, Oldcollicall, Shanco, Kilcowan-streete in Kilcowan, Coylehisshell, Clongadden alias Clongaddy, Bartereston alias Basterdiston, Churchton of Kilrian alias Kilrane, Whitchurche by Dunbrody in the barony of Sleculter, Kilcowan more in Fasaghbentre, Knockansmore alias Knockansone, land in Fasaghbentre in Glascan alias Clonvolcan, a house in Fiddert, and 8*s.* chief rent out of Kilmenrath, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 15*s.* Recites a lease to Anthony Colcloghe, esq., 4 October, ix.—20 November, xi.

1233 (6377). Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., sheriff of the Patent. county of Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—22 November, xi.

1234 (1124). Pardon to Peter Phelan, son of Dermot Phelan, of Ballygonner, Nicholas Phelan m'Shane, of Carrickphillipe, Robert Power m'Shane halmey, of Garrancrobally, Thomas moyle m'William Elan, of Carrikephillipe, county Waterford, and James Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, merchant. Security *as in* 897.—23 November, xi.

1235 (970). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, Engl. ix., to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of lands, and half a wood, in Kynnaughe, and half of Tomegroghe, county Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Donnoghe moyne Cavenaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46*s.* 8*d.*. Not to levy coyn.—26 November, xi.

1236 (1018). Grant, under letters, Havering, 13 July, x., to Oliver Grace, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, and its possessions *as in* 562 (Kylcordirnane written Killordiernan). To hold to him his executors and assigns for 41 years, remainders to Gerald his son, John his second son, Thomas his third son, Richard his fourth son, and any other sons

of the said Oliver and Mary FitzGerald, successively, in tail male. To hold by homage and fealty, at a rent of £39 0*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining curates in the churches. Not to alien without royal license. Recites 562 and its surrender.—27 November, xi.

1237 (1001). Grant, under instructions 20 April, x., to William Jerberd and Walter Jerberd, his son; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff, of the lordship of Wexford and the whole county of Wexford. To hold to them and the survivor, with a fee of £20, rendering an account to the Exchequer. Recites *fiant No.* 433, Hen. VIII., and its surrender by William Jerberd as representative of the grantee.—28 November, xi.

1238 (964). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to John Chaloner, of Lambay; of the site of the monastery of Congge in M'William Eighter's country in the county of Connaght, the lands of Congge, a water-mill and two weirs, and lands in Crevagh, Crosse, and Kylmoghoyne, county Connaught, and land in the country of Tireragh alias O'Dowdes country, and the rectories of Congge, Kylcomen, Srowir, Kilmeanmore, Kilmeanbege, Kilmolare, Ballekhall, Templeloran, Kylmore in Tyreawle, and Kilmore in O'Flartye's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 7*s.* 4*d.* for the temporalities, and £21 10*s.* for the spiritualities. Maintaining an English horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Consideration £4.—1 December, xi.

1239 (1125). Pardon to Edmund duff O'Farrall and Brian M'Eraghta, of Onnoly. Security *as in* 897.—8 December, xi.

1240 (1029). Grant, under privy signet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the manor of Geshell, King's county, with the advowson of the church of the B.V.M. there, and the whole barony of Geshell, containing 39 carucats of land in the King's county, (*except the sites and possessions of religious houses, is added in No.* 1275), Ballinimagher, county Westmeath, Leskehen by Walteriston in Maghercoirke, the castle and land of Busshopescourte alias Ballenespicke, same county, Castelton Kenalea in the country of Kenaliagh, three-fifths of Glasken (of which Gerald, Andrew, Philpok, Walter and Hubert Dalton were seised, the late earl having acquired the interests of Andrew, Philpok, and Hubert), land in Rathskiaghe called the half carucat of Black wood alias Modde (*sic*) Duff, Irishton alias Ballinegeale, Imper, Cowlegawna, Kilcrewa, Ballennalbone (*Ballenalbany in* 1275), same county, the manor of Fenathe alias Feyna, same county, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Noghwale, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Portloman, a castle by the water called La Wore, and half of that water and a weir upon it and half the fishing of Loghcoir (*Logheoire in* 1275), half the weir of Lawargitt alias the weir of Cullyan (*Coillane in* 1275) upon the river called Lawargitt, half the lands of Disert (*called Rathenemoddagh and Aytetedaff, in* 1275), land in Ballinegalloglaghe, Vervelston, little Milton, and Garran, the weir of Carton ne Garraugh (*engarrane in* 1275) on the river Eneaghe alias Ene, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Ballentogher, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Cowlambrine (*Coillamber in* 1275), a certain rent out of the lands of Walter de la Mare in Rathaspike, land in Lockardeston alias Ballylockard, same county, Ferren Emory in the country of Maghercoirk, Ballenehiskeraghe alias Ballihestor (*Balleheston in* 1275),

1568. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by Ballimore, same county, Ballendrolan alias Rowleston, Ardmurgher, in the parish of Ballimugher (*Ardmugher in par. Balleumigher in* 1275) in the country of Kennaliaghe, Killeaghe alias Killiea (*Killeo in* 1275), same county, Fieraghfenna, Knocknemry, Kepenynam and Loughanlonia in the country of Kenaliaghe, Backbrackayne alias Kilcromlieraghe, same county, the little Ruske in the country of Kenaleagh, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Kiltobber in the same country, 72*s.* rent out of all the carucats in Kinalliaghe, 1*s.* from each carucat, a rent of 12 pigs from lands occupied by certain people called Munterdulin (*Moynterdwlin in* 1275) in the country of Klincolman (*Cloynecolman in* 1275) in the said county Westmeath, a rent of 7 pigs from certain lands in the country of Kenaliaghe occupied by certain people called Moynterbrynan (*Mointerwrynane in* 1275), 20*s.* rent out of the country of Kalry (*Calrey in* 1275) same co., containing 30 carucats, 20*s.* out of Twoballnegey, same co., a rent of 300 eels out of the country of Breanon Ivrin (*Breawon Iwryne in* 1275), same co., 60*s.* out of the country of Twomoanna, 1*s.* for each of its 60 carucats, co., Westmeath; the manor of Rathbegghan, co. Meath, which extends to the lands of Pouderlaugh, Becanston, Wieston (*Inwieston in* 1275) alias Enoston, (*land,* 6*s.* 8*d. chief rent and suit of court of Collierston alias Collestir, and* 3*s. chief rent and suit of court of little Warrenston, held of the said manor, in* 1275), lands of Kiltale, Carbreston, 2*s.* of royal service as scutage runs, in Bedloveston by the Bectif held of the manor of Portlester by knight service, 30*s.* chief rent out of Loghere by which it is held of the said manor, suit of court of Rathmore by Athboye, by which and by knight service it is held of the said manor, 14*s.* chief rent out of Hogenston alias Hogges by Athboye by which it is held of the said manor, 3*s.* rent out of Posneston alias Possikeston, two messuages, a burgage, two shops and land in Kenles alias Kelles, co. Meath; the lands of Dromro, Pouerston (*Powerston in* 1275), Gurten and Garran, co. Carlow, which are called the lands of Theobald Butler, a moiety of Morteliston, (*Ballidughan inserted in* 1275), Arenehey (*Arcuchey in* 1275), and Ballenrahen, the lands of Balliburgill, Rathtoweth, Killenowragh, and Aghardo (*Aghaydo in* 1275), and two parts of the castle and land of Ballimore, co. Carlow; the castle and lands of Milotteston, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Donada and the advowson of the rectory of Coswagoyle, land of Donada, a castle, messuage, orchard, and garden on the west of the bridge of Athie, land called the White leiz and Coller, parcel of Rathebride by Whilam (*omitted from* 1275), 3*s.* 4*d.* rent out of Philopest (*Philipeston in* 1275), a castle and land of Castelreid, co. Kildare; a messuage and garden in Skinners-street in Dublin, the house extending 11 feet from the messuage of William Talbot, on the east, to the great house of the late earl of Kildare, formerly of Philip Bermigham, on the west, and 27 feet from the street on the north to the garden on the south, and the garden extending 56 feet from the house on the north to the messuage of the earl on the south, and 30 feet from the messuage of S. Werburge the virgin on the east to that of the earl on the west; a rent of 3 marks out of Kilcovat, Balliot, Ballymurgin, Ballihoner, Ballinekerde, in O'Byrnes country (de Branenc'), co. Dublin, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballykelly alias Kenleston, co. Dublin;

1568. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the manor of Tymoke, the lands of Tymooke, Queens co., Balliprior, Ballicolin, Newenagh, Ballehew, Curragh, and in Clelelanagh (*Inshelelannaghe in* 1275), Graggodden and the White castle there, Gragrowahan, Balleclo, Saneganagh (*Shanganaghe in* 1275) in the lordship of Slemarg (*Slewmairge in* 1275) Queens co.; and all appurtenances of the said manors and lands, except the manor of Tecroroghan (*Tecroghan in* 1275) co. Meath, the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Norraghe, co. Kildare, and lands and tenements in co. Wexford contained in certain inquisitions. To hold for ever, by the service of two knights fees, rendering yearly to the bishop of Meath four cows for Bushopscoorte.—9 December, xi.

1241 (965). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. Robert Byce, gent.; of the lands of Ballskallen, co. Meath, and one warren of coneys in the same. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Consideration 10*s.*—12 December, xi.

1242 (966). Lease to Thomas Ellyott, gent.; of the rectories English. of Larraghcor and Kilmore, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent in 1536 to John Lawles, chaplain, and Peter Lynce, of the Knock, gent., for 41 years, as Peter Lynce and William Brune had held the same. To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited lease, at a rent of £38 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license, or to let except to English by both parents. Consideration £5.—24 December, xi.

1568-9.

1243 (989). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 and other fees as he already had.—3 January, xi.

1244 (6131). Pardon to Katherine Sedgrave, widow; of all alienations and intrusions in Churchetown, Finianston and Angeoston, co. Meath. Fine £9.—16 January, xi.

1245 (967). Lease under commission, Westminister, 26 September, English. ix., to Emery Alee and John Alee, gentlemen, brothers; of a new castle and a messuage in Ballena, the lands of Balecadam, co. Kildare, Thomaston, Urny, Ballymone, Clonoghe, and 5*s.* 4*d.*, chief rent out of Clonoghe, and land in Kilmore, in the said co., and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £26 4*s* 10*d.*, maintaining one English horseman. Provided they shall not alien their interest without license of the deputy, under the great seal, nor let to any unless they are English by both parents, and shall not levy coyn, livery or other unlawful impositions. Consideration £26 4*s.* 10*d.*—18 January, xi.

1246 (1006). Livery to James Babe, son and heir of Patrick Babe, late of Derver; of a moiety of the manor of Derver, co. Louth. Fine £12.—18 January, xi.

1247 (947). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to James Foster, of Dublin, merchant tailor; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Athye, co. Kildare, land between Athie and the lands of the chantor of S. Patricks by Dublin, land by Woodstocke, lands in Ballybennet, Kildrome, Stradowe, Gybbes acre, Crosland, Aylmersland, Farryne Moriertie duff,

Andrewesland, Crotduffer, Millers half acre, Croslande, land by the river Barrowe, an island, half another island, two weirs, and a water mill, on the river, the tithes of Rabran by Athye and of the above denominations, the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Calme, extending to Tecalme, Enessenelaughe, and Corbally, and Glibland in Tecalme, two parts of the rectory of Straboo alias Srobo, extending to Straboo, Shean, Kylbane, Kyllenewarra, Davieston, Rathbrenan, Dirren, Rathenenarren, Rathmasbockenire, and Eynekelins alias Eynekillines. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 6*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any but English by both parents. Consideration £14 6*s.* 10*d.*—21 January, xi.

1248 (5568). License to Robert Loftus, gent.; to alienate to any English. English person, the rectory of Norragh, *as in* No. 976. To be held subject to the conditions *as in* No. 976.—22 January, xi.

1249 (1031). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July, 1568, to Maurice Fitzgerald, of Dromane, co. Waterford, knt., and the heirs of his body; of the dignity of baron of Dromane. 27 January. xi.

1250 (938). Lease, under letters at Windsor, 24 Sep. x., to Richard English. Nettervyll, gent.; of the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrelston, Grallagh, littell Newton, Asshetowne, S. Johne's lees in Tynure, Lucan, Churchston by Wicklowe, co. Dublin, Novan, Johnston and Grenocke, co. Meath, Graungeclare and Kilbellyd, co. Kildare, messuages and land in Drogheda, lands of Hamonston, co. Louth, Bolick, Ballilackin, Scadeston, Cowlaght, Pepperton, Moganar, Drongan, Clominge, Atheforth, Crompeston, Fythert, Rathtowth, Colman, Kilconill, Ballina, Cloghier, Milton, Cordagen, Ballilintie, and Kiltine, and messuages and lands in the county of Cork; the rectories of Bolicke, &c., *as in* 322. (Two leases are recited, dated [28] Jany. iii., of all the above. *See fiants* 322 & 347). Also the churches of Kilcloyne, Gallowe, and Balroddan, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Peter's of the Newton by Trym. To hold the possessions of S. John's for 21 years from the end of his present leases, at a rent, for the temporalities of £47 11*s.*, and for the spiritualities £63 10*s.* 9*d.* To hold the possessions of S. Peter's for 21 years from the determination of No. 866, at a rent of £14 8*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, £50 7*s.* 4*d.*—[28 January, xi.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 14).

1251 (1030). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July x., to Maurice Fitzgerald, knt., baron of Dromane, and the heirs of his body; of the dignity of viscount of Dessees.—31 January, xi.

1252 (5570). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to English. any English person, the manor of Evon, the demesne lands, meadow between the bridge and the house of Evon on this side of the Barrowe, lands of Evon, Kilrosshlaghen, Grange ore, Glangae, Klonekerillen, Sranolaghan, Graunge Mac Gillepatrick, Oghill, Clonefederaghe alias Disertan, Killewerke, Clonekyne, Isawghtawne, and all their tithes and altarages, possessions of the said manor, and Henrieston, Ballirichard, and Ballymalier, parcels of the manor of Glynmalirye, annexed to the manor of

Evon, co. Kildare; held under lease dated 3 Oct. ix., for 21 years. To be held under the like conditions *as in the lease*.—31 January, xi.

1253 (6374). Commission to John Davies, esq., sheriff of the English. county Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—31 January, xi.

1254 (1000). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, and clerk of the crown and of assizes, in the Queen's county. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—3 Feb. xi.

1255 (1097). Pardon to Henry Dillon, of Dromrath, co. Westmeath, gent., William roo O'Spelan, late of the same, horseboy, Hugh m'Teig O'Coffy, of Ballynaspock, same co., gent., Donald m'Teig O'Coffy, of the same, gent., Thomas fitz Theobald Nugent, of Frevan, same co., gent., Diermod boy M'Kiego, of the same, husbandman, Walter Tuit, of Roconyll, same co., gent., and Konoligh O'Knayll, of Tolghan, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—7 Feb. xi.

1256 (1121). Pardon to Teige O'Brien, of Crowbearaicaine, co. Clare, gent., Tirrelagh O'Brien and Brian O'Brien, his sons; Donogh O'Brien, of Shally, Donogh O'Brien, of Tirevicbruyn, Donogh Mac Cormayn, of Cloghan, Knoghor Mac Gillareoige and Teige Mac Gillareoige, of Dangin, and Tirrelagh oge Mac Brien, of Lisduff, horsemen; and Donill Mac Tirrelaghe, of Craige victeige, footman, all in co. Clare. Security *as in* 897, in co. Clare.—8 Feb. xi.

1257 (1126). Pardon to John fitz Edmunde FitzGerald, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., John fitz James, of the same, horseman, Richard fitz Maurice, James fitz Maurice, Maurice oge, Richard fitz David, and Donogh O'Kissaine, of the same place, and Gerald Mac Sleyny, of Ballygeanna, same co., footmen. Security *as in* 897.—8 Feb. xi.

1258 (968). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept. ix., to English. William Pers and John Cockerham, gent.; of the manor or preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and the towns or rectories of Ane, Moreton, Ballymone, Ballinlough, Kilkallan, Carecorne, Ballynnerd, Broo, Rocheston alias Rocheton, Knockelonge, Templebrydan, Carryck, Casshell, Gareuskan, Kylwarren, Killeighan, Killayne, Kilton, Kyllyn, Kilwyle, and Mennarde, co. Limerick, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £53 6*s*. Maintaining an English horseman and archer. Not to alien without licence. Consideration, 40 marks.—8 Feb. xi.

1259 (974). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 10 Oct., 1566, and English. instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Anthony Colclogh, of Tinterne, co. Wexford, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexforde, the lands of Tynterne, Nayshe, Donmayn, Raynekennagh, Bole, Scarte, Dwyndowe, Tobbernassan, Balligarvie, Gaynston, and Ballytarssin, two watermills, called the salt mills, in the old town of Tynterne, the rectories and tithes of Tynterne, S. Keryan and Kormoren, alias S. Skrean alias S. Keran and Temoren, (S. Leonard, *omitted in habendum clause*), the Naysh, Donmayne, and Clonmayne, land and tithes of S. Brandan, lands of Clonegadden, and the rectory of Kilturke. To hold for 30 years from 1598, at a rent of £31 10*s*. The

lands of the graunge of Kylmore, Ballycrosse, Pollenton, Ballihoghte, and Castelton, for 30 years from 1602, rent £6 3*s.* 4*d.*; the lands and ferry of the Banno, for 30 years from 1604, rent 53*s.* 4*d.*; the rectory of the Banno, with the tithes of the Carryck and of the chapel of S. Burioke (*represented by* the tithes of S. Imochy *in the habendum clause*), for [ ] from 1601, rent £15 6*s.* 8*d.*; both the Shalts and the rectory of Kilmore, for 30 years from the end of John Isam's term, rent £14 6*s.* 8*d.*; the rectory of Balligarvan, lands of S. Leonard, S. Keran, and a tenement in Wexford, for 30 years from the end of the term of Thomas Woodde, gent., and the other farmers, rent £5 0*s.* 4*d.*; the whole barony of Tymolin, 5*s.* rent out of Killauke in Fassaghbentre, a tenement in Rosse, three tenements in Waterford, the lands of Kermore, Rathnegarragh, and Rathdonne, the rectories of Kylcohan, Tymolin, and Whitchurche in Fassagbentrie, a pension of 6*s.* 8*d.* out of the vicarage of Killagge, co. Wexford, for 30 years from 1591, rent £22 2*s.* 8*d.* He is within three years to build a sufficient fortress on the site of the abbey, and to maintain three English horsemen and four archers or arquebusiers. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Recites *fiant No.* 1059 Edw. VI. (*giving date as* 5 *Oct. v*). 2 *membranes.* —10 Feb. xi.

1260 (985). Grant to Richard Billeye; of the office of gauger and searcher in the port of Carrickfergus, and in the ports of Strangford, Olderfleat, Glanarme, Skirryes, Port Rushe, and the Bann. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. 10 Feb. xi.

1261 (6372). Commission to John Cantwell, sheriff of the county English. of Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. 10 Feb., xi.

1262 (6382). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnold, knt., and John English. Sanckie, esq.; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, *as in* 218.—10 Feb. xi.

1263 (933). Commission to Thomas le Strainge, esq., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in the counties of Westmeath and Connaght, *as in* 218.—13 Feb. xi.

1264 (5572). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to English. any English person, premises in Donboyne, *as in* Nos. 975 and 1138. To be held subject *to the like conditions.*—14 Feb. xi.

1265 (951). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Thomas Stewcley, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannoke and Ballegmone, and the rectory of Tankerdeston, county Kildare, the rectories of Straboo, Rathmore and Moyactone, county Carlow, and Kilcurrie, county Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin, the tithes and altarages to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to levy coyn.—14 February, xi.

1266 (954). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Thomas Stukely, esq.; of the friary of Enescortie, the manors of Enescortie and Cloghamon, and the abbey of Downe, county Wexford. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and conditions *as in* 1129.—14 February, xi.

1267 (1038). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Mark Barnewall, of Dunbro, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Ballynekill and Ballycownan, county Kildare, possessions

of Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted, and Clonough, same county, possessions of Walter De la hide, knt., attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 13*s.* 4*d.* Recites a lease to William Byrmyngham, xxix., Hen. VIII. also *fiant No.* 885 Edw. VI.—14 February, xi.

1268 (1120). Pardon to John Eustace, of Castellmartin, county Kildare, Roland Eustace, of Jagogeston, James Eustace, of Clonceste, Maurice Eustace, of Ballesay, John Eustace, of Kilbryde, and Richard Eustace, of Walsheston, all in the same county, gentlemen; James Eustace, of Enchcoventer, and Remletus Walsh, of Balleteig, same county, horsemen; Edmund Eustace, of Castellmartin, John fitz Rouland Eustace, of the same, Mahon O'Henuse, of Lyvetteston, same county, and Maurice Ketyn, of Enchcoventer, kerns; Philip M'Gilleregh, of Ballecullan, same county, yeoman, Denicius Quirke, of Carnallway, same county, shoemaker, and Peter Barre, of Painston, county Carlow, gent. Security *as in* 897.—18 February, xi.

1269 (939). Lease, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., English. to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Waterford; of the site of the abbey of Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny, lands of Kilkellyn, Newerathe, Robartstowne, Gragdranton, Rathekillen, and Addrigoll, county Kilkenny, Rathaspige, county Carlow, the rectories of Kilkellihin, Rathepatricke, Kilmekyevoke, Ballymolgorym, Shanevough, Rossebarre alias Rossebarron, Dishertnoan, Mockelly, Portenescolley, Polrowan, and Illed, county Kilkenny, Downehill, Newcastell, and Killighe, county Waterford, Knockemorne, county Cork, and Rathspike, county Kildare (leases of 14 March, xxxii., Henry VIII., and *fiants* 156 Philip and Mary, and 202 Eliz. to the same body, recited). To hold the temporalities for 35 years from 1583, at a rent of £24 4*s.* 6*d.*, and the spiritualities for 37 years from 1580, at a rent of £30 18*s.* 10½*d.* Not to alien without license of the lord deputy, except to English by both parents. Provided that the house of Kilkilhill with the instruments and rooms for brewing, baking, and "floringe" corn, shall be maintained for the service of the lord-deputy when required. Consideration £43 14*s.* 2*d.*—[19 February, xi.] (*See* Auditor General's PatentBook, vol. 3, p. 61).

1270 (6375). Commission to Anthony Cocley, of Rosegarlande, esq., English. and William Gerbert, of Wexford; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, *as in* 218.—19 February, xi.

1271 (1016). License to John Bryan, vicar of Eyrke, diocese of Ossory, son of Lewis Bryan, of Dammaghe, gent.; to be absent from Ireland for three years, for study.—20 February, xi.

1272 (1119). Pardon to Collo mac Bryan, of Lothragh, captain of Ferney, and Philip Mac Craven, of Maghereroshe in Ferne, clerk. Security *as in* 897, in county Louth.—21 February, xi.

1273 (1132). Pardon to Robert Fleeming fitz John, and John Fleeming fitz John, of Drogheda, merchants, Richard Fleeming, of Biggyston, county Meath, Gerald Fleeming, of Krewaghe, same county, Nicholas Fleeming fitz John, of Laggaghe, same county, William Fleeming, of Kerane, same county, and Alexander Fleeming fitz John, of Mynetenan, same county, horsemen, James Fleeming fitz William, of the same, and Thomas Fleeming fitz Robert, of Braeston, same county, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—21 February, xi.

1274 (1099). Pardon to Moreghe m'Diermode rioghe O'Brenan, of Cloghemoylehide, county Kilkenny, gent., and Teig O'Dempsy, of Ballyricarde, county Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—22 February, xi.

1275 (1035). Grant, under privy signet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of Kildare; *as in* 1240. Tenure *as in* 1240.—23 February, xi.

1276 (5651). Grant of English liberty to Herman Tirbieg, a German. 24 February, xi.

1277 (1116). Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonane, Gerald Hussey, of Killieghter Iry, county Kildare, gent., Gerald m'Shane Bremingham, of Rathetron, same county, horseman, and Nelanus or Neyll O'Casydy, of Killvren, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—24 February, xi.

1278 (1117). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, Edmund m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, John m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, Donald m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, William m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, and Walter m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, of Castell ne bynne, county Connaught, gentlemen, Rory M'Conoghor, and Ferragh m'Conoghor moyle, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.

1279 (1118). Pardon to Con mac James O'Melaghlin, late of Brianestowne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Baron, Hugh Mac Rory, Morriertagh O'Dale, John rioughe O'Kelly, Owen Mac Edmunde, Ferdoroghe Mac Ferriell, and Morriertagh Mac Evoy, late of Brianestowne, John O'Kelly, late of Moneneboley, Queen's county, and Melaghlin O'Kelly, late of the same, kerns, and Richard more Bourke, late of Shanganaghe, Queen's county, labourer. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.

1280 (1122). Pardon to William duffe m'Patricke M'Davy, of Tullogh in Ele, Arte O'Doran, of Castleflemynge in Osserie, Nele O'Doran, of Graige, Patrick m'Moriertagh M'Aboye, of Direbrocke, Leysagh M'Breine, of Kylcrobin, Gerald m'Brasill O'Kelly, of Boylebeg, and Uloye duff O'Kelie, in the Queen's county. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.

1281 (1028). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard, earl of Clanricard; of the lands of Cowlock (except 30 acres of underwood), Skillenglas, and Ballimone, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballgriffen, county Dublin, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee. Recites *No.* 333.—25 February, xi.

1282 (984). Grant to James Hoode; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Benches, and Exchequer, vice William Whit, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 February, xi.

1283 (6380). Commission to William Collier, esq.; to execute mar- English. tial law throughout the province of Ulster, *as in* 218.—28 February, xi.

1284 (6224). Warrant for a commission to appoint a part of the lands English. of James Goodman, of Ballylaghlan, county Dublin, gent., to be free of subsidy, he being liable to be charged to hostings.—*Dated* [ ] February, 1568.

1285 (5571). License to Richard Synot, of Ballybrenane, county English. Wexford, gent., assignee of sir Nicholas Heron, knt. (*see* No. 1098); to alienate to Thomas Masterson, esq., the abbey of Fernns,

county Wexford. To be held under the same conditions *as in the lease*.—[1] March, xi.

1286 (6242). Surrender by John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Corbally, and other premises leased by No. 249, Ph. and Mary. (*See* No. 1328).—*Dated* 1 March, xi.

partly English.

1287 (6246). Surrender by James Bathe, of Dromconragh, county Dublin; of certain tithes, parcel of the rectory of Donshalen, county Meath, and Mastokesland in Cromlen, held under lease *fiant* 729, Ed. VI.; land in Hollywood, county Dublin, and the chief farm-house and land in Cromlen, held under lease *fiant* 753, Ed. VI.—*Dated* 1 March, xi.

partly English.

1288 (1100). Pardon to Thomas Quemerforde, late of Ballymackawe, county Kilkenny, gent.—1 March, xi.

"If thys be In form I requyre you affyrm It, my meanyng ys that he should have pardon for hys gooddys as well as for hys lyfe.—H. Sydney.—To the attorney-generall."

1289 (1115). Pardon to Dermot O'Conoghor Don, Conoghor m'Conoghor Don, Hugh or Hee m'Conoghor Don, Dualtagh O'Conoghor, Tirrelagh O'Conoghor, Thady O'Conoghor, Thady boy O'Conoghor, Fiegher O'Flynn, Tomologh O'Flynn, Egidius O'Flynn, David O'Flynn, Coll O'Flynn, Robert O'Flynn, Rory O'Flynn, Moriertagh O'Flynn, of Balletobber, county Connaught, gentlemen, Tohill or Tullius O'Conoghor, Dualtegh O'Conoghor, Cahill O'Conoghor, Shane O'Conoghor, of Castellriegh, same county, gent., Thady O'Conoghor, of Tobroniky, Brien M'Diermody, of Mollorig, Diermod M'Diermody, of the same, Loghlyn O'Haly, Molaghlen O'Haly, Rory O'Haly, Hugh O'Haly, Thady O'Haly, Fargagh O'Haly, Gillernefe O'Haly, of Laggan, Thady ballagh O'Haly, Diermod O'Haly, Morghe m'Rory Y Haly, Edmund O'Haly, of Knockneshihy, David M'Costolly, of Bannedy, Thady O'Conoghor, Hugh O'Conoghor, of Lyetrym, and Redmund M'Hust, of Donmore, same county, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—2 March, xi.

"Mr. Plunkett this pardon for O'Conhor Dune together with those three patents of Captenries and the pardon for O'Conor Row my lord deputie would have dispatched with all expedicion. He hath written his mind for the fees to my lord chancellor who will let you understand in what manner you shall be answered.—E. Fz. Symon."

1290 (1123). Pardon to Teige oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, Keadagh O'Conoghor, his son, of Clwontie, Cowne m'Pheylim rwo O'Conoghor, of Mullaghe, Hugh m'Tirrelaghe rwo O'Conoghor, of Clonyvirne, Keadagh m'Tiroghill rowe O'Conoghor, late of Clonekylly, Tirrelagh ytlea O'Flanagyne, of Bealawoghter, Breane O'Flanagane, of Bealakrive, Molaghlin O'Flanagane, of Bealawogter, Tieg oge O'Flanagane, of the same, Cosny O'Flanagane, of the same, Iver O'Byrne, of Downyne, Molaghlin O'Birne, of Clonkullane, Cormuck corraghe O'Birne, of Cloinhye, Teig oge Byrne, of the same, Farriell O'Birne, of Clonycattane, Teig m'William O'Birne, of Clonyconnygolland, Dwnughe O'Birne, of Ardemgowne, Donogh m'Conoghor O'Byrne, of Downyne, Rwory m'Coghor O'Birne, of Moye, Hugh m'William de Branane, of the Granahane, Conoghor m'Edmonde M'Branane, of the Treyly, and Bryen oge m'Donell mac Diermydie M'Branane, of Cloneswynloth, county Connaught, gentlemen, Andries M'Kenny

of Dyrrypaten, same county, and Teige M'Kenny, of the same, kerns, Kallweigh m'Neale bwy M'Donell, of Ardekyllene, Dwaltagh m'Gullyaspig M'Donill, of the same, Donyll M'Donell, of the same, Tirrelogh oge M'Donell, of the same, and Lyshagh rwo M'Donyll, of the same, galloglasses. Security *as in* 897.—2 March, xi.

1291 (987). Nomination of Teig oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, county Connaught, gent.; to be captain of the country of Clountie, his brother, Tirrelagh rwo O'Conoghor, the late captain, being dead. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy.—3 March, xi.

1292 (994). Nomination of O'Conghor Donne; to be captain of his country, the castle of Rosecoman excepted. To hold during good behaviour. *The fine struck out.*—3 March, xi.

1293 (988). Nomination of Gillyerneuf O'Haly; to be captain of the country of Towhohally, his father, the late captain there by assent of O'Conoghor Dun, chief lord of the country, being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of 30 fat cows to the deputy.—3 March, xi.

1294 (950). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Dominick Marten, of Galwey, merchant; of the rectory of Kylmacrian, county of Connogh, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John in Casteldermott, county Kildare, the tithes and altarages of the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30*s.* Not to alien without license under the great seal. Consideration 30*s.*—3 March, xi.

1295 (957). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Edmund Penangle; of the tithe corn and hay of Muche and Little Derryck, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donsaghlin, of the possessions of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3. Not to alien without license, nor to let, except to English. Consideration £3.—3 March, xi.

1296 (953). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 Sep- English. tember, ix., to Philip Devoreux, merchant; of the lands of Muche Ballephenocke, co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Balmaskallere, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewisburie. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55*s.* Maintaining an archer of English name and surname. Other provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration 55*s.*—4 March, xi.

1297 (1096). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Gralagh, co. Tipperary, John Butler and Richard Butler, of the same, his sons, gentlemen, Thady M'Convea alias M'Nemaroff, of the same, horseman, Donogh Comyn, of the same, kern, James Butler, of Ballynvolin, same co., gent., Peter Power, of Liskywin, same co., and John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same co., horsemen, Theobald Stacbold, of the same, kern, David m'Teig O'Conill, of Irry, same co., Peter keagh O'Heden, of Ballosky, and David m'Donoghe O'Conill, of Swynome, same co., kerns, and Donogh M'Crydan, of the same, harper. Security *as in* 897.—4 March, xi.

1298 (1101). Pardon to Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Tollocossan, co. Tipperary, gent., Thomas Butler fitz Theobald, of the same, husbandman, Peter oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., Thomas m'Rycard O'Carran, of Burdonisgrange, same co., gent., Richard fitz Theobald Butler, of Kylteynan, Ferdoragh alias John Comyn, of Carrygnisheagh, and Richard Butler fitz Theobald duff, of

Carndee, same co., horsemen, William Comyn fitz Geordg, of Clonbrogan, Thomas duff O'Carran, of Drongan, and John more m'Teig geankagh O'Meagher, of Boytonrath, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—4 March, xi.

1299 (1113). Pardon to Daniel M'Carty, of Kylgobban, co. Cork, gent., Thady oge O'Kelly, of Kyllosky, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Peter Kelly, of the same, kern, Cornelius Meagher, of Banogeston, same co., Manus M'Keaghell, of the same, and John roo O'Meagher, of Burdonesgrange, same co., husbandmen, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, of Clare, same co., gent., Peter Comen fitz George, of Rathlesky, Theobald Butler fitz Piers oge Butler, of Knockelly, and John Hackett, of Fythmoyn, same co., horsemen, Florence or Fynen O'Mahowne, of Drongan, same co., kern, Thady Credan, of the same, harper, and Oliver riegh Brytt, of Lysmoriertey, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—4 March, xi.

1300 (1114). Pardon to Walter reogh Butler, of Ballyry, co. Tipperary, gent., Derby O'Boyll, of Moriston, John fitz Connor O'Meagher, of Ballytarsney, William Meagher m'Teig geankagh, of Drongan, and Patrick Wale, of Pepertowne, same co., husbandmen, Redmund Hacket, of Garran, Thomas boy Comyn, of Grandg of Athfath, and Thomas roo m'Teig O'Meagher, of the same, horsemen, Edmund duff St. John, son of Richard, of Morteliston, gunner, and Philip M'Sheane, of Kylteynan, same co., gunner. Security *as in* 897.—4 March, xi.

1301 (926). Grant of English liberty to Con O'Conor, of the country of Aregan, and Fenoile O'Done, sister of Thady O'Done, chief of his name, and their issue.—5 March, xi.

1302 (934). Commission to sir Peter Carewe, knt., and John Vowell
English. alias Hoker, esq. ; to execute martial law in the barony of Odrone alias Hidrone, *as in* 218.—6 March, xi.

1303 (1102). Pardon to Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Edmund Power, of Mothill, co. Waterford, and Thomas Nugent, of Buttlerstowne, same co. gentlemen ; James Nugent, Edmund Nugent, and Florence mac Davyd Feolan, of the same, husbandmen ; James Tobyn, of Cloncosteran, same co., kern, Richard Rockott, of Rockottestowne alias Rocottescorte, same co., kern, James Rockott, of the same, husbandman, and David fitz Richard Power alias David Cukerye, of Correduff, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—6 March, xi.

1304 (1112). Pardon to Peter Evann Power, of Illanyken, county Waterford, and Philip O'Harneye, of Gragerushe, kerns, Geoffry mac Morishe mac Nicholas Power, of Ballynontelly, horseboy, Donald mac Dermod O'Honyan, of Clonhye in the Desyes, husbandman, John Corban, of Dromcanan, David Beghan fitz Thomas, of Mothill, James leynaghe fits Piers Rockett, of Mothill, Walter fitz Geffreye Power, of Collynaghe, Terence mac Donogho O'Breyne, of Comoragh, and Mahon mac Donogho O'Breyne, of the same, kerns, all in co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897.—6 March, xi.

1305 (1103). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Richard Clere, of the same, yeoman, Neale O'Brenane alias Neale mac Teige eneilane, of the same, and Nicholas O'Lanegane, of the same, horseboys, Donogh rowe mac Teige ne Steale, of the same, kern, Alexander Grace, of Graige, same co., gent., Hugh O'Magher mac Donill moile, of Rescon, same co., kern, Teige

O'Magher mac Donill moile, of the same, kern, Redmund rioughe Purscell, of Graigerawe, same co., gent., and Walter Wale, of Ballikerine, co. Kilkenny, horseman.—8 March, xi.

"There is no proviso in this. Mr. Masterson saith your L. is content to pass it so. L. Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

1306 (1104). Pardon to Edmund kew m'Mallaghlin O'Kely, of Tharaght, Mallaghlin m'Donoghe O'Kelie, of the same, William m'Donoghe O'Kelly, of the same, Rory m'Edmunde m'William row, of Cowlloyst, Brian m'Rory, of the same, Donogh O'Hely, of Tharaght, Edmund m'Tege oge, of Bellagad, and Donell m'Tege oge, of Cormore, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—8 March, xi.

1307 (1106). Pardon to Shane anase m'Donell O'Kely, of Meagh, Mallaghlin m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian M'Mallaghlin, of Darroraghe, Eugene M'Kew, of Coyloste, Mallaghlin M'William, of the same, Teig M'Megearaght, of Ballamageraght, Teig m'Mallaghlin M'Gereaght, of Carouderey, and Brian O'Naghten, of Cloynyne, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—8 March, xi.

1308 (1107). Pardon to Teg m'Egnahan, of Lackan, co. Connaught, William m'Egnahan, of the same, Donogho m'Donell O'Kellie, of Cloghankyn, same co., Kedagh m'Donell O'Kellie, of the same, Doualtagh Magerraght, of Balle Magerraght, same co., Terlagh m'Connor EMolaghlyn, of Rowe, co. Westmeath, Tyrelagh m'Connor, of the same, Donogho m'Teig O'Coffie, of Ballen-Cannaght, co. Westmeath, Callagh m'Terlagh O'Melaghlyn, of Corlin, in O'Melaghlins country, co. Westmeath, Nele O'Suer, of Balle Carbre, same co., Dono m'Hewe m'William Magoughegan, of Kurke aste, same co., Donell m'Teige O'Coffie, of Ballenkenagh, same co., and Callo m'Tirelagh O'Melaghlyn, of O'Melaghlin's country, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—8 March, xi.

1309 (1108). Pardon to Thomas M'Gelero, of Leaghe, Malaglin M'Gelero, of the same, Lessagh oge M'Doell, of Corbige, Rory O'Naghten, of the same, Dermond O'Naghten, of the same, Cahell O'Naghten, of the same, Egnahan O'Kellie, of Lackan, and Donell m'Egnahan, of the same, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—8 March, xi.

1310 (1110). Pardon to William O'Felane, of Erlesgrange, co. Kilkenny, Nicholas Dullarde, of Cloghmantaghe, same co., and James Butler fitz Nicholas, of the same, husbandmen, Peter Butler mac Shane, of Lecan, co. Wexford, and James Butler fitz Piers, of the same, horsemen, William O'Loneregane, of the same, Dermot O'Loneregan, of the same, Patrick Haye, of Pollsallaghe, same co., and John Roche, of Lattemerestowne, same co., yeomen, and Maurice O'Dorane, of Athy, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—8 March, xi.

1311 (1037). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of a small messuage in the parish of S. Audoen in Dublin, now or late in the occupation of Peter Carrick, a small messuage there of Edward Harbard, two small messuages there of Matthew Keynan and John White, a messuage there of William Man, cooper, a small cellar there of John Fitzsymonds upon the Merchand Key, a messuage in the parish of S. Michael in Cooks' street of Thomas

Lynam, two small shops annexed to the same, a messuage there of William Browne, a house in the parish of S. Nicholas of John Goldinge, a house there of William White, a small messuage, with a shop, of George Fagan, a small messuage in the parish of S. Warburg of William Staynes, a messuage there of Richard Harrold, a messuage there of Maurice Tailor, a messuage there of Evan Meredeth, a messuage there of John Lorcot, a messuage in the parish of S. John of John Quatermas, a messuage there in the Wynetavern street of Sanky Tailor, a messuage in the parish of S. Michen in Oxmonton, in the suburbs of the city, of Giles Allen, a messuage there of Hubert Wood, a messuage there of Dionysius Kevan, a messuage there of Thomas Capron, two messuages with a small shop there of Richard Rouzell, a messuage there of Richard Russell, a messuage there of Margaret Brant, two water mills in the parish of S. Andrew, called the Dames myll without the Dames gate; a house and small garden in the parish of S. Katherine of Nicholas Maghere, baker, a house there of Thomas Nollan, a house in the parish of S. Michaen, formerly in the occupation of Robert Buckley, now of Robert Alee, a house there with two gardens, formerly of John Chamberlen, now of William Hayne, a house there in the Marye Lane, formerly of Thomas Fyne, now of William and Thomas Neele, a house there upon the Abbey Greene, formerly of Robert Haye, now of Margaret Ryvers, widow, a house in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs, formerly of Thomas Cace, now of Thomas Kennedy, a messuage there outside Crokers barres, formerly of Richard Longe, now of William Pygott and Patrick Crosbye, and a small messuage in the Cokestrete in the parish of S. Michael, formerly of Patrick Burges, now of the sons of Michael Fitzsymons, all possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; a messuage in the parish of S. Katherine in the occupation of Simon Sharpe, a messuage of Crosby Sadler, a messuage and two closes there of Patrick Malone, a messuage there of John Luttrell, and a messuage there of Daniel Casye, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for ever, at a rent of £40, paying every 21st year double rent.—8 March, 1569 (*sic*), xi.

1312 (936). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 28 October, vii., English. to John Wakely, gent.; of the rectories and spiritualities of Lovid, Oulecredan (*recte* Culecredan) next Lovid, Corder, Kilcrony, Carickenecananaghe, Dondalke, Rosemakaa, Rathrollo, Rathbriste, Stragrenan, Canonton in the parish of Terfeghen, co. Louth, Mayne, Kilclogher, Faghert, Ferney, Donildeston, Castelcowe, Laraghminche, Rathgerons, Agneston, Cordirraghe, Rathecassan, Lewrath Leyz, Dromyskeyne, Tyrmonfeighen, Meghcrroshe, Donagmayne, Aghneymullen, Inyskyne, Dromannagh, Balleblaghe, Donomayne Uriell, Clonkyne, Phillippeston and Asshe, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Lovid. To hold for 40 years from 1590, at a rent of £107. Reciting leases to Anthony S. Leger, knight, dated 18 July, xxxiii. Hen. VIII., and to John Wakeley, *fiant No.* 568, Edward VI. Not to alien to any of the Irish nation without license under the great seal. Consideration £20.—8 March, xi.

1313 (1109). Pardon to Hugh Dowley, of Buttelerston, co. Carlow, yeoman, John Fanyng, of Graigkeonyn, co. Tipperary, kern, Edmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Tollcheryn, co. Kilkenny,

gent., John O'Conan, of Kylmanagh, same co., husbandman, Robert Smyche, of Glassecro, and Peter Dryling, of Kilbercan, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—10 March, xi.

1314 (941). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doerane alias Durham, county of Connoght, the lands of Doerane, the rectories of Tullaghe and Kilbride, with the tithes of Carrowoo, Boynagh, Ballenrore, Mullamock, Kilteige, Clonhirke, and Dromdamphe, co. Connoght. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 3*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one archer of English name and surname. Not to alien without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn. Consideration 30*s.*—10 March, xi.

Endorsed. The lands and tithes within mentioned were not formerly in charge, until they were put in charge by this lease.

1315 (971). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to John Thomas, esq.; of the rectory of Balmaglassan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £20. Consideration £20.—10 March, xi.

1316 (972). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English. Robert Byce, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Tymolingebege, co. Kildare, lands of Tymolingebege, Oldegraunge, Inchemacudder, and their customs, co. Kildare; also a void messuage in the Newstrete in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 8*s.* 8*d.* Consideration 20*s.*—12 March, xi.

1317 (1105). Pardon to John Mackonmara, of Moyintalen, Donogh M'Syda, of Ballynahynsy, Syda M'Kon, of Moynogyanagh, William Nelland, of Castellton, Robert Nelland, of the same, and Rosse O'Loghlyn, of Gleancolomkyly, co. Clare, gentlemen, Thady M'Kysogg, of Poll na pianan, Balthasar Colmayn, of Belnafyrbernan, same co., husbandman, and Daniel or Donyll O'Molkonry, of Ardkayll, same co., idleman. Security *as in* 897, in the co. Clare.—12 March, xi.

1318 (5707). Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of Lewis Bryan, late of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £7 18*s.* 1½*d.*, retaining 45*s.* 2*d.* for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10 13*s.* 4*d.*—12 March, xi.

1319 (955). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to William Kearroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the monastery of the Island of Life alias Inchenebeoo, and the friary of Roskre. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and conditions as 973. Consideration £4.—14 March, xi.

1320 (5708). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept, ix., to William Bassenet; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Patrick Flemynge, late of Kellys, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £10 19*s.* 4*d.*, to be increased by £7 9*s.* 8*d.* on the death of Katherine Bassenet, the widow; retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £22 9*s.* 0*d.*—15 March, xi.

1321 (1155). Pardon to William Portas, of Blackeforde, Queen's co., gent., Teige [ ], Thomas Molghan alias Thomas Person, of Maryborough, same co., butcher. Security *as in* 897.—[15 March, xi.] *See Record Commissioners' catalogue.*

1568-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1322 (1039). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Owen mcHughe O'Dempsie; of the lands of Dyrryville and Taghinure, King's co., Kilmalaghin, in the barony or parts of Clanmary, Queen's co., Balleteigedough, Graiggehowrane, Ballenowlert, and Pullaghballenowe, Queen's co., Garryridder alias Kilpatricke, on the east side of the Barrowe, Killyne, this side of the Barrowe, and Kilbegge, this side the Barrowe. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot mcHughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Terence mcHughe O'Dempsie in tail male, to hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knights fee, at a rent of £4 9*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474, the clause requiring attendance at hostings to be immediately operative.—15 [March], xi. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 57.)

1323 (1005). Livery to Maurus or Morghe O'Breen, baron of Inchequoyne, son and heir of Dermot O'Breen. Fine £40 [ ] —16 March, xi.

1324 (1033). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Alee, gent.; of the site of the priory of the canons of the Holy Cross, of Killeigh, King's county, the lands, and a watermill, of Fintire and Killeigh, and the Chanon's landes and other lands in Donfieghe, the rectory of Fintire extending to Fintire and Killeigh, the rectory of Balleken, extending to Ballekene, Anaghane, Kilcone, Corballe, Tirecollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghemanaghe, Clonygawne, Clonygawnybege, Tyryn, Bakecrewe, and Shraenever, a chapel, house and glebe land in Urny belonging to the said rectory, and a chapel and glebe land in Tyryne. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45*s.* 6*d.* for the temporalities, and 54*s.* for the spiritualities. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 1322.—17 March, xi.

1325 (1026). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Fynne; of a messuage in his tenure in Maribroghe, and the lands of Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 12*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions *as in* 474, *substituting* Maryborough *for Philipstown* and Queen's *for King's County.* The clause requiring attendance at hostings to be immediately operative.—19 March, xi.

1326 (1036). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July x., to Jenkin Etherington; of a ruined castle, the lands of Ballerone, Ballegegle, Ballervine, Clanquillane, Kilcrubyne, the rectory of Ballerone, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballervin, Clonquillan, Quellenagh, Kilvean, Cayshell, Ballyfycace, Dyrrenecro, Shanlongurte, Tulloyer, and Dowory, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £11 7*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—19 March, xi.

1327 (1023). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Rafe, of Maribroghe; of a messuage and garden in Maribroghe, lands of Ratyvyne, and in Bealadde and Clonkene, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27*s.* 9*d.* Provisions *as in* 1325.—20 March, ix.

1568–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1328 (948). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English. John Bathe, gent.; of the moiety of Corbally, the moiety of Stacoll, the moiety of the Rath by the Nall, the Plowland by Chapell Isold, the lands of Killenenen, the moiety of Burcholone, the moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, the moiety of Pierston near Holmepatrik, lands in Lucan, county Dublin, tenements by the Newgate of the city of Dublin, a tenement at the Bolringe, a house on the quay, and a building called a "scaffold or vaute" on the backside of the quay of the said city (Thomas Fitzsymondes' garden excepted), land in Kildroughte, county Kildare, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballengriffen, attainted, the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, county Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlin, the tithes of Roweston and Lesheaneston, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshalene, the rectorial tithes of Ballemarter, Ensybacke, Carreboe, Castrocore, Ballyannan, and the chapel of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin, Mastocks lands in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hogges by Dublin, land in Hollywood, county Dublin, part of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, messuages and Cromaylle's land in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £25 1*s.* 5*d.*, and the accustomed rents to the receiver of the manor of Cromlyn. Not to levy coyn. Consideration, £15.—20 March, xi.

1329 (6376). Commission to Pers Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English. county of Limerick; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.

Like commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., sheriff of the Queen's county; for Upper Osserie and the Queen's county.—20 March, xi.

1330 (6378). Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., and English. Richard Greinvile, esq.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, *as in* 218, but without the limitation there. "Chief captains" only are exempted from the power of these commissioners.

Like commission to William Pers; for the countries of Arde, Clanyboy, Duffrain, Kylultogh, Rowte, and the Glinnes.

Like commission to Francis Agard, esq., seneschal of the Birnes' country; for the Birnes' country, the Fertur, Fercolin, Kilranell, Omaile, and Selalagh.—20 March, xi.

1331 (969). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryan, of Dublin; of the rectory of Glancapp, county Dublin, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin, the vicar's tithes and altarages excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40*s.* Not to alien without license. Consideration, 40*s.*—21 March, xi.

1332 (1012). License to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to be absent in England for four months.—22 March, xi.

1333 (1098). Pardon to Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, of Glynns. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of Clandeboy or commissioners in the northern parts.—22 March, xi.

1334 (1024). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Robert Eier; of a messuage in Maribroghe, the lands of Rathebreanan and Kylvynsyn, and in Beallade and Clankene, Queen's

1568-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 26*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 1325.—23 March, xi.

1335 (928). Commission to Thomas Masterson, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the county Wexford, *as in* 218.—23 March xi.

1336 (6391). Commission to Thomas Mastersonne, esq., sheriff of English. the liberties of the cross within the county of Tipperary; to execute martial law in the county of Kilkenny and the province of Munster, *as in* 218.—23 March, xi.

1569.

1337 (1148). Pardon to John Alie, junior, of Ballena, county Kildare, gent., Thady O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the country of Erregan, chief of his nation, Turlogh O'Dun, of Garremore, Donogh O'Dun, of Gurtin, Egidius or Owen O'Dun, of Parke, and Tirrelagh m'Owen O'Dun, of Capenleg, in the country of Erregan, gentlemen, Murtagh O'Dun, of Culboghelan, Leynagh O'Dun, of Parke, Edmund O'Dun, of the same, and Donogh m'Edmond boy O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the same country, kerns. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's county.—26 March, xi.

1338 (1154) Pardon to Maurice m'Donoghe riegh, of Culmonyn, David m'Owen O'Conra, of Corboyle, Laurence m'Diermod O'Conra, of Tynnyll, Donogh m'Shane riegh, of Rurybeg, Lysagh m'Bryan M'Phelym, of Tenhenshia, and Thady O'Doghy, of the same, in the country of Erregan, kerns, Murgho riegh m'James, of Clarkhill, Rory m'James, of Dromyn, and Egidius or Owen macDonyll O'Conra, of Capellan, in the same country, husbandmen, and Connor O'Melloyne, of Cappoghbeg, in the same country, carpenter. Security *as in* 897.—26 March, xi.

1339 (1151). Pardon to John Dounkerley, of Clonrere, Queen's county, [ ], Edward Fitzhenry, of Killmekellock, same county, gent., and Matthew Skelton, of Skelton rathe, same county, gent. Security *as in* 897.—*Date torn* [27 March, xi.] (*See Record Commissioner's Catalogue.*)

1340 (1092). Pardon to Barnaby fitz Mahowne O'Breene, of Castelton, Tirrelagh m'Mahowne, of Carryckycolly, Thady m'Moroghe m'Mahowne, of Ballecholman, John fitz Teig M'Nymarry, of Croppock, Donald m'Sydy wanty, of Ralehin, Donald riegh m'Conway M'Donoghe, of Garnlagh, Thady M'Donell, of Ballentlee, and Donogh duff M'Consydy, of Balleharaghan, county Clare, gentlemen, and Doncle M'Loghlen, of Qwillisteick, same county, kern. Security *as in* 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

1341 (1095). Pardon to Thady m'Gylleduft IBriene, of Athivetlyn, county Limerick, gent., Donyll M'Aniz, of Drombayne, Donyll m'Donoghe IEyne, of Kahirely, and Thady m'Donoghe, of the same, horsemen, Egidius alias Owen M'Aniz, of Kyltoryck, and John m'Owen IEyne, of Downegullyne, same county, yeomen, Mahowne M'Donyll, of Corckmore, and John m'Teig O'Grady, of Skehanyn, same county, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—31 March, xi.

1342 (1127). Pardon to William alias Hullock Bourke, of Kahirkinlish, William fitz John Ivaninane, of the same, Henry m'Lysagh O'Mulrian, of Keapeycwllin, Richard fitz Thomas Bourke, of Killenane, Gilleduff more M'Donyll, of Corckmore, William alias Hullock m'Thomas, of Ballenycarrygy, John fitz

Edmond, of Beallasymon, and Walter fitz John, of Kylculyne, county Limerick, gentlemen, Roland Bourck fitz Redmond and Loghlyn balluff O'Manynane, of Kahirkinlish, horsemen. Security *as in* 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

1343 (1111). Pardon to Henry Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Grace, of the same, yeoman, William mac Donoghe rowe mac Teige ne steale, of the same, horseboy, Robnet Purscell, of Beallaraged, same county, groom, William O'Clere, of the same, husbandman, Edmund O'Fluyn, of Roscon, same county, groom, Donyll O'Magher mac Teige, of the same, kern, Donogh O'Kelly, of Ballyne, same county, tailor, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of the same, gent., and Donogh O'Brenane alias Far mac Melaghlin lieghe, of Kildaregane, same county, kern.—[ ] March [ ] (*Of record with fiants of the eleventh year.*)

1344 (851). Grant, under letters 20 April, x, to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of the premises in 1311, *omitting those from the house of Thomas Nollan to the end of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., and substituting* a house of Edward Thomas, in the parish of S. Katherine, and a messuage there of Elizabeth Byrton, possessions of the same monastery. To hold for ever, at a rent of £35 16*s.*, for the possessions of the B.V.M., and £4 4*s.* for those of S. Thomas; paying in every 21st year double the rent.—[1] April, xi.

(Cal. P.R.. p. 521, art. 3).

1345 (1093). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecorr, Feaghe m'Hughe m'Shane, of Balleneclashoughe, Edmund m'Shane m'Reamon, of the same, Conohor m'Garralt M'Donell, of Rosebane, Hugh m'Garralt M'Donell, of Dromen, Hugh duff M'Donell, of Knockrae, Patrick moile m'Phelim oeg, of Cronilyne, and Morroughe ne dowre O'Nolane, of Killenbride, co. Dublin, horsemen, Mortaugh tea M'Donell, of Knockrea, Shane glasse M'Donell, of the same, Edmund duff M'Donell, of the same, Donough m'Dermote acarraghe, of Ballymorris, Owen m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, and Heughe m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, in the same co., footmen, and Donnogh m'Conohor M'Garralt, of Rosebane, same co., horseboy. Security *as in* 897, before Francis Agard, seneschal "de patria Bernorum et Towlorum alias the Bernes and Towles country."—4 April, xi.

1346 (1094). Pardon to Dermott macOwen MacNicoll, of Balleristick, co. Dublin, horseman, Donnell leaghe MacMilaughlen, of Kirrebye, same co., footman, Dermott gear, of Ballentombea, same co., horseman, Dallaugh MacDonill, of Aughrym, same co., footman, Heughe MacOwen, of Rossane, same county, footman, Edmund MacOwen, of the same, footman, Tirlogh boye, of Kilmartin, same co., husbandman, Moroghe macDowlye Mac Edmound, of Coran Roo, same co., footman, and Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullough, same co. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrnes and Towles country.—4 April, xi.

1347 (1002). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Henry Cowley; of the castle of Castell Carbrie, the lands of Carberie, Clonkine, Kylmore, Casshywene, Dirrigart, Ballyhagan, Clonmyne, Ballivane, and land in Tonragighe, co Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted, the castle of Eddendirrie alias Cowleston, King's co., the lands of Eddendery alias Cowleston, Dromcolley, half Ballymaquilliam, Ballintogher, Aghergarowe alias Ardevasse, Bolykillne, Ballyanam, Codde,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clonmollen, Clonmyne, Shanbaylie, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee; at a rent of £25 19*s.* 4*d.* for Castle Carbrie and its dependent lands, 24*s.* 2*d.* for Tonragigh, and £7 6*s.* 9*d.* for Eddenderie, &c. Provided that in 4 years, he shall rebuild in Clonkyne, a bawn of lime and stone, and in Iskarbeg a watch tower and bawn of lime and stone. Recites a lease of [ ] i. Mary, and Nos. 317 and 474 *ante*, the last being surrendered.—[4] April, xi.

1348 (1019). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Bearde or Berde; of a messuage in Maribroghe now in his occupation, the lands of Colte and Ballincorbille alias Ballicorbett, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 1325.—4 April, xi.

1349 (952). Lease, under commission dated at Dublin, 26 September, English. ix., to John Quatermas, gent.; of the rectory of Rathregan, county Meath, with the tithes extending to Rathregan, Lysmochone, Ribbeston, Woodland, Personston, Bellyamston, and Creemore, the tithes and altarages to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Consideration, £10.—12 April, xi.

1350 (6300). Patent of presentation of John Kellye, clerk; to the vicarage of Ballylowhelow, in the country of Magawlie, diocese of Meath.—At Dublin, 18 April, xi.

1351 (1027). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Nicholas White; of a messuage and garden occupied by him in Marybroghe, and the lands of Ballequillaghe and Cowlkeprouth, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—20 April, xi.

1352 (1150). Pardon to Donogh oge, of Kinselaghe, co. Wexford, horseman, Morough oge m'Gerratt boy, of Cree, same co., freeholder, Tirrelagh m'Moroughe, of the same, Shane ban M'Owin, of the same, Thady m'Feighe O'Diemos, Collam m'Teig O'Diomos, of Kinselaghe, same co., Gilpatrick m'Donell moer, of Kowell, same co., Tirrelaugh m'Gilpatricke, of the same, Shane M'Gilbryd, of Kynselaghe, Owny M'Teig, of the same, Dermot duff, of the same, Malaughlin boy, of Balehuyeathe, in Shelalow, same co., Hugh M'David, of Galmarston, co. Kildare, Garrett M'Teig, of Cloyne, in the Birnes country, Fiegh M'William, of Shelaloo, co. Wexford, Killenbrede kaier m'Arte boy, of Clonmolen, and William Naas, of Rossemeynog, co. Wexford, footmen. Security *as in* 897. 22 April, xi.

1353 (1022). Grant to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Syan alias Sean, Queen's co., the lands of Syan alias Sean, Eyen, Strobo, Killone, Kylbane, Kyllenevarye, Ballydavy, Killenoghe, Kylmore alias Kyllmorre, Raghlynneshean alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomas, Dirrynegarran, Kylbegg, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13*s.* 4*d.* during the first seven years, and of £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions, *as in* 1325. Recites No. 559, and its surrender.—[26 April, xi.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 52).

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1354 (946). Lease, under instructions dated at Greenwich, 20 April x., to Roger Finglas, gent.; of the site of the late hospital of S. John of the Nas, co. Kildare, lands about the hospital and in Johnston, cottages, mill, and land in the Nasse, lands of Walteriston, co. Kildare, and the rectory of Whitechurche. Recites a lease to Roger Grene, 27 January, iii., including land in Tristeldermote. To hold for 21 years from 1581, at a rent of £39 16*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining two horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 1245.—30 Ap., xi.

1355 (1007). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April x., to Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench; of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, of Kilkenny, (co. Westmeath), the lands of Kilkenny and Britas, and the tithes of Kilkenny, Walteristone, Kylmacarren, Stoughton alias Stonton, Killenfaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullan, Stacon, and Ballenekyll, possessions of the hospital; lands of Gnywnemanagh alias Gnywternemanagh, of the possessions of the monastery of Kilbeggan; lands of Gortmore, Cloncullen, Shenlez, the Lature in Clenconore, Clonkene, Lysmarror alias Gregagh, Cloh[ir], and the Kyle, possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted, in co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Strowell, the lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Monedonough, three eel weirs on the river Eyne, the lands of Cranaugh, Ballynemanagh, and Knockath, temporal possessions of the said monastery: all the premises are in the barony of Kilkenny, commonly called Dillon's country, in the barony of Rathconredd, called Dalton's country, co. Westmeath, and in the Annally. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 10*s.* for the possessions of Kilkenny, £6 15*s.* for those of Fitzgerald and Kilbegan, and £10 14*s.* 4*d.* for Strowell.—[2] May, xi. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 61).

1356 (940). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sep., ix., to Giles English. Cornewall, gent.; of land in several places near Athye, and the tithes of the lands extending from the Newcastell on the bridge of Athie and the water of Barrowe, to the east parts of Athie, (the tithes of the Moorelands usually occupied with the priory of the Blackfryers of Athie excepted); the tithes of Bree and Ballypercivall, all parcel of the rectory of S. Michael's of Athie, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Athie. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 3*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents. Consideration, £3.—3 May, xi. *Endorsed*, "MistresCornewall."

1357 (1043). Pardon to William grany m'Richard M'David, of Cloghrane, in the country of Clanricard, county of Conaght, gent., Ullig m'Redmond M'Fwylyr, of [ ], in the same country, gent., William Gaynard, of the Carrigyne, in the same country, freeholder, and William m'Thomas oge, of Killaspugmoylane, in the same country, freeholder. Security *as in* 897, in the co. of Conaght.—3 May, xi.

1358 (1147). Pardon to Thomas balluffe Bourke, Ullig kyeghe Bourke, Richard m'Thomas Bourke, and Edmund Bourke, of Dirrivicklaghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Connaught, gentlemen, and Richard m'Redmond oge, of the Comer, in the said country, horseman. Security *as in* 1357.—3 May, xi.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1359 (1149). Pardon to Molaghlen m'William M'Yperson, of Kerrollenighe, in the country of Imanny, co. Conaght, gent., John m'William M'Yperson, Rory ynvally O'Manyne, Conoghor m'William M'Donoghe, and Donogh ny cahirraghe, all of the same, freeholders. Security *as in* 1357.—3 May, xi.

1360 (1152). Pardon to Walter m'Richard Bourke, of Dyrryvicklaghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Conaght, and Roland m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Ullig m'Tybbot Hacket alias Mackhacket, of Illane m'hacket, in the same country, William oge Hacket, of the same, and Richard m'Moyler Hacket, of the same, freeholders. Security *as in* 1357. 3 May, xi.

1361 (1153). Pardon to Brasell m'Melaughlin O'Kely, of Lysmonamae, and Brian O'Kellie, of Tollocke, co. Connaught, horsemen. Security *as in* 1357.—3 May, xi.

1362 (5652). Grant of English liberty to William O'Lanegane alias Lanegane, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, shoemaker, and his issue. 8 May, xi.

1363 (1015). License to Robert Byce, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until Michaelmas next. 12 May, xi.

1364 (1146). Pardon to Morghe O'Beaghan, of Kylkapagh, King's co., James Beaghan, of the same, Thomas Beaghan, of Cloneykynn, same co., husbandmen, and Thomas Royrke, of Dublin, shoemaker. Security *as in* 897. Fine [ ].—[13 May], xi. (*See Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

1365 (1145). Pardon to Richard Brennoughe fitz Jamys necare, of Carren Comen, co. Kilkenny, kern, John Brennoughe fitz James necare, of the Carrick, co. Tipperary, kern, William m'Shane O'Leaery and Thomas O'Donoghowe, of Ballykeokam, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. 18 May, xi.

1366 (959). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to Wil-
English. liam Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Muche Riverston, Litle Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath, with the customs of their tenants, possessions of Christopher Ewstace attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 19*s.* 2*d.* Not to levy coyn. Consideration, £15 19*s.* 2*d.* 23 May, xi.

1367 (977). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, 1568, to
English. Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectories of Baltinglas, the Grange, Kilmore, Hiltonston, Sclerathe, Newgraunge, Kargen, Tenawren, Rathenne, Rodetowne, Rathbrand, Hokeston, Graunge with Griffenston, Baronston, Graunge Rosnalwan, Ballywarde, Knockwricke, Chappelton, Clonnaughe in Idrone, Manger Tereleighe, Milleston by Rabran, Bannaghton by Rahin, little Newton by Kylmorey, Ladytowne by Rathville, great Castell, Littelton by Grangeford, half of Kilcloghe, Ballygorey, Glennoke, Killerath, Kairbrosham, and Newgraunge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years from 1578, at a rent of 40*s.* Not to levy coyn. Recites *fiant No.* 775, Ed. VI. Consideration, 40*s.*—24 May, xi.

1368 (925). Protection and license to trade for Stephen Gaultier, of
English. Saint Mallowes in France, merchant, and Julian Gollett, until the execution of a decree of the lord chancellor in favour of Gaultier against divers merchants of Limerick, for 6 lasts and 6 dickers of hides, or 9½ rialls (French money) for each hide, amounting to £299 5*s.* (English).—27 May, xi.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1369 Grant to Nicholas White; of the rectory of Baltinglas, and all vicarages churches or chapels in Baltinglas, the Grange, &c., *as in* 1367, with all appurtenances as well in county Kildare as elsewhere to the rectory belonging. The lands of S. Katherine's, county Dublin, near Leixlippe in county Kildare, and the rectory of the same, land in the wood of Allestowne alias Alenstowne, county Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas court. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40*s.* for Baltinglass, and £4 for the possessions of Thomas court.—28 May, xi. (*This fiant is not now of record nor does it appear in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry of it in Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 61).

1370 (962). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Edward Laugham, gent.; of the rectory of Athadd, county Carlow, extending to Athadde and Carrick-o Shane; and land in Ardristine, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 41*s.* Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, 40*s.*—1 June, xi.

1371 (982). Nomination of Faghnath O'Ferrall Booy, chief of his name; to be captain of the country of Moyvrawin, his brother Brian the late captain being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of a hundred fat cows to the deputy at Mollingar. —4 June, xi.

1372 (1131). Pardon to Gerald or Garett oge m'Garret duffe O'Conor, of Cowlecur, King's county, gent., and Murgho O'Money, of the same, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £2 each. —6 June, xi.

1373 (1130). Pardon to Brian O'Feure, of Tolphelam in Clan Co!-man, husbandman, and William O'Feure, of the Glanne in Calrie, horseman. Security *as in* 897, in county Westmeath.—7 June, xi.

1374 (1143). Pardon to Garret fitz Thomas, of Grainge, gent., John fitz Richard, of Balleteige, horseman, Rosse M'Owny, of Clamore, and Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Blackewood, yeomen, Donoll O'Quin, of Lackagh, Shane Tallan m'William Tallan, of the same, Richard m'Shane M'Coestlie, of the same, and James reogh m'William Tallan, of the same, horsemen, and Garret m'Shane ballagh, of Harberstowne, kern, all in the county Kildare; Thomas Piper, of Dulastowne, county Meath, yeoman, Edmund booy O'Hely, of the same, servingman, and Richard Murrogho, of Luckan, county Dublin, smith. Security *as in* 897.—7 June, xi.

1375 (1021). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the lands of Moyenrath, Clonneynaghe, Roskelton alias Rosquillan, and Tromro, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 4*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining an English horseman and footman, and other provisions *as in* 1325. [9 June, xi.]. (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 54).

1376 (1034). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie, gent.; of the lands of Tymogho, Ballenecloghe, Ballentle, Rahenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Balleseare and Owllorte, Esker, Clonkyny and Eskerbege, Cloghpowke and Ballecullane, Balleknockan, Ballykerote alias Ballekerone, Kilcolmanbane, Kepole alias Kapowly,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clonebricke and Cowlkhre, the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, extending to Kilcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballykerote alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathlege, and Ballequille, the rectory of Ballequillane, extending to Ballequillane, Cloghpowke, Towintlevan, Nenaghe, Balleikhullene, and Curraghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 3*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining twelve English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—9 June, xi.

1377 (1032). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund Darcey; of a thatched house and land in Killieghe, possessions of the priory of nuns of Killeighe, King's county, and the site of the house of friars of Killeighe, with appurtenances. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 1322.—10 June, xi.

1378 (949). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to English. Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Culmullinge, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14. Not to levy coyne. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin, to David Walshe, parson of Thamon, in 1531, to hold for 31 years from the death of James Umfrey, vicar of Culmullinge, who held as fully as Christopher Ussher had done.—10 June, xi.

1379 (935). Commission to Edmund Power, of Mothull, county English. Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, *as in* 218.—11 June, xi.

1380 (995). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the Queen's manors and lands in the county Wexford, and seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—13 June, xi.

1381 (992). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—13 June, xi.

1382 (1009). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord-president English. of Connaght; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218, but without reservation.—15 June, xi.

1383 (929). Commission to Thomas le Strainge, Edward Bruton, English. Patrick Cusacke, John Corbet, and George Dickens, esquires; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218. —15 June, xi.

1384 (6312). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At English. Dublin, 15 June, xi.

1385 (958). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Andrew English. Skyddie, gent.; of the rectory of S. John Baptist by Cork, and the chapel of S. Anne there, the Master's feld, county Cork, and Gortnoclogh in the tenure of Richard Nugent, Clement Tirrie and Michael Tirry, 7*s.* 6*d.* rent out of Gortnocloghe, 6*s.* out of Necariggyn, same county, land in Necaryggyn, in the tenure of Patrick Galwaye, 18*d.* rent out of a Franke house in Corke, 18*d.* out of a garden in Corke, 2*s.* out of Symondes parke, 9*d.*, 15*d.*, 15*d.*, out of three gardens there, 7*s.* 6*d.* out of a moor called Monere, same county, land in the same, two gardens near Cork, in the tenure of William Meaghe, 18*d.* out of a messuage in Cork. To hold for thirty years from 1571, at a rent of

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£11 7*s.* 9*d.* Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £5. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem xxxi., Hen. VIII., to John Copinger of Cork, merchant, of the rectory and chapel, and all of all their lands, &c., next the city of Corke, except a garden occupied by William Lumbard, for thirty-one years, at a rent of £3 13*s.* 4*d.*—15 June, xi.

1386 (1025). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich 2 July, x., to John Pigott; of a parcel of land called Agholallor, Queen's County, extending eastward to the high road near a hill called Shyan moyglas, the road dividing it from the land of Edward Bruton, westward to the mountain called Crossidiche, southward to the high road separating it from the land of John Pigotte, and northward to a ditch separating it from the land of John Pigotte. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 3*s.* Maintaining one English footman. *The usual provisions* (*see* 1325) *are given less fully than is customary, and those for ploughdays, non-maintenance of Irish, residence, and some others are omitted.*—15 June, xi.

1387 (1128). Pardon to Thady macKayerr O'Konnor, of Farenomorghan, King's county, Kalogh mac Teigh O'Connor, of Kylclonkourky, and Davyd O'Kelley, of Kyldalbye, gentlemen, Philip O'Konolayne, of Klonsaste, Redmund O'Dowryn, of Klonsast, John O'Donyll, of Klonsast, Davyd mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, and Dough mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, husbandmen, Thady O'Mony, of Kylcloncourkey, kern, Hugh O'Kolgan, of Keapaghkylmayne, husbandman, Milaghlyn O'Doyne, of Dyrenesryhye, same county, horseboy, James Magawle, of Dyrenimooly, kern, and Konor Demse, of Brackanagh, husbandman, all in the King's co. Security *as in* 897.—16 June, xi.

"Sherloke sent me this fyant redy to be signed without any reservacion of a fyne. There be in itt xiii. persons: if yor L. will have any fyne incerted in itt the same most be newe written.—L. Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

1388 (1129). Pardon to Redmund O'Donyll, of Brakanagh, King's county, Morgh O'Donyll, and Rorye O'Konollayne, of the same place, husbandmen, Dermot mac Hew O'Demsye, of Kyllklonbranayn, kern, Kedagh O'Morghayn, of Ballymowloyrd, husbandman, Konor O'Morghayn, of the same, kern, Maurice boye O'Kelley, of the same, John O'Bekayn, of the same, Gillpatrick Lyath, of Kyllyllir, Hugh O'Hewryn, of Farynomorghayn, John O'Mony, of Klonkreyn, and Morgho Doyvryn, of Klonsaste, husbandmen, all in the King's county. Security *as in* 897.—16 June, xi.

1389 (1144). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane M'Edmonde, of Laffallie, county Connaught, and Brian O'Kinkenine, of Fiddan, same county, horsemen, and Cahell garove O'Kinkennine, of the same, idleman.—Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—16 June, xi.

1390 (944). Lease to Richard Finglas, of Waspayliston, gent., serjeant-
English. at-law; of the lands of Ballybaghill, Garrardiston alias Gerrardiston, and Elleiston alias Elliston, county Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin (reciting lease of them in No. 1083, Ed. VI.), the lands of Palmerston, Kilchoche alias Chochesland, or Kilclough alias Cloghesland, in Balbrigin, a moiety of Balrichard, a moiety of Balgeth alias Balgith, a moiety of Curraghe, a

moiety of the Rathe, Hollywoodrathe and Corbally, county Dublin, and Wardton, county Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (reciting a lease to Richard and Patrick Finglas, 27 January, iii.). To hold the possessions of Mary's abbey for 30 years from 1582, at a rent of £17 1s. 10*d.*, and those of Burnell for 30 years from 1581; rent £19 9*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining 2 archers of English nation, born in England or Ireland. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £30. (2 *membranes.*)—17 June, xi.

1391 (942). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. Rosse M'Geoghegan, gent.; of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Kilbegan, and its possessions *as in* 965 (*Sowder appears as* Ballensowder, Ballenowe *is an alias of* Aghenemanaghe, and the tithes of the rectory are stated to extend to the abbey lands by name). To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £21 13*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £2 13*s.* 4*d.*—18 June, xi.

1392 (979). Commission to John Rossiter, of Rathmackne, gent.; to be sheriff of Wexford; during pleasure, or for one year.—18 June, xi.

1393 (5569). License to Thomas Might, gent., assignee of Gabriel English. Crofts, esq. (*See No.* 1111); to alienate to sir Robert Dillon, of the Newton by Trym, knt., or his nominee, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, county Westmeath, and other premises in No. 849. To be held subject to the same conditions.—19 June, xi.

1394 (1014). License to Lancellot Alforde, esq.; to be absent in England at his will.—20 June, xi.

1395 (978). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, xi., to sir English. John Plunkett, of Donsoghlye, county Dublin, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Newtowne by Tryme, and other premises in No. 869, which is recited. To hold for 40 years from 1587; rent and conditions *as in* 869, the power of alienation being to James Plunkett, lessee's son. Consideration £40. (*Two membranes.*)—20 June, xi.

1396 (1020). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Hardinge; of a messuage in his occupation in Maribroghe, and land in Clonruske, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 5*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—21 June, xi.

1397 (6285). Certificate for Thomas Billinges or Bellings, gent., son English. and heir of the late John Billinge, of Billingeston, county Dublin; assigning his lands of Bellingeston and part of the town land of Swords to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 22 June, xi. *Commission, dated* 12 *June, annexed.*

1398 (1140). Pardon to Myler Bermyngham, of Thurkell, county Kildare, Cocogery AHunyes, of the same, Eugene AHewryn, of Kylcormucke, in AMoyloye's country, adjoining the King's county, Patrick AHewryn, of the same, and Richard ADempsye, son of Edmund ADempsye, of Ballykeyme, King's county, gentlemen, and Moriart M'Canny, of the Dalge, King's county, kern. Security *as in* 897.—22 June, xi.

1399 (1141). Pardon to Rory M'Kalla, Connor Aglesane, Mayler M'Cahir, Cahyne roo AMeloy, Hugony ABrenny, Cormuck M'Kiggan, and Gylglasse O'Koyne, of Cloughan, in Macoclan's country, adjoining the King's county, kerns, Edmund og Macoclan, of

Mylanaghan, in the same country, gent., Tirlagh M'Connor and Patrick ryogh, of Kylcunbrannan, King's county, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—22 June, xi.

1400 (1142). Pardon to Richard Leynogh, of Ballyownan, Sheffyn Leynogh, of the same, Walter Bremyngham, of Kyllyn Orewgh, Edward Bremyngham, of the same, Gerald Bermyngham, of the same, Edmund Keyting, of Kylcaskyn, county Kildare, gentlemen, Walter Leynaghe, of Boylnabuacke, county Meath, Redmund Dalton, son of Hubbard Dalton, of Crahole, county Westmeath, Brian M'Shane, of Kylclunbrannan, gent., and Gerald M'Shane, of the same, in King's county, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10. 22 June, xi.

1401 (960). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., and lady Jenett Sarcefeld, his wife; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Lasmollen, co. Meath; the rectories of Demore and Balloghere, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemanaghe in the Annalle, of lands of the lord M'Gennor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Carbre, of lands held by the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granarde, of four granges in Granard, and of the grange of Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromlaion, Ballmakeir, Ballekillen, and Strade, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath, the rectory of Fwyre in the country of Dealnev°coghlan, with tithes in Fwyre, Cowle, Kilcolgen, Kyncorro, Bealaclaclare alias Moyglare, Idrowyne, Ballelyen, Ballyvicarye, and Dirricke in Dealnev°coghlan's country, the rectory of Renaghe extending to Renaghe, Garynecayshelan, Downe, Bangher, Garvalle, Maghervenagher, and Foher in the said country, the rectory of Saran alias Tassaran, extending to Saran, Feddan, Dorho, Anaghmore, Bwyanyn, Cowllekeyll, Mwyster, the two Feddans, Lyssedaryghe, Kyllyene, Camesbege, Farrenvicshane, and Ardoornye in the said country, the rectory of Killenecorenaghe extending to Kilnecorenagh, Kylmonyvoke, Eskircayshelane, Dyrrenedaragh, Corro, and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Clone extending to Clonmore, Clonfyne, Clondallane, Clonaly, and other waste villages in the said country, the rectory of Lyvanaghane, extending to Lyvanaghane, Drysternane, Kylnegarranaghe, Drwyne, Cowldoro, Ballecore, Fweybo, Lackaghe, Russyny, Karromore, Karrywolane and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Kilcliegh in O'Malaghlin's country alias Clancolman, extending to Kilcliegh, Clonelonane, Kilclonelenane, Clonmore, Farnaghe, Boggaghe alias Bwogygh, Hyffernaghe, Ballenleasye, Ballevickeyghe, Kyllomelcon alias Fardrome, Bwyanagh, Oldecastelton alias Shanballecayshelane, Mooty, Clongowlly, and other waste towns in the country of Clancolman, the rectory of Balleloglo in M'Gawle's country called Calry, extending to Balleloglo, Ballevickwilliam, Ahoyde, Ballecrwyne, Ballenegarbraghe, Ballesallaghe, Twoghballenegey, and other waste towns in the country of Calry, the rectory of Athlone, in Breon Ivryne, extending to Athlone, Cregan, Moynekenle, Kylmocoghe, Askaraghe, Cowsane, Clone, Cornemaddy, Farrenekallagh, Carrick, Crosse, Curraghe, Cartronecro, Clonebrynaghe, Keyrhyne and other waste towns in Breon Ivryne's

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, possessions of the late priory of Larro alias Granard near the town of Granard in the Annale, O'Ferrall Bane's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, for the rectory of Kilpatricke, £44 6*s.* 8*d.* and £13 18*s.* 8*d.* for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, 20 marks. *Two membranes.*—26 June, xi.

1402 (924). Appointment of Thomas Mighte, gent., to be surveyor English. general of the victuals, to supply the garrisons with wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other kinds of victuals, with all necessary artizans, and sea and land carriage, he paying ready money at the accustomed prices.—28 June, xi.

1403 (6332). Pardon to Barnabe or Bryen O'Conor, Thady O'Conor, and Tirrelogh O'Conor, of Kilighe, King's co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—29 June, 1569.

1404 (943). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons of Mayo, in Connaght, lands of Kilticollo, in M'Eville's country, Hany, and Portagh, the rectory of Hany and Roben, in M'William Bourke's country, extending to Hany, Roben, Hurrenagh, Quillane, Kregfyne, Ullenaghe, and Nehanny, the rectory of Rosluy, extending to Rosluy, Corneboly, Ballenerroth, and Ballenester, the rectory of Kilcolman, extending to Kilcolman, Burnen, Dirrehowle, and Gortnerathne, the rectory of Kilcollo; also the site of the priory of canons of Ballentober, in M'Evill's country, in Connaght, lands of Ballentober, Gagall, and Laartane, the rectory of Ballentober, extending to the said three townlands, and the rectory of Dromenenagh. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 15*s.* for Mayo, and £7 7*s.* for Ballentobber. Maintaining two English arquebusiers. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, £5.—30 June, xi.

1405 (975). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, xi., to Henry Guilforde, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Traghton alias Tracton alias Albo Tractu, county Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Traughton, Derva, Ballenemanaugh, Ballespellan, county Cork, the rectories of Traghton, Ballyenhiil, Ballyfeard, Clonard, Ballywodan, Kilnorrie, and Ballyefewan. To hold for 60 years, at a rent of £7 15*s.* Not to alien without license, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £7 15*s.*—30 June, xi.

1406 (1041). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lamben; of a messuage in his occupation in the town of Maribroghe, a messuage and garden without the east gate, in the occupation of William Vicars, the lands of Clonadodoran, Kilbride and Kildonan, the wood of Clonbarn, and land in Baylad and Clonkine, in the occupation of William Vicars, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 46*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—1 July, xi.

1407 (976). Lease, under instructions, Greenwiche, 20 April, x., English. to sir William Sarcefeld, knt.; of the preceptory of Tully, county Kildare, the lands of Tully, Moreton, Frereton, Bralessan, Terwen, and Prompelan, same county, of the possessions of the priory of Kilmaynan, the rectories of Tulley, Downene, Rathbride, Calveston, and Founteston, impropriate to the said preceptory,

the tithe-corn of Moreton by Kilca, Kilcale by Connall, Kilcorke, and Ballyenlen, same county. To hold for twenty-one years from 1596, at a rent of £22 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an English horseman. Provisions *as in* 1245. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, 1535, to David Sutton, of Rathforyd, gent., for sixty-one years. Consideration, £22.—14 July, 1569.

1408 (923). George Diaze and others—license to traffic—15 July, xi. (*The fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the notice in the Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

1409 (993). Grant to Francis Agard, esq. ; of the office of seneschal English. and chief ruler of O'Birne's country, and of the countries of Coulraynell, the Fertur, Fercullen, Glancapp, Omaile, and Silelaghe, in the county Dublin, with the customs received by any other captain or ruler of the countries, the duties allowed to Tege oge O'Birne, for life, claiming to be chief of that name, excepted. To hold during pleasure. With authority to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors and their abettors.—At Dublin, 15 July, xi.

1410 Charter to the town of Naas, county Kildare, confirming their corporation, with all such liberties as belong by charter to Drogheda or Dondalke. Paying yearly to the Exchequer for all customs, £10.—17 July. xi. (*This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 57. *The Charter is fully set out in an inspeximus of* xxxviii. *Eliz., Cal. P. R., vol.* 2, *p.* 368*; see also Cal. P. R., vol.* 1, *p.* 526.)

1411 (6383). Instructions from the lord deputy and council to the English. sheriff of the county of Meath.

He shall at any time for defence of the county and its borders raise the strength of the county to encounter and fight any enemy, rebel or traitor, and shall utterly destroy them with fire and sword and by all other politic means.

It shall be lawful at such times to take for his forces reasonable and sufficient victuals for men and horses, giving bills at the rate of 2*d.* for each man's meal, which are to be repaid by equal contribution of all the barony.

Ordinary watches to be kept where most need is, by sufficient numbers of men, to be set between 8 and 9 in the evening, and to continue till 3 or later in the morning. The watchmen are to stay all travellers and bring them before commissioners in the county, by whom they may be put in ward, or executed by martial law if found worthy.

If any invasion of rebels be made, too great to be met by the force of the county, application for additional aid to be made to the earl of Kildare, general in the absence of the deputy.—At Dublin, 17 July, 1569.

1412 (932). Commission to Thomas Fleminge, of Syddan, co. Meath, English. gent. ; to execute martial law in all the province of Ulster, the Breny, the baronies of Slane, Kells, Margalyn, and Crevon, and the borders of the English pale in the county Meath, *as in* 218. —18 July, xi.

1413 (1004). Livery to Patrick Linche, son and heir of Peter Linche, late of Knock, co. Meath. Fine £42 17*s.* 2*d.*—18 July, xi.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1414 (1139). Pardon to Thady bane mac Morishe MacDonaghe, of Balliquerter, co. Dublin, kern; indicted for robbing, on 20 Oct., ix., four cows of Laghlen Duffe, cottier, at Killoghe, same co. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes and Tooles' country.—18 July, xi.

1415 (990). Grant to Robert Pifolde, of Holywod, co. Dublin, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of the towns adjoining the Red Mountains in the co. Dublin, and the cross of the same from Boilenescorne to Omaile, viz.: the Brittas, Kilbride, Ballynegallaghe, Three Castells, Boyeston, Russelliston, Tullagheferris, Humfreiston, Donarde, Ballymony, Kilbelid, Whitiston, Rathsalloghe, Fraynston, Ratole, Boilenstakean, Boyleuknoccan, and Tobor, in the county of Dublin, the Burgage, Ballymoore, Tobberkeven, Kilmalun, Barretstone, Elvatstone, Carrickilsevellhere, Blackestone, Ballybowght, Crehelpe, Donlovan, with the mill, Ballynurgin, Tornanto, Dowdinston, Lacevallyvery, Sturghansillaghe, Kilbeg, Caricknemell and Ballyenboge, in the cross of the county Dublin. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish, in body and goods, rebels and malefactors, and their abettors in the district.—19 July, xi.

1416 (6373). Commission to Robert Pyfold, of Holiwodd, co. Dublin, English. gent.; to execute martial law from Bollynescorny, in the county Dublin, along by the Red Mountains unto Omaile, in the said county, both in the cross and the county; *as in* 218.—[ ] xi. (*Presumably of same date as the preceding.*)

1417 (930). Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Edward Fytton, knt., president of Connaght, William Fytzwilliams, knt., treasurer at wars, John Plunkett, knt., chief justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, esq., chief baron, Henry Draycott, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusacke, knt., Peter Carewe, knt., Warham Sentleger, knt., Francis Agard, esq., John Challenor, esq., Nicholas White, esq., members of the privy council, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Conaght, Robert Dyllon, of Balrath, gent., Richard Finglas, esq., serjeant at laws, Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor general, and Thomas le Straung, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the county or province of Conaught, the lord deputy being engaged on urgent matters in Leinster, Meath and Ulster, with power to hear and determine all causes.—24 July, xi.

1418 (1011). Commission to the same persons, except Robert Dillon, of Balrath, *as in* the preceding, with the addition of Conatius, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanricard, and Bermyngham, lord of Athenry, the deputy being occupied by urgent matters in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county or province of Conaght, to superintend the musters of the inhabitants, to levy and distribute men for the defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude with them at discretion, and to resist foreign enemies and rebels with fire and

sword; Fitton to be general of the levies in the field in the absence of the deputy; also to inquire of all crimes, and to deliver gaols.—25 July, xi.

1419 (1042). Pardon to John m'Brian AMeloy, of Thegless, in the country of O'Meloye adjoining the King's co., gent., Teig AMeloy and Hugh AMeloy, his sons, Cahir m'Thybalde Shinnaghe, of Ballickebera, in the same country, and Donagh O'Corogan, of Dughill, in the same country, gentlemen, John oge O'Breckan, and Owen O'Breckan, of the same, kerns, Patrick rieughe m'Rorie AMeloye, of ( ) in the same country, gent., Rorie O'Breckan, of Ralian, in the same country, Cosney M'Owen, of Ballidermaid, same country, and Hugh M'Cahire, of Ahanna, same country, kerns, Security *as in* 897. Fine £11.—30 July, xi.

1420 (6319). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 30 July, xi.

1421 (1017). License to Thomas Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England for three years.—7 August, xi.

1422 (1137). Pardon to Hugh boye M'Goghagan, of the Palishe in Kenaliaghe, Dermode M'Goghagan, Donogh M'Goghagan, and Eugene M'Goghagan, of the same, and Edmund Dalamare, of Dunore, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—12 September, xi.

1423 (991). Grant to John Harpennye, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s*. 8*d*. and other fees as Edward Waterhouse or Thomas Welshe had.—11 October, xi.

1424 (1010). Commission to the same persons *as in* 1417, with the addition of Conatius, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanrickard, Richard Brimgham, lord of Athenrye, and John Garvey, clerk, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. Robert Dillon is described as assistant or second justice, and Fitton as president, of Connaght and Thomond; to be commissioners of the peace in the counties or provinces of Conaght and Thomond, *as in* 1418.—13 October, xi.

1425 (956). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund English. Fitz Alexander, gent.; of two messuages, with gardens, in Dublin, sometime in the tenure of Richard Talbot, and late of Walter Peppard, and four messuages adjoining with a garden, late in the tenure of Rowland Baker, and a messuage in Oxmonton, late in the tenure of Denis Cavenagh, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the determination of *fiant* No. 1083, Ed. VI., at a rent of £4 17*s*. 8*d*. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English or persons born in the English pale, and not to levy coyn. Consideration, £4 17*s*. 8*d*.—16 October, xi.

1426 (996). Nomination of Moroghe nedo m'Teig O'Flartye; to be captain of the country of Elyrconaght, Donald crone O'Flarty the present captain, being unfit and disobedient. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of [40 ?] fat cows at Galwey to the deputy.—20 October, xi.

1427 (997). Grant to Roger Waffre, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of the assizes in the provinces of Connaught and Thomond, and the several counties of the same. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—[22 October ?] xi.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1428 (1134). Pardon to Murgho nedoe O'Flarte, of Noagh, in the province of Connaght, gent., Rorie rooe O'Flarty, of Muccullin, William Burke fitz Willocke, of Ballincorrin, John netlevey fitz Oliver Burke, of Roscam, Hugh M'Brien, of Derinloghan, and Brian O'Heyn, of Kahirsirally, kerns, all in Connaght. Security *as in* 897. Fine £12.—25 October, xi.

1429 (6318). Patent of pardon to Ketaghe oge O'Molaghlen, of the country of O'Molaghlen, county Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garrett O'Dowlen, Edmund Oryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feaghe bane, and Shane reoghe Mac Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—At Dublin, 29 October, xi.

1430 (963). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. William Florence, of the Nasse; of a great stone house covered with tiles, and a castle in Nasse, county Kildare, two gardens belonging to the house in the tenure of Christopher Sutton, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Phelym M'Gormely, linen draper, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Colgene, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Kenett, and land in the town and fields of Naas, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 7*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an English archer. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £3 17*s.* 4*d.*—31 October, xi.

1431 (1136). Pardon to Thomas Dowdall, of Dermondston, county Dublin, husbandman.—2 November, xi.

1432 (1040). Commission to John Davis, of Harberstowne, county English. Kildare, gent., in consideration of his diligence when sheriff of the county; to execute martial law, *as in* 218, in the county Kildare, with the sheriff of the county.—3 November, xi.

1433 (981). Grant to John Crofton, gent. (reciting the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., sec. 3, granting a custom duty upon wines); of the office of customer or collector of this custom in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 November, xi.

1434 (999). Grant to Henry Ackeworthe, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer and collector of the wine custom in Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—7 November, xi.

1435 (980). Grant to David Tyrry, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Cork. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 November, xi.

1436 (998). Grant to George Comberford, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in New Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 November, xi.

1437 (1003). Nomination of sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., son English. and heir of the baron of Upper Ossorie; to be captain and chief ruler of the country of Upper Ossory, the baron being incapacitated by age and other infirmities. To hold during pleasure.—10 November, xi.

1438 (973). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, 1568, to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Newton by Kilmaynan, county Dublin, with its tithes, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, leased by John Rawson, late prior

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to Christopher Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, 1st April, x. Henry VIII., for sixty-one years; Thomaston and Ealleston, county Meath, leased by James, late abbot of Thomascourt, to Barnaby Kinge, of Dublin, 12 March, 1530, for forty-five years; the tithe corn and hay of Ballyhack, in the parish of Ratowthe, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomascourt, leased by the said abbot to Richard Burford and Barnaby Kinge, 4 May, 1531, for forty-one years; the rectory of Martrie, county Meath, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, leased by the said prior to Thomas Barby, of Dublin, merchant, from 1537, for thirty-five years; and the lands of Calliaghton, county Dublin, with their tithes, of the possessions of the Hoggs by Dublin, leased 12 July, viii. Eliz., to Edward FitzSimons, of Dublin, for twenty-one years. To hold Newton for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; Thomaston and Ealleston for twenty-one years from 1575, rent 29*s.*; Ballyhac for twenty-one years from 1572, rent 53*s.* 8*d.*; Martrie for twenty-one years from 1572, rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.*; and Calliaghton for twenty-one years from 1587, rent £4 13*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £28 16*s.* 2*d.* *Two membranes.*—10 November, xi.

1439 (1135). Pardon to Mortogh m'Iner alias Mortogh Ibren, of Kilgreny, county Carlow, Morogh m'Cahir M'Donogh, of Kilmelappocke, same county, Edmund Omine, of Tartanolland, same county, and Eugene m'Hugh M'Mortagh, of Newston, same county, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—10 November, xi.

Mem. for the Chancellor: "And it may please your lordship this is an ordinary pardon, and therefore requireth fewer counsellors' hands." *It is signed by the deputy, the archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, sir P. Carew and Francis Agarde.*

1440 (983). Grant to John Derick, gentleman, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.

1441 (986). Grant to George Lodge, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.

1442 (1138). Pardon to Matthew Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, esq., late sub-seneschal of the county under Thomas Stucley, late chief seneschal, John Furlonge, of Hortowne, same co., gent., sheriff of the county, Arthur Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, Matthew Furlonge, of Balluskryan, William Power, of Nasshe, James Roche, of Gybons wood, and Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, of Killery, all in the same co., gentlemen, Arthur Tomyn, of Enescorthie, same co., or of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, horseman, Edmund O'Doyll, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and David Rochford, of Bussherstowne, co. Wexford, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—12 November, xi.

"I am paied my fees for the passing of this pardon, wherefore I beseech your lordship allow it pass.—E. MOLYNEUX."

1443 (6298). Patent of presentation of Christopher Sheale, clerk; to the vicarage of Carekenlis, diocese of Emly.—At Dublin, 12 November, xi.

1444 (1133). Pardon to Thomas Stucley, of Enescorthie, co. Wex-

ford, esq., late seneschal and constable of the castle of Wexford, late captain of the people called the Cavanaghes, and late constable of the castle of Laghlyn, co. Carlow.—16 November, xi.

1445 (1070). Pardon to Edward Nugent fitz Patrick, of Robynston, and John Nugent fitz Andrewe, of Kylbysky, co. Westmeath, horsemen, Shane Hoppe, of Kyoliston, same co., and Mortagh O'Croneyll, of Dorowe in O'Molloy's country, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 November, xii.

1446 (1073). Pardon to Dermot O'Knaile, of Disharde, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Andrew Nugent, William grome O'Faroll, and Walter Nugent, horsemen, Thady O'Cany, kern, Oliver Nugent, horseman, Peter O'Sheridan, husbandman, Thomas boy M'Ynlewe, kern, all of the same place, Andrew Dalton, of Ballenrath, same co., and Edmund Dalton of Slanestowne, same co., horsemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 November, xii.

1447 (1056). Pardon to Donald Amagherie O'Faroll, of Robinstowne, in the country of Annellie, gent., Gillernowe Dalton, Coghonaght duffe M'Maister, William O'Canie, James m'Hanrie Dalton, William O'Colman, and Hugh O'Boile, of the same place, kerns, John m'Prior O'Faroll, of Castell ne mrocke, in the same country, gent., Fergus O'Faroll, of the same, gent., and Peter Synot, of the same, kern. Fine 20*s.* each. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath.—21 November, xii.

1448 (1013). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be absent in England for three years.—21 November, xii.

1449 (1224). Livery to Richard Delahyde, son and heir of George Delahyde, of Loghesheney, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £12 4s. 8*d.*—24 November, xii.

1450 (1165). Grant to John Cockeram, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. 24 November, xii.

1451 (1183). Grant to Hercules Raynesford, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 November, xii.

1452 (1205). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to invade, chase away, and punish with sword and all other means, manifest rebels and traitors, and also all persons of whatever degree who assist them; with power to treat with offenders and give protections for 14 days; also to assemble and lead the Queen's subjects for this service. *Injured.*—28 November, xii.
English.

1453 (1178). Grant to Thomas Babe, of Athirde, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol at Sentlegers Castell in Athirde, or elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—[30 November, xii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 4, p. 197.)

1454 (1195). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick Cusack, of Gerardestowne, co. Meath, esq.; of the site of the priory of canons of Clontwoyskirt, in O'Hanley's country, co. Connaghe, containing, with other buildings, the church, which is the parish church of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, lands of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, a castle covered with straw, and lands of Beallaleege by Loghrye, three eel-weirs in the river Shynnen, the rectory and tithe
English.

of the parish church of Clontwoyskirte, extending to Clontwoyskirte and Bealaleege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevine, extending to Kilkevine, Balletomagranyll, Balletonighver, Balleclonekeragh, Ballene, and Kerorivaghe, and the rectory of Killetovane; the site of the house of friars of Tulskye, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of Clonshanmoyll, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of friars of Ulfyne, with appurtenances, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 19*s.* 8*d.* for the temporalities of Clontwoyskirt, and £4 10*s.* 0*d.* for the spiritualities, 9*s.* 2*d.* for Tulskye, 9*s.* 4*d.* for Clonshanmoyll, and 5*s.* 4*d.* for Ulfyne. Maintaining one able horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Fine, £5.—30 November, xii.

1455 (1250). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick English. Cusacke, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Boylle, in M'Dermyt's country, lands of Boylle, Graunge Mownwy, in Clanricard's country, the grange of Fallon in O'Fallon's country, Cornebole in O'Connor Rooghe's country, Towlsky, the grange of Moynterolys in Magranyll's country, Graungenemanagh and Tamplenemanagh, including a parcel called Carreronenalta, in M'Donagh Khoren's country, the great Graunge and little Graunge in Tywheragh in O'Dowde's country, the grange of Cowllhyrrye in O'Connor Slygoghe's country, a new castle built by Hugh O'Harte, and lands of the Graunge in O'Connor Slygogh's country, and a chief rent of lands in M'Dermoyt's country, the rectory of Boylle, the rectory of Kylnemanagh in M'Dermyt's country, extending to Kilnemanagh, Ballenekhalle, and Fynysklyne, the chapels and tithes of Graunge Mowynwy, Cornebole, the graunge of Moynterolys, Templenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe by Ballenmote, Grangemore, Grangebegge, and Cowleyrre, the rectory of Twomna in M'Dermytt's country, the rectory of Kyllunmute, in the same country, extending to Kyllunmute and the Grange, and the tithes of the grange of O'Fallone and of Tulskyrre. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 16*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine, £10. *Two membranes.*—30 November, xii.

1456 (1181). Grant to Thomas Brandon, merchant, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dundalk. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—4 December, xii.

1457 (1207). Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to English. execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Caterlogh, *as in* 218.—10 December, xii.

1458 (1244). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agard, esq.; of a chief messuage and land in Carrickrogg, county Meath, land in Arberbushe, Langanan, the Westparke, land on the north of the same, land on the north of the common green of Dulycke, Castlecolke, Cowparke, another pasture there, the parke meadow, by the site of the manor of Dulyke, the Bowglasse, Smyth's meadow, a close on the south side of the town of Longford, land on the east of Newton, land on the south of Caranston, the Maudlyn meadow in Dulycke, cottages and gardens there occupied by William Brode, Philip Hedian, Patrick Pouncerall, and George Golborne, a garden there by Ponticull, called the

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bulbryen, occupied by Nicholas Colgan, a garden by Cullan's house, occupied by George Colborne, the Colledge yarde, the yard which Thomas Baghlyn had, the Foxe parks, the Culverhouse parke, Atkyns acre, and ¼ acre in the south end of Smythes meadow, all parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Dulycke, co. Meath, of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony by Glocester in England. To hold for 10 years, at a rent of £9 11*s.* 7*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Not to charge coyn.—14 December, xii.

1459 (1249). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agard, esq.; same premises, tenure and rent as 1458. The land on the south of Caranston, is described as on the west. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—14 December, xii.

1460 (6358). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agarde, esq.; of land by Horrock and Woodwye, land by Carreston, in Platyn, and in Newton, co. Meath, 5*s.* chief rent, out of the lands of Robert Plunket, knt., in Dromyn, a moiety of Rathallen, the rectory of Dulicke, extending to Dulicke, Platten, Calleston, Carenston, half of Gafney, Beamond, both villages of Hilton, Bedelston, Angelston, both villages of Kernes, Lounderston, Johnston, Scaternaghe, Cusshington, great Riverston, little Riverston, both towns of Bolles, Kenaugh, Dennys, Athekerne, Galestowne, Malaughefen, Gilbeston, Perapache, Dromyn, Rathyll, Gillingston, Carblaughe, Gasconstone, Dowanston, Corbally, Longford, Newton, Balserne, Knockillan; the rectory of Julyanston, extending to Julyanston, Damcaneston, Rogerstowne, Nynche, Leyton, and both towns of [Mynestone]; the rectory of Killarvan, extending to Killarvan, Gruft, Shallon, Newhaggard, Angor, and Gaffney; eight copies of tithe corn out of Colpe; out of Newton, 1½ copies, S. James, 1, Stagrenan, 1, great Stamyn [3½], little Stamyn, 1, Pilleston and Ballynard, 1½, Ballaugheston, 4½, Donnakerne, 6, and Payneston, 2, parcels of the rectory of Colpe; the rectory of Morechurche, extending to Morechurche, Moynard, Irishtowne, Churchefeldston, Richardstone, Kenocke, Lesternon, Moylaughlyn, Kynodestone, Clowthestone, Leganbale, Dardeston, and Crykelotteston; the rectory of Stamollen, extending to Stamollen, Balloy, Canthenston, Gormanstown, Baltrey, Stydall, Kilbreckeston, Clintonston, Gibbestowne, Tullocke, Hoggeston, Knockbegg, Harbertiston, Danielston, Grenanston, Whitelesse, Sadilston, Leceston, and Ballastrane; the rectory of Clonallwey, extending to Mylkenaneston, Nall, Bodenton, Mercsfeld, Beselstowne, Tamereiston, Thamondeston, Clougherton Barton, Clougherton, Colgraunge, Heighton, and Dardeston; the rectory of Arcath, extending to Arcathe, Correston, Prynes parke, Balgith, Bartromston, Maycanston, Claterston, Fynnor, Myllhill, Mycknanston, Newton, [Curraughe], Denanston, Mooreton, Claughan, and Prynston; the rectory of Tymole, extending to [Tymole], Kyllaymston, Irishton, and Galleston; the rectory of Maceston, extending to Maceston, Paynston, and Rogerston; the rectory of Douth, extending to Douth and [Partefurdeston]; the rectory of Rathkenny, extending to Rathkenny, Ladirath, Chamerston, Clougheleston, and Mylaughe; the rectory of Kylmessan, extending to Kyl-

messan, Curleston, and Kylcarte; the rectory of Rathonell, extending to Mone[laughe], Lough[arban], Loughermore, Killeman, Mooche, Clonkylmante, Lestelyn, Clonboyste, Ballacore, Durien, Crosserder, Fower, Ballyhaffray, Ballyro, Lenclonalyoure, Ballynugent, Fernure, Longaston, Danbegge, Dromore, Ballyomen, Bayly, and [Lerbecke]; the rectory of Castleton, extending to Castleton, Belrathe, Martinstowne, Belaughe, Listelogher, Adneston, Ballynowthe, Ballybolan, Grogauston, Clonyn, Rosemyd, Cawston, the Newton, Bolyn, with the tithes of the chapels of Coloughrane and Archerston; the rectories of Killovan, Croyanston alias Ballycroyan, and Kilcowle, extending to Killovan, Croyanston, Loughanston, Clonmurry, Kilcowle, Ardereagh, Dunekenny, Fernokesfeld, and Littlerath; the rectory of Molynger, extending to Molynger, Kilpatrike, the Graunge, Irishtowne, Stokeston, Tuteston, [Ballynee], Bally[nora], Ballysedwich, Ballycobyn, Ballymarlyn, Ballynclare, and Ballymeslin, all in the county aforesaid; the tithes of Ballenebranagh, Ballinclane, and Tolkane, the land of Glaskin which Garret Dalton lately occupied, a house in Molinger in a place leading from the bridge of Molinger to the churchyard, and in the tenure of Walter Tute, parcels of the said rectory of Molinger; the tithes of Porterston, and Little Warrenston (*the Auditor General's book has in margin here, rectory of Rathbegan*), Collester, Gormanston, Juddesland, Growton, Great Warrenston, Whitteston, Rathbegan, Wilkinston, Baconston, and Comegrefeld, a pension of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the rectory of Killolaugh, all in county aforesaid; the rectory of Nall, co. Dublin, extending to Nall, Hayneston, Weston of the Nall, Rath, Hasserdeston, Reynoldeston, and Dolaugh; the rectory of Hollywoodde, extending to Little Hollywood, Kynawood, Brounston, the Newton, and Donalston; the chapel and tithes of Grallagh, extending to Grallaugh, Carraugh, and Malach; the rectory of Cowlock, extending to Cowlok, Kylmore, the Newton, and Dernodall, co. Dublin; a pension of 53*s.* 4*d.* out of Castlechurch, co. Dublin; a cellar upon S. Savior's key, in the town of Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of the co. Louth, a cellar under the church of S. Nicholas there, on the side of the co. Meath, in the occupation of Nicholas Garnet, merchant; a house by Cowgate, in the parish of S. Peter, with an orchard and garden, in the tenure of John Flemyng; a cellar under the church of S. Saviour, in the tenure of Robert Kerrys; a vacant piece of ground by that church, in the occupation of Thomas (*sic*) merchant; 19*s.* quit rent out of a house on the south side of the common-house, called the Tolshell, of the same town; the rectory of S. Mary in Tredagh in county Louth, the rectory of S. Peter in Tredagh, extending to Tredagh, Kylmore, Phillippeston, the Townerath of Lasseden, co. Louth, the rectory of Parsonstown, and the rectory of Donany, in the same co.; all parcels of the manor of Dulicke, and possessions of the late priory of Lanthony by Glocester in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £396 3*s.* 9½*d.* Not to charge coyn or livery. *Two membranes. Partly defaced.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 35.)—14 December, xii.

English. **1461** (1254). Commission to Thomas Sackforde, gent., surveyor of the victuals at Knockfergus, and Nicholas Gardiner of Dublin,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his deputy; to take, in any part of Ireland, for the use of the garrison at Knockfergus, wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other victuals; posthorses, and bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers and labourers; also ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and all other carriages for transporting the same by sea or land. Paying for the same reasonable prices, as has been accustomed.—22 December, xii.

1462 (1253). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert English. Byce; of the rectorial tithes of Dyrpatryck, the grange of Tullemethan, and the Old parish, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn. Fine 20*s.* —28 December, xii.

1569–70.

1463 (1072). Pardon to Rowrie M'Shihie, of Balliallinan, co. Limerick, gent., and Edmund Fitz David, of Balligillighan, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—6 January, xii.

"Their fine is remitted in consideration of the good service done by them under the collonell Sir Humfrey Jylbart."

1464 (5653). Grant of English liberty to Rcory M'Shee, of Ballialenan, co. Limerick, gent., and his issue.—6 January, xii.

"My lord desireth yor L. to cawse Plunket to pass this fiant with all expedicion for the partie is a verie necessarie man to be employed. Your L. at commaundment.—E. MOLYNEUX."

1465 (1227). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to James English. Naylande; of the site of the monastery of canons of Kilmackogh alias Duacens in Khylloferagh in Connaght, lands of Kylmackoogh, the Roo and Turghelan, in Connaght, and Kyllomoran next to Kayhyrglassan, a moiety of the spiritualities of the vicarage of Kyllinvarreh, extending to Kyllinvarreh, Ballemore, Tweryndryssagh, and Ballekhlere, in Connaght; the site of the monastery of gray friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, a water mill, salmon weir, and eel weir upon the river Fergus, and other appurtenances in Inche. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 12*s.* 2*d.* for Kylmackeogh, and 20*s.* for Inche. Maintaining an Irish arquebusier. Not to charge coyn.—[9 Jan., xii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 8, p. 29.)

1466 (1184). Grant to Richard Looker, of Waterford, merchant, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Waterford and New Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 January, xii.

1467 (1211). Commission to *the same persons as in* 1417; to be justices and commissioners in the counties and provinces of Connaght and Towmonde; to take recognizances, and to do all things contained in the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all actions real and personal.—12 January, xii.

1468 (1069). Pardon to Humfrey Gilbert, knt., colonel of the whole province of Munster, Jesper Horsey, esq., seneschal of Imokille, John Warde, gent., captain of 200 footmen, John Shute, gent., captain of 200 footmen, William Apsley, gent., Anthony Wolcote, ensign, and Thomas Kemise, gent.—13 January, xii.

1569-70. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

1469 (1050). Pardon to Richard Hally, sovereign of the town of Killocia or Kilmohalloke, co. Limerick, George Miagh, Stephen Miaghe, John Creaghe, John Miaghe fitz George, John Miaghe fitz Henry, John Miaghe fitz Robert, Peter Creaghe fitz Christopher, David Verdon, William Lawes, John Coyne, Patrick Miaghe, Richard Miaghe fitz James, William Miaghe fitz Henri, Gerald Miaghe fitz Henri, Gerald Miagh fitz George, Richard Miaghe fitz Henry, David Miaghe fitz George, of the same, burgesses, Robert Miaghe, of the same, merchant, and John Wale, of the same, burgess. Security *as in* 897.—18 January, xii.

1470 (1054). Pardon to Richard Lowes, of Kilmalloke, co. Limerick, merchant, John Gooles fitz William, John Gooles fitz Robert, William Miaghe fitz Robert, Edward Arthur, Patrick Arthur, David Miaghe fitz Robert, John Miaghe fitz George, David Miaghe fitz Richard, Thomas Hurryly, and Robert Blewth, merchants, Thomas Kinraght, goldsmith, James Creaghe, and Robert Fleming, merchants, and David Wale, Philip Kearny, and Mallage Connowe, burgesses, John Mallowin, mason, David Layles fitz Nicholas, carpenter, and Cornelius Hailly, burgess, all of Kilmalloke. Security *as in* 897.—18 January, xii.

1471 (1071). Pardon to Fergus or Ferras O'Horan, of Monaster Macgormacan, in the county or province of Connaght, horseman, John Reagh, of Oregan, same co., horseman, John O'Brother, of Ballyloghreogh, same co., cook, and Hubert Burke and Redmund oge Burke, of Gortenemacken, same co., sons of Edmund m'Ulik Burke, late of Gortenemacken, deceased. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—22 January, xii.

Endorsed: A fiant for a pardon for certain of the earl of Clanrickerd's men. Granted at the suit of the lord president of Connaught.

1472 (1186). Grant to John Galwaye, gent.; reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dingle. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—23 January, xii.

1473 (1061). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, Edmund, John, Donald, William, and Walter m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, of Castelnebynne, co. Connaught, gentlemen, Rory M'Conchore and Ferraghe m'Conechore moyle, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—24 January, xii.

1474 (1067). Pardon to Molaghlen m'en Abb O'Kelly, of Knockemoy, in the province of Connaught, gent., Cornelius oge M'Prior, of Kilehahin, gent., and Thady m'Brene O'Conchanin, of Mollaghe, horseman, both in the same province. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £4 sterling.—24 January, xii.

1475 (1063). Pardon to Edmund Bremingham, of Donmore, William O'Kelly m'Melaghlen, of Knockmoy, Edmund Waghery, of Leighlen, Conell M'Kedagh, of Bellamowe, and Edmund M'Keadagh, of the same, in the province of Connaught, gentlemen. Fine, 10 marks sterling or cows. Security *as in* 897.—25 January, xii.

1476 (1064). Pardon to Thady m'William O'Kelly, of Mowllaghmore, in the province of Connaught, gent., Edmund m'William oge, of Keyllgowgye, Shane m'Ullyg oge, of Kagall, Shane O'Rwan, of Mowllaghmore, Kahall m'Melaghlen O'Chonchanyn, of Korkemoye, William M'Conor, of the same, William m'Bryene M'Donyll, of Kregan, Thomas m'Richard Bremingham, of

Downmore, Redmund m'Ownye M'Coscy, of the same, and Moriertagh O'Conchunyne, of Kylltullagh, in the province of Connaught, horsemen. Fine, 20 cows or marks sterling. Security *as in* 897.—25 January, xii.

1477 (1068). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen m'Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh, of Knocken, co. Carlow, Art m'Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh, of Ballybrenagh, and Cahyr m'Moriertagh Kevanagh, of Cowrynellan, same co., gentlemen, Dermot m'Gyllpatrick carragh, of Kowlehowle, same co., husbandman, Edmund m'Donell O'Ryan, Diermod m'Donell O'Ryan, Shane m'Donell O'Ryan, Henry m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Knocken, Donald duff M'Edmond, of Boylenrush, Maurice boy m'Donell riogh, of Boyledorche, Neyle M'Yprior, of Kylcharra, Morghe m'Morish Kevanagh, of Ballynliegh, Tirrelagh carragh M'Gerrot, of Koleght, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duff, of Rahynmore, Phelym boy M'Hugh, of Ballyroylle, and Maurice m'Dowlyn Kevanagh, of Knocken, horsemen, Moriertagh moyle m'William O'Doyle, of Kyllenerle, Geoffrey m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Ballycronegan, Conchore M'Walter, of Ballynrowan, Donell riegh m'Morghe backagh, of Boyledorche, Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Morghe, of Williamston, Maurice m'Donell Kavanagh, of Ragerroge, Edmund m'Diermod O'Doyle, of Coylbake, Thady m'Shane roo, of Bayllyrollo, Edmund m'Dermod owry, Dermot m'Dermod owry, Donogh m'Teig O'Madden, and Dermot m'Bryen m'Moriertagh Kavanagh, of Knocken, kerns, servants of the said Bryen m'Cahyr, Diermod m'Cahyr Kevanagh, of Polmonty, Tirrelagh m'Cahyr, of the same, Chryhen m'Cahyr, of Ballynebarny, and Moriertagh m'Cahyr, of Lysalakan, co. Carlow, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £20.—25 January, xii.

1478 (1085). Pardon to Shane m'Doghe M'Keogho, late of Ballenescorney, co. Dublin, rhymor. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.*—25 January, xii.

1479 (1065). Pardon to John Bowrke, of Dere m'laghne, in the province of Connaught, gent., sheriff of the same province, Richard Bowrke, his son, and Edmund Bowrke, of the same, horsemen, Edmund M'Melaghlen, of the island, Thomas M'Edmond, of Beallanahy, Bryen M'Donyll, of Cloyndahowmochare, Ullig m'Thomas Bourke, of Derym'laghne, and Ullig m'Redmond Bourke, of the same, horsemen, Meiler m'Ullig oge, of Dromgriffen, and Hubert m'Ullig oge, of the same, in Connaught, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 15 cows or marks sterling.—25 January, xii.

1480 (1066). Pardon to Edmund Bowrke m'William, of Derem'cloghne in Connaught, gent., John Bremingham, of Kyllneknock, John m'William, of Dromgryffen, John m'Henry, of the same, Dermod M'Konygan, of Derem'cloghne, John m'Hycky I Hay, of Kyltomes, Edmund M'Hye, of Montagh, Soneg M'Gell, of Derenaklay, Morghe or Mowrow M'Swyne, of Kylskyegh, and Meyler M'Walter, of Comer, in Connaught, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20 marts or pounds sterling.—26 January, xii.

1481 (1051). Pardon to Richard fitz Walter duff Tobyn, of Kyltoleghan, co. Kilkenny, and John duff fitz Walter Tobyn, of the same, kerns, Edmund more O'Donogho, James Roth fitz Edward, and David O'Hegan alias David Roch, of Callan, same co., labourers, Philip Mery alias Holegan, of the same, carpenter, William oge, of Phisycionston, same co., labourer, Richard Croke, of Malardston, same co., footman, John fitz Thomas Fitz Piers, of Tyvston, same

co., kern., William Tobyn, of Callan, footman, and John Fitz Ellysh, of the same, labourer.—26 January, xii.

1482 (1062). Pardon to Fowlk Quemerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Rose Roth, his wife, Nicholas Brenan, of Callan, burgess, and Margaret or Meg Roth, his wife, and Marion Roth, of the same, widow of Walter Dwsker.—26 January, xii.

1483 (1246). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Christ-
English. opher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site of the monastery of "Croched" friars of S. John Baptist by the Loghry in Omany in Connaght, cottages in the towns of S. John's, one quarter of land called Knockeaghane, Inwyre alias Nwyre, one quarter, Nemaddry, one, Ruynekane, one, in Glany, one, Gaylebeg and Leighcarro, one, and one half-quarter in Clogh alias Kylcloghagh, all in S. John's, lands of Skeghen and Krevyquyne near it, in Omany, and Taghtample and other waste towns in O'Conor Slygagh's country, a third of the tithes of the vicarage of S. John, extending to the said quarters, and the rectory of Taghtample. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 1*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine £3.—26 January, xii.

1484 (1247). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Richard
English. Haylle, the sovereign, and the brethren and commonalty of Kylmohalock, co. Limerick; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kylmalloke, with a water mill and other appurtenances there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 53*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English archers. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine 53*s.* 8*d.*—31 January, xii.

1485 (1196). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi.,
English. to sir Thomas Plounket, knt., lord of Louth; of (1) the lands and tithes of Templeton, Morton, and Mochlache in Cowley, (2) the tithes of corn and hay of the parish church of Carlingeford and Cowley, in the diocese of Armagh, (3) the preceptory of Kilsaran, with appurtenances, co. Louth, and (4) the rectories of Monasterboyes, Disert, and Clonkegan. To hold (1) and (2) for 40 years from 1631, at a rent of 5 marks for (1) and 9 marks for (2); to hold (3) for forty years from 1620, at a rent of £53 6*s.* 8*d.*, and to hold (4)—(*The rest of the fiant is wanting.*) Recites a lease from the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland in 1535 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., and Robert Ardaghe, of Disert, chaplain, of (1), for 30 years from 1541; also a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1535 to the same, of (2) for 30 years from 1541; a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Tallanston, knt., of (3), as held by him and Robert Ardagh, for 60 years from 1560; and a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., of (4) with appurtenances in Termonfeghen, Doulere, and Donany, co. Louth, for 60 years from 1565, rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.* Rents in other recited deeds as in present lease. Fine £40. (*Imperfect.*)—31 January, xii.

1486 (1213). Commission to sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice
English. of the Common Pleas, Robert Cusake, esq., second baron of the Exchequer, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor-general, Barnaby Scurloke, of the Frain, co. Meath, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathallun, esq., Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, gent., John Terrell, of the Pace, sheriff of the co. of Westmeath, James

1569–70. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent, of Cowrlambre, co. Westmeath, gent., and James Nugent, of Doneron, same co., gent.; in pursuance of the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, chap. 9; to survey and make enquiry in the countries and territories of the Anally, and both the M'Granells countries, called both the Mointerolishe, that are not shire ground, or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to limit and nominate them a shire or county; to divide them into countries, baronies, or hundreds, or to join them to any existing shire or barony; and to certify their proceedings to the lord deputy with all convenient speed. (*Torn.*)—4 February, xii.

1487 (1203). Commission to William Pepparde, esq., sheriff of the English. co., of Kildare; to execute martial law in the co. of Kildare, *as in* 218.—20 February, xii.

1488 (1209). Commission to John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's English. co. gent.; to execute martial law in the Queen's co., *as in* 218.—21 February, xii.

1489 (1048). Pardon to Edmund Sentleger, of Dowganston, co. Carlow, gent., Dalaghe O'Birne, of Castlegrace, and Eugene O'Birne, of Ardreston, horsemen, Redmund Barrey, of Painston, Farganamem O'Kellie, of Dowganston, Cowne O'Connor, of the same, Nicholas Wulfe, of the same, and John Wale, of the same, kerns, all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—26 February, xii.

1490 (1222). Livery to Robert Bowene alias Robert Thomas, son and heir of John Thomas alias Bowene, late of Ballyadam, Queen's co. Fine, £7 10*s.* 4*d.*—[27 February, xii.] (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 38.)

1491 (5710). Grant, under commission, at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to Gerald Sutton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin, esq. Consideration, £10.—28 February, xii.

1492 (1059). Pardon to Dermot boy M'Kegan, of Mollingaer, co. Westmeath, kern. Security *as in* 897. Signed the 15 February.—2 March, xii.

1493 (1210). Commission to sir Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justice English. of the Common Pleas, Nicholas Nugent, esq., queen's solicitor at laws, Michael Cusake, esq., Thomas le Strange, esq., George Cusake, gent., John Tyrrell, of the Pace, gent., James Nugent, of Coulambre, gent.; to set out, divide, and rate, the lands in the territories or countries of Dyllons country, Daltons country, Fertollaghe, Delamares country, and O'Brynes country, in the county Westmeath, into ploughlands, as in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath or Louth; and to certify the same into Chancery.—3 March, xii.

1494 (1258). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 December, viii., and at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to James Aylmer, of Dullardeston, gent., son of Bartholomew, son of Gerald Aylmer; of the manor, castle, and mill, of Dullardeston, the lands of Dullardeston, Thurstenston, Senshialeston, Rolandston, Tankardeston, Ardgalf, Faganston, Brayston alias Rayeston, and Peperton, co. Meath, Slatfardeston, Knockdromen, and Luske, co. Dublin, possessions of William Bathe, attainted. To hold for ever, by knight service, at a rent of £20 sterling. Recites *fiant* No. 66 Hen. VIII., and its surrender.—4 March, xii.

1495 (1052). Pardon to Redmund or Reymond O'Quin, of Clonany, Queen's co. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 40*s.*—6 March, xii.

1569-70. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1496 (1182). Grant to George Arglas; reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 March, xii.

1497 (6265). Certificate for Christopher Preston, viscount of English. Gormanston; assigning lands (*defaced*) to be free of subsidy, under xi Eliz. c. 1 (Printed Statutes vol. 1, p. 313). *Under Commission dated* 8 *March*, xii., *annexed*.

1498 (1193). Grant, under letters at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to Thomas Bathe, brother and heir of Robert Bathe, late of Dullardeston; of the lands of Kilbride and the Nanger, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of William Bathe, late of Dullardeston, attainted. To hold for ever, as of the manor of Cromlyn, in free soccage, by fealty, and the payment of one red rose at the feast of S. John the Baptist yearly, at the Exchequer.—8 March, xii.

1499 (1226). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Gyven English. Fannit, the mayor, and the brethren and commonalty of Galwey; of twelve gardens of the monastery of S. Francis, two parts of a water-mill on the river near the monastery, the ninth part of the tithes of Gortekalle next the town, and the customs of one salmon every Wednesday out of the great weir on the river of Galwey, a salmon every Saturday out of the high weir there, a salmon every Friday out of the hale net, and as many eels as shall be taken weekly in one day of 20 eel weirs there, possessions of the monastery of S. Francis there; land, with its tithes, by the town, belonging to the monastery of S. Augustin; a garden, land called Quarter Jordane, with its tithes, by the town, and a salmon every Friday out of Ryses place by the bridge of Galwey, possessions of the house of Dominican friars by Galwey. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 11*s*. Not to alien without license, and not to exact coyn. Fine £4 11*s*.—9 March, xii.

1500 (1217). Charter of Philippeston, under instructions at Oteland, 7 [August], 1569; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the burgomaster, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty, with the same liberties and free customs, as the Naas or any other free burgh. The burgesses and commonalty annually to elect a burgomaster and two bailiffs, who shall make oath before the constable of the castle, or in his absence before the burgesses and commonalty. The burgomaster to appoint a serjeant to carry the mace before him. The corporation to fortify the town with fosses and stone walls. The franchises to extend 8,000 feet on every side of, but not to include, the castle. The burgomaster and bailiffs to have the return and execution of writs, no sheriff to enter the town for that purpose, except on their default; to have jurisdiction in all personal pleas arising within the franchises, and in pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force of lands, with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; to have the profits of the pleas, and all goods and chattels of infangethefe for the repair of the walls and paving of the town. The burgomaster to be justice of the peace. There shall be a Thursday market. The burgomaster and bailiffs to be escheators, clerks of the market, and coroners. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any trespass, contract, or other personal matter, arising within the franchise, except in the town

court. The burgomaster and bailiffs to receive certain customs (*set out*) on cattle and goods sold, and all other customs received by the bailiffs of Dundalke; rendering 10*s.* yearly to the Exchequer. The corporation to make rules and ordinances for the burgh. No person to buy in the market except between 8 A.M. and 3 P.M., unless from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture, victuals for present use excepted. No foreign merchant to sell by retail goods from beyond the sea, except by license of the corporation. The corporation to have waifs and strays in aid of the maintenance of the burgh. No inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman by the corporation.—14 [March], xii. *Much defaced. Enrolled Patent Roll*, 3 *James* II., *part* 1, *mem.* 6, *d.*

1501 (1245). Lease, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a water-mill in the King's mylton, and the lands called Wynde myll lande, co. Dublin, in the manor of Newecastell. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 1462. *Recites fiant No.* 254 *Ph. and Mary.* Fine £4.—16 March, xii.

English.

1502 (1177). Grant to Edward Fletcher; of the office of one of the pursuivants, with the name Athloon. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 English.—20 March, xii.

1503 Charter of Knockfergus, under instructions at Greenwich, 5 October, vii., in consideration of the sufferings of the inhabitants from, and their service against, the Irish and Scottish rebels, especially John O'Neyle, and the loss of their charters; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town. The town of Knockfergus to be a free burgh and a distinct county, to be called the county of the town of Knockfergus. The burgesses and commonalty on view hereof to elect Thomas Stephens to be mayor and Nicholas Wylles and John Teedu, sheriffs; and annually to elect a mayor and sheriffs from themselves. The mayor to be escheator of the county of the town. The incoming mayor to take the oath before the constable of the castle and the outgoing mayor. If a mayor or sheriff die during his term of office, his place to be filled by election. The mayor and aldermen to receive the oaths of the sheriffs. The sheriffs to hold their court as often as they please, and receive the profits to the use of the town. The corporation to have a common gaol, and to have chattels, waifs, and strays, and chattels of felons and fugitives, with escapes and other forfeitures in aid of the repairs and other burdens of the town. The corporation to implead and be impleaded. To elect annually a recorder, town clerk, serjeant to carry the sword before the mayor, a marshal, searcher, water bailiff, gauger, constable, serjeant at mace, and other officers. To hold the burgh, the places to be chosen for a gaol and court excepted, in fee farm, as of the castle of Knockfergus, at a rent of 10*s.*, until the port be repaired and the town walled by the crown, and they receive a grant of lands; the rent then to be raised to £40. The corporation to have a staple in the town, and merchants of the staple, with all privileges that such merchants enjoy. All vessels discharging between the sound of Brearcloines and Fayre furlonge to pay two thirds of their customs to the crown and the remaining third to the corporation. No one to enter any ship or boat coming to the town, to buy or forestall any merchandise

1569-70. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

without license of the mayor, under a penalty of 40*s*. No one not a freeman to buy or sell any merchandise in the town on pain of forfeiture, one half to the crown, the other to the corporation. The corporation to have the ferry of the water of the town, with its profits. Boats of the town sailing to Belfast, or between the sound of Breareloines and the Fayre furlonge, on the business of the town or any of its inhabitants, not to pay customs. No person born outside the dominions of the crown to cross the water of the town to Belfast for wood, timber, or other things without license of the corporation. The corporation to have common of turbary in all places by Loghmorne, and common of underwood, and all other things to burn in the houses of the bakers and cooks, within 4 miles of the town, without rent. No one to take goods from any inhabitant of the town, against his will, without payment. No one to arrest any man while he remains in the house of a free inhabitant of the town, except for treason or felony. No one to have any claim against goods bought by or sold to a freeman, without fraud, between sunrise and sunset, in the market place. None but a freeman to salt hides within the town, or salt or preserve any kind of fish or herrings for sale, without license of the mayor, on pain of forfeiture—half to the crown and half to the corporation. No one to buy secretly outside the market of the town. All fishermen fishing in the sea near the town to be free of customs for the fish caught, except tithes. The constable of the castle, by virtue of his office, to be free of the town. The castle to be exempt from the town, and to have the same privileges as the castle of Dublin. The surveyor of the queen's victuals to buy victuals and other necessary things for the garrison there and in other parts of Ulster, and to sell hides and other like things. The members of the garrison to buy necessaries for their food, clothing, and building and repair of their houses, without custom, provided they do not resell. Edward Waterhouse, "secratinus", of the deputy, who had used his endeavours to secure this charter, to be a freeman, and to be chosen one of the burgesses to attend any parliament which may be held. The corporation to have all such privileges, markets, fairs, jurisdictions, customs, cognizance of pleas, and other things within the town and county as the corporation of Drogheda enjoys.—20 March, xii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A brief entry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 67. It is enrolled on the Memorandum Roll, 29 Eliz., Michaelmas, No. 30, where it is dated 20 March, xi.

1504 (1049). Pardon to John Walshe, of Naas, co. Kildare, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Signed 16 February.—24 March, xii.

1570.

1505 (1199). Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpole, English. of the county Carlow, esquires; to execute martial law in county Carlow, *as in* 218.—29 March, xii.

1506 (1201). Commission to Richard Wodde, of Belliebullie, gent., English. sheriff of the county Caterlouge; to execute martial law in the county Caterloughe, *as in* 218.—29 March, xii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1507 (1202). Commission to Richard Luker, gent., of the county English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford and the territory of Shilbrin, in the county Wexford, *as in* 218. —31 March, xii.

1508 (1058). Pardon to William Pawlin, of Saltashe, co. Cornwall, shipmaster.—31 March, xii.

1509 (1256). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsye; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kyltumulte, Kyllyntruyme, Ballenecloghe, Kylmurre, Crancore, Kylcorkre, Rameylote, Aghemore, Syndyll, Umros, Sraghfekyll, Ballecoylle, Balleknaoke, Ballekelly, Clondorre, Gortyniyne, Sraghmahon, Culsuckyne, Cloughyne, Keppagh krevyn, and Knockan bregagh, King's co. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hugh O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hugh O'Dempsie in tail male. To hold by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 14*s*. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions, *as in* 1322. —3 April, xii.

1510 Charter of Maryborough. *Similar to No.* 1500.—4 April, xii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A brief entry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.

(Col. P.R., vol. ii., p. 219, art. 12.)

1511 (1229). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix, to Thomas English. Philipps, gent.; of the islands of Inshemore in the Loghry and in part of the flood of the Shynnen, Inshehyggen, Insheloghrene with four messuages and the stone walls of a monastery, Callanishe alias Inshecalla, Inshenenagh, and Inshekarbegdermuyd, all in the Loghry, with their tithes. To hold for 21 years, at a a rent of 25*s*. 2*d*. Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine, 20*s*.—8 April, xii.

1512 (1190). Grant to Bernard O'Rwerke, son of Bernard O'Rwerke, late captain; to be captain of the country of Brenyorwerke. To hold during good behaviour. Also to be sheriff of his country. Recites statute 11, Eliz., sess. 3, c. 7, that no one should be captain of any country unless he is appointed by letters patent. —11 April, xii.

1513 (1251). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to English. Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, extending to both the Duillardestons, and Dromekirrock in Graungemylle, co. Kildare; also the churchland in Dullardeston, of the possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbegge. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10. Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine, £10.—18 April, xii.

1514 (6264). Certificate for Robert Luttrell, of Tancardiston, co. English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tancardiston, and Castlemarten and Finlageston, hamlets thereof, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Dated* 18 April, xii.—*Under commission, dated* 10 *March, annexed.*

1515 (1053). Pardon to Bernard O'Roerke, of Dromahier, in the country of O'Roerke, chief of his name, Conacius O'Roerke, and

Tiernan O'Roerke, of the same country, gentlemen. Provided they submit themselves before the deputy or commissioners sent to those parts, and give security to keep the peace and answer before the deputy or commissioners when summoned.—21 April, xii.

1516 (6261). Certificate for John Netterviell, of Castleton of English. Kilpatricke, co. Meath. gent.; assigning his lands of Castleton, and 40 acres in Paynstone, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Dated* 22 April, 1570.—*Under Commission, dated* 10 *April, annexed.*

1517 (1223). Livery to Walter Nevell, son and heir of William Nevell, late of Ambroston, co. Wexford. Fine, £2 15*s.*—22 April, xii.

1518 (1208). Commission to John fitz Edmonde, of Clone, esq., English. sheriff of the co. of Corke, and Jasper Horssey, esq. [seneschа]l of Imokillie; to execute martial law in the co. of Corke, *as in* 218.—22 April, xii.

1519 (1163). Commission to John Tickepenny, victualler of the English. garrison in Mounster, with license for two years to contract with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portingall, Scot, Fleming, or any other stranger, and to import, in foreign ships, corn, grain, wine, salt, hops, and other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, the merchants and crews of these ships to be protected and permitted to trade in unforbidden goods. In consideration that "Whereas the provinces of Mounster and Thomonde are of late both by reason of the sturres and rebellions in those partes, the passing of our armie in the middest of theire last somer harvest, the burninge and destroinge of theire corne, the contineuance of our garrison for the maintenance and defence of our good subiects, and the universall lacke of good industrie of the inhabitants, are for the greatest parte growen so barren, wasted, and desolate, that verie sklender and allmoste no provicion at all may for the presente be had in those countreies for the victuelling of our said garrison."—27 April, xii.

1520 (1200). Commission to William Lacy, esq., sheriff of the co. English. of Limerick; to execute martial law in the co. Limerick, *as in* 218.—28 April, xii.

1521 (1046). Pardon to Robert Quicke, of Drogheda, gent., and Nicholas Convey, of the same, merchant, late sheriffs of Drogheda.—29 April, xii.

1522 (1060). Pardon to Edmund m'Teige oge O'Birne, of Tibberlanaghte in the Birnes country, co. Dublin, gent., Cahir m'Teige O'Birne, of Neweraghe, gent., Terence M'Firr, of Casteladam, horseman, Edmund boy m'Teig M'Firr, of the same, horseman, Moriertagh m'Owen Beddie, of Tibberlanaghte, kern, Edmund m'Owen ne Kellye, of Ballicaple, horseman, Edmund more M'Donell, of Cooletrasse, horseman, and Donogh roe M'Dermot, of Monemore, kern, all in the same country. Security *as in* 897, before Francis Agarde, esq., the seneschal of the country.—29 April, xii.

1523 (1045). Pardon to Redmund Petite, of Bealenahe, co. Westmeath, kern, Andrew Petite, of the Irishtowne, same co., horseman, Walter Tirrell, of Johnestowne, co. Meath, gent., and John O'Hekie, of the same, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath.—30 April, xii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1524 (6307). Inspeximus of enrolment (Cal. P.R., p. 538) of a letter from Elizabeth Bourne, daughter of sir John Bourne, knt., dated at his house of the Holte, Worcestershire, 2 Dec., 1563, addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and sir John Dangan, giving her consent to the conveyance by them, as feoffees to her use, to John Whitney, of Dublin, gent., and his heirs for ever, of a house in the suburbs of Dublin received from her great aunt mistress Anne Butler, widow. At Dublin, 30 April, xii.

1525 (1212). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord president English. of Connaght, Christopher, archbishop of Toome, Richard, earl of Clanricarde, Rowland, bishop of Cloneferte, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Connaght, Robert Dillon, esq., assistant or second justice, sir John Garvey, clerk, dean of Christchurch, Dublin, Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, Patrick Cusake, [of Gera]rdeston, co. Meath, esquires, and John Crofton, gent., clerk of the council in Connaght; *similar to* 1486, for the provinces or territories of Connaught, and Thomonde, and the bounds of the same, the Annaly and the Breny O'Reighlie excepted. To certify their proceedings before the last of September.—[ ] April, xii. *Injured.*

1526 (1174). Grant to James Corr, of Waterford; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the chief serjeant of the county Kildare enjoys. —2 May, xii.

1527 (1259). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the reversion of the site of the monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, the grange of Donbrody, lands, three fishing weirs, a mill and tithes in Donbrody, lands of Coule, Shilbekan, Ballyvadre, and their tithes, Batayleston, late in the occupation of Stephen Deverex, Clonnard, Kilbryde, Duncanan with its fishing weir, Clonsharraghe with tithes, Ballygowyn, Newbridge with tithes, Ballyhake with tithes of fish, Kylheale with tithes, Ramys grange and tithes, Roderams busshe and Ratherowe and tithes, Roweston and tithes, and Ballynroye in Connaghe, in the said county Wexford, and Ballymadder, Ballydoman, Newhaggard, Calaghton, Knockansawne, and Polmolowhe, and Kylmahowe and tithes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 70*s.* 6*d.* Recites a grant 4 Oct. [xxxvii.] Hen. VIII. to Osborne Itchyngham, knt., in tail male, at the same tenure and rent. *Torn.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 68). —2 May, xii.

1528 (6263). Certificate for William Tuyt, of Tuyteston, co. West- English. meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tuyteston, Taylorston, and Stokeston, to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 2 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 28 *April, annexed.*

1529 (6262). Certificate for Thomas Tute, of the Shenagh, co. West- English. meath; assigning Shenagh to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 3 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 3 *March, annexed.*

1530 (1197). Commission to William Piers, esq., seneschal of Clanny- English. boy, sir Brian m'Phelim, knt., the mayor of Carickfergus for the time being, captain Thomas Cheston, gent., Robert Muncke-

man, provost marshal, and Thomas Stephenson, burgess of Carikfergus; *similar to* 1486, for the countries or territories of Arde, as well this side Blackstafe as the other side, Copelande islands, the Dufferin, Clandeboy, Kilultoghe, the Glynes with the Raughlines, Momerie, and Carie, the Rowte M'William (M'Quillan), and all lands between lough Coine and lough Eaghe, and the water of Strangforde and the Banne. To certify their proceedings before the 1st August.—4 May, xii.

1531 (1089). Pardon to Arte m'Barron O'Nele, late of Ballynescaulon, co. Louth, horseman.—4 May, xii.

1532 (1047). Pardon to Donald M'Gillepatrike m'Dave, of Arlee, Queen's co., gent., Thady O'Dowlen, of Clonehen, same co., gent., Geoffrey M'Moriertaghe, of Moyrath, same co., gent., and Terence M'Feighke, of Kylmeqawde, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Granted at the suit of Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt.—4 May, xii.

1533 (1166). Grant to Hector Moorecrofte; reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Carlingford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 May, xii.

1534 (5489). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, 1568, to Maurice Lawnder, servant of the queen; of a pension of 12*d.* a day, during pleasure.—6 May, xii.

1535 (1204). Commission to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the Patent. co. of Wexford, and William Jarbarde, of Wexford, gent.; to execute martial law in the co. of Wexford, *as in* 218.—6 May, xii.

1536 (1225). Livery to Christopher Preston, viscount and lord of Gormanston, son and heir of Janico Preston, knt., late lord; especially naming the manor of Whitchurche, co. Kildare. Fine, [£155 17*s.*]—(*Torn.*) (*See* Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 37.)—6 May, xii.

1537 (1232). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, Patent. xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of two messuages in Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, and a curtilage outside S. Lawrence gate in the tenure of Michael Duffe, of Tredaghe, merchant, possessions of the B. V. M., of Dublin. To hold for 31 years from 1582, at a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* *Recites fiant No.* 1083, *Edw.* VI.—6 May, xii.

1538 (5709). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 6 September, ix., to Francis Knowles, knt.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Mary, daughter and heir of Andrew Wisse, late of Bectyfe, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £83 17*s.*, retaining £30 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £113 17*s.*—8 May, xii.

1539 (1055). Pardon to Owen boy M'Gilshenan, of Roberteston, co. Meath, horseman; indicted for the robbery at Calveston, co. Meath, of 6 cows worth 30*s.* each, from Catherine Flemynge, of Kyrkyston, widow, and 5 from Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, gent., also 11 worth 20*s.* each, from Katherine Flemynge, lady of Kyrkeston. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—14 May xii.

1540 (5711). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to James Prescott; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Andrew Tute, late of Molynley, co. Westmeath, gent. Consideration, £23 6*s.* 8*d.*—18 May, xii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1541 (6260). Certificate for Peter Barnewall, of Athesye, gent., English. assigning his lands of Athesie, Kylkartie, and Mychelstone, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 20 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 22 *April, annexed.*

1542 (1248). Lease, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Culcoman, co. Meath, of the possessions of James Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of 30*s.* *Recites fiant No.* 271 *Ph. and Mary.* Fine, 30*s.*—20 May, xii.

1543 (1252). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, English. xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the lands of S. John's by Enescortie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kylcorbre, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1584, at a rent of 43*s.* *Recites fiant No.* 1078 *Edw.* VI.—20 May, xii.

1544 (1255). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of three messuages in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, William Goode, and John Paynter, land in Clonmyne and Clonruske, in the tenure of said Tomkyns and Goode, and land in Clonruske, in the tenure of said Paynter, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 19*s.* Maintaining two English footmen, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—24 May, xii.

1545 (1180). Grant to John Thyckepenny, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller, customer, or collector, of the wine duties in Cork, Youghall, and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 [May ?] xii.

1546 (1167). Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marinerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xii.

1547 (1241). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to English. Christopher Darcey, of Plattin, esq.; of the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Marynerton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Lanthony, in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40*s.* Fine, 40*s.*—29 May, xii.

1548 (1206). Commission to Nicholas Pett, esq., provost marshal English. of the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry; to execute martial law in his district, *as in* 218.—1 June, xii. *Injured.*

1549 (1240). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Paul English. Grene, of Kylmaynan, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in Kylmaynan in the tenure of Gyles Allen, of Dublin, saddler, Patrick Brady, Anne Hyllock, James White, clerk, John Mone, Gyllernowe O'Donelane, Matthew Byrsall, two of these parcels of land adjoin the water of Kamoke or Camoke, the great garden in the tenure of James Ketynge, half an acre in the highfeld of Kilmaynan between Talbott's lands on the east, the Bishop of Dublyn's on the south, Elenor Dowdall's on the west, and S. Anne's lands on the north: 2 acres between Talbott's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's on the west and north; ½ an acre in the said field between Dowdall's on the east and north, and S. Anne's and Talbott's south and west; 1 acre and a stang

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in the fields of Kilmaynan, between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and Talbott's, west and north; 5 acres between Dowdall's on the east, the procession mear, south and west, and the common water of Austen, north; ½ an acre between James Eustace's land on the east and south, and Porpoynt's and Dowdall's west and north; 1½ acre between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churcheland of Kilmaynan, south, Fitzsymond's west, and the burgage mear, north; 1 acre and a stang between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churchelands south, Fitzsymond's west, and burgage mear north; 2 acres between the Churcheland on the east and south, and Fitzsymond's and the Churcheland west and north; 3 stangs between the Churchgrownd on the east, Fitzsymond's land south and west, and the burgage mear north; 3 acres between Fitzsymond's land on the east and north, and Slavings-lane south and west; 3 acres between Dowdall's on the east and west, S. Anne's south, and the procession mear north; 3 acres between Dowdall's land on the east, Talbott's south, the Churcheground west, and the procession mear north; 1 acre between Harbart's land on the east, Talbott's west, Queytrott's south, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Awsten's water on the east, Gyfford's Grove south, Talbott's land west, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's, Harbard's, and Eustace's, west, and the procession mear north; 1 acre and a stang between Eustace's land on the east and north, S. Anne's south, and Lynoone's west; 2 acres between Harbertt's land on the east, S. Anne's south, Ewstace's west, and Fitzsymond's north; 1½ acres between Ewstace's land on the east, S. Anne's south, and Harbertt's west and north; 2 acres between S. Anne's land on the east, the blackhedge south, and the demesne lands of Kilmaynan west and north; 1 acre between Harbert's land on the east, the lands of the little canons south and north, and the old Moor west; 2 acres between the lands of the vicars choral of S. Patrick's on the east, Harbert's and Barnewall's land south, the King's highway west, and the said canon's lands of S. Patrick's north; 1 acre called Barnegeyll; a stang called Noman's land, and 1 acre called Bodyngs acre; all are of the church lands of Kilmaynan, and parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem alias Kilmaynane in Ireland. Meadow in Pierston, co. Meath, descending from Rathbegan to Pyerston on the west side, and arrable land in Pyerston, of the possessions of the late priory of Molynger; a messuage and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, a frankehouse in Kylkenny, co. Kylkenny, in the tenure of Thomas Garrett, and land there in the tenure of Walter Cowley, of the possessions of the said late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuages and land in Athboye, co. Meath, in the tenure of William More and Martin Blake, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 12*s.* 3*d.* Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine £8.—[2 June, xii.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 10.)

1550 (1091). Pardon to Cornelius O'Hykie, of Marshalliston, co. Kildare, horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—3 June, xii.

1551 (1176). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 17 May, xii., to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief baron of the Exche-

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10*s.*, and all other fees as James Bath had.—4 June, xii.

1552 (1168). Grant to Edward FitzSymons, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 June, xii.

1553 (1257). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Mortogh oge O'Moore; of the lands of Crymurgan alias Clamorgan, Queen's county, and the advowson of the rectory of Kylbryde, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—6 June, xii.

1554 (1198). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir Thomas English. Cusake, of Lismolin, knt., one of the Privy Council, Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the King's county, and Robert Cowley, of Croghehan, same co., esq.; *similar to* 1486, for the countries or territories of Iregan, Fergall, Delven M'Coclan, Clanncolman, Kynyleaghe, Calirye, and Berowne or Birewne. To certify their proceedings before the 20 June.—6 June, xii.

1555 (1214). Commission to sir Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., lord English. viscount Dessees, Peter Walshe, mayor of Waterford, sir John Power, knt., lord of Curraghmore, Peter Aylwarde, of Waterford, Henry Davels, of Clonemoilske, esquires, James Walshe, of Waterford, Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, James Sherlocke fitz John, Thomas Waddinge, of the same, and David Whyte, of Grenan, gentlemen; *similar to* 1486, for the countries or territories of Coishevride, Coisheowmore, Moghroney, and the lands thereabouts, belonging to the Whyte Knight and others, the country on the north side of Ireglane, and the lands near and on the south side of Slieve ovearrisse, the country of Glannehoyre, the lands near it pertaining to Clonemell, the lands pertaining to the Condons Newe Castell, and the lands pertaining to Prindergaste, and the territories of Glanne, near the river Shure.—8 June, xii. *Injured.*

1556 (6104). License to Christopher, bishop of Ossory; to alien, with consent of his chapter, to Richard Sheth, of Kilkeny, gent., the manor of Aghoure and Omescourte alias Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny. To be held for ever in fee farm, at a rent of £10 English to the bishop. Fine, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Irish.—8 June, xii.

1557 (1221). Livery to Robert Freynshe, son and heir of Nicholas Freynshe, late of Ballitori, co. Wexford. Fine £9 11*s.* 8*d.*—10 June, xii.

1558 (1216). Grant, under letters at Hampton court, 18 Jan., xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlipp, two castles, a water mill, salmon weir, two fishing places called the Salmon leape on the river Auliffie, Priortowne meade and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, £10 free rent issuing out of 32 burgages and land in Lexlipp, payable by the provost of the town, 26*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Kylladowne, 13*s.* out of Posswickeston, 5*s.* out of Careslande, 2*s.* 1*d.* out of Tristell, 4*s.* 2*d.* out of Barlesfelde, 1*d.* out of Parsonston, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Tollesselaughlen, 3*s.* 8*d.* out of Waters lande by Lucan, 16*d.* out of Richenley, 6*d.* rent for license to have a way from Consfie to Lexlipp, 15*d.* out of Donnaugheslande, 8*d.* out of Balscotte, 12*d.* out of Aderidge, 12*d.* out of Simondeston, 16*d.* out of lands late held by Richard Barne, in the parish of Esker, the lands of Adarigih, Balmadore alias Balmaduere, same co., Stacony alias Staconny, with common of

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pasture in the great common of Moncronock and the common of Reynaghmor and Smale more, co. Kildare, £3 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Laughlinstone, Simoneston and Galbegeston, the lands of Newtone, and all other appurtenances of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10*s.* ster., making £36 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish.—11 June, xii.

1559 (1090). Pardon to Brasill O'Kelly, of Racashane, co. Louth, horseman; especially for the murder of James O'Sele, surgeon. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* At Dublin, 1 May, 1570. —12 June, xii.

1560 (6021). Surrender by Thomas Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsie and Rathtayne, co. Meath, held under *No.* 312.—Dated 14 June, xii.

1561 (1230). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. O'Maledy; of the site of the house of friars of Kiltraghe of Pallyse in Roscomon, a ruinous chapel of Graigge ICorry, and a quarter of land belonging to the house. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one Irish arquebusier. Not to levy coyn. Fine 5*s.*—15 June, xii.

1562 (1194). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 Jany., xi., English. to Nicholas White, esq., one of the privy council; of the lands of Kylmorrie alias Kylmerrie, Corballislande and Woodtoune, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 31 years from 1584, at a rent of £6. Not to levy coyn. Recites *No.* 556.—16 June, xii.

1563 (1077). Pardon to John Barre, of Shroill, Queen's co., gent., and Richard Barre, of the same, horseman. Fine £5 each.—16 June, xii.

1564 (1191). Grant to Henry Cowley, of Carberie, esq.; of the office English. of seneschal of the barony of Carbrie or Breminghm's country; with power to assemble the inhabitants for the defence of the country; to punish by martial law, with death, loss of limb, or whipping, all malefactors taken in the barony; to banish and punish by all means, malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rimours, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members, and all who assist them; to parle with traitors and malefactors, and report to the deputy. An Irish custom of £10 sterling called quidrathe, and 40 pecks of oats, payable to the Irish captain, to be continued to Cowley, under the name of seneschal's fee. He is to hold a court baron.—16 June, xii.

1565 (1185). Grant to George Ardglas; reciting *ex's in* 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—17 June, xii.

1566 (5654). Grant of English liberty to William Dermot, chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Patrick Doyn and Thomas Brackan, of Dublin, clerks.—17 June, xii.

1567 (1242). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert Fian, English. of Skerrye, merchant; of the tithe corn and hay of Surdalstone and Shillagh, in the parish of Kyll, co Kildare, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine 55*s.*—17 June, xii.

1568 (1228). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 17th April, English. xii., to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moygeare, and lands, *as in* 922 (Sheriffeld *appears as* Churchefeld alias Sherisfeilde). To hold for 31 years, from 1611, subject to the same rent and conditions *as in* 922.—18 June, xii.

1569 (1074). Pardon to Bryan O'Kellye, of Tollocke, co. Connaught, horseman. Security *as in* 897.—20 June, xii.

1570 (1080). Pardon to Thady O'Doyn, of Tanehensey in Iregan, gent., captain of his nation, Terence O'Doyn, of Colmoran, in Iregan, horseman, Donagh O'Doyn, of Balliglas in Iregan, horseman, Dermot O'Doyn fitz Thade, horseman, Gerald Terrell, horseman, Moriertagh O'Doyn, of Colbolan, kern, and Donagh M'Teig, of Ballykeney, kern. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. Fine £20. —20 June, xii.

1571 (1082). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogan, of Grangfort, co. Carlow, horseman, John O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, Hugh O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, and William Barree, of Rathrushe, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. —20 June, xii.

1572 (1237). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 13 January, xi., English. to Nicholas Whyte, esq., one of the Privy Council; of a water-mill called Powersmyll within the liberties of Rosse, co. Wexford, the ferry of Rosse with the barges and boats, and the Earles meadow, parcel of the queen's old inheritance. To hold for 31 years, from 1579, at a rent of 41*s.* 8*d.* Recites *fiant No.* 1078, Edw. VI.—23 June, xii.

1573 (1169). Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 June, xii.

1574 (1179). Grant to Edward Adame, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—26 June, xii.

1575 (1159). Pardon to John Davis, of Harbartiston, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter fitz James, of Grangmullen, gent., Maurice fitz Phillipe, of Allon, gent., William fitz Edmond, of Arddrye, horseman, Branny M'Teig, of Dullardiston, horseman, Arthur O'Demsye, of Harbartiston, kern, John Apowell, of the same, yeoman, William Davis, of the same, gent., William Sex, of the same, yeoman, John Dowdall of the same, yeoman, Gerald M'Shane, of Flemington, horseman, Thomas Samson, of Nase, yeoman, George Stokes, of the same, gent., all in co. Kildare, James Fitz William, of Thomaston, gent., Bartholomew Russell, of Swerds, co. Dublin, gent., and Gerald Fitz Garrott, of Kildangyn, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—26 June, xii.

1576 (1243). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Dee, of Dundalke; of the rectory of Ballybalrycke, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas-court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.*—28 June, xii.

1577 (1192). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Mastersone, of Fernes, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, the lands of Ballynymote alias Beggereston, Abots garren, Monoghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkesan, Rahein, Ballymore, Ballyhury, Kilbrye, Corrannehorney, the tithes of the Abbotsgarren, Moghan, Ballentogher, Kylkesan, Rahiene, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Corranhorne, and the rectory of Leskin, [and the tithes of S. Mary Iland], co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a

rent of £12 7*s.* 10*d.*. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine £12 7*s.* 10*d.*—1 July, xii. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 13.)

1578 (1235). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to English sir John Plunckett, of Donsoghly, knt.; of a messuage in Donshaghlen, co. Meath, an acre of moor on the east side of the moor of Donshaglen, messuages and gardens there now or late in the tenure of Clement Neyle, Donagh O'Fynine, Donald Dohe, Robert Rolande alias Smythe, Barnaby Ivers, Nicholas Werre, the mill meadow, Calryshecrofte, bog in the red moor of Donshaghlen, eighty custom hens yearly from the tenants of Donshaglen for pasturing their cattle on the common, and land in the Dromyne, by Much Dericks, co. Meath; possessions of sir Walter Delahyde, knt., deceased. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 3*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £4 4*s.* 4*d.*—4 July, xii.

1579 (1086). Pardon to Thomas of Desmond (Desmondie), of Conc.e alias Convey, co. Cork, knt.—16 July, xii.

1580 (1087). Pardon to John M'Coghlane, of Clogheane, gent., Thady M'Coghlane fitz John, and Arthur M'Coghlan, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, except for the murder or slaying of James Nugent, of Carne, co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897. Fine £20.—16 July, xii.

"Walter Plonkett,' my pleasure is that the letteres patents to be made of this fiant bear date the xxii. of this present October, 1570. H. Sydney."

1581 (1218). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard Bowrk, knt., earl of Clanricard; of the site of the priory of Clontoyskerte in Omany in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectory of the same. The site of the priory of Aghrym in Omany, lands of Aghrym and Kylleglan in Omany, and Ferne prior in Clanrycard, 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of Kyllarynyne in Omany, the rectories of Aghrym, Soggan, and Kylcoveryn, and the vicarages of Kylkeryll and Kilclone in Omany. The site of the monastery of S. John the Baptist in Tweme, land and tithes in Tweme, 10*s.* chief rent out of Eagan in the country of M'Coysteleghe, and the vicarages of Kylleare, Began, and Annagh. The site of the house of nuns of Kylkrenata in Connaught, lands of Kylkrenata, Ardover, Urly alias Urghly, Leleete lands, Tonmoyll, Irgloune near Tome, Ballane in Clanricarde, Termonkelan in the country of O'Connor Don, Kylghyll in Magherryvagh, Bannabaghe in Omany, Cowllesturny in the country of M'Wyllyam eightery, Oghylbegge in Shyllaughy, Dromalgagh in Omany; the rectories of Kylkrenata, Khryehe alias Khryegh, Taghmaconell, Kyllane, Kylleomer in Omany, Kyltolglagh in Clanricard, Dromlagh in the country of O'Connor Slygogh, Ardekerane, and Clonmaknoyse in the country of O'Molaghlene. The site of the monastery of friars of Balleclare in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of friars of Rosserelle in Moyntermorgho in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Balleloghryegh in Connaught, cottages, land, 12*d.* and 12*d.* respectively chief rents out of two houses lately occupied by Thomas Colman, and 2*s.* out of one of James Fonte in the same town. The site of the house of friars

of Kylboghte, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Anaghdowne in Connaught, land in Anaghdowne, Lysdiche in the country of O'Flaertie, Shankyll and Mukkerys, Owre in O'Flaerty, Knockan in the country of O'Flaerty, a ruined chapel in the island of Aryne and land there, 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of Laspydell, the rectories of Ballenecourte in Clanricarde, Kylcomen in the country of O'Flaerty, Kargyne in Moyntermorgho, and Lysdiche. To hold the above, together with the religious house of Kylnemanaghe, in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £68 9*s.* 6*d.*, being £7 12*s.* 10*d.* for Clontoyskert, £3 5*s.* 2*d.* for Kylnemanagh, £8 10*s.* for Aghrym, £4 16*s.* 4*d.* for Tweme, £34 5*s.* 8*d.* for Kylkrenata, 25*s.* 4*d.* for Balleclare, 15*s.* 2*d.* for Rosserelle and Balleloghreigh, 7*s.* 9*d.* for Kilboght, and £6 11*s.* 3*d.* for Anaghdowne.—18 July, xii.

1582 (1219). Livery to Walter Fitzsymon, son and heir of Margaret Bath, late wife of Richard Fitzsymon, of Balmadroght, co. Dublin. Fine £10.—18 July, xii.

1583 (1084). Pardon to Hugh M'Gennies, of Raferilan, chief of his nation, in the co. Down, Donald M'Brien, of Mirahe, Arthur oge, of Loughbricklin, Donald M'Rasse, of Loughekernan, gentlemen, Cormock modder O'Kelly, horseman, and Phelim Magennies, gent., all of the co. Down. Security *as in* 897. Signed 18 June. —29 July, xii.

1584 (1173). Grant to William Jarbarde, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—1 August, xii.

1585 (5712). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to Johanna Walshe, widow of John Pygott, of Dysert, Queen's co., gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Thomas Pygott, son and heir of the said John. To hold during minority, at a rent of £8, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £8.—2 August, xii.

1586 (1220). Livery to Patrick Verdon, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Edward Verdon, late of Clonmore, co. Louth, gent. Fine [£17 15*s.* 4*d.*]—[4 August], xii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 33.)

1587 (1075). Pardon to Donagh M'Carty alias Mac Carty Ryegh, of Kylbryttan, co. Cork, knt., Egidius or Owen M'Carty, of Donanyne, Florence O'Mahony alias O'Mahony Carybry, of Castellmahowny, and Florence O'Mahony, his son. Fine £30.—8 August, xii.

1588 (6339). Lease to sir John Bedlowe, of Bedloweston, knt.; of English. the Annaghe [in barony of Fowre], the Grange, Tolhan in Tolthorne, Reodoff (*or Radoff*), Walteryston, and Rathwogan in Fertullaghes country, 9*s.* 9*d.* rent out of Molynger, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late priory of Molynger. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 6*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions *as in* 1462.—[8 August, xii.] *Torn.*

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 214.)

1589 (1236). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to sir English. Donell m'Conagher O'Bryen, knt., and Thady m'Conagher O'Bryen, his brother; of the site of the abbey of canons of Clare, co. Clare, and its demesne lands, and the rectories of Kylchriste,

Kyllomyle, Kylmacdovan and Kylleoveragh, Ballemackregane, Balleloghbrane, and Balleloghfadde, and the chapel of Kyllowe, same co. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 10*s*. Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £5 10*s*.—10 August, xii.

1590 (1172). Grant to John Synnott, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 50*s* and other fees, as John Quatermas had.—22 August, xii.

1591 (1231). English. Lease, under queen's instructions at Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of Balrenett, co. Kildare, in the tenure of Richard Peppard, of the possessions of Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted; the rectory of Crewaugh in Harrodez (Harolds) country, co. Dublin, in the tenure of John Hoothe, and a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland; a garden in the city of Dublin, in the parish of the Dammes, called Powers Innes, late in the tenure of John Parker, and a messuage and garden in the suburbs, late in the tenure of Walter Hussey. To hold for 21 years, from determination of existing leases, at a rent of 54*s*. 8*d*. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions *as in* 1462. Fine 54*s*. 4*d*.—26 August, xii.

1592 (1076). Pardon to Barnaby or Brian Donell fitz Alexander, of Brittas, co. Dublin, gent., Edmund Burge, of Cariksleavell, Edmund Doylle nuillyn, John O'Farroll, Malaghlyn duff, Edmund Perle, Walter Mac Inally, Edmund geyare O'Murgho, and Thomas Mac Inlaughe, galloglasses, John McODoran, piper, Donald M'Morgho, Edmund M'Inally, Mourghe Mac Negawney, Mallaghlyn M'Imaister, and Mourghe roo O'Fynaught, horseboys, all of Brittas, and Mallaghlyn boy O'Raly, horseboy. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. At the suit of the archbishop of Dublin.—29 August, xii.

1593 (1078). Pardon to Hugh m'Donill O'Kelly, of Callon, gent., Cormoke M'Moeltolly, of Clougher, kern, Cocogry m'Donogh O'Kelly, of Slywe, kern, Thomas m'Dermot O'Mullaly, of Kilconell, kern, Donald more O'Mullaly, of the same, Thady moyle, of Tirenaskaraghe, Brian duf O'Greghan, of Callon, kern, Moriertagh m'Chale M'Moeltoliy, of the same, and Moriertagh reogh m'Melaghlyn O'Leyn, of Clogher, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine £24.—4 September, xii.

1594 (1233). English. Lease, under letters, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew Brereton, gent.; of Monketon, called little and much Balgith, in the barony of Skryne, co. Meath, and the rectory of the same. (Recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary, Dublin, xxx. Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall, of Fylleston, gent., for 51 years from 1562). To hold for 30 years, from termination of present interest, at a rent of £16. The rectories of Kilrushe, Ballysax, and Ballymaddan, counties Kildare and Carlow. (Recites a lease from the prior of Cartemell in England, xxvi., Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall and Thomas Howthe, for 41 years.) To hold for 30 years from the end of that term, rent £4. The site of the house of friars of Athlone, and land in Caltre by Athlone, two fishing weirs on the river Shrynninge, a water mill in Mollyneaghan, another waste in Kyllemacowgh in Brawny, another waste in Magoghegan's country, and land called the Sitell ground by

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Athlone. (Recites a lease 10 September, v. and vi. Ph. and Mary, to John Bryan, for 21 years). To hold for 30 years from 1579, rent 22*s.* The lands of Kilcraugh, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the B.V.M., Dublin. (Recites *fiant No.* 1083, Edward VI.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of that interest, rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English archer in Athlone. Not to let but to one of English nation, born in the pale, and not to charge coyn. Fine £31. *Much defaced.*—[12 October, xii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Books, vol. 33, p. 7, and vol. 32, p. 13.)

1595 (1171). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with a fee of £30.—18 October, xii.

1596 (1170). Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the office of principal solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Nicholas Nugent had.—20 October, xii.

1597 (1079). Pardon to Gerald owre O'Bryn m'Teige oge, of Cloen, in the Birns country, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh ballagh M'Mortagh, Dowlyn O'Birne m'Teige m'Kaier, Maurice M'Donogh, gentlemen, Maurice m'Patricke fynne, Maurice reagh, and William m'Donell fynne, kerns, of the same place. Security *as in* 1522. Fine 20*s.* each. At the suit of Mr. Agard.—23 October, xii.

1598 (1083). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, gent., Maurice fitz William Fitz Gerode, gent., Moriertagh Tomen, Moriertagh O'Daly, John Dalton fitz Henry, Teig M'Ewarde, and Morogh M'Kilbryde, kerns, all of Ballycannon, co. Kildare, William Bremigham fitz Gerald, of Rathetrwone, co. Kildare, gent., Cowcogry M'Kyernan, of the same, kern, and William rioghe M'Moroghe, of Kilcrowe, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £20. Signed 15 August.—23 October, xii.

1599 (1215). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 6 June, xi., to Robert Harpoole; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton of Clownenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Recites *No.* 570 and its surrender. (*A large portion torn off.*)—24 Oct., xii.

1600 (1234). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of the manor of Catherlaghe, an old strong castle with four towers on the east side of the Barowe, one tower on the other side, the fishing of the Barrowe, the demesne lands in Barneglasse on the other side of the Barrowe, Ardconeryar, Rathmore, Coranmore, Farrancloigh, Heloighe, Monesnekyll, Skeamragh and Rathwyll, Corranbegge, Burlooe on this side the Barrowe, Knockanecroghe, the Erlesmedowe and a water mill there, of the demesne lands of the manor, messuages, and land in the town of Catherlaghe, and the customs of the tenants, lands of Mortelliston, parcel of the manor, half of Dowganston, Ballenraghe, Ahate, Kyllenore, the customs of the tenants of Dougansston, Paynston, Johnston, and Pollardeston, and the perquisites of the court of the manor. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £23 3*s.* 1*d.* Lessee or his assign to reside in the castle, and not to assign without license. As many of the tenants of the houses in Catherlaghe as the lord deputy shall appoint, to keep bedding and stabling for travellers. The castle and stable reserved for the use of the lord deputy when required, lessee providing 100 loads of hay, at 2*s.* sterling a load, 200 pecks of oats, at 16*d.*,

English.

24 loads of wheat str. w, at 12*d.*, and 100 loads of wood, at 12*d.* for his use. Not to charge coyn. Fine £23.—26 October, xii.

1601 (1081). Pardon to Ketagh oge O'Molaghlen, of O'Molaghlen's country, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garet O'Dowlen, Edmund O'Ryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feagh bane, and Shane reogh M'Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 40*s.* each.—26 October, xii.

1602 (1158). Pardon to Carbry M'Colman, of Row, co. Westmeath, kern, Hugh O'Brynan, of Kiltober, and Cormock O'Brynan, of Syonan, kerns, Lenogh M'Daly, of Knockcast, horseman, Cosny M'Hugyn, of Athyduff, and Brian O'Higan, of Kilbeg, husbandmen, all of same county, Shane O'Brynan, of Craye, King's co., and Donogh boy O'Brennan, of Dirrehall, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, Thomas m'Shane O'Brennan, of Aughmore, same co., and Eugene m'Shane O'Brennan, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—26 October, xii.

"Yor L. is servant Reger M'Goghegan saith you willed to have no blank left for the fyne."

Added by the lord deputy. "The fyne of thys was bestoued on Molingar gayle."

1603 (1157). Pardon to Conly MacGoghegan, of Dunowre, co. Westmeath, gent, chief of his name, Brian MacGoghegan, of the same, gent., Thomas O'Brynan, of Adamstowne, same co., gent., Johanna, his wife, Thady O'Brynan, and Mortogh O'Brinan, his sons, James M'Lyne, of Rathinmore, same co., gent., Phelim M'Goghegan, of Dunowre, gent., Donogh M' [ ], of Kennaghe, same co., kern, and Ferrall m'Fiagh M'Goghegan, of the same, kern. Security *as in* 897.—27 October, xii.

"The fyne of thys was bestoued on Molingar gayle."

1604 (1188). Grant to Daniel Avaughery O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the whole country of O'Ferrall Bane, his father. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Drogheda, 29 April, xi.—28 October, xii.

"Our meaning is that the said Danyell Magher shal be Sergiaunt of Slaghtwilliam within the Annaly."

1605 (1189). Order of lord deputy nominating Teig boy m'Hubbert O'Farrell, to be chief serjeant of Clonconnogher. A commission of certain inhabitants there had certified the unworthiness of Conwicke O'Ferrall, late captain of Clanconnogher, and recommended Teig for the captaincy. The deputy, considering that the country is now shire ground, and no longer under Irish law, has resolved that the office of captain should be extinguished, and that her Majesty's laws, and the currency of her writs shall take place as is convenient, but believes the services of some such officer necessary, till the authority of a sheriff be better known. Castell of Dublin, 3 November, 1570.—28 October, xii.

English.

1606 (1164). Pardon to Margaret Miagh and Katherine Cowrtie, of Dublin, spinsters; indicted for robbing at Dublin 30 cheeses worth 6*d.* each, from John Jordane, of Hiltone, gent.—28 October, xii.

"Nowe prisoners in the Newe gate."

"I am well contented to geve my fees if noe fees be paid for the greete seale, otherwaies I will not remitte them. E. Molyneux."

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1607 (1160). Pardon to Egidia O'More alias Giles Moddry, of Shanganaghe, Queen's co., widow, and Elena Dempsi, of Ballybrittas, same co., widow. Security *as in* 897. Fines £30 and £10 respectively.—29 October, xii.

1608 (1156). Pardon to William Walshe, of Kildare, clerk, Raffell Archer, of Athie, yeoman, and John fitz James Fitz Garrett, of Ballostoun, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.*—6 November, xii.

1609 (1239). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Sanky, gent.; of a new castle, containing two chambers and a cellar, a hall covered with straw, nine cottages covered with earth within the precinct of the castle in Aghekhork, co. Down, the lands of Aghekhork, Agheymulragh, Dromore, Portynele, Cloneleggagh, Ballebowrne alias Bowryn, little Korrokes, great Korrokes, Karricke Emysteyoke, Balledesselan, Ballemakhowhe, Ballerussell, Tawnaghenry, Agheeghy, Knockberagh, Balleryogh, Ballenemoney, Dromrey, Moyoganon, and Dromseske, co. Down, all in the barony of Legan in the country called M'Gennys, in the queen's hands by act of parliament. To hold for 21 years years, at a rent of £9 0*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £9.—7 November, xii.

1610 (1175). Grant to John Dongan; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patrick Dowdall had.—8 November, xii.

1611 (1162). Pardon to Nicholas Pollard, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, freeholder; especially for the murder of Gerald M'Kagan, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Capt. Malbie.—14 November, xii.

1612 (1161). Pardon to Richard Synott, of Ballybrenane, co. Wexford, gent.; of his share of a forfeited recognizance of £300 entered into by him, Peter Butler fitz Richard, of Mountgarret, same co., gent., and Robert Browne, of Malrankane, same co., gent., before Tho. Stucley, the seneschal, and Edward Fitz Symon, the justice, of the liberty of Wexford.—15 November, xii.

1613 (1187). Assignment to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Annaghe, co. Meath; of the interest of John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, in the lands of Kylcroo alias Hardwood, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of Thomas Lynagh attainted, under a lease, *fiant* No. 622, the lease with other goods of Parker having been on his death seized and sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown. Fine £10.—16 November, xii.

1614 (1238). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsye and Rathtayne, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 13*s.* Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £18 13*s.*—16 November, xii.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE

TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[13TH MARCH, 1880.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1880.

[C.—2583.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, ... 12

II. Certificate of Retainer, Probate Division, ... 15

III. Order of the Master of the Rolls for Delivery to Probate Division of unproved Wills for purpose of proof, ... 16

IV. Form of Report from Parochial Officers having custody of Records under Retention Orders, ... 16

V. Continuation of Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, . . 17

VI. Table of Parochial Records, ... 195

THE TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

Further transmission of Testamentary Records.

Report XI., section 6.

1. Referring to past difficulties experienced in the removal of the residual Testamentary Collections, I have the satisfaction to state that the Right Honorable the President of the Probate Division has been pleased to waive his objection to the removal of the remaining Original Wills of the Diocesan Collections at Cork, Belfast, Londonderry, and the Principal Registry, and that (with the exception of the last Collection still remaining at Henrietta-street), all the Original Wills of the country up to the close of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in 1858, are now in this custody, arranged in Dictionary Order under their respective Dioceses.

(*a.*) CORK.—The removal from Cork comprised, for Diocese of *Cork and Ross*, 345 proved, and 5 unproved Wills and Vouchers; for *Cloyne*, 187 proved, and 6 unproved Wills and Vouchers; and for *Ardfert and Aghadoe*, 329 proved, and 3 unproved Wills and Vouchers.

(*b.*) BELFAST.—Removal comprised, for Diocese of *Down*, 1,300 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; for *Connor*, 2,255 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; and for *Dromore*, 582 Wills, proved and unproved, together with 26 bundles of Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.

(*c.*) LONDONDERRY.—For Diocese of *Derry*, 358 Wills and Vouchers, and 33 bundles of Inventories, Administration Bonds, &c.; and for *Raphoe*, 102 Wills and Vouchers, and 20 bundles of

Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.; and for *Derry and Raphoe*, I. Vol., Index to Wills and Grants; 1 bundle copy returns relating to Probates and Administrations; and 5 bundles of miscellaneous Court documents and proceedings.

Appendix II., Prospect of complete Testamentary deposit

2. While acquiescing in the removal of these Wills, the Right Honorable the President issued his Certificate of Retainer (30 & 31 Vict., c. 70, s. 14, sub-sec. 4) for certain other portions of the collections, which is still in force, and may be renewed from year to year; but I have reason to believe that this Office may, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, be able to offer such arrangements for the approval of the President as will remove all remaining difficulties, and allow me at an early date to report the complete concentration here of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. On the application of the Probate Division, his Honor has been pleased to authorize the delivery by this Office to that custody of such unproved Wills, now deposited here, as may from time to time be required for the purpose of proof.

Appendix III.

Report IX., Appendix, p. 16. Transcripts of Parish Registers.

3. Referring to a former Report on the transfer of the records of the Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, that certain documents still remained in the custody of the Registrar, "as to which, further direction might become necessary," I have to state that a question was raised whether these documents come within the operation of the Act; and that upon inquiry it was considered they did so only as regards the Transcripts of Parochial Registers contained amongst them. These transcripts, comprising 279 bundles, from 1719 to 1870, were accordingly removed.

Report VI., s. 27, No. 11.

4. Referring, also, to a former statement, that certain Visitation Books and Returns had been left in the custody of the Provincial Registrar at Armagh, to afford an opportunity of taking advice on the question whether they come within the operation of the Act, I have to report that, no cause having been shown for their retention, they have been removed to this custody.

Court of Delegates.

5. The records of the former Court of Delegates having come into the non-official custody of Mr. E. J. Farrell, Clerk to the former Registrar, Mr. Farrell readily afforded facilities for their inspection and removal, and they have been deposited here under his Honor's Warrant of 19th May, 1879. They comprise:—

Cause Papers in 506 causes, 127 bundles; Copy Schedules 1830–1855, 16 do.; Transmisses, 60; Miscellaneous, 34 do. Schedule Books, 1826–1862, 4 Vols.; Day Books, 1824, 1835, 3 Vols.; Transmiss Books, 26 Vols.; Rule Books, 1673–1859, 3 Vols.; Caveats, 1706, 1846.

Record and Writ Office of Chancery. Increment.

6. From the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery there had been received, in continuation of former transmissions, the following Records:—

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Petitions, . . .	1859	7 vols.	Cause Petition Orders,	1856–9	8 vols.
Receiver's Accounts, .	„	16 „	Rule Books, . .	–	5 „
„ „ .	„	2 „	Rolls Hearing Books,	–	1 „
Masters' Certificates,	1858–60	1 „	Master Lyle's Orders,	1854–8	1 „
Reports, . . .	1859	5 „	Masters' Orders on statements of facts, .	–	1 „
Consents, . . .	1858–9	2 „	Orders lodged, . .	1859	4 „
Exceptions, . .	–	3 „	Petitions of Appeal and Answer, . .	1858–9	4 „
Masters' Orders, . .	1859	15 „	Cause Petitions, . .	1859	8 „
Rolls Petition Hearings, . . .	1859–60	2 „	Cause Petition Affidavits, . . .	„	13 „
Rolls Motion Books, .	„	5 „	Index to Cause Petitions, . . .	–	1 „
Court and Side Bar Orders, . . .	1858–9	7 „	Recognizances for 1859,	–	1 bundle
Side Bar Orders, .	1859–60	2 „	Enrolments of do., .	–	1 roll.
Landed Estates Certificates, . . .	–	1 „	Orders to Vacate, .	–	1 bundle
Attachments, . .	–	2 „	Disentailing Deeds, .	–	2 rolls.
Affidavits, . . .	1859	20 „	Patent Roll, . .	–	1 „
Chancery General Hearing Books, . .	1856–60	8 „	Notices, . . .	1853–9	110 vols
Rolls Consent Motion Books, . . .	1855–6	3 „	Notices of Motion, .	„	20 „
			Summons, . .	1852–9	6 „

Recovered Pleadings and Bill Books of the Court of Chancery. Report I. 53

7. References to the pleadings of the Court of Chancery are made by date of filing, and these dates are ascertained from the Pleadings Books. The earliest of these Books originally transferred to this office, bears date in 1639, but it was known that earlier vols. were in existence when the Irish Record Commissioners made their lists. This office is indebted to the courtesy of Rev. Thomas Long, Rector, and Rev. William Reynell, Curate, of the Parish of St. Michan in this city, for the information that four of these earlier volumes had, by some means unknown, come to be deposited in the Vestry Room of St. Michan's Church. They have been removed under his Honor's Warrant of 29th October, 1879, and add greatly to our facilities of reference to the earlier Chancery pleadings. They comprise—

1. Pleadings or Answer Book, 31 October, 1627, to 19 February, 1630.
2. Bill Book, ... 5 February, 1660, to 2 November, 1667.
3. „ . . . . . 4 November, 1667, to 19 April, 1670.
4. „ . . . . . 15 April, 1719, to 22 January, 1722.

Volumes I., II., and III. appear to correspond with Nos. 46, 52, and 53, respectively, at page 520, late Irish Record Commissioners' Reports, 1816–20; and Vol. IV. would appear to be one of the 61 large folio Volumes of reference to the pleadings mentioned in Messrs. Nash and Hardiman's Report on the Rolls Office (Record Commissioners' Reports, 1810–15, p. 84). The volumes have been placed with the other Chancery Bill Books, which are kept in a fire-proof room, off the Search Room, specially constructed for their preservation.

Records from office of late Receiver-Master.

8. Under the Judicature Act (40 & 41 Vic., c. 57, s. 75, subsecs. 7 and 81) the duties of the Receiver Master's Office were transferred to the Land Court; and the auditing of the County Treasurer's Accounts, which had been committed to the Receiver Master under the provisions of the Act 1 Vic., c. 54, was trans-

ferred to the Local Government Board. In consequence of these changes there were removed to this custody as well the accounts above mentioned, with their vouchers, as the ordinary records of the Office connected with Receivers, down to the year 1869, when the new practice under the provisions of the 30 & 31 Vic., c. 44, came into force. The following table shows the nature of the Records removed:—

Record.	Date.	Bundles.	Vols.
County Treasurer's Accounts, . .	1837–1877	3,094	–
Books of Declared Accounts, . .	1838–1844	–	40
Declared Accounts and Office Copies, .	1857–1877	21	–
Court Orders, Cavan, . . .	1846–1853	1	–
Receiver's Statements, . . .	1842–1868	59	–
Receiver's Qualifications, Undertakings, &c.,	1852–1868	21	–
Draft Reports, ...	1850–1861	21	–
Draft Orders and Reports, . .	1860–1868	37	–
Miscellaneous Documents, . .	–	74	–
Do. do. . . .	1848–1864	17	–
Draft Orders, ...	–	21	–
Do. do. and Reports, . . .	1856–1866	7	–
Receiver's Accounts, . . .	–	7	–
General Papers, ...	1863–1868	16	–
Master Lyle's Rulings, . . .	1851–1860	–	20
Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings, . .	1860–1867	–	14
Receiver's Account Books, . . .	1800	–	1
Do. do. do. . . .	1845–1870	–	4
Miscellaneous Account Books, &c., . .	–	–	16

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

9. A consignment of 349 volumes has been received here during the year 1879, from the custody of the Keeper of the State Papers. I beg to refer to the Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, in the Appendix, for the particulars of this considerable accession to the sources of information on Irish administrative affairs, now available to the public at this Office.

Appendix I

Intern.

Report XI., s. 3.

Miscellaneous Records of Law Exchequer.

10. Twenty sacks of Miscellaneous Records removed from the Court of Exchequer in 1878, and which at the time of my last Report had not been opened, have now been sorted, and are found to contain the classes of records set forth in the annexed Table, exclusive of the contents of four sacks, not of a nature to warrant more expenditure of time on them at present:—

[TABLE

Record.	Date.	—
Satisfactions,	1726–1815	8 bundles.
Affidavits in Ejectment, excepting Contempts,	1717–1735	9 ,,
Affidavits in Contempts,	1752–1795	4 ,,
,, of Expenses of Witnesses,	1792–1800	1 ,,
Affidavits of Rule for Judgment,	1790–1806	2 ,,
Affidavits Common and in Ejectment,	1657–1744	9 ,,
Affidavits in Ejectment,	1713–1745	6 ,,
,, of Service of Subpœna,	1662–1840	9 ,,
Consents,	1732–1769	2 ,,
Appearances,	1813–1832	18 parcels.
Rules on Appearances,	1816	1 ,,
Warrants of Attorney to appear,	1813–1815	3 ,,
Appearance Certificates,	1815–1819	5 bundles.
Judgments on Sci. Fa.,	M. 1821	1 ,,
Fine Books,	1777–1801	–
Declarations,	1795–1820	1 bundle.
Judgment Pleadings,	1807–1843	3 ,,
Original Deeds and Assignments of Judgment,	–	1 ,,
Bail Pieces,	1821–1841	2 ,,
Notices of Bail,	1778–1821	3 ,,
Returned Writs,	1818–1820	2 ,,
Writs not returned,	1853–1858	1 ,,
Certificates of Amount due,	1780–1810	1 ,,
Pleas,	1850–1853	1 ,,
Pleadings Book,	M. 1665; E. 1674	–

11. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M to Y, comprising 2,255 Cause Bundles, have been cast into dictionary order, and deposited, as it was supposed, finally; but a further collection has recently been ascertained to exist at the offices of the Probate Division, which will have to be interpolated. The Cause Papers of the Diocese of Armagh, comprising 26 bundles, have been arranged in dictionary order. Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers. Armagh, do.

12. Of the Fiants of Charles I., Files 45 to 49 and 76 to 97 have been cleaned, flattened, and placed in portfolios; and Files Nos. 1 to 9 of Cromwell, and 1 to 56 of Charles II., have been put through the same process. Fiants.

13. A commencement has been made in arranging in uniform sequence under the years and initial letters of their causes, the large collection of Affidavits from the Chancery Affidavit Office. This process has advanced through 406 bundles, down to the year 1799, of letter D. Chancery Affidavits.

14. A commencement has also been made in the systematic arrangement of the Parochial Returns, and has proceeded through those of the Dioceses of Armagh and Cork, comprising 20 bundles. Those for Dublin, already commenced, will be proceeded with on the recently discovered additions being brought in. Parochial Returns (*ante*, par. 3).

15. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual. Inventions Patents.

16. In the Bookbinding Department, 123 volumes of Parochial Registry Books; 1 Index to Wills of the Dioceses of Killala and Achonry; 1 volume Vestry Book, Loughrea; 1 volume Index to Bookbinding.

Bookbinding—(*continued*). Wills of Waterford and Lismore; 1 volume Calendar, Chancery Inquisitions; 1 volume Calendar, Patent and Close Rolls; 5 volumes, Disentailing Deeds, Draft Calendar; 1 volume Index, Master Lytton's Collection; 1 volume Index to Prerogative Grants; 1 volume Index, Exchequer Order Book; 1 volume Calender Patent Rolls; 5 volumes, Attendance Sheets; 1 volume Index to Deeds Boxes; and 8 volumes Transfer Books, have been bound; and 11 Fiants, 5 Wills, 7 Patent Rolls, and 12 other Records have been repaired.

Other like work. 17. The following Records have been flattened, arranged under their years, and covered:—

Chancery, Exceptions from the Registrar's Office, 1750–1843, 21 bundles; Writs of Sequestration, Injunction, and Attachment, Chancery Registrar's Office, 1700–1848, 6 bundles; Equity Exchequer Reports, 1635 to 1850, 131 bundles; Draft Reports, 1834 to 1850, 30 bundles; Receivers' Accounts, 1784 to 1852, 59 bundles; Receiver's Statements, 1832 to 1852, 7 bundles; Draft Conveyances, 1735 to 1850, 51 bundles; Bonds for the Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, 6 bundles; Cashel and Emly, 3 bundles; Tuam, 13 bundles; Armagh, 11 bundles; Clogher, 16 bundles; and the Schedules, Allegations, Petitions, &c., of the Prerogative Collection, 5 bundles.

Calendars and Indexes.

Patent Rolls, James I. 18. The Draft Index Locorum to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed, and good progress has been made with the draft of the Index Nominum.

Wills. 19. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Armagh, Clonfert, Elphin, Kilmore, Ossory, and Tuam, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the Testators.

Wills (Copy). 20. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills of Waterford and Lismore, with a view to depositing it in the District Registry, Waterford, for reference there.

Disentailing Deeds Rolls. 21. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861, to Deed No. 4,170, enrolled 27th August, 1862.

Fiants. Elizabeth. Appendix V. Report XI. 21. 22. A continuation of the Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth from No. 1,614 to No. 2,935 is printed in the Appendix. This work continues to be conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills.

Charles I. The Fiants of the reign of Charles I. have hitherto been without a catalogue or any means of reference; and, as they are not arranged in the order of their dates, search was attended with labour and uncertainty. A draft Catalogue has now been commenced, extending to 1,037 Fiants of this reign.

Petition Rule Books. 23. Indexes have been made to the following Petition Rule Books, portion of the Records removed from the Registrar's Office Court of Chancery, and previously unindexed, viz.:—Volume 1828–9, 1829, 1828–30, 1830, 1830–31, 1831, and 1837.

Prerogative Wills (Copy). 24. A copy has been made of the Index to the Prerogative Wills, Administrations, &c., Letters N—Z, 1831–40.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1879.

State of Bays on East Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1879.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Vacant.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Eq. Exchcq. Recognizances.
5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Exchcq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Exchcq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Exchcq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Exchcq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K Vacant.
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E Eq. Exchcq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Parochial Records. Increment.	4 G Vacant.	4 H Vacant.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E Vacant.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c. Receiver Master's Books and Papers. Exchcq. Mem. Rolls.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	2 I Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	2 K Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton. M. Murphy.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills. Increment	1 B Fitted up for Parochial Records.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 D Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	1 E Birmingham Tower, Linen Board Civ. and Military Books of Entries.	1 F Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom Ho. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns. Newcomen Bank Books.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Increment	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchcq. Books. Rev. Exchcq. Books. Christ Church Collection.
A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B Vacant.	C Vacant.	D Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E Vacant.	F Vacant.	G Vacant.	H Law Exchcq. Broken Files and Writs.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Fitted up with Presses.

North. South. Vaults. Vaults.

a b Record Tower. Census, 1871.
b c Census, 1871. Custom House. Census, 1871.
c d Census, 1871.
d e Census, 1871.
e f Census, 1841.
f g Census, 1841.
g h Census, 1841.
h i Census, 1841.
i K Census, 1841.

State of Bays on West Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1879.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Vacant.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 P Vacant.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	5 N Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Vacant	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do.	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy.	4 Q State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	4 S Testamentary Collections.	4 T Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	4 U Vacant.
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Additional do.	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver-Master in Chancery. Chancery Fiants.	2 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1850. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports. Incumbered Estates Court. Consents.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards.	1 O Chancery. Affidavits, *in transita.*	1 P Vacant.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	1 R Inventions Patents.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1850.	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1850.	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1850. Case Rolls to 1815.
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks. Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files).

South. North. Vaults. Vaults.

l m Census 1841. m n Census 1841. n o Census 1841. o p Census 1841. p q Census 1841. q r Census 1841. r s Census 1841. t u Census 1841.

25. The Index to the Equity Exchequer Bill Book for the year 1746, becoming obliterated from age, has been recopied. Equity Exchequer Bill Book, 1746 (Copy).

26. A detailed Index has been made to the Records removed from the Birmingham Tower, Dublin Castle, extending to 167 pages. Bermingham Tower, Dublin Castle.

27. The detailed Index to the Records removed from the Custom House has been continued to page 275. Custom House collection, Report IX., par. 12.

28. An Index to the Deeds Boxes removed from the Offices of the former Masters of the Court of Chancery, and to those of the former Court of Equity Exchequer removed from the Receiver Master's Office, has been compiled for the use of the Chief Clerk of the Chancery Division. Deeds Boxes.

29. Although, since the deposit in this department of the Wills from the District Registries throughout Ireland, an Index has been prepared for each Diocese, it has been thought expedient that a comprehensive Wills Index to all the Dioceses should be undertaken to obviate the necessity, now attended with inconvenience to the public, of searching through several Dioceses, where uncertainty exists as to the court of proof. This work will require a considerable time for its completion, but it has been commenced and some progress made in it. General Wills Index.

Fittings.

30. The elimination of the wooden shelving from the older portion of the fittings in the Record Treasury continues, as will be seen from the Sectional Diagram, where the bays so rendered fire-proof are distinguished by heavier divisional lines, the divisions of these re-arranged, as well as the progressive deposits during the past year, being shown in red. A large portion of the basement, formerly occupied by the Agricultural Statistical Returns, is now vacant, those returns having been delivered to H. M. Stationery Office for conversion into pulp agreeably to the directions mentioned in a former Report. Extension of fire-proof Bays. Report X., 6.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

31. Pursuant to the directions of the 39th & 40th Vic., c. 58, s. 6, the Local Parochial Officers having custody of records under Retention Orders have been required to make annual reports as to the condition and safety of the records entrusted to them respectively. The form of report prescribed will be found in the Appendix. The answers received have been satisfactory. Reports under Retention Orders. Appendix IV.

32. A further consolidated warrant for removal of the Parochial Records of seventy-six repositories was issued by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls on 28th March, 1876, and has been substantially executed. Warrant of 28 March, 1879, and proceedings thereunder.

33. Thirty-four Retention Orders were issued during the past year, making in all 286 such orders to 31st December, 1879. Wherever the records included in such orders had already been deposited here, they have been re-delivered to the local custody. The repositories so sanctioned are, in all cases, fire-proof safes, of Retention Orders.

which 196 are erected in churches and 90 in parochial glebe-houses.

Table of Parochial Records and Repositories, Report XI., 2, Appendix VI.

34. In my last Report I gave a schedule of the several Parochial Records deposited in this custody, under the names of the respective parishes, &c., in dictionary order. I now append an enlarged Table of the same kind, comprising as well the parochial records deposited here as those remaining in the country, whether under Retention Orders or unattached, by reason of being still in the hands of the original custodians, or otherwise. By reference to this Table the inquirer will learn what records of baptisms, marriages, or burials exist for each locality; over what periods these records extend; and whether, for certified copies, recourse should be had to this office or to the local repository.

General Proceedings.

Fees.

35. The fees for 1879 amount to £835 19*s.*, showing a progressive increase likely to continue. The amount attributable to parochial records is £23 4*s.*, for 108 inspections and 712 certified copies.

TABLE OF FEES, 1879.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total.
1879.						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	160	5	–	97	2091	66 17 6
February, . .	216	1	–	209	1579	60 19 6
March, . .	212	4	–	112	1845	64 1 6
			Copy Charta	rtæ et	Privilegia.	0 2 6
April, . .	157	–	–	64	1889	57 19 0
			Fees remitted, 6*s*		6*d.*	
May, . .	161	5	1	526	1625	79 18 6
			Fees remitted, 3*s.*			
June, . .	244	1	2	303	2591	97 6 6
July, . .	220	6	4	1701	2466	174 12 6
August, . .	115	–	1	204	963	42 2 6
September, .	83	–	–	54	1187	36 10 6
October, . .	154	1	1	299	1535	63 10 0
November, .	152	–	2	130	1185	47 18 6
December, .	96	3	–	100	1377	44 0 6
			Fees remitted, £1	9*s.*		
Totals,	1970	26	11	3799	20333	£835 19 0

Return of Licences to hold land.

36. On 26th June, 1879, the Commons House of Parliament ordered a "Return of all the licences contained in charters from the Crown, from the Crown to corporate bodies, to hold land in Ireland, so far as such charters have been enrolled, or so far as already-calendared grants have been granted for such charters unenrolled (other than licences to ecclesiastical corporations, where the lands have been sold to tenants or others under the Irish Church Act of 1869, or those licences to municipal corporations whose property was transferred to local representative bodies under the Irish Municipal Corporations Reform Act, 1840); showing the name of the corporate body, the object for which the property was to be held, and the amount or value of the land allowed to be held." There being no materials in this

custody for officially ascertaining the excepted cases, the Return was proceeded with irrespective of that distinction, and has been completed, so far as this office can do so, and transmitted before the date of this Report. In the Return it is assumed that "already-calendared grants" is a misprint for "already-calendared fiants."

37. The vacancy in the staff of this office, existing at the commencement of 1879, was filled by the appointment, on the 13th March, of Edgar Robert Moline, esq. Mr. Moline subsequently resigned his appointment in August, and the vacancy so caused has been filled by the appointment, on 3rd January, 1880, of Hammond S. Shipley, esq. Report XI. par. 30.

38. The literary inquiries during the year have comprised documents connected with the history of the province of Ulster, of the siege of Derry, of the counties of Clare and Louth, and wills, marriage licences, inquisitions, bills in equity, &c., elucidating the history of various families. Literary Inquiries.

39. I beg leave to acknowledge the following donations to this office:—Ten vols. of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England; and one like volume sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part III., sent through H.M. Stationery Office. Donations.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 13th day of March, 1880.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TWELFTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1880.

SIR,—The past year in my department has been principally devoted to the reception and arrangement of State Papers from the Chief Secretary's Office, to the transfer of MS. Books to the Public Record Office, to the classification of the vast accumulation of Convict Papers, and to the sorting and placing in cartons of the contents of two depositories of State Papers referring to the interesting period between the years 1786 and 1805. In addition, progress has been made in the indexing of the Cromwellian series, and in the indexing of the Petitions. Continuous attention has also been given to the requirements of Government, in the production of papers for current use.

The COMMONWEALTH SERIES when completed will prove of great public utility. The progress made has been in the transcription of the index of vol. 55 ($\frac{C}{13}$), entitled "Persons subscribing the Engagement co. Roscommon, and town of Athlone, 1652–1653." This index contains upwards of 4,000 names, with the rank, or trade, or occupation of each person. The index to vol. 34 ($\frac{A}{56}$), entitled "Journal or Order Book of Commissioners for Ireland, 1651-1652," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. The index to vol. 35 ($\frac{A}{57}$), entitled "Orders for Money, 1651-1652," has been finished, and transcribed into the volume. The index to vol. 40 ($\frac{A}{62}$), entitled "Transplanters' Certificates, Precint of Limerick, 1653–1654," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. This volume contains upwards of 4,000 names.

The State papers, dating from about 1786 to 1805, to which I have referred above, contain a vast amount of historical information. These papers, described in my Eighth and Ninth Reports were, when I opened the cases in which they were deposited, in utter confusion. But the arrangement of them has now been completed, and they have been carefully placed in 51 cartons.

The preparation of the slips for the index to the PETITIONS AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland, has been proceeded with from No. 1276 to 2222.

Some unregistered MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1860 to 1864, which accompanied the series, 1865–1868—transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office—have been placed in their respective years and indexed in slips.

The CONVICT PAPERS, 1814–1859. Part (1814 to 1846 inclusive) of this vast mass of documents was in a great state of disorder, and as references to them have been required, I considered it advisable that they should be put in complete order. They have been accordingly arranged in years, and classified, at the cost of much labour and attention.

Reception of the State Papers.

I. The Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office, 1865–1868, inclusive—four complete years contained in 168 tin boxes.

Part of the State Paper Room, No. IV., has been re-adjusted, prepared with shelves, and otherwise rendered fit for the reception of these documents.

II. Government Prison's Office Papers—

Seven bundles of Accounts, 1868–1875.

Three bundles of Payments—Annual Abstracts—Statement of Expenditure compared with Parliamentary Votes of Irish Convict Prisons, 1865 to 1868, inclusive.

One bundle of Four Courts Marshalsea Accounts, 1874–6.

One bundle of Parliamentary Estimates of Irish Convict Service, 1863–1868.

One bundle of Receipts and Issues of Materials for Manufacture, &c., of Mountjoy and Spike Island Prisons, 1868–1874.

One bundle of Returns of Change of Staff of Mountjoy and Spike Island, &c., Prisons, 1866–1877.

One portfolio containing Correspondence not Registered of Government Prisons Office, 1855–1865.

One portfolio marked List of Contractors Special Tenders, 1857, 1858, 1859.

Three portfolios marked, respectively, Trades Department Deposit, 1855 to 1859; Deposit, 1860–1861; and Superintendent of Trades Deposit, 1862 to April 1865.

Transfer of Documents.

The following Books of Entries—Civil, have been transmitted to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are all duly indexed and are now available for public use.

I. Country Letters, 97 vols., 1747–1827. This series is a continuation of that mentioned in my Ninth Report (page 18), and therein described.

II. Government Correspondence, 61 vols, 1766–1827. These volumes contain correspondence as to various subjects, such as Army states; addresses; exchange of livings; Army appointments and successions; pensions concordatum; Legal appointments; embargoes; creation of Peers; fortifications; linen manufacture; Privy Councillors; coinage; foreign Officers; lands, and lands forfeited; demands of Great Britain on Ireland, and of Ireland on Great Britain; Bills transmitted; transportation of convicts; claims to Peerages; changes of name; genevans, reports of Commissioners.

III. "Warrant Books," 1699–1777, 30 Vols. These books contain warrants discharging from Crown rents; appointment of High Sheriffs; for persons to return from France; creation of Peers; Commissioners of Inquiry for the various counties of Ireland; wool licences; fairs; Bishopricks; licences of absence; pardons; presentations to livings; reprieves; Commissioners of Array, &c., &c.

IV. Warrant Books—Money Payments—1774–1831, 7 vols.

V. Warrant Books, concordatum, 1778–1804, 10 vols.

VI. Warrant Books, containing warrants for the payment of moneys, with some Petitions, &c., 1752–1783, 9 vols.

VII. Revenue Books, 1771–1808, 22 vols. These books contain appointments in the Revenue giving dates of commissions; dismissals, &c.

VIII. REVENUE BOOKS—Commissions—1787–1825, 2 vols. Containing list of Officers' names, their employments, places where stationed, dates of commissions, and dates of approbation.

IX. EXCISE BOOKS, 1806–1824, 5 vols.

X. CUSTOMS BOOKS, 1808–1827, 9 vols.

XI. STAMP BOOKS, 1774–1822, 3 vols.

XII. POST OFFICE BOOKS, 1784–1828.

XIII. ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL PORTS OF IRELAND, 1788–1817, 18 vols.

XIV. RENT ROLLS OF QUIT AND CROWN RENTS, commencing 1692:—

1. *Connaught*—counties of *Longford, Roscommon, Sligo, Leitrim,* and *Mayo.*
2. *Connaught—co. Galway.*
3. *Munster*—counties of *Cork, Limerick,* and *Kerry.*
4. *Munster*—counties of *Cork* and *Waterford.*
5. *Munster*—counties of *Clare* and *Tipperary.*
6. *Ulster*—counties *Louth, Monaghan,* and *Armagh.*
7. *Leinster*—counties *Dublin, Meath,* and *Westmeath.*
8. *Leinster*—counties of *Kildare, Wicklow,* and *Wexford.*

These eight volumes are part of the list of books of the Quit Rent Office, published in the supplement to Eighth Report of the Record Commissioners, p. 629.

XV. An account of the BENEFICES IN FERNS AND LEIGHLIN, 1784–1794, 1 vol.

An account of the BENEFICES IN DUBLIN AND GLENDALOUGH (about), 1784, 1 vol.

An account of the Benefices in Diocese of Elphin—no date, 1 vol.

LIVINGS in the various DIOCESES IN IRELAND, Incumbents' names, with dates of the collations, observations, and references, 1719–1818, 1 vol.

XVI. MINUTE BOOKS ON BILLS, 1767–1789, 2 vols.

XVII. IMPROPRIATE TITHES AND GLEBES—Rent Roll—1660, 1 vol.

XVIII. FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Incumbents' Cost Book—1805–1809, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE BOOK, 1782–1804, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Sheriff's Cost Book—1805–1806, 1 vol.

XIX. PENSIONS, 1770–1818, 1 vol.

XX. CONSERVATOR'S BOOK, 1803, 1 vol.

XXI. APPOINTMENTS, &c., UNDER DEFENCE ACT, no date.

XXII. MINUTE BOOK ON BILLS, 1782–1793, 1 vol.

XXIII. JUDGES REPORT BOOK, 1782–1784, 1 vol.

XXIV. LETTER BOOK ON ACTS, 1791–5, 1 vol.

XXV. ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1769–1795, 2 vols.

XXVI. ACCOUNT BOOK (Bill Book), 1744–1751, 1 vol.

XXVII. POLICE BOOK, 1799–1820, 1 vol.

XXVIII. PLAN OF EDUCATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE, 1788.

XXIX. PROPOSED GENERAL REGULATIONS AND STANDING ORDERS OF THE CONSTABULARY, 1829, 1 vol.

XXX. FEE BOOK, COUNCIL OFFICE, 1765–1782, 1 vol.

FEES, ACCOUNT OF, 1795–1817, 1 vol.

FEES ON KINGS' LETTERS, 1794–1797.

XXXI. LIST OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, 4 Geo. III., 1768–9.

XXXII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR STATUTES, 1773–1787, 4 vols.

XXXIII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR JOURNALS, 1782–1793, 3 vols.

XXXIV. INDEX TO CIVIL AFFAIRS BOOK, 1769–1806, 2 vols.

XXXV. List of Officers and Servants belonging to Lord Lieutenant's Household, 1772.

XXXVI. Miscellaneous Books of Entries—

H 1. 1770–1828 (see Pensions).

H 2. 1724–1757, 10 vols. of lists of Warrants, Fiants, Orders, and other papers signed by Lords Justices, and Lord Lieutenants.

H 3. 1697–1698, Lords Justices Warrants, Naval and Military.

H 4. 1758, inventory of the furniture in H. M. Castle of Dublin.

The following books of entries, Military, have also been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are duly indexed, and are accessible to the public :—

I. Commission Book, 1708–1726, 1 vol.

II. Military Orders Books, 1697–1782, 12 vols.

III. Military Establishments of Ireland, 1715–1757, 4 vols.

IV. Barrack Departmental Book, General State of Accounts of James Cuffe, Treasurer, 1796–1803, 1 vol.

V. Pay and Allowance on Military Establishment, 1801.

VI. Private Official Correspondence, Military, M. 1, 1796–1800.

VII. Yeomanry Book, 1814–1815, 1 vol.

VIII. Yeomanry Establishment, 1821–1822, 1 vol.

IX. Yeomanry Reference Book, 1814–1816, 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1880.

Appendix II.

Certificate of Retainer of the Right Honorable the President of the Probate Division.

Public Records (Ireland), Act, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert R. Warren, Chief Judge of the Court of Probate, &c., in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of said Court, that the Records belonging to said Court, in the schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

(Signed), Robert R. Warren.

Dated this 25th of July, 1879.

Schedule to which the foregoing Certificate refers.

All Grant Books from 1846.

All Will Books from 1846.

All Administration Indexes from 1846. Lists unproved Wills. All Copies, Wills, and Grants of Administration from 1846, and *all other Records* (save Cause Papers, and Original Wills, Bonds, Affidavits, Citations, Renunciations, and Petitions) from 1846.

Whether deposited in the Principal Registry, Henrietta-street, or in the District Registries of Belfast, Cork, or Londonderry.

(Signed), R. R. Warren.

APPENDIX III.

ORDER of the MASTER of the ROLLS for delivery of Unproved Wills to PROBATE DIVISION for purpose of proof.

When, and as often as it may become necessary, for the purposes of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, that any Original Will, which has not been proved, and which has been removed to the Public Record Office under Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, should be remitted to said Division for the purpose of being proved there, on the proper Officer (certified to be such by one of the Registrars) attending at the Public Record Office, and presenting such certificate, and giving his receipt in the terms annexed, let such Will be delivered to said Officer, to be retained at the Probate Division until further Order.

(Approved), EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M.R.*

I certify that the Will of now deposited in the Public Record Office, is required at the Probate Division for the purpose of being proved, and that is the proper Officer to receive same.

I, the above named, acknowledge to have received from the Public Record Office of Ireland, the Original Will of dated

Dated this day of 18

APPENDIX IV.

FORM of REPORT from PAROCHIAL OFFICERS having custody of PAROCHIAL RECORDS under RETENTION ORDERS.

Reference No. PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Parish of Diocese of

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND.

SIR,—Pursuant to the provisions of the Parochial Record Act, 1876, I beg leave to report to your Honor respecting the Records of the above Parish committed to my charge by your Honor's Order, dated in the terms of my answers to the queries subjoined :—

Query.	*Answer.*
1. Have any of the said records been lost or mislaid? If so, when and how?	1.
2. Have any of the said records been injured by damp, or otherwise?	2.
3. Have any of the said records been kept elsewhere than in the receptacle in said Order mentioned? If so, where and why?	3.
4. Does the building in which said records are kept continue to be a safe building, and in good repair and condition?	4.
5. Does the receptacle in which said records are kept continue to be a safe receptacle, and in good repair and condition?	5.

Signature,
Address,
Date.

APPENDIX V.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1615 (1044.) Pardon to Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of Boyeston, Callowgh m'Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of the same, Barnaby Fitz Alexander, of Brittas, Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullaghfergus, co. Dublin, gent., Theobald m'Shane Bourke, Meiler m'Shane Bourcke, Edmund m'Tirrelagh M'Manus, Edmund m'Art O'Morgho, of Boyeston, Edmund m'William Bourcke, of Carryckseavell, same co., and Meiler m'Edmond Bourck, of the same, galloglasses, Thomas m'Gerald Dillon, of Gortmore, James Dalton fitz Richard, of Mylton, co. Westmeath, and Edmund m'Gerald m'Melaghlen carragh, of Tommore, in the O'Byrn's country, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Dublin or Westmeath. Fine [ ]. *Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

1616 (1057.) Pardon to Cormock m'Teig, of the county Cork, gent. Security *as in* 897. *No date.* (*Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

"The fine is remitted in consideration of his good service done under sir Humfrey Jylbart."

1617 (1088.) Pardon to [ ], Margaret Rothe, John or Jenken Rothe, Thomas Archer fitz Walter, Patrick Scurloke, Thomas Rothe fitz Richard, William Scurloke, Patrick Kalle, Peter Rothe fitz Robert, Dionysius Kalle, Laurence Walshe, Thomas Walshe, Maurice M'Crahe, Richard Savage, David Doben, George Rothe, Francis Bronoke, merchant, Thomas Morphy, William O'Carrowill, Patrick Archer, Dermot O'Howlighane, Richard Flemyng, Malachy Clery, John Barckley, Thomas Coroke, James Lee, James Doben, David Hanrighane, Redmund Cantwell fitz Thomas, John White, Oliver Rothe fitz Robert, Richard Purscell, Robert Rothe, Peter Dormer, clerk, Anastacia Archer, widow, Gresill Kevanaghe, widow, Thady O'Howlighane, Walter Rothe fitz Oliver, Dionysius Boye, Henry Doroghe, Henry oge, Patrick Fossarde, William O'Reredane, Ralph Case, John Neile, William Clery, Patrick O'Clery, Patrick O'Gormoke, Richard Harroell, Dermot O'Howlighen, yeomen, Nicholas Clere, Christopher Gaffney, bishop of Ossory, Richard Rothe, clerk, archdeacon of Ossory, William Kegho, clerk, rector of Kilmanaghe, co. Kilkenny, William [ ], John Neile, clerk, chancellor of Ossory, Peter White, clerk, rector of Mayne, co. Kilkenny, Adam Lawles, of the Irishetowne of Kilkenny, gent., John Bussher, Maurice [ ], Richard Power, Richard Dowley, John Dowley, Richard Money, Robert Power, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, and William Dowley, of the same place, merchants, William Dowley, Philip Kenane, Nicholas Flemyng, Thady O'Lowrowe, Philip O'Lowrowe, James [ ], Thomas O'Phelane, John O'Howyne, Patrick O'Hayne, William O'Howyn, David Mac Evrahowne, Conacius O'Bolger, Dermot O'Fenell, Thomas O'Dullane, John O'Multullee, William [ ], John O'Dullane, Thomas Power, Hugh Dowley, James Troye, Dermot Opieghane, Thomas O'Dowgyne, William Mony, William O'Brenane, Dermot Duffe, Patrick O'Kerine, John O'Brenane, Robert O'Kewane, Donald [ ], James Lawles, Thomas [ ], Edmund O'Brenane, Thomas O'Kelly, John Dowley, Philip

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Cahill, William Harroll, Patrick Krynane, Geoffrey O'Rian, John Dowley, Cornelius O'Howlighane, Nicholas Thorne, Peter Dobene, Malachy O'Brenane, Patrick Brenoke, William O'Dullany, Peter Purscell, John O'Brenane, John O'Clere, Richard O'Clere, John Kywane, Dermot O'Laghnane, Christian Reyes, Edmund O'Deorane, James O'Nolane, John Loma, Robert Purscell, and William O'Leyne, of the same, yeomen. (*A repetition of the christian names in the original shows that it included the names of* 137 *other persons, now torn or obliterated.*)

(*Date destroyed. Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

1618 (1320.) Grant to Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, esq.; of
English the office of seneschal of Dalton's country, in Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors by martial law, and to parl with traitors and malefactors. The following customs formerly paid to the captain of the country are abolished as unlawful, but are regranted almost without change under the name of the seneschal's fee, viz.: 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly from each ploughland not free, at Lammas, and for non-payment a cow for every noble so unpaid; from the sept of Slyght Morish, including Balinraghe, Conrey, Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10*s.*; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Perstowne, 10*s.*; from O'Daley, two beeves; from Balintoher, 6*s.* 8*d.*; from Balintue, though not within the country, 6*s.* 8*d.*; from the Clan Owens, two beeves yearly, or else meat and drink to the captain and his men for [ ]; two ploughlands, called Moyveroo, belonging to the captainship, and certain sheaves of oats from Croghold, Balinraghe, Balintemple, Glaskearne, Belamoten, Painstowne, and the Skeaghe.—20 Nov., xiii.

1619 (1397.) Livery to Thomas fitz Morice, son and heir of Maurice fitz Thomas, late of Adamston, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—20 Nov., xiii.

1620 (1398.) Livery to William Pepparde, of [ ], son and heir of Walter Peppard, late of Dublin, gent., of the rectories of Donleyckney, co. Carlow, and Kilkaa, co. Kildare. Fine [ ], and £20 for pardon of alienation. *Part destroyed.*—20 Nov., xiii.

1621 (1409.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas
English. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a tiled house near the flesh shambles, in the city of Waterford, on the south side, lately occupied by John Pecote, tailor. To hold for 21 years; rent 20*s.* He must not alien without license, nor let except to English by both parents, and must not charge coyne, livery, or other exactions. Fine 20*s.* *Defaced.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 29.) *See* No. 1644.—22 Nov., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by Wise, dated 18 Nov., xiii., of the house, held under a lease, 24 January, 1558, to Edward Walshe, from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.

1622 (1330.) Grant, under instructions, 6 June, xi., to Alexander Cosby, and Dorcas, his wife; of the lands of Tymogho, Balleneclogh, Ballentle, Rathenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Balleseare, Owllorte, Esker, Clonkyny, and Eskerbegge, and the advowson of the Church of Tymoho alias Ferny-

priorie, Queen's co. To hold in tail male; remainder to Francis Cosby, esq., father of Alexander, in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent [£11 7*s.* 0*d.*]. Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325. *Partly defaced.*—[22 Nov., xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 74.)

1623 (1329.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Alexander Cosby, gent., and Dorcas Sydney, his wife; of the lands of Lisbigne, Moneclare, Doghell, Kilnesean, Ballenekyll, Kylcronane, Kilruyshe alias Kilruyske, Ballenebane, Dysert gallyne, Knockard Khorro, Graigne Howen, Bolebege, Lyscoman, Graignesmotane, Roskeshell, Aghelubber, Cloghoge, Moyadde, Ballekeshelane, Graige, Ballevicas, and Tulmore alias Clontykho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—23 Nov., xiii.

1624 (1331.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of a messuage and garden in Maryborowgh, occupied by Edward Fitzhenry, the lands of Caysshell, Capycloghe, Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloghpowke, Ballecullan, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerone, Kylcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kapowly, Clonebrycke and Cowlkhre, the rectory of Kylcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kylcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathlegg, and Ballequylle, and the rectory of Ballequyllane, extending to Ballequyllan, Cloghpowke, Townilevan, Nenagh, Ballekhullen, and Curraghe, and all advowsons and other rights belonging to the lands, Queen's co. To hold to them and the heirs male of his body, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 2*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—23 [Nov.], xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 75.)

1625 (1288.) Pardon to Nicholas Wesley, of Norraghe, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Mr. Wesley, of the Dengan.—23 Nov., xiii.

1626 (6311.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 23 Nov., xiii.

1627 (1402.) Lease, under queen's letter, [ ] July, x., to Edmund
English. Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a messuage in Thomas-street, in the suburbs of Dublin (reciting fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.), and the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Moyclare, co. Meath, (reciting a lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to Thomas Allen, gent., dated 1538, for 41 years from the death of John Allen, knt.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing leases; rent £4 15*s.* 0*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £4 15*s.*—[24 Nov., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 27, and vol. 20, p. 15.)

1628 (1419.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Teig Byrne
English. alias O'Byrne, the chiefest of Tireowyne, in Conaght; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, nigh to the river Shynnen, in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaght, the lands and rectory of Kylmore. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 10*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining

an English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3 16*s.* *Injured.*—24 Nov., xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 31.)

1629 (1416.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Harres, English. gent.; of the lands of Imo, Tologhan, Irlyne, and Kylleneyre, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 42*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40*s.*—25 Nov., xiii.

1630 (6099.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Bowrke English. fitz Thomas, [of Derre m'laght, in Connaght; of the site of the house of Augustin friars of Donmore M'Oryshe, in Bermyngham country, in Connaught, and the lands and tithes of Donmore, in Connaught. To hold for 21 years; rent 31*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Fine 30*s.*—[28 Nov. (xiii. ?)]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 94.)

1631 (5992.) Surrender by Owen mcHugh O'Dempsy, of the lands granted by Nos. 596 and 1509.—*Dated* 28 Nov., xiii.

1632 (1396.) Livery to Robert Stephens, of Dublin, merchant, brother and heir of John Stephens, late of Dublin. Fine £11 10*s.*, and a further fine of 40*s.* for pardon of alienation.—30 Nov., xiii.

1633 (1271.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kilmakyllok, Ballekenles, and Capekule, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent 27*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen; and other conditions, *as in* 1325.—30 Nov., xiii.

1634 (1306.) Grant to John Bourke, of Deremicklaghlin, esq.; of English. the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, in the province of Conaught. To hold during good behaviour with all profits belonging to the office. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the barony, to attack and punish by all ways malefactors and their adherents, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron. The grant not to prejudice any rents or customs of the earl of Clanricarde.—30 Nov., xiii.

1635 (1354.) Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and English. Lismore, sir Edmund Fleminge, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of Waterford, Henry Davells, of Clonmoilske, and Peter Aylwarde, of Faithlike, esquires, Edmund Power, sheriff of the county Waterford, Richard Luker, of Waterford, gent., Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, and Thomas Waddinge, of the same, learned in the laws, and John fitz Richarde Power, of Fiddan, co. Waterford, gent.; to make inquisition of the number of acres in the county of Waterford, to extend it in ploughlands, and divide them into baronies; to find what places are cessable, and to divide the county into four quarters or cantreds, dividing any of these into baronies.—30 Nov., xiii.

1636 (1355.) Commission to sir David Roche, knt., lord viscount of English. Fermoy; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218.—2 Dec., xiii.

1637 (1360.) Commission to Rosse Maggohagan, of Moycassell, English. gent., sheriff of Westmeath; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—3 Dec., xiii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1638 (1401.) Lease, under queen's letter, 18 January [ ], to English. Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the rectory of Dunkitt, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the late monastery of Ennestyock. To hold for 31 years from 1583; rent £8 11*s.* 8*d.* Recites a lease to Edward Sentlowe, gent., 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI. *Injured.*—5 Dec., xiii.

1639 (1434.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Walter English. Hoppe, of Mollynger, co. Westmeath; of the rectories of Kynnaleighen, Ballenclare, Kyltaraghta, and Kylveckana in Connaght, of the possessions of the late priory of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years; rent 28*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine 28*s.* 4*d.*—5 Dec., xiii.

1640 (1267.) Pardon to Donogh O'Bryen fitz Morgh, of Druymollyn, co. Clare, gent., John Bourke, of Mayne, Rosse O'Laghlyn, of Glayne, Mahon m^c^Donogh O'Bryen, of Ballyfuertriaghe, Rickard O'Hogan, of Monghan, and Donogh gankagh fitz Conor O'Bryen, of Shally, horsemen, Donogh McConmay, of Ballyaly, Loghlyn O'Grady, of Goraghill, and Conor O'Hehir, of Rahy, kerns, John m^c^Teige McNymarry, of Knapoke, Donogh m^c^Teige MacNymarry, of Capie, Donald grany McNymarry, Donagh m^c^Shidy McOwen, of Ballyency, and Shydye McCon, of the same place, horsemen, all in the county Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine 16 good cows. "Teig m^c^Moroghe O'Brien his men."—7 Dec., xiii.

1641 (1270.) Pardon to Donald rioghe mcCowmaye McDonoghe, of Garuraghe, co. Clare, horseman, Cowemay oge mcCowmay McDonoghe, of Rihir, Cowemaye McMahon, of Ballentley, Donald Crone, of the same, and Mahon ruo McNymarry, of Mowghane, horsemen, Brien O'Loghlyn, of Cahirclogan, Philip Naishe, of the same, and Mollaghlyn McConowe, of the same, kerns, Conor og O'Daye, of Dyssert, clerk, Ouhie O'Heyn, of Dongory, Cowe yoky mcDavid og, of the same, Tirlogh O'Heyn, of the same, and Teig mcMahon McNemarry, of the same, kerns, all in the co. Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine 16 good cows.—7 Dec., xiii.

1642 (1272.) Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Barnaby Fitzpatrick, knt.; of a messuage in his occupation in Maryborroughe, the lands of Dysertbeh, Ballenedane, Kyltybrownyne, Cromok, Cloncarrie, Clonevehan, Kylmagouder alias Kylmagoude, Dyrrekeryne, Ballenrye, and Ballehobege, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £5 4*s.* Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—8 Dec., xiii.

1643 (1420.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories or parsonages and tithes of Relickmore, the old town of Athasshell, Dadenbargen, Kiltyll, Ballegreffen, Brickendon, Moygarbarrye, Barnebritte, Tullaghwian, Iserkeran, Clonmell, Kylselan, Kilingrenen, Tullaghew, Licerenaugh, Kilmore, Kilmilicaster, Kylconnagh, Kyllestoll, Ratenen, Calle, Cloneboge, Tamplenerie, Killekill, Tipperarye, Kilwore in Iconnaugh, Sronill, Solgote, Krevadan, Ballytample, Kiltample, Killeight Page, Myalkeyll, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballye, Loddowne, Killekid, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, [co.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick], Amaughmore in Thomonde, and Killehinne, Kilcowle, and Aughwallen, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Athasshell. To hold for 21 years; rent £142 10*s.* Not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of the English nation. Fine £50.—8 Dec., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by the earl, dated 10 Nov., xii., of the premises held under fiant No. 744, Edw. VI.

1644 (1433.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of the same premises, at the same rent and conditions as No. 1621, omitting the prohibition to alien. To hold for 30 years from 1591. Fine 20*s.*—9 Dec., xiii.

1645 (1428.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Anthony English. Rogers; of a messuage and garden in his occupation in Maryboroughe, and land in Bayladde and Clankene, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 23*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. —10 Dec., xiii.

1646 (6098.) Lease, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Nicholas English. Fitzsymonds; of the site of the monastery of Collis Victorye alias Knockmoy in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, and the tithes and rectories in No. 969. To hold for 21 years from 1587; rent £40. Maintaining (*blank*) archers, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—10 Dec., xiii.

1647 (1358.) Commission to Markes Barnewall, of Donfert, co. English. Kildare, gent., and Edmund Darcy, of Jordanstowne, co. Meath, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Kildare, *as in* 218.—10 Dec., xiii.

1648 (1324.) Grant, under queen's letter, 16 Jan., ix., and instructions, 20 Ap., xi., to Thomas Fitz Symon, citizen and alderman of Dublin; of a moiety of the manor of Haggarde, co. Louth, and the lands of Haggarde belonging to the moiety of the manor: also the garden of Burnells Innes in Dublin at the back of the Merchaunts key, extending 192 feet to the Coke-street, and 42 feet broad, containing one-twentieth of an acre; possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent £13 16*s.* 6*d.* for Haggard, and 3*s.* 4*d.* for the garden. Provided that within 4 years he double ditch the portion of Haggarde on the baron of Delvin's bounds, and build a stone bawn and gatehouse tower. Recites fiants Nos. 90 and 249 Ph. and Mary.—10 Dec., xiii.

1649 (1326.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Matthew Lynte alias Skelton; of a messuage occupied by John Kerde in Marybrogh, land in Siffinton by Maribrogh, east of the church of Siffinton, lands of Tyre alias Eyre, Tauclone alias Taghclone or Cloncoghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 46*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—10 Dec., xiii.

1650 (1423.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edmund English. O'Fallone, of Athlone, merchant; of a messuage in Athlone with gardens, two houses on the south side of the castle there occupied by the present lessee, an eel weir on the river Shynnen in Connaght, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter

of Athlone; also the site of the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis of Bealaneny in Omany in Connaght with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years; rent 17*s.* 11*d.* Lessee within two years to erect a substantial corn mill of stone, roofed with tile or slate, upon the weir of the river Shynnen at such place as the lord president shall think fit so that it be not prejudicial to the river of Athlone and the new bridge there. Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Power of revocation reserved by the Crown on payment of £100 English. The upper part of the stone house of the said cell reserved to the use of the lord deputy or president when required. The president of Connaght to have grist ground toll free, and the use of the weirs two nights every month. Fine 17*s.* 11*d.*—12 Dec., xiii.

1651 (1429.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to (English.) Richard, earl of Clanricarde, and John Boorke, his son; of the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellowe island on the river Shynnen in co. Connaghe, another isle near the Yellowe island, the village and land of Mylecke, two other isles pertaining to the castle, and three weirs on the river Shynnen. To hold for 21 years, if the lessees so long live; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one horseman. Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £3.—12 Dec., xiii.

1652 (1280.) Pardon to Hugh M'Swyne, of Clogheroman, co. Connaght, gent., Eugene M'Swyne, of Rathglas, Donald m'Mourghe M'Swyne, of Lyskoiell, Geoffrey M'Cowcke, of Killyndymo, Henry meell M'Cowck, of the same, Ulic carragh m'Edmond Burk, of Gortenemeckan, Hubert m'Edmond Bowrk, John m'Brian M'Gillekelly, of Owranmore, Hubert boye m'Dave Bourke, of Glenche, Hugh O'Howran, of Fahe, John O'Dalye, of Lahira, Edmund boy M'Gillekelly, of Donkellyn, and Edmund Bowrke, of Castellbarre, all in the co. Connaght, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. "For Hugh M'Swyne and 11 more of the earl of Clanrycard's men."—13 Dec., xiii.

1653 (1430.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew (English.) Brereton, gent.; of the lands of Annagh, in the barony of Fower, co. Westmeath (reciting a lease from the prior of Molynger to John Fitzsymon); and the lands of Aughlaughlan, Balbaugh, and Forney, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of [ ] Fitzgerald, attainted (reciting a lease, 15 June v., Edw. VI., to sir William Brabazon, knt.). To hold for 30 years—Annagh from the end of recited lease, and the other lands from 1579; rent £5. Maintaining one English footman, not to let to any but of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5.—15 Dec., xiii.

1654 (1334.) Grant to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsye; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, the lands of Clonegawnagh, Rahinaghirrin, Kylclonbrenen, Ballentample, Ballenakylle, Ballynchille, Rathfyanston, Ballyegowe, Gurtinemenane, Ballyntogher, Gurtinegaple, Ballycrestle, Balleighen, Eneghan, Kylchowne, Kyllokebrobart, Corballe, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlyn, Ferreindawkbane, Rahyne Tyrrellevalle, Rathfatt, Cowlnecleragh, Ballynebore, Kylmalenoke, Downenehenyne, Entaghameanagh, Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyryn, Ballymacrossan, Gurtinenace, Sracnewre, Derguyllan, Tyrene, Baickeeghecrawe, Tamplesheniert,

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylleck, Kylkepaghe, Lescaylagh, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneghoigne, Clonehurke, Coylteranagh, Enshanlowghert, Kylkeran, Enraghmore, Grayghnefynne, Ballycodyll, Kylmalagaghe, Enoghcore, Cowletowdry, Elerdyne, Gallaneoghrye, Shyanmoick, Pollaghmenane, Ennracklowne, Ballymorysh, Tyreogher, Rathmoyles, Kellock, Rathleyse, Ballykerowill, Kylmorghe, Colbryd Makadawra, Ballybrytace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshandoff, Ballypoble, Boretoban, great Kynester, little Kynester, Kyllenecorte, Rathronshie, Kyllesteraghmore, Kyllesteraghbege, Kylbrecan, Cloneighter, Cloneoughter, Dercoghtagh, Gurtyneshanlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endaghclogh, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbegge, Kyllock, and Ballynecaylaghe, in the country of Clynmalire on both sides of the river Barowe in the King's and Queen's counties. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot owir m'Hughe O'Dempsye in tail male, to hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £41 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining 22 able footmen on the lands in the King's co. and 6 in the Queen's co., and other provisions, *as in* 1325; the King's co. portion being held of the castle of Philippeston.—[18 Dec., xiii.] *Torn.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, pp. 76-7.)

1655 Grant to Owen m'Hugh O'Dempsie; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kiltumulte, Killintruyne, Balleneclogh, Kylmurre, Cancore, Kilcorcre, Rameylote, Aghmore, Sindyll, Umros, Sraghfekill, Ballecoille, Balleknaock, Ballekelley, Clondo, Gortynfin, Sraghmahon, Culsuekyne, Cloughyne, Keppaghkrevyn, and Knockanbregagh, King's co. Tenure and rent *as in No.* 1509. *See No.* 1631.—18 Dec., xiii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's list. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land, in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 76.

1656 (5491.) Grant, under queen's letters, 6 Ap., 1570, to Simon Purdome; of a pension of 12*d.* a day, till better provided for.—22 Dec., xiii.

1657 (5655.) Grant of English liberty to William Keerine, chaplain, and his issue.—23 Dec., xiii.

1658 (1363.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conor, earl of Thomond. Reciting his rebellion and humble submission.—28 Dec., xiii.

1659 (1403.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., ix., to Gerald, earl (English) of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Beally, Dunsford, Ballekelhuylter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten in Lecayle, co. Down; Drumkath, Rathkhalte in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholyn in Evengh in M'Gennys' country, Leyrge in M'Cartan's country called Kynnaleertie, Shenkyll in Clonebuy, and Ballefoynneragh in Ardee, in the co. Down, and appropriated to the late monastery of S. Patrick in Downe; the rectories of S. Evod in M'Cartan's country named Kynnaleerty, Killarny and Rynchune alias Portmukke in Bryan M'Felym's country in Clanebwy, same co., Tamplekawy in Ardee, same co., appropriated to the late monastery of Inche in Downe; the rectories of the Grange in Ardee, Clontagh in Dyfferans, same co., and Dellebe in the isle of Man, appropriated to the late monastery of Sawle in Downe, and the rectory of Colmany in Clanebuy under the government of the said Bryan, same co., appropriated to the late

house of nuns in Downe. To hold for 21 years; rent £45 1*s.* 6*d.*; £27 15*s.* 8*d.* for the premises in Lecayle, £6 16*s.* 0*d.* for the spiritualities of S. Patrick's, £6 for Inche, £4 for Sawle, and 10*s.* for those of the nunnery. Not to alien except to a person of English nation.—28 Dec., xiii. *Injured.*

1660 (1418.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Gwynne, gent.; of the Abbott's lands in Owghterad, and tithe corn in Fynnaghes, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £4 3*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 3*s.*—31 Dec., xiii.

1661 (6084.) Commission to captain William Collier, of Sroher, co. English.) Longford, Richard Staines, of the town of Longford, Ferris m'Brian, of the Bawne, same co., and James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowillanery, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Longford, *as in No.* 218.—[ ] Dec., [xiii. ?]

1662 (6093.) Surrender by Henry Brand, assignee of William Dyxson, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, *as in the following fiant*, held under lease, 4 July, [ ] Mary, at a rent of £15 13*s.* 4*d.* (*See fiant No.* 56 *Mary.*)—*Dated* ( ) Dec., [xiii.]

1570-1.

1663 (1441.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Brande, English. of Castlericharde, co. Meath, gent.; of nine copies of tithe corn out of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans, six copies out of Dromlargen and Donganston, five copies out of Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne, and Padynston, a ruinous manse for the curate, and the altarages and oblations of Dromlargen, Donganston, Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne and Padynston, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Trym; the chapel of our Lady wherein is now a bakehouse near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. (£6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the stipends of the curates and for repair of the churches of Balfeghan and Galtrym, and the altarages of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent £15 for the rectory, and 13*s.* 4*d.* for the chapel. Not to alien any part of the rectory without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £15.—[1 Jan., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 54, and vol. 20, p. 8.)

1664 (1279.) Pardon to William Pepparde, of Levetiston, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, James Eustace, of Inchecoventrie, horseman, John Wale, of Frompolstowne, Garott Wale, of the same, and Robert Wale, of the same, kerns, William M'Sheree, of Athie, and Mourgh O'Spalan, of Nicollistown, yeomen, Edmund Ketin, of Levetiston, Lyshagh m'Neale O'More, Teig m'Donill bane, Walter Ketin, Mahon O'Henis, and Patrick Lallor, of the same place, and Thomas moile Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Beart, kerns, all in co. Kildare. "For William Peppard and 13 of his men. Signed, 16 Dec., 1570."—3 Jan., xiii.

1665 (1261.) Pardon to John Rowe, of Kelleston, co. Carlow, gent., Nicholas Tywe, of Croscloghe, yeoman, James m'Geralde O'Bryne, of Tanckardiston, horseman, Theobald m'Edmond oge, of Clonemollen, kern, all in same co., William Kevan, of Athy, co. Kildare, yeoman, and Richard m'James Brenagh, of Cnockmelan, co. Kilkenny, kern; especially to John Rowe, for any forfeiture of a recognizance of £500 entered into by him, Roland Eustace, of Yeagogiston, co. Kildare, gent., James Grace, of Tenoran, co. Dublin, gent., and Mark Grace, of Kilmagarwooke, co. Carlow, gent. Fine 10*s.* each.—4 Jan., xiii.

1666 (1260.) Appointment of Christopher Davers, of Killenaghe, English. gent.; to be chief serjeant and water bailiff of the river Shenan, and the loughs Rye and Halye from their heads as far as they be portable to the rock of Astanen near Lymericke. Recites that the great number of boats and cots on the river facilitated robberies from the banks and had been used by the proclaimed rebels sir Edmund Butler, and Owen and Coghe O'Madine. The bailiff has authority to destroy, upon the finding of 12 honest men, all unnecessary boats, none to be allowed on the river without his brand, and is to have two galleys to scour the river, one above and one below Athlone.—15 Jan., xiii.

1667 (1307.) Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the office of collector of the wine impost in Yowghill and Dongarvan; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—16 Jan., xiii.

1668 (1440.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Copynger and John Fitz Edmond, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballymarter, Etesbake, Correboe, Castrocorre, and Ballyannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas, in the suburbs of the city of Cork, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 10*s.* Not to alien without license. Fine 20*s.*—[24] Jan., [xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 11.)

Attached is a deed of surrender by John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq., dated 15 Dec., xiii., of the premises held under No. 1328.

1669 (1281.) Pardon to Arthur Keting, late of Whitishall, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Dermot O'Kenedy, of the same, and James Wise, of Waterford, late of Whitishall, gent.; especially for the murder of Thomas O'Cannane, of Cowlmyne, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—26 Jan., xiii.

1670 (1395.) Livery to Robert Power, son and heir of Maurice fitz David Power, late of Ballykanlan, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—27 Jan., xiii.

1671 (5490.) Grant, under instructions, 17 May, 1570, to John Dowglasse, of a pension of 2*s.* a day, till better provided for.—28 Jan., xiii.

1672 (1437.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Pynock, smith; of a little house, a shop, and other buildings in his occupation within the precinct of the Queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and the land extending from the bridge of the castle westward to the walls of the city, and against the west and north sides of the castle, (the water course of the ditch, 24 feet in breadth, excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to

let except to English by both parents. Fine 13*s.* 4*d.* *Injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 77.)—28 Jan., xiii.

1673 (6128.) Pardon to Andrew Galveye, of Cork, merchant; of alienations and intrusions in the lands of Castelcore alias Ballynecorowe, Richardistone, Ballyewyne, Cargannygran, Ballynybantry, the great town alias Ballymore in the great island, Annaghbeg, Quahirronagh, Monshyallytowne, Ballywellon, Ballyheyron, Knockycargan, the castle in Shandone, 30*s.* chief rent in and about the castell in Shandone, Rathynytig, Balmystell, Kylrossan, Knocknyshynane, and Ballyedmond, co. Cork. Fine 20 marks.—28 Jan., xiii.

1674 (1262.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Castell Paase, co. Westmeath, gent., James Tyrrell, of the same, gent., John Freyne, of Carryck, same co., Walter Freyne, of the same, Walter Tyrrell, of Rathkam, Edmund Tyrrell, of Mownston, Walter Tyrrell fitz James, of Ballygaddy, same co., gent., Robert Tyrrell fitz Gerald, of Castell paase, gent., Tyrrelagh M'Gwyre, of the same, galloglas, and Edward Albonegh, of the same, footman.—30 Jan., xiii.

1675 (1278.) Pardon to Richard Tyrrell, of Bronokeston, co. Westmeath, gent., Robert oge Fitz Symons fitz Robert, of Ballyenknuck, and Pierce m'Edmond Fitz Gerald, of Knockment, same co., horsemen, William M'Kyo, of Johnduffeston, same co., husbandman, Melaghlen O'Brenan, of Patloskeston, Shane O'Whylegan, of Monalee, Walter Tyrrell m'Edmond, of the Paase of Kylbryde, Rickerd Tyrrell m'Gerald, of the same, James Dardeys, of Pwrsetteston, Gyllernew M'Egan, of the Carryck, and Richard Freyn, of the same, in the co. Westmeath, footmen, and Colman O'Loghan, of Comenston, same co.—30 Jan., xiii.

1676 (1265.) Pardon to George Quemerford fitz Foulk, of Waterford, merchant, Philip Howed alias Owed, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, tailor, and Denis or Donogh more O'Contreyney, of the same, footman.—31 Jan., xiii.

1677 (1302.) Pardon to Walter Hope, of Molingear, co. Westmeath, gent., Edmund Hope, of Kioleston, gent., Owen M'Glawe, of Molingear, cottier, Walter Tirrell, of Perston, same co., gent., and Teig O'Dally, of Molingear, cottier. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—31 Jan., xiii.

1678 (1296.) Grant, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William Pyerse, esq., seneschal of Clandeboy; of a messuage rebuilt by him in Carickfergus beside the castle, containing 400 feet (*sic*). To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty; rent 2*s.*—31 Jan., xiii.

1679 (1417.) Lease, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William
English. Pierce, seneschal of Clandeboy; of the site and possessions of the priory of Trysternagh, *as in* 467. Tenure and conditions *as in* 467. The leasing power is extended to natives of the shire land. Rent £60. Recites fiant No. 858, Edw. VI. (*Donmowre is written* Donnowre.) *Injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 78.)—31 Jan., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, dated 28 January, xiii., by W. Pers, of his interest under the previous lease.

1680 (1432.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George
(English.) Bowrchyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of Gallen in M'Coglan's country, the lands of Gallen, the moieties of the

tithes of the rectories of Fyrrye alias Fywyre, Gallen, and Rennagh, late in the co. Westmeath, now united to the King's co.; a moiety of the tithes, due to the monastery of Larragh in O'Ferrall Bane's country, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 12*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3. —31 Jan., xiii.

1681 (1421.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hugh English.) O'Reyly, of the Brennye, chief of his nation; of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of canons in the isle of the Holye Trynytie in Loughoughter in O'Reylle's country called the Breny, four parcels of land called Polle Drumore, Polle in Yllane and Dyrre, Polle Snavelogher, Drumore alias Dromorore, and their tithes; the site of the monastery of canons of the B. V. M., of Drumlahan in O'Reylle's country in the Breny, eight polls of land near Drumlahen, viz: Polle Dyrremehill, Polle Ardonan, Dyrrykyrekhan, Polle Drumleau, Polle Nahowrye, Polle Drumghes, and the two polles called Kyllecranneghe, the rectories of Kylshanra alias Tullaghconkhoreighter, and Bolgan alias Drumlahan, and the tithes of the eight polles, each poll containing by estimation 30 acres arable and 20 pasture and mountain. To hold for 21 years; rent 56*s.* 8*d.* for the monastery of the Trynytie, and £8 14*s.* 8*d.* for Drumlahan. Maintaining two horsemen, not to alien without license except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £11 11*s.* 4*d.*—1 Feb., xiii.

1682 (1426.) Lease under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of a messuage on the east of the hill called Cok hyll, in the parish of S. Olave, in the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 4*s.* Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites a lease, 7 Nov., vi., Edw. VI., to Walter Pepparde, of the same, being in the tenure of John Dyllon. Fine 4*s.*—[1] Feb., xiii.

1683 (1305.) Appointment of Meiler Dalamar, of Rosse, co. English. Westmeath, to be chief serjeant, and Edmund Dalamar, to be under serjeant of Dalamar's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour; to apprehend and commit to Mollengar gaol any malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; to assist the sheriff in the execution of writs; the chief serjeant to receive 20*d.* yearly from each of the 11 cartrons, one hook day in harvest from each household, 300 eels yearly from the fishers of the river Eny, and to have freedom from cess for 6 cartrons, 4 of them belonging to the Strade; and Edmund to have 80 eels yearly, formerly paid to the tanist; these customs not to be called by Irish names, but to be known as the fees of the chief serjeant and under serjeant. Recites that the captain of the country, lately deceased, had been appointed by sir William Skevington, when deputy, and that the titles captain and tanist are extinguished by parliament.—5 Feb., xiii.

1684 (1275.) Pardon to Callogh O'Molaghlyn, of Clonlonan, co. Westmeath, gent., Tirlogh m'Neyll O'Malaghlin, of the same, Mortagh O'Daly, of Bolynykylle, same co., and Richard Walshe, of Temple m'tyre, horsemen; William O'Dowlyn, of Ballybroder,

same co., husbandman, Patrick O'Dowlyn, of Balibeg, Gillernowe O'Dowlyn, of the same, James m'Morogh O'Dowlyn, of the same, Teig O'Dowlyn, of Killingower, same co., Meyler O'Dowlyn, of Shanbally, same co., and Morogh duff O'Fallowne, of Moyelly, same co., kerns, and Mallaghlyn roo O'Donogho, of the same, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £14. "For Callogh O'Malaghlyn and 11 of his men."—6 Feb., xiii.

1635 (1284.) Pardon to John O'Towle m'Feigh, of Castelrodry, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh O'Towle, of Balliedy, same co., gent., Edmund Sex fitz Richard, of Castelrodry, horseman, Ferderagh O'Lynam, of Balliedy, husbandman, and Patrick m'Donell O'Doran, of Donamore, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—6 Feb., xiii.

1636 (1290.) Pardon to Farrall O'Dowlyn, of Kilcorill, co. Westmeath, Tirlogh O'Dowlyn, and Thomas m'Awly O'Dowlyn, of the same, kerns, (William O'Molrydy, of the same, tailor), Cornelius or Conor O'Dowlyn, of Ballybeg, Hugh m'Teig boye, of Clonlonan, James M'Tirlagh, of Ballynygarbrighe, (and Hugh O'Coffie, of Clonlonan, kerns, Arthur M'Hugh, of Killylan), husbandman, (and Lawallyn Nugent) fitz Edmonde, of Tolghan, horseman, all in co. Westmeath. *The names in parenthesis are struck out.* Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "O'Mulaghlin his men."—8 Feb., xiii.

1637 (6096.) Lease to John Thickepennye, gent.; of the site of the priory of Molanaffa alias Molanna, in an island in the sea, near Yoghill, co. Cork, the lands of Tamplemy[ghell alias Kyncro], Kylnecananaghe, Donmoone, Diskerte, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skaryffe and Wynaghe in the sea, the cell of the late canons of Aghmore, the lands of Aghmore, same co., [and two ruinous salmon and eel weirs upon the river Owmore, temporal] possessions of the priory of Molanna; the rectories of [Tamplemeghell alias Kinckro, Kilcoggan, Kyloghtermoy], Tullaghrathe, Quylgan alias Coyllegan, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, Darmegho alias Darraghmegho, and the tithes and other possessions in Tamplemyghell, Ballenetra, Kyllenecananagh, Castelmyles, Russellstone alias Ballerussell, Kylleh, Cowlbegan, [Ballengarren, Claryne, Kilcoggan, Shronkhall, Ballinegowne alias Smythestone, Ballephillipp,] Kyllene, Kylmyckeneclas, Kylloghtyrmoy, Keanemuycke, Kyllentene, Ballemacshonycke, Ballenecouleyshed, Ashetowne, great Tyrecullene, and little Tyrecullen, [Clemenston, Rybbekestowne, Ballenmote, Tullaghrathe, Kilmonyne, Kilmore, Kilbege, Ballycanislyad,] Quylgan, Kylquylgan, Knockpoere, Lyshnemaddry, Gyrrykloo, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, and Darmegho, same co., and the rectory of Lakdoran, co. Waterford, the spiritualities of the said priory. To hold for 21 years; rent £10 for the first seven years, and £26 9*s.* 8*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. [Fine £5.]—[8 Feb., xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 84.)

1683 (1308.) Appointment of Anthony Sewell, of Laghlinbridge, yeoman; to be chief serjeant of the countries of Kinsellaghe, M'Edmond Duff's country, M'Vadog's country, M'David More's country, Kilhubboge, Kilcowlnalyne, the Duffery, and Ferrenhamon. To hold during pleasure, with the profits and authorities incident to the office. Recites his long service as a horseman, the

destruction of his house during the late rebellion, and his already holding the office by concordatum.—9 Feb., xiii.

1689 (1322.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Robert George; of a messuage and garden in the town of Mariborough, and the lands of Tewer alias Togher, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 21*s*. Maintaining one English horseman, and other conditions, *as in* 1325.—10 Feb., xiii.

1690 (1264.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., John roo m'James Prendercast, of Cahir, gent., John m'Piers m'Richarde, of the same, horseman, Walter m'James Prendercast, Owen m'Donoghe M'Craghe, Thomas m'Rory M'Craghe, Maurice m'Edmond Prendercast, and David oge m'David Loneregan, of the same place, horsemen.—10 Feb., xiii.

1691 (1268.) Pardon to Hugh ap David ap Howell, of Knockfergus, soldier.—12 Feb., xiii.

1692 (1269.) Pardon to Thomas Mastirson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., James Clere, of Kilkenny, yeoman. Thomas Clere, of Bolecrene, co. Wexford, Brian M'Moriertagh, of Tonocorowe, Doling m'Brian, of the same. Gerald M'Morogh, of Coroghduf, and Donogh M'Creffon, of Ballibege, horsemen, Arte M'Morogh, of the same, kern, Art M'Dermot, of Corroghduf, horseman, Dolinge M'Dermot, of the same, and Edmund M'Morogh, of the same, kerns, Donald owre, of Ballenturner, horseman, and Donald M'Morogh, of Ballenecargy, kern, same co.—12 Feb., xiii.

1693 (1283.) Pardon to William Wylson, late a servant of Robert Harpoole, gent., constable of the castle of Carloughe.—12 Feb., xiii.

1694 (1266.) Pardon to William Lacye, of Thurstanstowne, co. Limerick, James Lacye, of Clogher, Walter fitz Edmond Whit, of Ballynynantagh, John reagh fitz Edmond Gebon, of Myltowne, Garret fitz Phillip Gebon, of Priourstowne, and William fitz Phillip Gebon, of Ballyanay, gentlemen, Laurence Daie, of Thurstanstowne, and Thomas Russell, of the same, kerns, John Supell, of the Creygan, Conchor moyle O'Brien, of Dromloughan, John Lacye, of Allecaughe, James Lacye, of Burogh, Hugh Lacye, of the same, John Lewes, of Dollough, James Lewes, of Tulloughofyn, Edmund Lewes, of the same, Walter Lewes, of Dounkippe, and Redmund M'Garell, of Braghill, gentlemen, and John Ralye, of Crome, kern, all in the co. Limerick. Security *as in* 897. "For William Lasey and 18 of his men."—14 Feb., xiii.

1695 (1422.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert Pypho, gent.; of the lands of Kylbellett and Donarde, co. Dublin, of the possessions of James Fitzgeralde, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £4. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions, *as in* 1621. Fine £4.—14 Feb., xiii. English.

Attached is a surrender, dated 1 Dec., xiii., executed by Pypho, of the premises held under *fiant No.* 675, Edw. VI.

1696 (1263.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Tolghynog, co. Meath, lord of Killen; indicted of treason under Poyning's law, for hanging Edmund roe O'Doghirtie, of Tolghynog, horsekeeper, on the 10 January, xii. On petition of the lords in parliament. Fine £200. Signed 15 Aug., 1570.—15 Feb., xiii.

1697 (1323.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to John Barnyse, gent.; of the lands of Ballycaslan Omoye, Kylcruse, Cownebegge, and Ballyfynan alias Clonefynan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee; rent 49*s*. Maintaining one English horseman; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1698 (1327.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Hovynden; of the lands of Kylleban alias Ballewhylle, Ballentegarte, Brackanaghe, Kyllene, Garrymurllan, and Quyllenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £6 13*s*. 6*d*. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1699 (1332.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Peter or Pierce Hovyndene; of the lands of Curgaraghe, Bealanegare, Clonpyers, Tankardyston alias Ballentankarde, Skeanaghe, and Ballelean, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £5 11*s*. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1700 (6130.) Livery to James Butler, baron of Donboyne, son and heir of Edmund late baron. Fine £50.—[16 Feb., xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 27.)

1701 (6629.) Pardon to Conor oge O'Conor, of Burgadg, co. Dublin, gent., Con M'Arte, of same, kern, Kedagh m'Cormoke M'Rory, of Lascartane, co. Westmeath, and Cormock M'Groicke, of Breyan, same co., horsemen, Fali m'Dermond oge O'Dempsey, of Kilmagally, co. Kildare, Nicholas Wolf, of Browneistone, same co., and William O'Henayne, of Castelle, Queen's co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. *Torn.*—16 Feb., xiii.

1702 (1321.) Protection to Donill, earl of Clancahir, till the queen's English. pleasure be known. Recites his humble submission and his being seduced from his allegiance by the rebel James fitz Moris.—17 Feb., xiii.

1703 (1393.) Livery to Edward Brabazon, son and heir of William Brabazon, knt., late of Thomascourte. Fine £100.—18 Feb., xiii.

1704 (6105.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graunge Gorman by Dublin, gent., of all alienations to him by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graunge Gorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, and other premises, *as in No.* 268. Also confirmation of Agarde his heirs and assigns in the same.—19 Feb., xiii.

1705 (1315.) Appointment of John O'Ferrall; to be captain of the country of Slughtwillam O'Ferrall. To hold during good behaviour. Fine 40 cows to be paid to the deputy.—20 Feb., xiii.

1706 (1359.) Commission to Patrick Plunket, baron of Dunsane, English. Lake Dillon, chief baron, sir Patrick Barnewall, of Staccallan, and sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracedewe, knights; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Westmeath and the borders of them, *as in* 218.—20 Feb., xiii.

1707 (1276.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., and Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, co. Dublin, yeoman.—21 Feb., xiii.

1708 (1295.) Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Tully, co. Kildare, gent. "Signed 23 Jan., 1570."—23 Feb., xiii.

1709 (1439.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, xii., to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of a house in the parish of S. Michell, and a garden in the parish of S. Nicholas within the city of Dublin, both in the occupation of Robert Shyllyngford. To hold for 30 years, from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 24*s*. Not to let except to English by both parents. Fine 24*s*.—23 Feb., xiii.

1710 (931.) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, co. Waterford, gent., Robert Power, [ ], Peter m'Robert moell, of Ballelahin, same co. [ ], John fitz Robert, of the same, footman, Thomas fitz Morishe Power, of [ ], footman, Maurice fitz William [ ] alias Morish knegaghe, of the same, husbandman, Donald M'Shane, [ ] same co., footman, Edmund M'Richarde, of Ballyngaran, footman, Effe O'Doling alias [ ], horseboy, Donogh m'Shane M'Conor [ ], footman, John roo M'Morishe, of Ballelaene, footman, and Peter Power, of Carrickphillipp, same co., gent.—24 Feb., xiii.

1711 (1293.) License, for three years, to John Crofton, gent., to English. trade with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portuguese, Fleming, or Scot, and import to Gallwaye in foreign ships, wines, salt, iron, hops, grain, or other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, and to send return cargoes of unprohibited goods. With protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Recites the impoverishment of Gallwaye through the stoppage of trade with strangers who were accustomed to come to the town, as its townsmen went abroad; that it is the only "norrice and place of civility and good order" in the province of Connaught; and the necessity of supplying the garrison there.—24 Feb., xiii.

1712 (1310.) Appointment of Donald or Daniel O'Madden, of Clonfegh; to be captain of the country of Shilaghe, in county Galvie of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour.—24 Feb. xiii.

1713 (1311.) Grant to George Conwey; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in New Rosse; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—24 Feb., xiii.

1714 (1400.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Luke Dyllon, English. esq., chief baron; of messuages (many ruinous) and gardens in Trym now or late in the tenure or occupation of John Hamon in Haggard-street, Dermick O'Toole, William Kelly, Hugh M'Erydder, Morghe O'Kelly, Phelym O'Connor in the Porch-street, John Martell, David Martell, Patrick Smarte, John Davan in the High-street, Patrick Smart, John Finglas, the Castell mese, and another messuage of Katherine Mortymer, the Sallye park, the Mawdelyns land, Clonbyrne, and other land near Trym, possessions of the late house of the B.V.M. of Trym; five little waste messuages in the High-street of Trym, one of George Barnewall in the Pillory-street, another of John Smith, with a close, outside the walls on the west, and three waste messuages in Pillory-street, one waste in Scarlett-street, an orchard of John Managhan, a messuage of John Gwery, one of Thomas Browne and Edward Newgent in the Wynetavern-street, a great waste messuage uncovered called the Blackhall in the Fayer-street, messuages (many ruinous) and gardens of Rory O'Kelly, Carbery Fox, Cornell Genen, John Coghan, William O'Ruddy

without the north gate, Ferrall O'Hanley, Hamlett O'Lenan, Malmory O'Doyn, Richard Hanley, Katherine Martell, and a garden plot without the south gate, messuages of John Stanley, Moryce O'Molan, Mortaugh Dowgan, Walter Kevan, John Quyn, and Patrick Carter, possessions of the late house of S. Peter of Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £9.—[24 Feb., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 1, and vol. 20, p. 3.)

1715 (1392.) Livery to Hugh m'Callowaghe, son and heir of Callowagh M'Tyrrelagh, late of Tenekylle, Queens co.; of the lands of Tenekylle, Carren, Portenynche, Ballecale, Colbane, Ballycollane, Farrendonoghe Ferne, Clonteren, Larygke, Dyngain Onore (*recte* more), Carrowe garrate, Kylnecayshill, Dyngin begge, Balleruddery, Clonevernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballebodaghe. Fine £12.—26 Feb., xiii.

1716 (1410.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George Baatman, butcher; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmakho, Lysmykyre, and Egglys O'Rossye, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garry, Ballestyen, Balleenglande alias Englystowne, Ballenecloly, Ballean, Lyssemotte, Kylmakho, Lysmykyre, Ballemullen, Asketne, Cowrtbrowne, and Mackrevo, in Conelagh, co. Limerick, possessions of the late priory of Kensham in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £8. Not to alien without license. Fine £4. *Injured.*—26 Feb., xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 81.)

1717 (1415.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Denis Kevan, of Dublyn, merchant; of the lands and rectory of Eneskoye, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of S. Peters by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—28 Feb., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Kevan, dated 7 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under *No.* 399.

1718 (1312.) Grant to David Morgan, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as John Bath had.—Last Feb., xiii.

1719 (1291.) License to William Kelley; to export to England or elsewhere 60 tons of wheat from Dublin or Drougheda. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the privy signet of Ireland, 14 Dec., 1570.—1 March, xiii.

1720 (1333.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Sian, the lands of Sian alias Sean, Eyn, Stroboe, Killone, Kilbane, Killenevarie, Ballidavye, Killenogh, Killmore alias Kilmorre, Raghlinneshean, alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomas, Dirrinegarran, Kilbegge, Kilmaynan, and Killene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £19. Maintaining five English horsemen, and seven footmen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—[1 March, xiii.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.)

Attached is a deed of surrender of the same lands by John Whitney, dated 8 Dec., xiii. (*See No.* 1353.)

1721 (2044.) Pardon to Peter Ryse and Nicholas fitz Gerrot Traut, of Dyngle, co. Kerry, merchants.—1 March, xiii.

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1722 (1425.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Paul Grene, English. of Kylmaynham; of gardens called the king's yards, occupied by William Kerne, a messuage and garden on the west of Thomas Bremyngham's land, a messuage beside Edmund Browne's, messuages and gardens occupied by Edmund Browne, Anny Perpoint, John Quyne (next the west gate of the town), James Browne, Laghlyn Quyne, Thomas Lane, James Rery, Denis Toker, William Harsolde, Rory Reban, Richard Chyne, and Bryan Taylor, the profits of the court, and the custom of Mary-gallons levied on the dwellers in the town of Kylmaynan, land on the west side of the manor of Kilmaynan from the river Lyffye to the little river Cammoke, and from the way called the Mill batyr to the west of the land called the Drugges and land from the river Cammoke towards the south unto the black hedge and the broad mere between the demesne lands and the church lands of Kylmaynan, and a meadow by the Cammoke, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem of Kylmaynan, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £18 6*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining one English archer; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £18 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Grene dated ( ) Oct., xii., of those premises held under *fiant No.* 730, Edw. VI.

1723 (1399.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edward English. Moore, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, co. Louth, land by the new mill, Asshefeld, land near the Fryers gate, the little park going to the Redemore, a park by Keythe-bridge, land by Knockonye, by Ardballagh, and without the west gate of Ardee, the horsepark by the mill, the half ploughland by Kyllymoke, a weir there called the weir of Babesland, an eel weir called Curragh weyre, a new watermill in Ardee, the White park, and land in the fields of Ardee, and land in Ardballaghe, of the demesne lands of the hospital; messuages and gardens in Ardee, now or late in the occupation of George Bane, John Hanny, John Murry (being on the westside of the great cross), Owen O'Muldowney, Patrick Corre, Henry Kyrraughe, Thomas Rowe, Maryol Felles, Laughlin M'Caall, John Laughe, Richard Casshell, Hugh M'Entie, Patrick Kerne, Thomas Myllar, Walter May, Terence M'Conyll, Walter M'Ketyll, land there in the occupation of Merdaugh M'Come, the custom of the tolle bowle of Maunfeldston, 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of the lands of James Clynton, in the graunge of Shanlis, land and the customs of the tenants in the manor of Shanlis, lands of Purchestowne, Mullaghecloo and customs, Knocke, Hurlestowne, Poghellestone, Blakestowne, and Babystowne, co. Louth, and their customs, the tithes of Molenestowne, Mellaghcloo, and the two Leystraines, Arthurstowne, Rabody, and Rathore, Cokestowne, and Rathenaghe, Cowley, Pipparestowne and Serlestowne, Dowdestowne, Irishtowne and Mapastowne, the tithes of the parishes of Morstowne and Knock, the tithes of Hothestowne, Richardstowne, Stakillene, Harrestowne, Babysland, the Redmoresyde by Ardee, Shanlys, Habergestowne, and Hasselestowne, the rectory of Maghyrcloo in Inferny, half the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferny, lands of Capperaghe with half the parsonage of Donnaghenney in Inferny, the altarages of the parish church of Ardee, the tithes of Mullaghdrisselene and Spencersroke in

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardee, of the north part of the town of Ardee, of William Keppoke's lands in Ardee, of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with those of Baltrasne, and 8 chapels appropriated to the hospital—Morstowne, Knocke, Richardestowne, Stakyllen, Shanlys, Sherlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years; rent £115 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining two horsemen; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £50.—[3 March, xiii.] *Defaced.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 69, and vol. 20, p. 7.)

1724 (1438.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Crofton English. gent.; of the site of the priory of the Holy Trinity of canons in the country called M'Dermoyd's alias Moyloirge, in the isle of the Holy Trinitie in Loghke, in Connaght, the lands of Kylvryne, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the graunge of Tyrerowne, the rectories of Kylvryne, Corren, and Tirehoill, in M'Donoghes country, and the vicarages of Isernowe, Kylvycketrene, and Kylvickeone, in M'Dermoyd's country. To hold for 21 years; rent 50*s.* Maintaining one footman; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine 50*s.*—5 March, xiii.

1725 (1405.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., [ix.], to John English. Ewstace, of Castelmartene, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the late duke of Northfolke and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years; rent £15 13*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining an English horseman; other provisions *as in* 1621.—6 March, xiii.

1726 (1378.) Pardon to Thomas Flemynge, of Siddan, co. Meath, gent., Christopher Fleminge fitz James, of the same, gent., William Fleminge, of Newcastell, John M'Gilsenan, and Philip M'Gilsenan, of the same, horsemen, Brian M'Mahon fitz Phillip, of the same, harper, William Fitz John, of Orestone, Thomas Fitz John, of Jacstowne, Edward Fitz John, of Cravelstowne, Donogh M'Abo, of Rathry, and Gerald Fleminge, of Cryvaghe, horsemen, and Patrick M'Alylly, of Moynaltie, footman, all in co. Meath. *Injured.*—6 March, xiii.

1727 (1287.) License to Henry Draycott, of Marinereston, co. English. Meath, esq.; to export to England or elsewhere from Dublin or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—7 March. xiii.

1728 (1357.) Commission to Thomas Woulf, sheriff of co. Downe; English. to execute martial law in the county Downe, *as in* 218.—8 March, xiii.

1729 (1406.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Donsaghlyn, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin; the tithes of Robertiston, the Feanston, great Derick and little Derick, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £16. Fine £16.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester dated [ ] Feb., xiii., of the previous lease to William Fitzwilliams, knt.

1730 (1427.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Patrick Fynglas's land in the Dollogh, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, the tithes of

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Royglas or Reiglas, two void messuages and land in Swerdes, the tithe of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the late house of nuns of Gracedywe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £14 5*s.* 6*d.* Fine £14.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 12 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under No. 398.

1731 (1413.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of the tithe corn, hay and furz of Kilrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £13. Fine £13.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 7 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under *No.* 399.

1732 (1414.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton. gent.; of a messuage in Fysher strete in Dublin occupied by Arlande Ussher, a messuage of Garrett Aylmer on the Woodd Key, and a garden of Stephen Casye in Fysher strete, in the parish of S. Olives, Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of present lease; rent 16*s.* 8*d.* Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI. Fine 16*s.* 8*d.*—8 March, xiii.

1733 (6091.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryane; of the tithe corn, and hay of Neweton by the Strond alias Neweton juxta Mare in the parish of Carrickbrenan, co. Dublin, also a messuage in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of John White, deceased, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years; rent 40*s.* for the tithes, and 10*s.* 6*d.* for the messuage. Not to alien without license.—9 March, xiii.

1734 (1371.) Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Richard, of Mothell, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Matthew Wise fitz James, of Waterford, gent., Maurice fitz Edmond fitz Robert Power, of Shankill, horseman, William fitz Richard Butler, of Glanne, horseman, John fitz Geffry Power, of Mothell, Edmund duf fitz John fitz William Power, of the same, Peter fitz Robert moer Power, of the same, William fitz John fitz Morish O'Moellane, of Brydgestone, and David fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Curryduf, footmen, all in co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897. *Injured.*—9 March, xiii.

1735 (1289.) Pardon to Cahier O'Reylie, of Clanchye in O'Reylie's country.—10 March, xiii.

1736 (1356.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of English. the army, Terence Daniell, dean of Ardmaghe, Rice Thomas, of the Newry, John Sancky, of Narowater, esquires, John Neale, of Carlinforde, James Dillon, of Dundalke, merchants; to survey the countries of Lecale, the Duffrens, M'Carton's country, Slaighte M'Oneiles country, Kilvarlyn, Evaghe, M'Ghenes' country, Morne, the lands of the Nury, and O'Handlone's country, and to form them into one county, or to join them to any neighboring counties or baronies, under Statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9.—10 March, xiii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1570-1.

1737 (1435.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William Fiants. Collyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rabio alias Monaster Reryck alias Monasterderge in O'Feralle Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Reryck, a common of pasture in the great moor called Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Reryck in the same country, two copies of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 15*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one archer; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £5. *See No.* 1822.—[10 March, xiii.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 10.)

Attached is a deed of surrender dated [ ] March, xiii., by William Collier, of the premises, held under *fiants No.* 932, Edw. VI., and 1033, Eliz.

1738 (6097.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix. to James Fiants. Dowdall; of the lands of Brownyston, Horetowne, and Cullondroghe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent 30*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621.—[10 March,] 1570. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 100.)

1739 (1285.) Pardon to Phelim O'Towle, of Poweriscourte, co. Dublin, gent., Phelim m'Donaghe moyle, of the same, gent., Hugh M'Thomas, of Behanaghbeg, Teig m'Dermott M'Owen, of Powrescourte, and Morogh m'Dermott M'Owen, of the same, kerns, Phelim M'James, of [ ] gent., Teig M'Shane, of Poweriscourt, kern, George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, yeoman, Richard m'Donoghe Mullen, of Powerisscourt, kern, Teig m'Cahir ouer, of Kilmokynok, kern, Malaghlen M'Hee, of the same, gent., John m'Gerrott duff, of Manyster, kern, and Donogh m'Gilpatrick M'Murrey, of the same, horseman, all in co. Dublin. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—12 March, xiii.

1740 (6630.) Pardon to William Peers, esq., constable of the castle of Carikfergus and seneschal of Clandeboye in Ulster, Robert Mounckman, of Carickfergus, gent., William Peers, jun., and Marc Holte, of the same, gentlemen, Lionel Garrett, Thomas Knapp, and Alexander Beale.—13 March, xiii.

1741 (5731.) Pardon to William O'Karoll, of Lemevanan, knt., Teige O'Karoll, of the same, gent., Andrew Boyse, of Meylerston, co. Kildare, gent., Brian O'Berne, of the same, horseboy.—14 March, xiii.

1742 (1366.) License to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the Fiants. county Wexford; to be absent in England for half a year.—14 March, xiii.

1743 (1292.) License to Christopher Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; Fiants. to export to England or elsewhere 600 barrels of wheat from Dublin and Droghda. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—15 March, xiii.

1744 (1294.) Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Art Kavanaghe, of Knockine, co. Carlow, Maurice boy Kavanagh, of Bollydorogh, Donald rioghe m'Moroghe backaghe Kavanaghe, of Polmoint, same co., and Callogh M'Edmond, of Moyngart in the Duffrye, gentlemen, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doille, of Colbaick, kern, Creon m'Cahir m'Art Kavanagh, of Polmoint, gent., Dermot Deveroux fitz Walter, horseboy, Patrick roe Sutton m'Thomas, kern, and John m'James M'Bran, of Duffry, gent. Security *as*

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "For Brien m'Cahir and 8 of his men."—15 March, xiii.

1745 (1377.) Pardon to Donogh m'Art m'Donogh, of Balle [ ], co. Carlow, Edmund m'Arte, of Boredg, Arthur duf m'Art, of the same, Moriertagh m'Tirriloghe Cavanaghe, of the same, Donald rioghe m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Ballynloghan, and Creon m'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Cahir m'Moroghe ballo, of the same, horseman, Tirrilogh m'Teig rioghe, of the same, kern, Maurice m'Dermod Lawdrig, Dermot m'Donill riogh, of Ballyloghan, Cahir m'Donill riogh, Edmund m'Donoghe Cavanagh, and Ean m'Moroghe ballaghe Cavanogh, of the same, horsemen, Fargananim m'Malaghlin M'Henis, of the same, Maurice m'Tirloghe Kevanaghe, of the same, and Henry m'Donill O'Rian, of Cloghmony, kerns, Donogh m'David M'Donoghe, of Kilmolappoge, horseman, and Thomas Purcell, of Coppinagh, kern, all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897. "For Donogh m'Art and 18 of his men."—15 March, xiii.

1746 (5728.) Pardon to Cahir roo M'Donill, of Raghinlea, co. Carlow, gent., Teig m'Morishe moyle O'Curren, of Misell, freeholder, Fergananim m'Gilpatrick rioghe, of Knocksquer, horseman, Gerald m'Brian, of Ballyclantomock, Teig m'James O'Currin, of Teghcollom, John O'Bolgir, of Seskine, Teig m'Malaghlin O'Rian, of Tomdorroghe, and Mallaghlin O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Hubert m'William O'Brin, of Coranloske, Brian m'William O'Brin, and Edmund m'William O'Brin, horsemen, Brian m'Tirlogh, Tirloghe roo, and Teig roo, kerns, and Richard Syman, horseboy, of the same place, all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—15 March, xiii.

1747 (1376.) Pardon to Morogh m'Morishe O'Conor, of Kyllane, co. Louth, horseman, Phelym [ ] O'Conor, Art rioghe O'Conor, Brian O'Henes, Fiagh O'Conor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Conor, Donogh O'Sortie, John O'Mony, Rory O'Conor, kerns, Theobald bane O'Conor, horseman, Morogh more M'Roben, Rory og O'Henes, Dermot O'Henes, Knochor O'Donoghie, Cormoke O'Kegan, (Conleagh m'Lenye M'Gogheghan *struck out*), Lysagh O'Kinge, Tirlogh O'Kinge, Brian O'Kinge, Cahir O'Conor, Brian roo O'Conor, Mallaghlin M'Gall, Owen M'Gall, kerns, and Rosse M'Owen, horseman, all of Kyllane, co. Louth. *Injured.*—17 March, xiii.

1748 (1364.) Pardon to Donald Cavanaghe, of Clonhenry in Kylcownalien, co. Wexford, and Cahir m'Dermott Kavanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Robert duff, of the same, horseboy, Maurice Innyerin m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Creffon m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Arthur m'Moroghe Cavanaghe, and Donogh onyttie m'Donoghe onettye Cavanaghe, of Cownalyen, gentlemen, Cahir owre m'Teig duff M'Manus, of Clonhanry, horseman, Elen ny Gilpatrick, of the same, gentlewoman, Edmund duff m'Phelim roo M'Davyd, of Colhisell, Dermot m'Hughe M'Shane, of Towem, Tonyldagh m'Hughe M'Shane, of the same, and Shane or John more, of Knockangaroghe, same co., kerns, Dermot m'Morishe Cavanagh, and Brian m'Morishe Cavanaghe, of Knockangaroghe, gentlemen, Donogh m'Moroghe O'Bryne, of Cownalyn, Owen more m'Gerald roo, of Collishell, and David M'Phelim, of Kilmichell, same co., kerns, James m'Donoghe roo M'OClerye, of Bowlley, same co.,

Donald duff m'James m'Donoghe roo, of the same, and Theobald Roche, of Mylshoke, same co., gentlemen, Edmund m'Owen beddye Clonadoke, of Ballyduf, same co., Morghe more O'Curryn, of Ballymongan, same co., and John ne Fowerye, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—17 March, xiii. *A part destroyed.*

1749 (1380.) Pardon to Nicholas Whit, of Whitshall, co. Kilkenny, esq., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Robert Browne, of Malrancan, co. Wexford, Richard Synnot, of Ballybrenan, Anthony Cockley, of Rosgarlan, Anthony Poer, of Kilcloggan, Walter Brian, of the Skear, Nicholas Busher, of Ballycomyke, and James Deverox, of Addamstone, gentlemen, Henry Roche, of Rochland, and Richard Fitz Gerott, of Malracan, horsemen, Richard Stafford, of Castellbridge, gent., all in co. Wexford, Robert Nevell, of Whites hall, and John Dongan, of the same, yeomen, Matthew Hay, of Tacumshean, co. Wexford, John fitz William Brenaghe, of Barrevehe, co. Kilkenny, Matthew Fitz Harry, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and John Forlong, of Horeton, same co., gentlemen, Geoffry Poer, of Clonesherraghe, same co., and Richard Poer, of the same, horsemen, and William Keting, of Malrancan, gent. *Injured.*—17 March, xiii.

1750 (1386.) Pardon to Edward More, of Melyfont, co. Louth, esq.—[17?] March [xiii.?]

1751 (1301.) Pardon to Thomas Babe, of Ardye, co. Louth, gent., Thomas Apowell, of Melyfant, same co., and Thomas Hall, of Balfadoke, yeomen, Gerald m'Morishe O'Conor, of Donlyer, same co., and Phelym boye O'Conor, of Melifant, horsemen, Henry Mart, of the same, and Mortagh O'Kelly, of Callan, same co., yeomen, Mallaghlin crushaghe O'Heye, of Mellyfant, kern, George Russell, of Shepehouse, same co., yeoman, Morogh oge O'Hevren, of Killane, same co., Philip duf O'Reyle, of the same, Edmund M'Hobbard, of the same, and (Morogh oge O'Huryn, of the same, *struck out*), kerns, Brian M'Mahon, James M'Mahon, Con M'Mahon, and John M'Mahone, horsemen, sons of Redmund m'Rory, of Stonetowne, same co., late captain of Ferney, Malaghlen M'Mahone, Iver M'Mahone, Ahye M'Mahone, Redmund M'Mahone, and Rossee M'Mahone, of Stontowne, horsemen, sons of Patrick m'Rory, late captain of Ferney, Patrick O'Calon and Patrick m'Brien M'Mahone, of Stonton, horsemen.—18 March, xiii.

1752 (1318.) Grant to Walter Cowlioke; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—18 March, xiii.

1753 (1365.) Pardon to Henry Draycott, of Marynereston, co. Meath, esq., master of the Rolls, and chancellor of the Exchequer.—18 March, xiii.

1754 (1369.) Pardon to Thomas [le Strange], of Ballymore Lowghsudy, co. Westmeath, Thomas O'Dale, of Clon[ ], Owney m'Bryan M'Hugh, of Hores, William O'Coffie, of Hunmore, James Dalton, of Myltowne, and Donogh M'Kallyn, of Bryne, all in same co., gentlemen. *Part destroyed.*—19 March, xiii.

1755 (1297.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Maynothe, co. Kildare, Laurence Walshe, of Moyvaly, same co., and James Walshe, of the same, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—20 March, xiii.

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1756 (1304.) Pardon to Paul or Polus Grene, of Kylmayneham, co. Dublin, gent., John Bettes, gent., vice-constable of the castle of Dublin, John Goodale, of Dublin, gent., engrosser of the great roll of the pipe in the Exchequer, and deputy of Thomas Genyson, esq., auditor-general, Walter Wotton, of Hanckarston, husbandman, Owen Russell, of Russhe, gent., Robert Cassy, of Newhaggard, tanner, John Reylly, of Kylmayneham, and Thomas Reylly, of same, yeomen, Arthur Egerton, of Mylton, gent., all in co. Dublin, John Clynche, of Donnakirne, co. Meath, and Robert Cowrtrop alias Courtopp, of Dublin, gentlemen. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* each.—20 March, xiii.

1757 (1374.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clanricard, John Bourke and Ulic Bourke, his sons. *Part destroyed.*—20 March, xiii.

1758 (1286.) License to Thomas Asshe, gent.; to export to England English. or elsewhere from Dublin, Waterford, or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the privy signet of Ireland at the castle of Dublin, 20 Dec., 1570.—20 March, xiii.

1759 (1300.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to the boroughmaster and burgesses of Philippeston; of 12 messuages with all lands and tenements within the circuit of the walls and foss of the town, and a common of pasture in the great moor by the town, one water mill within the walls excepted. To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty, at a rent of 12*s.*—20 March, xiii.

1760 (1316.) Appointment, under queen's instructions, 7 May, xii., English. of Rosse M'Goghegane; to be seneschal of the country of Kenalagh or M'Goghegan's country, now named the barony of Moycasshell in the co. Westmeath; and grant to him of 34 ploughlands in Moycasshell, Kiltobber, Rathhey, Conaght and Ballyvickyver, Monyrahy, Killcloghan, Lohirtane, Ballyndornoregh, Ballyvickaghan, Rowilfenne, Ballealaban, Gnyvebracke, Brackcaghre, Ballannurchire, Gnyvekyell, Fiermore, and Ballycallaghan, Kilchromereragh, Killchonhy, Drommore, Rathdrissoge, Ballyrihy, Ballivicgilleroye, Ballyvickonyll, Clonyhege, Garhiballehowat, Dromnynekryve, Adamstone, and Kylbride, all lately appertaining to the captaincy of the country, and all other lawful rights and appurtenances of the captain and tanist. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of malefactors. Recites that Conley M'Goghegane, reputed chief of the name, had refused to surrender his name of Magoghegane or captain of that name; and the queen desiring to change the name of captain to seneschal, "a degree or name more usual in places of civil governance," makes the present grant to his son and heir.—20 March, xiii.

1761 (1408.) Lease to Christopher Hutchinsone; of the site of the English. monastery of Cahir alias Cardneske, co. Tipperary, and its possessions. (*Much defaced. See No.* 391.) To hold for 21 years; rent £18 14*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5. — 20 March, xiii.

1762 (1436.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Cocker- English.) ham, gent.; of the preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and other premises in 1258. Tenure, rent, and conditions *as in* 1258, but the rent during the first seven years to be £20. Fine £20.

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Much torn. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 104.) —20 March, xiii.

1763 (5713.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of Nicholas, son and heir of William Hore, late of Harpeston, co. Wexford, gent. Consideration £5.—20 March, xiii.

1764 (5715.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsforde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of George, son and heir of John Wakeley, late of Novan, co. Meath. Consideration £10.—20 March, xiii.

1765 (3174.) Pardon to Peter Walshe, of Grang, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of co. Limerick, John Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Philip, of same, and Tho. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, kerns, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of Scart, same co., and Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. carraghe Walshe alias Brenaghe, of Ballylosky, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rob., of Ballenecoly, same co., Theobald Daton, of [ ], same co., Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballennonye, same co., Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Matthew, of Corhynynver, same co., Dermot Maghir, of Newton, co. Tipperary, and Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Kilfekill, same co., horsemen, Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Graig, same co., horseman, Rich. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, John Lacey, of Aghlackaghe, co. Limerick, John Browne, of Rathywer, same co., Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongie, same co., and Tho. Browne, of Kilkelan, same co., Tho. m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Ballenlyny, same co., horsemen, and Tho. ne barnen M'Erodry, late of Ballefadyn, same co., gent.—20 March, xiii.

1766 (1309.) Grant to Roger Ormesbye; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—21 March, xiii.

1767 (1273.) Pardon to Brian O'Moloy, of Ballecone, King's co., Con O'Moloy, of Killurin, same co., and Arthur O'Molloy, of Ballecone, gentlemen, William O'Kerne, of Sracarne, same co., freeholder, Rory O'Kerne, of the same, kern, Murtagh O'Kurnee, of Clone, same co., freeholder, Kedagh O'Molloye, of Ballyduff, horseman, Rory M'Tirloghe, of Tullaghe, Donogh M'Tirloghe, of the same, Teig M'Cahir, of the same, Donald O'Moris, of Killen, same co., John O'Moris, of the same, James M'Cochogrye, of Ballendrynan, Rory M'Cochogerie, of the same, and Rosse M'Cochogerie, of the same, freeholders, Donald M'Moriertaghe, of the same, kern, William M'Keigan, of Ballencurre, same co., and John M'Kegane, of the same, freeholders, Cormoke M'Keigan, of the same, kern, Brian M'Moriertaghe, of Ballentulchane, and Tirlagh M'Brien, of the same, freeholders, Patrick O'Lyne, of Balleconie, same co., surgeon, Cosney duffe M'Moriertagh, of the same, husbandman, Donogh O'Bracane, of the same, kern, Brian m'Cosney O'Moloy, of Bralo, freeholder, and Phelim M'Donoghe, of Aharne, kern. Security *as in* 897. "For Brian O'Moloy and others of his men."—21 March, xiii.

1768 (1299.) Pardon to Robert Weston, esq., doctor of laws, chancellor of Ireland, and Hugh, bishop of Meath.—22 March, xiii.

1769 (1370.) Pardon to Dermot O'Shanaghan, of Balrath, co. Westmeath, gent., Con m'James O'Malaghlyn, Brian M'Morice, of Ballybrynan, and Rory M'Neile, of Dorayne, same co., horsemen, Thomas oge M'Goghegan, of the Newton, gent., Maurice and Conell, his sons, Rory riogh, of Newton, Hugh O'Crevy, of Tollohanny, and Eugene roo O'Brinan, of Kyltober, kerns, all in co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897. *Injured.*—22 March, xiii. "The fine of this was bestowed on Molingar gayle."

1770 (1372.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conoghor roo O'Horan, of Fahye in Sillamchi, in co. Conaghe, gent., Conoghor O'Horan, his son, Rory M'Colloe, of Breakelone, same co., Donogh m'William M'Karrye, of Moey, same co., Mellaghlyn O'Lorkan, of the same, John boye M'Flyne, of the same, John m'Donill kytaghe, of the same, and William O'Farroll, of Fahye, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 14 good cows to the president of Connaght.—22 March, xiii.

1771 (1375.) Pardon to Melaghlin O'Daly, of the Palice, Hugh M'Coghogry, of Ballymanehan, Donell M'Coghogry, of the same, Maurice M'Donoghe, of the same, Rory oge O'Melaghlen, of the Boyanagh, Dongho MacParson, of the Palice, and Molmore M'Parson, of the same, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, William O'Daly, of the Grange, same co., horseman, Egidius M'Goghegan, of the Palice, and Hugh O'Brynan, of the Cruath, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. "The fine bestowed on Molingar gayle."—22 March, xiii.

1772 (1314.) Grant to Nicholas Malbye, esq., of the office of collector of the customs and subsidy of the ports of Strangford, Ardglas, and Dondrom. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—22 March, xiii.

1773 (1317.) Grant to Darby O'Shaghnes, of Gortinchegory, gent.;
English. of the office of seneschal of the country of Kenalleye or O'Shaghnes' country in co. Conaght. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, and punishment of malefactors.—22 March, xiii.

1774 (1328.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Evan Ap Richarde, yeoman; of a messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands in Bealladde and Clonkyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English footman; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—22 March, xiii.

1775 (1412.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Duke,
English. gent.; of the Isle of Channons in the sea nigh to Thomond's country, the site of the monastery of canons of Inchenegannanaghe alias the Isle of Channons, and three other isles called Innyshloeh, Innysherk, and Innyshtubbored, nigh to the Isle of Channons, and the isle called Inshkerah in the sea not far from the river of Galwey, co. Clare, the rectory of Kyldyshyrt Murhulle in Tomond, and two parts of the tithes, and the vicarage of Kylcryste in Tomond, and a third of the tithes. To hold for 21 years; rent 30*s.* Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—22 March, xiii.

1776 (6100.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William
English. Collier; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Congge, *as in*

No. 1238. To hold for 21 years; rent and conditions *as in No.* 1238.—[22 March, (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 95.)

1777 (5692.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Nicholas Holywood, late of Tartayne, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £40. Also a pardon to John Ussher, son of Thomas Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, and John White, of the same, chaplain, whom Nicholas Holywood enfeoffed to the use of his last will; of all donations and alienations of the manor of Tartayne, and the lands of Balcarryck, Baltra, Killegh, Tubberber, Westerewe, the Mote, Cabbragh, Cottrelston, Noteston, Gareston, Brownston, Napton, Danyelston, great Holywood, little Holywood, Kenalvie, Weston of Nale, Santtre, and the town of Naall, co. Dublin, Gunoks, Caleston, Donboyne, Harbartston, Ballymolchan, and great Leyton, co. Meath.—22 March, xiii.

1778 (5714.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John de Vale alias Johnson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Johnson, late of Marybroughe, Queen's co. Consideration 20*s.*—22 March, xiii.

1779 (5716.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Christopher de S. Lawrence, lord of Howthe; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Talbot, late of Fassaghroo, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands of Bloyke, same co. To hold during minority, at a rent of £6, retaining 40*s.* for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £6.—23 March, xiii.

1780 (5717.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Simon Barnewall, of Kylbrewe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, late of Shankyll, co. Dublin, gent. Consideration £5.—23 March, xiii.

1781 (1298.) Charter of Carlingford, co. Louth, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii. Incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the bailiffs burgesses and commonalty of the town. They are to have all such liberties and free customs as any coast town in Ireland; to elect annually two bailiffs who may appoint two serjeants to carry two maces; to have for ever all the rents and hereditaments belonging to the town, the castle only excepted, and also the common of pasture and wood within the limits. The bailiffs to have the return of writs; and cognizance of all personal suits and pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; the corporation to have the fines; the bailiffs to be justices of the peace in the town. The corporation to have a Saturday market. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any personal action arising in the town except before the bailiffs. The corporation to have customs of all things sold as in Drogheda; to have power to make laws and ordinances for the town. No person to buy in the market except between 8 a.m. and 3 p.m., except from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture; no foreign merchant to sell by retail without license of the corporation; no inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman. The corporation to have a staple, and the merchants of the staple to have all such privileges as the merchants of the staple of Drogheda. No person to have any claim against goods sold to or by a free-

man, without fraud, in the market place from sunrise to sunset No person to discharge or sell merchandise in the port or liberties without license of the corporation, except victual and clothes to members of the garrison, but they not to sell again. The corporation not to enfranchise any lord or captain of the Irish on pain of forfeiture of the charter. Saving the rights of Nicholas Bagenall, knt., his heirs and assigns.— 23 March, xiii.

1782 (1361.) Commission to Owin m'Hew, of Clounegauno, King's English. co., and Richard Peper, of Limemarragan, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in King's co. and Clanmalire, *as in* 218.— 23 March, xiii.

1783 (1303.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Myrreyonge, co. Dublin, knt., John Walsh, of Balleawle, Owen Walsh, of Ballebrenan, Robert Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edmund Walshe, of Frompstone, and Morghe m'Edmond O'Birne, of Symonswodd, all in the co. Dublin, gentlemen. Signed 25 Feb.— 23 March, xiii.

1784 (1379.) Pardon to Peter Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, and Patrick Doben, aldermen, Richard Strang fitz Peter, Thomas Wadding, and Nicholas Walshe fitz James, gentlemen, James Sherlok fitz Thomas, Nicholas Leves, and Walter Wadding, merchants, Margaret Kene, gentlewoman, all of the city of Waterford, Richard Purcell, of Ballycasshine, co. Waterford, yeoman, William Power, of Newton, same co., gent., James Purcell, of Waterford, and John Quemerford fitz Philipe, of the same, merchants. Fine 53*s.* 4*d.*—23 March, xiii.

1785 (1381.) Pardon to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, esq.—23 March, xiii.

1786 (1387.) Pardon to Brian or Barnaby Fitz Patrick, of Dwrrowe, in Upper Ossery, knt., Francis Cosbye, of Stradbally, Queen's co., seneschal of that county, Henry Davels, of Clomilske, co. Carlow, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of [ ]. *Injured.*— 23 March, xiii.

1787 (1388.) Pardon to Nicholas Malbie, of Dublin, esq., Thomas Moore, of Mellyfont, co. Louth, gent., and Andrew Rutlech, of [ ]rath, co. Dublin, gent. *Injured.*—23 March, xiii.

1788 (1390.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Waterford, alderman, and Patrick Quemerford fitz Phillipe, of the same, merchant.—23 March, xiii.

1789 (1394.) Livery to Mark Wycombe, of Drynam, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Thomas Wycombe, late of the same. Fine £5.—23 March, xiii.

1790 (6320.) Patent of pardon to John Thomas, of Dublin, esq., and Owen Moore, of the same, gent.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1791 (6297.) Patent of presentation of Sollo M'Kegan, clerk, to the rectory and vicarage of Ardpatricke, co. and diocese of Limerick. —At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1792 (6301.) Patent of presentation of Edmund rowe O'Kelly, clerk, to the rectory of S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Galway, diocese of Kilmacduagh.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1793 (6094.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert English. Fletcher; of the lands of Magaffe [alias Feddan, Ballebruyne,] Drumlahan [and Drumlesken, and] two ruinous weirs upon the Narrow water, [co. Down, in Oryers country]. To hold for 21

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

years, [rent £4 9*s.* 7*d.*]. Maintaining two English footmen; not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40*s.* *A fragment.*—[23 March (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 100, and vol. 19, p. 100.)

1794 (1407.) Lease to Sawndye Trewe; of a messuage, two cottages English. and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, of the possessions of Thomas-court, Dublin, and S. Peter's park in Staffordeston, co. Meath, beside the land of Patrick Barnewall there, of the possessions of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent 16*s.* 8*d.* Not to charge coyne.—[24 March, xiii.] *Much injured.*

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 12.)

1795 (1424.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John English. Aylwarde and Mary, his wife; of the tithe corn and altarages of the rectories of Donmore, Donaghmore, Kylmakere, and Kylcowman, co. Kilkenny, two parts of the tithe corn of the rectories of Loughmoye and Corkahenny, and the tithes of the rectory of Buren, co. Tipperary, possessions of the late monastery of Thomas-court. To hold for 21 years; rent £33 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £5.—24 March, xiii.

1796 (6095.) Lease to William Pyerce or Piers, [of Carikfargus, English. esq.]; of the whole river of the Banne, in the north parts of Ireland [among the wild Irish], with the taking of salmon and all other kinds of fish. To hold for [21 years]; rent £10, and £40 in each year in which he shall peaceable enjoy the fishing. Fine £5.—[24 March (xiii.?).] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 106, and vol. 19, p. 102.)

1797 (1319.) Appointment of David Morgan, gent.; to be overseer English. and saymaster of hides and leather to be dressed and tanned in the counties Meath and Kildare; to confiscate all leather tanned imperfectly or in any unlicensed place; and no leather to be sold without being sealed by him with the broad arrow. To hold during pleasure, with 12*d.* a day, half of all forfeitures, and 4*d.* out of every dicker of hides sealed. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, for preventing fraudulent tanning.—24 March, xiii.

1798 (1274.) Pardon to Hebeard m'Caell O'Ferroll, of Beallaghcorcassell, co. Longford, gent., Ruray m'Cayll O'Ferroll, of the same, Brian m'Rory O'Donyll, of Westmeath, Teige boy m'Caeill O'Ferroll, Donagh m'Edmond O'Ferroll, of Carrabayne, co. Longford, and Edmund oge O'Ferroll, of the same, gentlemen, Geoffry m'Breyne Mecarmoyke, same co., Edmund O'Huryne, of Guarte, same co., Caell Magankagy, of Tulleyman, same co., and Carbricus m'Morghey O'Ferroll, of Garvaghwe, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "The sheriff of Longford, Fargus O'Feroll's men. Signed 13 Feb., 1570."—24 March, xiii.

1799 (1382.) Pardon to William Flemyng fitz Patrick, of Perston, co. Meath, and Christopher Flemyng, gentlemen, William Fleming fitz Nycholas, Hugh M'Kintaghlin, and Hugh M'Mahond, horsemen, and Donogh M'Conor, horseboy, all of the same place; especially for the murder of Edmund Byrne, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 March, xiii.

1800 (5575.) Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Lysmollen, co. Meath, knt., and Jenet Sarsfeld, his wife; of all alienations of the manors of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyn, and Clony, co. Meath, the lands of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyne, Clony, Veldonston,

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Curraghton, Twithrathe, Rathkwen, Knockyerge, Fynnor, Ballymulskir, Dromlyrry, Overeeston, Holton, Kenagheston, Jeradiston, Ullickiston, Little Pynceriston, Ballmacolley, Mastokiston, Haukenston, Rowniston, Fynnor, Mylhill, Mouliston, Rolleyston, Moreton, Ballycufaghan, co. Meath, Deswelliston, Ballydenam, Killeigh, Tibberbir, the Paas by Clony, and Kilmaynan, co. Dublin, the Naas and Balthasker, co. Kildare. Fine £20.—24 March, xiii.

1801 (6129.) Pardon to lady Jenet Goldynge, widow of Francis Habart, of Ballycutlane, co. Kildare, knt.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballycutland alias Ballycutlane, Donawde, and Sygenston, co. Kildare, and Ballymore and Ardnought alias Ardvothe, co. Dublin. Fine £5.—24 March, xiii.

1802 (1325.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lambyn, gent.; of a messuage and garden in Maryborough, the lands of Ratyvyne, Bealadde, and Clonekyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325. *Date torn. Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year, and signed by Sir H. Sydney as lord deputy.**

1803 (209.) Pardon to Mortaghe oge [ ], co. Carlow, gent., Morghe M'Cahir, his brother, of the same, horseman, Donald M'Gerald, of the same, horseman, Cahir m'Donoghe [ ], Calloghe m'Owen ynikill, of the same, horseman, Edmund m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, David m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, [ ], Donald m'Sheron [ ], kern, Donogh m'Sheron m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, Gerald M'Shane, of Rathnakeeraghe, horseman, Maurice M'Morghe [ ], Donogh M'Donill, of Rosluy, husbandman, Dermot M'William, of the same, husbandman, Patrick rioghe M'Lyse, of Cappoghe, same co., kern, Mall[ ], Moroghe m'Teig oge, of the same, Donald m'Teig oge, of Ballykillyn, same co., Moroghe m'Teig, of the same, Phorice m'Teig [ ], Hugh buy O'Currin, of Aghclare, same co., and Tirrilloghe m'Donoghe O'Bryne, of the same, kerns, Cahir m'Donoghe O'Bryn, of the same, Moriertaghe [ ] and Donoghe M'Phorice, of the same, horseman.——15 [ ] xiii.(?).

1804 (5756.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun mac Moriertagh, of Garryhudert, in the country of O'Dun, gent., Dermot and Lenaghe, his sons, and Dermot mac Moroghe O'Dun, his servant. [ ]. *Torn.*

1805 (6186.) Pardon to Cormock oge O'Conoghor, of Burcaske, co. Dublin, gent., and Rory O'Hennyes, of Ballydale, co. Meath, horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. *No date.*

1806 (6187.) Pardon to Richard m'Shane ytermyn Bourke alias M'William Bourke, of Ballyloghmesk, co. Connaught, Richard oge m'Richard Bourke and Thomas roo m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Meiler M'Meiler, Ullick M'Meiler, Gilleduff O'Heighen, and Donald O'Heighen, of the same, horsemen, Bryan na moghery m'Donell O'Flarety, of Aghey na nyever, same co., Moonagh m'Donell O'Flarety, and Hugh m'Donell

* This and the 8 following fiants without dates, signed by lord deputy Sydney, are earlier than 25 March, 1571, when he left Ireland.

O'Flarety, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine £3 each. *No date.*

1807 (6190.) Pardon to William Beaghan, of Dublin, labourer. *No date.*

1808 (6193.) Pardon to Walter Bourk m'Shane, of Cloghains in Con m'cowlly, William Bourk m'Shane, of Srogher, Edmund Bourk m'Thomas yvaghery, of Athcourk, and Meiler Bourk fitz Walter, of Cloghains aforesaid, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* ster. each. *No date.* Edmund Fitz Alexander, sheriff of the county, is security for payment of the fine.

1809 (6344.) Pardon to Thomas Lancaster, archbishop of Armagh, Adam Loftus, S.T.D., archbishop of Dublin, John Garvye, archdeacon of Meath, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of laws, official of the archbishop of Dublin. *Date defaced.*

1810 (6085.) Commission to John Wacley, esq., sheriff of the King's English. co., and Richard Pepparde, of Peppardestowne, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, *as in* 218. *No date.*

1571.

1811 (1352.) Commission to John Chaloner, esq., secretary of English. Ireland; to execute martial law in the island of Lambey, with limitations *as in* 218, but without authority to treat with rebels. —6 Ap., xiii.

1812 (1350.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute martial English. law in the Byrn's country, Coleranell, Sylelaghe, Omayle, the Fartrye, Farcollen, and Glancape, without limitation and with power to treat and conclude good orders with rebels and enemies. —9 Ap., xiii.

1813 (5574.) License to Nicholas Crenan, of Maynothe, executor of English. Edmund FitzAlexander; to alienate to any being English by both parents, the premises leased in No. 1438. To be held subject to the same conditions.—17 May, xiii.

1814 (1353.) Commission to James Sharlocke fitz Thomas, of English. Butlerstowne, co. Waterford, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county Waterforde, *as in* 218.—21 May, xiii.

1815 (1351.) Commission to Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army; to execute martial law upon all persons except noblemen, captains of countries, and holders of land worth £4 a year. To last for 8 days only.—27 May, xiii.

1816 (1384.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., William Goggan, of Bernahelly, same co., Richard Fitz Edmond, of Rathcormok, same co., Brian O'Brien, of Beallahacoraige, co. Clare, John Fitz James, of Balycrynan, co. Cork, Richard Fitz Morish, of Templeton, same co., and Richard Kenyfect, of Ballykenyfeck, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—28 May, xiii.

1817 (1313.) Grant to Brian M'Dermoud, gent.; of the office of English. seneschal of the barony of Moylurge, in the province of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the powers and proviso *as in* 1634.—6 June, xiii.

1818 (1277.) Pardon to Ferrall O'Toole, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Donald m'Ferroll, Donald M'Donogh, John m'Teige reagh, Fergonam m'Tirlagh M'Hew, Terence m'Teige reagh, Dionysius reagh M'Eperson, Murriagh M'Gerrot, Terence M'Gilpatrick,

John M'Mahon, Patrick moyle M'Eperson, Gerald carragh, Brian m'Art M'Owry, Simon m'Leise m'Patrick oge, Arthur duf, Redmund duf, and William M'Edmund, all of Powerscourt, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 10*s.* each.—22 June, xiii.

1819 (1368.) License to Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor of Ireland, and chief prothonotary, chirographer, and filazer of the Common Bench, to be absent in England for six months.—23 June, xiii.

1820 (6299.) Patent of presentation of Henry Fulks, clerk, to the vicarage of Kilpatricke, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Maryman, clerk.—At Dublin, 30 June, xiii.

1821 (1411.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Cloncurry in Oughterreny, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years from the end of the present lease; rent £9 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to let except to persons of English nation or born within the Pale. Recites a lease, xxviii., Hen. VIII., from the abbot of Thomascourt, to Nicholas Hancok, William Newman, and Nicholas More, priest.—30 June, xiii.

1822 (5573.) License to William Cellier, gent.; to alienate the English. monastery of S. Peter de Rabio called Monaster Rericke alias Monasterderge, *as leased in No.* 1737. To be held subject to the same conditions.—1 July, xiii.

1823 (1431.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of four shops and a tenement newly built on the garden, in the city of Waterford, extending from Cokes' street in the east to the house of James Maddan on the west, and in breadth from S. Peter's street on the south to the tenement and back gate of S. John's held by Richard Walshe and John Lumbard. To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing lease; rent 26*s.* 8*d.* Not to let to any except English by both parents. Recites a lease from sir Thomas Fitzgeralde, knt., son of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, xix. Hen. VIII., for 59 years, to James Wyese, of Waterford, merchant.—2 July, xiii.

1824 (1389.) Pardon to Brian M'Coghlan, of Feddan, King's co., Ferdorough M'Coghlan, of the same, and Molaghlin m'Brien O'Rigne, of the same, kerns, Cormock [ ]lgarvan, co. Westmeath, freeholder, James Dallamere, of Clonegone, same co., horseman, Thady [ ], of Thesker, co. Galway, and Donald M'Brasill, of Tirenesker, co. Galway, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 12 fat cows. *Part destroyed.*—4 July, xiii.

1825 (6092.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a great messuage called Teacrohan, and the lands of Teacroghan alias Killarde, co. Meath. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 622; rent 51*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents or born in the Pale, and not to charge coyne.—[6 July, (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 96, and vol. 33, p. 108.)

1826 (1282.) Pardon to Maurice Gwyne, soldier and ancient bearer; indicted of slaying with his sword Nicholas Barnewall, of Kilmahiock, co. Dublin, gent., in the cemetery of S. Michan's church, in the suburbs of Dublin.—13 July, xiii.

1827 (1404). Lease, under queen's letter 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe; of a cottage by the Newegate of Dublin, a little tenement at the boldrynge in the city, a house upon the quay and a scaffold or vault on the backside of the quay of Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 1328, rent 40*s*. Not to let except to English by both parents.—17 July, xiii.

1828 (1367). License to Lancellot Alforde, esq., clerk of the hanaper; to be absent in England during his pleasure.—13 Aug., xiii.

1829 (1336). Commission to Robert Harpoole, gent., sheriff of English. Catherlogh or other sheriff for the time being, and Henry Davells, of the same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the co. Catherlogh; with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise, observing however, in all points the instructions of the lord justice.—28 Sept., xiii.

1830 (1339). Commission to Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy English. council, Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., Mark Wycombe, gent., sheriff of the co. Dublin or other sheriff for the time being, Robert Pypho, esq., William Bassenett, and Christopher Cruse, of the Nall, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the co. Dublin, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1831 (1342). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormound and Ossery, English. high treasurer, Oliver Grace, gent., sheriff of the co. Kylkenny or other sheriff for the time being, Richard Shethe, of the Upper Courte, gent., Gerald Blanchvile, of Blanchvileston, Thomas Den, of the Grenan, and Walter Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1832 (1343). Commission to Edward More, esq., sheriff of Louth, English. or other sheriff for the time being, George Plunkett, of Bewley, Nicholas Tathe, of Rahesker, Thomas Babe, Robert Tathe, of Cokyston, and Christopher Dowdall, of Termonfeighen, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, *as in* 1829. 28 Sept., xiii.

1833 (1344). Commission to Rosse M'Goughegan, gent., sheriff of English. Westmeath or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, esq., James Newgent, of Donnowre, Gerald Fytz Gerrald, William Tute, of Tutestowne, John Tyrrell, of Passe, Thomas Brady, of Clone, and Walter Hoope, of Molyngar, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1834 (1345). Commission to Robert Pypho, esq., sheriff of Kyldare English. or other sheriff for the time being, Henry Coolley, esq., Thomas Cheston, of Monestereven, John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, John Danyell, of Castell Dermont, and John Davys, of the same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kyldare, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1835 (1346.) Commission to Patrick Bathe, of Rathfeigh, esq., English. sheriff of Meathe, or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, of Platton, John Plunkett, of Loghcrewe, Christopher Plunkett, of Carlanston, Michael Delahyde, of Ballentre, Thomas

Darcy, of Logher, Arthur Brereton, of Kyllean, and Roger Wafre, of the Navon, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Meathe, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1836 (1391.) Livery to John Talbott, of Fasaghrowe, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Peter Talbott, deceased. Fine, £12 13*s.* 4*d.*—4 Oct., xiii.

1837 (6127.) Pardon to Edmund Goule, of Corke, merchant; of intrusion in the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Corke, a mill, a moiety of a fishing pool and a salmon weir, land of Half Skeghbegge, Rathmyn, and Gallwiston, co. Cork. Fine, 30 marks.—8 October, xiii.

1838 (1335.) Mandate to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of
English. Dublin, to make proclamation in accordance with an Act of Parliament (12 Eliz., ch. 5) by which all persons indicted of treason and not surrendering at the castle of Dublin within forty days after proclamation made, were attainted. Reciting that sundry persons in the counties of Kilkeny, Tipperarie, Waterford, Wexford, Catherlagh, and the Queen's county were indicted. —19 October, xiii.

1839 (1340.) Like mandate to the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford.
English. —19 October, xiii.

1840 (1341.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Tipperary.—19 October,
English. xiii.

1841 (1338.) Like mandate to the seneschal of the Queen's co.—
English. 19 October, xiii.

1842 (1337.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Catherlaghe.—20
English. October, xiii.

1843 (1347.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Wex-
English. ford.—20 October, xiii.

1844 (1349.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Kil-
English. keny.—20 October, xiii.

1845 (1348.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kyldare, and Piers
English Fitz James, of Ballysonon, co. Kildare, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kildare *as in* 218. They are also to punish by death or otherwise, as directed, harpers, rhymers, bards, idlemen, vagabonds, and such horseboys as have not their master's bill to show whose men they are.—5 November, xiii.

1846 (1362.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., lord president
English. of Mounster, Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Osserie, lord treasurer, Meyler, archbishop of Cashell, Donyll, earl of Clancartie, Patrick, bishop of Waterford, the bishop of Corke, William, bishop of Lymericke, James viscount of Buttavant, David, viscount of Armoy, Maurice, viscount Decies, the baron of Liksnawe, James, baron of Donboyn, John, baron of Corraghmore, sir Theobald Butler, knt., John fitz William, knight of Keary, George Fettiplace, esq., chief justice of Mounster, Nicholas Walshe, esq., second justice, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Andrew Skyddy, recorder of Corke, Thomas Arthor, recorder of Lymerick, John Meaghe, of Corke, gent., Richard Ailwarde, of Waterford, William Rooche, of Corke, Henry Acworth, of Waterford, Piers Ailwarde, of Faithlike, co. Waterford, John fitz Richarde, of the Fyddans, same co., Patrick Sherloke, of Priorston, co. Tipperary, Redmund Ailwarde, of

Fydderth, same co., Richard Hacket, of the same, Piers Walshe, of the co. Limerick, William Lacy, the younger, of the Broff, same co., John fitz Edmund Geralt, of Clone, co. Cork, John oge Geralt, of the Ilande, co. Kerry, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute, 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9, in the counties of Waterforde, Tipperarie, Corke, Lymericke, and Keary, and the countries of Desmonde, Beantrie, and Carbery, and all countries south of the river Shannyn in Mounster; to make the country of Desmonde one county and to divide the rest into such counties as may be convenient; to ascertain the number of acres in the counties and countries, to extend them in ploughlands and divide these into baronies.—11 November, xiii.

1847 (1383.) Pardon to Patrick Roche, of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant, Milo Roche, George Roche, and Michael Roche, merchants, and John Baye alias John McDonagh, physician, all of same place; for intercourse with James fitz Morish, or other rebels, in August or September, 1571.—11 November, xiii.

1848 (1385.) Pardon to John McCoghlan, of Carrincastlan, King's co., gent., Cormock boye McCoghlan, of Ballinclothe, John duff McJames, of Kiltolgane, Conley McKegan, of Cowle, Brian O'Durley, of Congouse, and Dermot O'Horan, of Ballenloghane, kerns, John Mony, of Galin, clerk, Coquigerey McDonill, of Clonony, Teig McCoghlan, of Garvally, Edmund McCoghlan, of Leghmanaghan, Ferroll McKegan, of Ballencurre, Donell O'Rigneye, of Ferrye, Carbrye McKegane, of Derekey, Nise McCoghlan, of Lechaghe, Arthur McCoghlan, of Cloghan, Hugh O'Kynye, of Balleloghan, Gilglas O'Quine, of Cloghan, Owen McKegan, of Dryne, Moiller M'Coghlan, of Porteabroghla, Donell McCoghlan, of Lethmanaghan, and Ferroll O'Rigney, of Clonmore, kerns, all in King's co. Security *as in* 897. Fine £20.—13 November, xiii.

1849 (1373.) Pardon to Simon Doben, of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. *Part destroyed. No date.—Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year.*

1850 (1679.) Pardon to Patrick Meaghe and Richard Meagh, of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchants; for aiding the rebel James fitz Morish.—17 November, xiv.

1851 (1730) Livery to Thomas Wackley, of Ballebyrley alias Wacklestone, King's co., gent., son and heir of John Wakeley, late of the same, gent. Fine 20 marks.—24 November, xiv.

1852 (5718.) Grant, under commission, 16 Dec. ix. to John Bedlow, knt., and lady Ismaia his wife; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Martin, son and heir of James Blake, late of Athboye, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority; rent 55*s.* 3*d.* to be increased by 50*s.* 1*d.* on the death of Alison Blake, the widow; retaining 50*s.* for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £12.—24 November, xiv.

1853 (1868.) Commission to Donell Omaghery O'Ferrall, gent., English. sheriff of Longford, and Richard Steynes, constable of the castle and gaol of Longford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 1827.—1 December, xiv.

1854 (6221.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe; of a moiety of the lands of Westerkernes, Esterkernes, and Littlebolies, co. Meath, the messuage in the suburbs of the

city of Dublin against the churchyard of S. Michael of the east part, extending in length from the tenement of William Hackett, clerk of the same parish, on the south, to the land of William Tirye on the north, and from the high street on the west to the land of the proctors of S. Mary in the parish church of S. John the Evangelist of Dublin on the east, also the moiety of Helen Hores mead alias Gibbet mead near Dublin. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease to John Margetts; rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.* for the lands in Meath, 2*s.* for the messuage and 2*s.* for the mead.—[3 December, xiv.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 149.)

1855 (1728.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., captain of the English. Cavenaghes and John Rooe, gent., sheriff of Catherlaghe; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, *as in* 1329.—4 December, xiv.

1856 (1742.) Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., of the co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford and the territory of Shilviryn co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—13 December, xiv.

1857 (1731.) Livery to Edward Ichyngham, esq., son and heir of Osburn Itchyngham, knt., deceased. Fine £36 8*s.*—18 December, xiv.

1858 (1458.) Pardon to Donald moyle M'Teig. Fine 40*s.*—21 December, xiv.

1859 (1461.) Pardon to William O'Leyne, late of Rathudde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine £3.—21 December, xiv.

1860 (1468.) Pardon to Nicholas Tive, late of Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow, yeoman. Fine 40*s.*—21 December, xiv.

1861 (1486.) Pardon to John fitz Pers Stackbold, Edmund Hacket, of Ballehennebry, (William Hacket, his son. *Struck out.*) Theobald fitz Richard Stackbold, of Ballinelennagh, and Henry Power, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1862 (1487.) Pardon to John O'Shee, Richard Mirrick, Rory O'Teig alias Shennagh, Peter kiegh O'Hedrene, John Foster, William roth O'Shee, Mahound m'Donnagh Kirrane, Teige fitz Conghor O'Carrane, Theobald fitz Pers Stackbold, David fitz Teige O'Connell, Cormock O'Lannegan alias Lehane, William German ker (n ?), David m'Donnagh O'Conyll, kern, Richard Fitz Thomas, James O'Conyll, John O'Bolger, of Wolls, Edmund O'Rean, of the Old Abay, William O'Hiky, of Garridowe, Edmund roe O'Brenane, and Malaghlen liegh O'Breynane. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1863 (1488.) Pardon to Shane O'Bardan, David m'Mortaghe McDa, Donogh m'Teig O'Bryne, Moriertagh McGilpatrick, Dermot O'Brone, Donill m'Rorie McGilwarten, David m'Moriertaghe McTeig, Donogh m'Garilt McJohn, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen Flyne, kern, Bane m'Cahir McFuerres, Donogh McBanne, Lysagh m'Shane carragh m'Shymon O'Brine, John Hacket fitz William, Gibbon fitz Gibbon Forstall, and Edmund Evolyne galloglas, all of Catherlaghe. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1864 (1490.) Pardon to Oliver m'Morishe McCodde, kern, Robert m'Morishe McCodde, Robert m'Redmond McCodde, Teig O'Tierne, Robert Toben, Patrick Forstall fitz Richarde, Gerald

Fitz Alexander, Redmund Burke fitz Geffrey, Thomas Mc Morice, John Roche fitz David, Con O'Doran, William O'Kevan, Rory duf O'Brine, Moriertaghe O'Bryn, James Purcell, of Glan, galloglas, Fenene O'Fowlane, of Grangmac, Edmund O'Brine, of the same, Teig McHee, Malaghlin duf, of Grang-m'William Caraghe, Richard Baron m'Fir, horseboy, Donogh O'Dowle, Peter Graunt, Shane glas Brenaghe, Robert fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, Richard Gorman, William Brenaghe fitz Richard fitz John, Peter m'Brien Ilahard and William Butler fitz John. Fine 5*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1865 (1491.) Pardon to William roe Butler fitz Richard, William Butler fitz Tibot, Donnogh M'Erowe, Edmund Bourke, Thomas Casse, John O'Connill, Philip O'Spelan, kern, Philip M'Forye, Donald O'Dongane fitz William, Richard more Purcell, John O'Coshene, Brian m'Teige M'Cahir, Melaghlen O'Kelly, Maurice Emose O'Kennedy, Donald boy O'Fogertie, Thady reough O'Molrowne, Thady m'Donell O'Fogertie, Edmund Pursell fitz Geffrey, John Butler fitz Edmond, of Jordanston, William Butler fitz Thomas, of Graceferles, David Riane, of Ballihercoll, James Shortall alias Ferdorgh, of Shannekill, Moriertagh O'Riane, of the old Abbay, Peter O'Rian, of the same, Hugh O'Hikie, of Careydowe, Gerald Purcell, of Glanwigewe, Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Kilkeroll, and Edmund fitz Davy fitz Davy Fitz Gibbone, kerns. Fine 5*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1866 (1492.) Pardon to Richard McCodde fitz Davie, Thomas O'Phelaine, James Grace, horseboy, Patrick Wale fitz Richard, William Wale fitz Walter, Edmund Wale fitz Phillip, William Wale fitz Richard, Thomas Wale fitz Phillip, William Butler fitz Pers, Edmund Datone fitz Ede, Richard Shortall, James Shortall fitz Walter, Roger M'Carbry, Edmund m'John liegh, Melaghlen fitz William Fitz Thomas, Philip duf O'Vaughere, John fitz James O'Dowley, Geoffry m'Donell oge, Maurice O'Magher, Denis O'Nowlane, Melaghlen reagh O'Feoghertie, Peter Butler fitz Robert, Moriertagh McEdward, Philip Wale fitz Richard, James fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, James Butler fitz Edmund, James Butler fitz Nicholas, and Edmund Fleminge. Fine 5*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1867 (1493.) Pardon to Richard fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, Patrick fitz William Fitz Patrick, Teige fitz William O'Magher, Hugh fitz William O'Magher, John m'Donell O'Brenane, Hugh m' [ ] O'Brenane, Hugh m'Donnogh boy O'Brenaine, Donnogh m'Shere M'Gilpatrick, Thomas fitz Tibbot fitz Robert Pursell, Geoffrey Pursell fitz Robert Pursell, Thomas m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Patrick m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Philip m'Phillipp m'Shane glas, Redmund Grace fitz Ede, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Richard moinagh M'Code, Adam Tobyne, John duf Brenagh, Edmund fitz James M'Code, John m'James M'Codde, William m'James M'Codde, Oliver m'James M'Code, James m'Edmund M'Code, Nicholas Grace, Melaghlen M'Teige, James m'Gerot M'Code, Gerald M'Code, and Shane Brenagh, kern. Fine 5*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1868 (1496.) Pardon to Owen m'Donogh O'Brenane, Dermot reough O'Brenane, of Glanwigowe, Richard Fanninge fitz Robert, of Garridowe, Maurice Datone, Robert Purcell, Ono rwo Flyne,

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Melaghlen O'Coylone, Owen O'Nowlane, Laughlen O'Byrne, Gerald O'Faa, Donald reagh O'Kelly, Laghlen reough O'Kelly, Donald O'Colletan, Lesaugh M'Shane, Edmund O'Tole, Thomas Dempsie, Walter m'Robert M'Ede, Edmund m'Pers Ewstace, Donald O'Magher, Morgh m'Tirlagh O'Bryne, Shane roe M'Phally, Gerald O'Nowlane, Donnogh M'Braune, William oge M'Sheman, Donnogh bullene O'Nolane, Robert Power, Thady m'Donnogh O'Kernye and Walter Butler fitz William, kerne. Fine 5*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1869 (1497.) Pardon to Redmund Hacket fitz William, Peter Power, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Thomas boy Comen, and Teige M'Convey, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1870 (1538) Pardon to Branne m'Oene M'Kill, Patrick riogh M'Leisse, Edmund Butler fitz John, Malachy fitz Donnogh rwo, and Philip Comen fitz John, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each. —21 December, xiv.

1871 (1539.) Pardon to Philip Hacket, of Garrane, Walter Hacket, of the same, Richard Ketinge, Dermot O'Nowlane, horseman, and Moroghe O'Nowlane, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1872 (1541) Pardon to Arthur boy Kevanagh, Dermot M'Donell, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Cale m'Davie M'Sheman, and James M'Fir, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1873 (1552) Pardon to Moriertagh O'Rian, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, horseman, Donald or Donagh O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancard, horseman, Cahir O'Bryne m'William m'Fir, late of Correnloske, gent., Barnaby O'Brine m'William m'Fir, of the same, gent., and Shane M'Cahir, late of Cloghgrenan, kern. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1874 (1553) Pardon to Denis m'Neile O'Lallor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Patrick Pursell fitz Davy duf, and Teige O'Leyne, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1875 (1554) Pardon to Richard Fanyng fitz James, John Fanninge fitz James, Walter O'Donell, Patrick Quemberford fitz Richard, and Peter Butler fitz Edmond, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1876 (1555) Pardon to Gilpatrick reoghe m'Leshe m'Edmond duf Kevanaghe, late of Kepaghe, co. Carlow, Gerald O'Brine m'Shane balliny, late of the Keppaghe, Theobald Butler m'Thomas, late of Lisnevir, Richard Butler m'Robert m'Edmond gankaghe, late of Williamston, and Edmund M'Gerald, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1877 (1556) Pardon to Richard Butler gankaghe, late of Lisbane, horseman, Edmund O'Bryne, of Oury, late of Cloghegrenan, kern, Cavacius or Calloughe O'Bryne, late of the same, kern, Branne m'Forishe m'Cahir more, late of Tullaghophelem, horseman, and Shane Walsh alias Brenaghe fitz Edmond, late of Cloghgrenane, kern. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1878 (1557) Pardon to Richard Quembirford fitz Pers, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Philip Grace fitz Richard, and Thomas Wale fitz Richard, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1879 (1566.) Pardon to James O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancarde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine 40*s.*—21 Dec., xiv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1880 (1568.) Pardon to George Quemerforde fitz Fowlke. Fine £3.—21 Dec., xiv.

1881 (1585.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, and Brian M'Markes, horsemen, Dermot O'Nolane horseboy, Morogh O'Nolan, horseman, and James reoghe Butler fitz Robert, of co. Carlow. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1882 (1592.) Pardon to Simon or Sheman O'Brine m'Gilpatrick rioghe, late of Tullaghenemraer, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—21 Dec., xiv.

1883 (1623.) Pardon to Edmund English fitz Walter, Thomas Grace fitz Fowlke, Patrick oge Grace fitz Patrick, Gibbone Forstall, (James Grace, horseboy, *struck out*), Leonard Frene fitz James, Edde Frene fitz James, Walter Frene fitz Richard, James O'Brenane, William O'Broy m'Teige, Richard Quemberford fitz Richard, Edmund rowe O'Brenane, Thomas Connoe, John m'Phillip Brennagh, William O'Herman, James O'Herman, James duf Fitz Walter, William M'Graige, Richard Brennagh fitz Oliver fitz Ede, and Walter leigh Pursell, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1884 (1640.) Pardon to Farre m'Gerot O'Brenan, Donogh roe M'Moriertagh, Ennese M'Cragh, John Tobyne fitz Thomas, Edmund m'Donell M'Morishe, Donyll roe O'Fogierte, Edmund m'Owene Ivrenane, Donnough m'Owen Ivrenane, Donyll roe m'Owne Ivrenane, Hugh boye M'Shane, yeoman, Donyll O'Clery, tailor, Donogh m'Ede M'Davy, John roe Fitz Richard, Hugh Neele O'Neill, Moriertagh m'[ ], John m'Teig M'Sheron, Donell Fitz Geoffrie and William m'Teige M'Gerot, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1885 (1654.) Pardon to Ede Forstall m'James, James fitz Edmond Butler, Ownly O'Borger, Moriertagh O'Morghowe, Richard M'Thomas fitz William, Philip Brannagh m'Oliver, Robert Cantwell, Redmund Grace m'Richard reough, Shero O'Mellawe, Adam Grace fitz Ede, Robert Grace fitz Ede, John Grace fitz Ede, Peter Wale fitz Richard, John Grace fitz Richard, Rory O'Birne fitz John, David Fanninge fitz Maurice, Romnet Purcell fitz Geffrey and Robert Pursell fitz James, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1886 (1660.) Pardon to Donnogh liegh O'Brenane, John Donogh O'Brenane, Edmund m'Melaghlen mele, Geoffry fitz Dorby O'Brenane, Donell ballagh [ ], Thomas M'Owen, Donogh M'Owene, Thomas Fitz Robert, Philip Fitz Robert, William rwo Shortall, Hugh M'Co[ ] harper, Richard [ ], Thomas Toben fitz William, Thomas m'James Tobyne, James duf fitz John Fanninge, Edmund rwo fitz Phelip O'Magher, Teige O'Magher, and John m'Ede M'Code, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—[21 (?)] Dec., x[iv.]

1887 (1661.) Pardon to Faughnee O'More, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, and Theobald M'Richard, of the same, horsemen, Thady O'Bryn alias Teig O'Clognie, late of Tullaghnemraer, kern, Edmund Purcell beg, of the same, Collane m'David m'Shimont O'Bryne, late of Leskervy, and Edmund m'William M'Fir, horsemen, Cahir m'Tirlagh duf M'Edmonde, and Teig Kinsellagh, kerns, Edmund m'Tirlagh roe ne Dolohye, Donogh m'Hugh O'Bolger, Morogh M'Malaughline, kern, Moriertagh Kevanaghe

kern, Melaghline O'Kellye, Donogh O'Nolan, Tirlagh O'Nolan, Dermod og O'Neile, Donogh O'Kellye, kern, and Robert Purcell, kern. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1888 (1662.) Pardon to Robert O'Kenet m'Phillip IKennet, Philip Fogertie, Edmund Purcell, Hugh m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Teige m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Thomas Brenagh fitz Robert, William M'Evagher, John m'Phillip Purscell, Conghor more O'Magh, William keagh M'Edmond, William Donell, Robert Freyne, Robert Grace fitz Patricke, Donnogh Fitz William, Geoffrey Fanninge, Edmund M'Cahir, and Molaghlen bege O'Magher, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1889 (1663.) Pardon to Donald m'William O'Magher, Richard rwo fitz Pers Pursell, Edmund more M'Donell, Thomas m'Fire O'Magher, Dermot m'William O'Magher, Brasill O'Brenane, John m'Donogh O'Felome, William Nugent fitz Thomas, David Fitz William, Thomas O'Magher, Edmund O'Brenane boy, Richard m'Nicholas Butler boy, Hugh boye m'William M'Shane, Hugh O'Fogertie, Edmund M'Breyne, Thomas fitz Tibbot duf Butler, Philip duf O'Shee, and William Keilly Burke, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1890 (1664.) Pardon to Nicholas Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh, Robert Pursell fitz E[ ], Richard Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh, Leonard Shortall fitz Robert og, of Claragh [ ], Teige O'Nowlane, Robert Faninge fitz Richard, Patrick m'Donell dorghe, John Fanninge fitz Davie fitz M[ ], William O'Kerroll, David O'Riane fitz Dorbe, of Gurtine, Cahir O'Rian fitz Dorby, of the same, Callagh m'Tirlagh O'Brene, John O'Cahill, Thomas Cantwell, Ferre M'Ennese, Philip O'Fogortie, Robert O'Coyne m'Philip O'Coyne, and Geoffrey Pursell fitz [ ], kerns. Fine [ ].—[21 Dec. (?)] xiv. *Torn.*

1891 (1509.) Pardon to John Archedekin alias M'Codye, chaplain. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1892 (1510.) Pardon to Robert Enase, late of Kilkenny. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1893 (1511.) Pardon to Philip Grace m'Shane m'Oliver, late of Graces courte co. Kilkenny, horseman.—23 Dec., xiv.

1894 (1512.) Pardon to James Grace m'Shane, horseman. Fine £3. —23 Dec., xiv.

1895 (1513.) Pardon to John Purcell glas, late of upper Claraghe. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1896 (1514) Pardon to James Purcell fitz Richard, late of Ballinlemonte, kern. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1897 (1515.) Pardon to Walter Brennaghe, late of Castelhele, in the Walshe montayne, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1898 (1516.) Pardon to Edmund Galdie, late of Rathenur, co. Kilkenny, kern. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1899 (1462) Pardon to Donald M'Gilpatrick m'Shane, late of Kilmoker, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1900 (1466.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell reoghe, late of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1901 (1472.) Pardon to Richard Wale, late of Pottelrath, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 40*s.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1902 (1476.) Pardon to Robert Walshe alias Brenaghe, late of Crowallye, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine £6.—24 Dec., xiv.

1903 (1575.) Pardon to Shane Grace, late of Glashare, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1904 (1583.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler, of Kilferagh, Philip Grace m'Oliver, late of Gracecourt, Walter Butler fitz Edmond, late of Melaghmore, Nicholas m'Donell, son of Donell M'Pers, of Cloghta, and Thomas O'Da, of Gurtines, gentlemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 Dec., xiv.

1905 (1593.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell fitz James, late of Jeripounde, kern. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1906 (1594.) Pardon to Thomas Den, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1907 (1595.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Pursell more, late of Knockboghan, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1908 (1596.) Pardon to John Purcell m'Redmond alias Ferdoroghe, of Garrget, kern. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1909 (1597.) Pardon to Tirlaghe O'Bryne oge, late of Kilmacoliver, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1910 (1598.) Pardon to Gillernewe m'Teig O'Maghir. Fine £4.—[24 (?)] Dec., [x]iv.

1911 (1599.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler fitz Robert, late of Kilkenny, yeoman. Fine 40*s.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1912 (1602.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, late of Knockboghan, horseman, Edmund Swetman, late of Castellif, Redmund Arstekin fitz Richard, late of Clonecony, kern, William Arsteken, of the same, kern, and Oliver Walsh alias Brennagh, late of Scartie, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1913 (1603.) Pardon to Donogh O'Lallor, late of Kilkenny, kern, Owen m'Donnogh voy, late of the same, kern, James Quembirford fitz Pers, late of Stephenston, kern, John Clynton fitz John, late of Bannagh, idleman, and Laurence Power, late of Knocktogher, burgess. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1914 (1604.) Pardon to Philip Grace, of Cleggagh, yeoman, Philip Watton, of Growe, gent., Robert Sentleger, of Fennoreston, gent., David Howling, of Kilbry, and William Croke fitz Walter, of the Grange, yeoman. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1915 (1615.) Pardon to Walter Power, late of Knocktogher, burgess, Peter fitz William McCody, Oliver reough Faninge, late of Faryne, Nicholas Quembirford fitz Richard, late of Garrahiky, horseman, and James Cody fitz William, late of Kilcoponagh. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1916 (1616.) Pardon to Shane McCody more, late of Clonecashen, Henry Quembirford, late of Monnorowe, and David Prowte, late of Castellif, kerns, William Purscell rowe m'James m'Phillip, late of Kilkeany, and James Toben fitz Walter, late of Rathistone, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1917 (1617.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz James, late of Jeripont, kern, Peter Quembirford fitz Richard duf Quembirford, late of Clone, horseman, Farre m'Dermot leigh O'Brenane, late of Idough, kern, Richard Gale, late of Gawran, horseman, and John Swetman, late of Castellif, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1918 (1618.) Pardon to Dermot O'Magher, late of Castellif, Oliver Shortall, late of Ballioran, horseman, Shane Brenagh fitz Oliver,

kern, James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Ballispillan, gent., and Patrick m'James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Lisvaen, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1919 (1619.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of Walter Butler, of Ballifoile, John begg Butler, late of Ratheard, Richard fitz William FitzRedmond, late of Tullighan, Donnogh m'Edmond McDavid, and Thomas Butler fitz Richard, late of Fennor. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1920 (1620.) Pardon to Moragh m'Shane Leinagh, late of Cortneboly, Laughlin duf McSwyne, late of Dorrehede, David m'Shane boy, late of Shoranbege, Donell more m'Mulmory McSwyne, late of Lisdowny, and William Croke fitz Thomas, late of Cowly, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 December, xiv.

1921 (1465.) Pardon to Walter Butler, late of Glanvoygowe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—27 December, xiv.

1922 (1454.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1923 (1455.) Pardon to Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballyfowill, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—28 December, xiv.

1924 (1456.) Pardon to Thomas Cantwell, of Cantwellscourt, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1925 (1457.) Pardon to John Rochforde, of Killary, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1926 (1459.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Pauliston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1927 (1460.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Butler, of Pauliston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1928 (1463.) Pardon to Gerald Blanchfeld, of Blanchfeldiston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 100*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1929 (1485.) Pardon to Theobald Butler and Maurice Butler, brothers of Walter Butler, of Ballinfoile, horsemen. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1930 (1545.) Pardon to William Ailward, of Ailwardston, Redmond more Forstall, of Kilbrid, William McShane, of Balgrenan, Richard McThomas, of the same, and Edmund Forstall, of Monefowrn, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 [December?] xiv.

1931 (1546.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund Butler, of Knockenkilly, John m'Donell owny O'Ryan, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, horsemen, Thomas Purcell, of Fowlkesruth, husbandman, and David Blanchfeild. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 December, xiv.

1932 (1547.) Pardon to Walter Vale, late of Ballekirin, James Walsh alias Brennagh oge m'Walter, late of Ballilegane, horseman, Richard Quemerford boy fitz Richard, late of Deingine more, horseman, Thomas Quemerford oge fitz Richard, late of Ballibur, horseman, son of Richard Quemerford, of the same, gent., and Eugene or Owene m'Donogh buy, late of the same, kern. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 December, xiv.

1933 (1548) Pardon to Patrick Shortall, of Donmore, Peter Blanchfeild, of Jenkinston, Thomas Freny, of Ballilock in the Rowre, Edmund Doben, of Lesnetan, and Redmund Daton, of Curlohyn, gentlemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 December, xiv.

1934 (1550) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, of Uppirclaragh, Edward Swetman, Thomas Barron fitz Edmond, of Brownsford, Maurice

1571. fitz Piers Baron, and Walter Forstall, of Forstalston, gentlemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 December, xiv.

1935 (1572) Pardon to Shane O'Fagirtye or O'Fogartie. Fine 55*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1936 (1573) Pardon to James Brenaghe fitz Robert, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1937 (1574) Pardon to Gilduf O'Rely. Fine 55*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1938 (1576) Pardon to Maurice or Moryghe M'Swyne, late of Callan, galloglas. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1939 (1600) Pardon to William O'Dowlen, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1571-2.

1940 (1448) Pardon to John or Shane Cantwell m'Pers, late of Moicurke, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1941 (1449) Pardon to Thomas Dobbene, of Lysnetany, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £4.—2 January, xiv.

1942 (1450) Pardon to Theobald Butler, late of Kilcaishe, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1943 (1451) Pardon to Richard Butler, late of Ballinrosse, son of Peter Butler, of Grallaghe, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1944 (1452) Pardon to Donill M'Piers, of Cloghla, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1945 (1453) Pardon to James Butler fitz Richarde, gent. Fine 100*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1946 (1467) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Garrancaman, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1947 (1474) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Annaghes, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1948 (1475) Pardon to James Freny, of Ballyredye, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1949 (1499) Pardon to Richard oge Quemerforde, of Ballybur, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1950 (1500) Pardon to Thomas Grace, rector of Callan. Fine £20.—2 January, xiv.

1951 (1501) Pardon to Walter Forstall, of Monhowen, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1952 (1517) Pardon to John Butler fitz Piers, of Ballinrose, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1953 (1518) Pardon to Robert Forstall, of Kilferaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1954 (1519) Pardon to Edmund Barron, of Brownesforde, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1955 (1520) Pardon to Richard Baron, of Bornechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1956 (1521) Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourte, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1957 (1522) Pardon to John Purcell alias Ferdorogh fitz Edmond Purcell, late of Burresleagh, gent. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1958 (1523.) Pardon to Andrew Fitz Thomas, of Donmore, co. Kilkenny, serjeant. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1959 (1524) Pardon to Richard Purcell more fitz William, late of Ballinrose, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1960. (1525) Pardon to James Butler fitz Piers, late of Ballinrosse, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1961 (1540) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, Henry O'Mulrian, Robert fitz Nicholas Sheth, of Mowgan, Edmund Toben fitz James and Walter Toben fitz Richard. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 January, xiv.

1962 (1542) Pardon to James Gale fitz Pers, late of Kilmore, kern, Constantius or Constance Ailward, late of Carrickmagriffen, gent., son of John Ailward of the same, gent., Eustace Croke fitz Richard, late of Boly, horseman, Richard Power, of Crompescastell, horseman, and Walter Tobyn, of Bevelyn, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 January, xiv.

1963 (1543.) Pardon to Richard fitz John Butler, horseman, Richard Grace fitz Nicholas, Gerald m'Fir O'Bryen, horseman, Leonard Shortall, of Kilrenagh, and James fitz Pers m'Shane Butler, of Ballida, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 [Jan. ?] xiv.

1964 (1544.) Pardon to William Butler fitz John, and Edmund O'Duire fitz Phillip, Gillneuf O'Duire, William O'Duire, and Gilduf O'Duyre, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1965 (1584.) Pardon to Patrick Grace m'Ricard bane, of Thurley, O'Kennedy donne, John Butler, of the Durhes, John glas O'Mulryane, and James Pursell fitz William. Fine 20*s.* each. —2 Jan., xiv.

1966 (1586.) Pardon to Edmund Prendirgast fitz James, of Newcastell, Thomas Travers, of Kedragh, Thomas O'Kerroll, of Mortelleston, Walter fitz Richard, of Karick[ ], Richard Toben fitz Walter, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1967 (1605.) Pardon to James Brenagh, of Downemogan, Peter Graunt, of Ballynerlagh, gent., Redmund m'Morish M'Costall, of Ballikif, Richard m'Shane Shortall, of Browniston, and James Daton, of Ballinecony, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1968 (1606.) Pardon to Robert fitz Walter, of the Frehames, horseman, Thomas Prendirgast, of the same, horseman, Richard Burke fitz John, of Priorston, Edmund Buteler fitz Richard, of Grangsedyn, and John fitz Symon Cantwell, of the Killens, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1969 (1607.) Pardon to Philip Hacket fitz Patrick, late of Ballyhigan, Patrick Fanninge, late of Glangawle, horseman, William O'Boghan, late of Roscree, kern, Thomas Butler, late of Fennaght, gent., and William O'Dowley, of Rosenharley. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1970 (1608.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibald, of Nighome, gent., Richard Butler, of the Nanaughe, clerk, Peter fitz Edmond, of the same, horseman, John fitz Edmond of Balliduf, kern, and Richard Butler fitz Robert fitz Edmond, of Ballyane. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., 1571.

1971 (1609.) Pardon to James fitz Oliver gowe Walsh, William m'Edmond m'Owen Elarthe, William m'Cragh O'Hefernan, bard of Rosonyany, John m'Oliver Brennagh fitz James, of Clonervay, and Edmund Forstall fitz James, of Collanney, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1972 (1610) Pardon to Thomas ballagh Toben, James fitz Pers oge Butler, horseman, James Comshinnagh, Edmund Walsh, of Balli-

boghan, horseman, and Thomas fitz Walter Prendirgast, of the Frehames. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1973 (1611.) Pardon to Richard Brenagh fitz John, of Aughermolt, farmer, Robert Smyth, of Glascor, gent., Edmund Grace fitz Walter, Peter Butler, of Woncistowne, and Gerald m'Ferre O'Breyne, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1974 (1612.) Pardon to Walter reough Forstall, of Dongarvan, William m'James m'Walter, of Ballynforsoig, Owen O'Brenan, of Rahenallo, otherwise called O'Brenan, Darby boy m'Dermot, of Clonkan ni Shennagh, and Donnogh m'Neile Illalor, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1975 (1613.) Pardon to James m'Oliver, of Lisdrolin, gent., Peter fitz Mathewe Brennagh, of Likehefowir, husbandman, Peter Gall, of Garrancaman, horseman, Edmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, and Richard Brennagh fitz James ne Caharragh, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1976 (1614.) Pardon to John eglanne, of Lisvalen, Shane m'William m'Patrick oge, of Clonedotie, Richard Purcell m'William, late of Ballikishan, Thomas Purcell m'Gilpatrick, of Loughne, and William Butler fitz Tibald. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1977 (1447.) Pardon to John Butler, of Ardmayle, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1978 (1526.) Pardon to James Tobene, late of Killahee, in the Comshenaghe, gent. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1979 (1527.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Cantwell, late of Moycarkye, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £20.—5 Jan., xiv.

1980 (1528.) Pardon to Nicholas Hacket, late of Ballytarsne, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1981 (1529.) Pardon to Shane English, of Donnestowne. Fine 40*s.* 5 Jan., xiv.

1982 (1530.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prendirgast, of Newcastell, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1983 (1531.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Ratheronan, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1984 (1532.) Pardon to James Prendirgast, of Newcastell. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1985 (1533.) Pardon to Richard Butler rioghe fitz William fitz Tibbot, late of Brittas co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1986 (1534.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, baron of Loghma. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1987 (1535.) Pardon to Auly O'Kennedy, of Croy. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1988 (1536.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Clonemelchon, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1989 (1537.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, of Burrisleyagh. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1990 (1558.) Pardon to Uriell or Mulrony O'Karroll alias Morishe m'Callowe, late of Roscree, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1991 (1559.) Pardon to Edmund Burke, clerk, rector of Killari. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1992 (1560.) Pardon to Philip Comen fitz George, of Ballynrahyn. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1993 (1561.) Pardon to Cavatius or Collee M'Suine, late of Ormond, galloglas. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1994 (1562.) Pardon to Thomas ne Contise alias Thomas Fitz Gerald. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1995 (1563.) Pardon to Peter m'Ricard duf, late of Ormond. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1996 (1564.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Tulleveane. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1997 (1565.) Pardon to Ireill O'Kenedye, late of Ormond, gent. Fine £5.—5 Jan., xiv.

1998 (1442.) Pardon to William Faning, of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—[6 Jan. (*l*) 15]71.

1999 (1443.) Pardon to Thomas Butler macTibbot owre, late of Kiltenan, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine 40*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2000 (1444.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of the Grallagh, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—6 Jan., xiv.

2001 (1445.) Pardon to David Walshe, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—6 Jan., xiv.

2002 (1446.) Pardon to Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Ballynry. Fine 40*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2003 (1478.) Pardon to John Purcell, alias Ferdorough. Fine £10 13*s.* 4*d.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2004 (1479.) Pardon to John Burke, late of Ballilogan, gent. Fine 100*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2005 (1666.) Pardon to Oliver Cantwell fitz Piers.—6 Jan., xiv.
This fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the notice in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

2006 English. (1752.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony Lowe, gent; of the chapel of our Lady, in which is now a bakehouse, near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. To hold for forty years, from 1591; rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to let, except to English by both parents, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1663.—10 Jan., xiv.

2007 (1464.) Pardon to Richard Croke, of Bowlicke, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2008 (1469.) Pardon to Oliver Marres, of Droghednefarny, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2009 (1470.) Pardon to Moriertaghe M'Brene, in the co. Tipperary. Fine £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2010 (1471.) Pardon to Redmund Marres, of Lateraghe, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2011 (1473.) Pardon to William Faning, of Farrynrory, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2012 (1477.) Pardon to John Butler of Pollekary, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2013 (1481.) Pardon to Peter Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £10.—11 Jan. xiv.

2014 (1480.) Pardon to Robert St. John, of Sedanistone, co., Tipperary. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2015 (1498.) Pardon to John St. John, of Cuolaghe, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2016 (1502.) Pardon to William M'James, of Kilfiekill, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2017 (1503.) Pardon to John Keting, of Nicolliston, co. Tipperary. Fine, £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2018 (1504.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Knockgraffine, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan. xiv.

2019 (1505.) Pardon to Thomas O'Magher. Fine, 40*s*.—11 Jan., xiv.

2020 (1506.) Pardon to Conell m'Shane glas. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2021 (1507.) Pardon to Milo Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2022 (1508.) Pardon to Brian O'Kenedy, of Lacke, farmer. Fine, 100*s*.—11 Jan. xiv.

2023 (1587.) Pardon to William Power, of Rathgowlee, co. Tipperary. Fine, £5.—[11 Jan., xiv. ?]

2024 (1588.) Pardon to Philip O'Duyre, of Killnemannaghe, co. Tipperary, alias O'Duyre. Fine, £20.—11 Jan., xiv.

2025 (1589.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £6 13*s*. 4*d*.—11 Jan., xiv.

2026 (1590.) Pardon to Gillenenewe O'Magher, alias O'Magher, in co. Tipperary. Fine, £6.—11 Jan., xiv.

2027 (1591.) Pardon to ( ) Marnell, of Slivardagh, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jany., xiv.

2028 (1624.) Pardon to Richard Dene, late of Newhouse, Edmund Cantwell fitz James, late of the Grenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gilpatrick oge, of Castelconnor in Idough, Farre O'Brenan m'Moriertagh, late of Coulevan in Idough, Shane row m'Tiege ecownyne, late of Donugill in Idough, and Shane O'Brenan m'Donill, late of the same, kerns, Edmund Gall fitz Pers, late of Carryncoman, horseman, Thomas Butler, late of Kenlez, Richard Butler, late of the same, Ricard ne growgie, late of Callan, and Peter Walsh alias Brenagh fitz Edmond, late of Walsh montay, kerns, Walter fitz Thomas fitz William, late of Litlegroe, Richard Launt, late of Ketingston, yeoman, Donnogh m'Cahir egowle, late of the same, and Dermot buy O'Brenan, late of Idough, kerns, Stephen Howth, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Elias or Ellis Forstall, late of the same, idleman, and Edward Smythson fitz Hough M'Egowne, late of Donnoghes, kern. Fine, 10*s*. each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2029 (1625.) Pardon to Melaghlen O'Rian, late of Growe, Leonard more Freny, William O'Hee m'Teige, late of Killm'Oliver, James O'Broder, Nicholas Cantwell, late of Gawrane, Patrick Wale fitz William, late of Tullaghmoyn, Conly m'Fannyn fyn, late of Downmogan, piper, Shane O'Redy, of Knocktogher, shoemaker, Neile O'Brenane, late of Kilneby, Cnoghor O'Brenan m'Dermot m'Shane duf, late of the same, Richard Brenagh fitz Robert, late of Ballincowle, Peter Tome, late of the same, James O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Donnogh O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Shane O'Bowill, late of Loweston, Dermot O'Magher row, of Kilferagh, Donnogh O'Madden, late of Ketennes, and Richard Faunynge, late of the Old Grange. Fine, 10*s*. each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2030 (1626.) Pardon to Robert M'Cody, late of Kilkenny, kern, Shane boy O'Karroll, late of Chappell, labourer, Brasill O'Brenan, late of Idough, kern, Dionysius Fludd alias Donnogh O'Multilly, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert duf Purcell fitz

Patrick, late of Theard, kern, Maurice carragh O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, pedler, Hugh O'Divye, late of Irishtone of Kilkenny, mason, Donell O'Hegane, late of the same, mason, James Dullhame fitz Ellis, late of Kilkenny, Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, Richard fitz William M'Cody, late of Grannagh, kern, William Purcell m'Gilpatrick oge, late of Callighill, kern, Shane Pursell m'Gilpatrick, late of the same, kern, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of Fedowne, kern, Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, William Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, David downe O'Riane, of Bowerkill, and Oliver Walsh fitz Edmond, of Slive Brennagh, gent. Fine, 10*s.* each. —11 Jan., xiv.

2031 (1627.) Pardon to Donagh O'Clere, late of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny, Philip O'Magher m'Donoghe, late of Melagh[ ], Thomas O'Magher reoghe, late of Ballymakawe, Shane Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of Innestiock, Oliver Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of the same, Richard Butler m'Edmond ne boly late of the same, Robert Faning m'William oge, late of the same, Teig duff, piper, Lisaghe more, William Eury, late of Kilkeny, William O'Hikie, late of Glashare, William McDonogh, late of the same, Teig, late of Kilberighan, John Shortall, late of Brentchurche, David O'Rian, late of the Newhose, Shane O'Breheck-naghe, late of the same, John O'Maghir, late of Garrancase, and Shane O'Magher, late of Gawran, co. Kilkenny. Fine 10*s.* each. [11] J[anuary, xiv. (?)]

2032 (1628.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge O'Murghe, of Balleghran, footman, James O'Dowill, bootman (footman?), Shane McEe, Donell McShane, William McShane, Donell fitz Andrewe, of Rathe brahbragh, husbandman, Donell O'Kenedy, John Kelly, and Redmund Cantwell, farmers, Ferdorogh McCody, of Cowlcassine, and William fitz Edward Quemerforde, of Meilissan, Thomas fitz Edwarde, of Danginmor, and Donogh riogh O'Cody, of Meilessane, kerns, George Swetman, Milo Barron, brother of Richard Barron, of Bornechurche, Maurice Baron fitz James, kern, Richard O'Knavyne, kern, and Teig riogh McCarte. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2033 (1629.) Pardon to Robert Arstekin alias McCody, late of Tullaghter, Edmund Arstekin alias McCody, James Arstekin alias McCody, of Tullaghter, Peter Arstekin alias McCody, late of the same, Gibbon Blanchfeild, late of the same, Henry O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, James O'Hidiene, Morigh O'Briene, Melaghlen duf O'Riane, late of Balligriffen, Nicholas Cantwell fitz Symon, late of Plebardiston, Gerald fitz Morice Fitz Gerald, late of Balligriffen, Shane O'Farill, late of Knocktogher, Theobald Burke, late of Ballilinche, Donyll duf O'Hurilly, Geoffrey Purcell, of the Old Grange, footman, Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, of the same, Geoffrey O'Brenan, of the Grange, footman, and James Barret, of the same, footman. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2034 (1630.) Pardon to Walter Forstall fitz Redmond, of Kilbrid, Richard Forstall, of Knockscamlane, Walter more Riane, of the Gartines, Peter Forstall, of Forstalston, and Peter McShane, of Balligregan, kerns, Richard Baron fitz Pers, groom, Morgh m'Morogh McCahir, and Farganine m'Moriertagh O'Briene, kerns, James O'Haregan, harper, Walter Freny, of Ballyredy,

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Neile O'Lallor, Robert Grace, of Rosnovell, John Grace m'Edmond, of the same, Redmund Grace fitz Edmond, of the same, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Derby fitz Walter O'Riane, of Iland, David O'Rian, brother of the same Walter, and William Walsh fitz Richard, of the Moilaghmore, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2035 (1631.) Pardon to Patrick oge Purcell, of Garret, horseman, Maurice O'Dermode, late of Garrywabe, Philip O'Howlegan, late of Ballymackawe, tailor, John O'Bow, late of Browneston, Muragh carragh, late of Ballige, gent., Henry Rowe, late of Garrihorody, Richard Grace m'Edmond, late of Killrindowne, Donnogh m'Moragh McEe, late of Castelkill, James Mowtinge, late of Ballygawrane, Donald or Donnogh O'Clere, late of Killagh, Eugene or Owen O'Hikie, late of the same, Redmund McCody, of Kilkenny, Robert McCody, of the same, Nicholas or Molaghline rowe O'Cahill, late of Dughmore, Richard Butler fitz John, late of Ballymor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, late of Cottrell's-grove, James Brennagh fitz Edmond, late of Moycally, and Richard Purcell, late of Ballinloghlint, (and Malachy or Melaghlin O'Riane, late of Growe, *struck out.*) Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2036 (1653.) Pardon to Ennese O'Merise, of Clone, Gillebryanene O'Mulloney, of Damaghe, harper, William m'Shane can O'Brenan, of Clone, Donell O'Rian, of Clone, Walter Walshe fitz Edmonde, John Walshe fitz Edmond, William Walshe fitz Edmond, Richard Walshe fitz Oliver Walshe, John fitz Oliver Walshe, David Arcsteken fitz Edmond, of Rathnure, William O'Meskill, of the same, kern, Walter Power, of the same, tailor, James Walshe fitz William, of Cloneconny, Richard m'Shane m'Walter Brenagh, of Barbeh, kern, James Morighowe fitz David, of Ardbeg, groom, William m'Shane m'Ee O'Neile, of Lamerston, kern, Edmund ballagh Butler and Thomas roe Pursell, of Rathinroth, kern. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2037 (1656.) Pardon to Geoffry Purcell fitz Tibbalt, John Kellie, of Kellistone, yeoman, John Grace, Moriertagh M'Kelly alias Keragh, Patrick fitz Morice O'Nolane, of Adrostone, husbandman, Richard fitz William Brennagh, Richard Swetman, Theobald Butler, of Balliduf, Oliver Freny, of the same, groom, Gibbon Forstall, of Forstalston, gent., John Forstall, of the same, Phelan boy O'Lorcane, of Portrasshen, Robert Arstekin fitz Nicholas, of Clone, Edmund duf Archdeacon, of the same, John moore O'Hollichan, of the same, Donnogh fitz Edmond Fitz David, of the same, Moriertagh Brenaghan, of the same, and Callough O'Brine, of the same. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2038 (1665.) Pardon to Neill O'Bryne, of Tullagh, husbandman, Gillduff [ ], of Lislonyne, husbandman, Walter Dobbyne, of Lysnekany, kern, Edmund m'Donell McShane, of Kilknoke, James Blansfeld fitz Gerald, Leonard Blanchefeld fitz Gerald, Geoffrey O'Mulloy, of C[ ]baghill, Thomas Grace fitz James, of Ballne[ ], Donnogh O'Merise of the same, kern, Walter Purcell, of Ballic[ ], Robert Purcell, of Dy[ ]stone, Edmund more Blanchfeld, kern, Derbe Neile, of Blancheveldeston, husbandman, Oliver fitz Edmund Blanchfeld, Dermot [ ], of Ellard, and David O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Padene O'Ferroll,

of Busshopslogh, and Derby gowle alias Devereux. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2039 (1667) Pardon to John Hacket, of Hacketston, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 January, xiv.

2040 (1669) Pardon to Jordan Marres, of Killenale, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 [January (*?*)], xiv.

2041 (1670) Pardon to James Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Polroan, kern, Edmund more m'Robert Brennagh, of Ballibeh, kern, John m'Oliver Brennagh, of Cowbehie, kern, Redmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, Walter Brennagh brother of Richard Brenagh, John Brennagh, his brother, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Rathkirin, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Portroane, kern, Edmund Henebre, of Polroan, husbandman, James Bardane, of Kiltoghan, husbandman, James ro fitz Edmond, and Theobald Butler fitz James, Edmund fitz James, and Richard fitz James, kerns, Cahir more Brennagh, Robert Purcell fitz James, Denis Cavanagh, and Philip Walsh. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2042 (1482) Pardon to Walter Buteler, of Balliduf, groom, William O'Nilly, horseboy, Thomas Baron, of Shanbeigh, groom, Talleighney O'Mulconery, of Cowlegad, rymor, William Creif, of Carrig, William Walshe, of Ballilinche, Richin Brennaghe alias Clabbne, of Kilkregan, Redmund Grace fitz Richard reagh, Redmund O'Dody, of Coppony, Donogh O'Donill, of Radnywe, Robin m'Piers Brennaghe, of the same, kern, Richard Graunte, of Bussherston, Edmund reagh Brennaghe, kern, Peter fitz Nicholas, of Flemigiston, Geoffry Forstall, of Carrikneclonny, Ee O'Neile, groom, Shan M'Moriertaghe, of Casteltoune, Donogh grane, of the same, William Croke, of Aghermolte, groom, Thomas O'Magher, of Garvik, kern, Nicholas m'Thomas, of Castellif, kern, Rory O'Bergin, of Kilmokar, tailor, John m'Edmond M'Cody, of Ballynirke, horseman, Mahowne O'Howgan, of the same, horseboy, Richard Blanchfeld fitz Patrick, horseboy, Richard Grace, of Rathile, horseboy, Tirlagh gangaghe, of Holycros, and Rory O'Fogortie. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2043 (1494) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Oliver, Nicholas Grace fitz Richard, James fitz Richard m'Shane M'Cody, kern, Thomas Tobyn, of Grenan, groom, Donnogh O'Bolyer, of the same, labourer, Morish M'Shane, horseboy, Richard O'Ken, of Garrincoman, groom, Redmund Brennagh, brother of Richard Brennaghe, Oliver Brennaghe, his brother, Walter m'Shane Brennaghe, of the Grange, groom, Philip Henebre, son of Maurice Henebre, groom, Conoghor O'Connowe, tailor, William Graunt, of Carincoman, servant of Peter boye, Walter O'Donill, of Rathenny, gent., Hugh Moinechane, Robin Tobyn, Mulrony O'Kerroll, Robert Levorues, Simon Nugent, Donogh O'Kenedy, James reaghe Pursell, Gillegrome m'Phelane O'Nuyllan, Derby Brennan, Richard Pursell alias Baron, Edmund Kenedy, John Phel[ ], John Hackethe fitz William, of Casshell, and Nicholas Shortall fitz Patrike. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2044 (1495) Pardon to Philip O'Flyn, late of Kilkeny, Freghre O'Dowyer, late of the same, Donald or Donogh rowe O'Kenlan, late of Chappell, labourer, Shan keighe O'Kelley, late of Cowlecrahie, idleman, Richard more m'Morghe M'Ee, late of Castellif, Rory O'More, late of the same, horseboy, Robert O'Cahill, late

of Jerepont, Laghlen O'Daly, late of the same, William ower, late of Ballinecowle, John Galty, late of Knocktogher, labourer, Patrick Elles, late of the same, husbandman, William Fitz James, late of the same, shoemaker, Patrick m'Morghe M'Gilpatrik, late of Killneby, Shan O'Brenan, late of the same, Morghe M'Dowley, Dermot M'Richin, late of Rossnenowe, William Howling, of Danginbegge, Philip Mirre, of Callan, carpenter, David m'Shane Brenaghe, horseboy, David m'Sheron ro O'Ryan, Redmund reagh Freny, Tirlaugh M'Bryn, Morishe fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Nicholas fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Gerald fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Melaghlen gankaghe O'Ryan, John fitz Edmond, and Adam Grace fitz Edmond. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2045 (1549) Pardon to Richard Shortall, of Rathmore, gent., Walter Toben, of Burresleaugh, gent., David Gall, late of Thurls, alias Leaugh, horseman, Gilduf m'Swyne ny Bryn alias Gilduf m'Breyn M'Swyne, galloglas, and Richard Marris, of Killenaile. Fine 20*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2046 (1551) Pardon to Conghor more O'Magher, kern, James [ ], horseman, Thomas Pursell fitz Pers, of Downemean, horseman, Walter leiegh Pursell, of Bollick, and Richard Stackbold fitz John. Fine [ ].—12 January, xiv.

2047 (1567) Pardon to James Laffane, of Ballingree, co. Tipperary. Fine £6.—12 January, xiv.

2048 (1569) Pardon to William Swetman, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2049 (1570) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Dareloskane, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2050 (1571) Pardon to Owny m'Donnoghe oge, of Balliaghe, farmer. Fine 100*s.*—12 January, xiv.

2051 (1577.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Moinarde, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv.

2052 (1578.) Pardon to Richard Keting, of Moretone, co. Tipperary, Fine £3.—[12 Jan. (?)] 1571.

2053 (1579.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Kilconnill, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100*s.*—12 Jan., xiv.

2054 (1580.) Pardon to Donogh O'Kerny, of Ballidoughe, alias O'Kerny, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv.

2055 (1581.) Pardon to Edmund Moclere, of Mocleriston, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100*s.*—12 Jan., xiv.

2056 (1582.) Pardon to Philip O'Kenedye, of Castelton, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine £6.—12 Jan., xiv.

2057 (1641.) Pardon to Donnogh O'Hikie, of the same (*sic*), Richard Case, of Ballicowdihie, Donnogh O'Lallor, of the same, Dermot liegh O'Meagher, of the same, William O'Dougher, of the same, James fitz Richard M'Codie, of the same, Gerot Launt, of Ketingston, John fitz Thomas Arstekine, Robert Grace fitz Walter, William Helie, of Bannanowgh, Thomas Calman, of the same, horseboy, Teige O'H[ ], of Dunfert, husbandman, Peter Hardman, yeoman, William O'Duf, of Kilmokar, tailor, John O'Bergine, of the same, kern, John Clinton fitz John, of Casteldoughe, gent., Robert Purcell fitz Geffri, and Richard Purcell fitz Patrick. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2058 (1646.) Pardon to Thomas Shortall, of Cowlecash, John Shortall, of Killoskullane, husbandman, William Shortall, of Inneskarty, husbandman, John fitz James Grace, of the same,

idleman, Edmund Cantwell, John fitz Robert Shortall, Philip Shortall, Edmund fitz Thomas Butler, James Case, Walter Evenline, of the same, Richard Cantwell, of Pomeston, Richard Cantwell, of the same, horseman, James Shortall fitz Richard, Robert Arstekin alias M'Code, Derby connogh O'Phelane, of the Abbey of Leix, John O'Dowlany alias John Taylor, of Glashar, Gilpatrick O'Bregine, of Glashar, and Melaghlyn O'Phelane, of the same. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2059 (1647.) Pardon to Donald O'Connell fitz John, Thomas O'Connell fitz John, Manus O'Farill, Malaghlin gankaghe O'Rian, Melaughline more O'Broynne, Robiston fitz Tibald Butler, James Morishe fitz William, Morish more M'Connor, Thomas Purcell fitz Thomas, of Ballyshane more, Richard Waston fitz Richard, James Tobbine fitz Morishe, Edmund O'Dowill, William fitz James, Piers Brenaghe, Richard Hanregane, of Knocktogher, yeoman, Walter Freny fitz James, of Ballyredy, kern, William M'Cody, of the same, kern, Ode M'Cody, of the same, kern, and Hugh m'Owny M'Casshine, of Rathilt, physician. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2060 (1648.) Pardon to Derby m'Shane duff, of Killnesboleskan, William M'Dermody, Conghor M'Dermody, Teig ballaghe, Shane dorrighe m'Molaghlin m'Shane duff, of Killneboleschane, Neile duff m'Molaughline, of the same, Gilpatrick m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, William m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, John m'Dermot m'Shane duff, Shane m'Owen O'Brenane, Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crotte, Edmund oge m'Edmond duf, Shane roo m'Teig Eclonyn, Melaghlin M'Shearee, Moriertagh m'Teig M'Shearee, Donnogh ne Kille, of Kildough in Kill, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crott, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, of Aghee. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2061 (1649.) Pardon to John Grace fitz James, David M'Code, Richard [ ], Edmund [ ], Ferdorough O'Hekie, James Casse, John Casse, Thady O'Roircke, Melaghlen [ ], Morish [ ], Nicholas [ ] Thomas, Hugh roe M'Mavid, of Castellif, kern, Walter [ ], Richard [ ] fitz Nicholas, of Castellif, kern, Maurice Daton fitz Patrick, kern, Gillernew [ ], Morish more O'Donell, of Tipperaght, kern, and John Brennagh fitz [ ]. Fine [ ].—[12 Jan., xiv. (?)]. *Torn.*

2062 (1650.) Pardon to Richard m'William m'Adam Brennagh, of Corbally, Redmund Arstekin fitz Pers, of Lechannaghe, Patrick fitz James Arstekin, of Coppony, Edmund fitz Patricke Arstekin, of Nacestowne, Thomas fitz Patrick Arstekin, John Power, of Lehannagh, Morgh leigh M'Arte, William Doben m'Harry, of Lisnetany, Melaghlen O'Boye, of Cloughlar, James Forstall, of Carrickneclony, Walter Forstall fitz Edmund, Shane Purcell m'William, of Cloncody, kern, John Pursell m'Phillipe, of Cappehedyn, kern, James m'Gerat O'Brenan, kern, Molaghlin Lieghe, of Kildarigan, Owen M'Edmond, of Kilroben, James M'Edmond, son of Owen M'Edmond, and William m'Teig O'Brenan. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2063 (1657.) Pardon to James St. Leger, of Tullaghbroge, Edmund Geere, Edmund fitz Oliver Walsh, Moriertagh m'Shane Eveally, John m'Shane Walsh, Thomas duf m'Richard Harrghan, John m'William Butler, David m'Edmond M'Davy, John duf m'Richard Walsh, Patrick Stooke, Philip m'William m'Shane M'Nicholas,

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Oliver m'Richard Walsh, John m'Peirs m'Shames Walsh, William m'Phillip Walsh, Ferdorgh groth M'Thomas, John m'William m'Edmond O'Narde, William m'Donnogh Engowle, and Hennese M'Cragh, son of William M'Cragh O'Fernan, bard. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2064 (1658.) Pardon to Richard reogh O'Hedine, of Aghe, Philip Quemerford, of Ballyvacca, Donnogh O'Harraghan, Edmund m'Thomas M'Pers, Richard m'Robert Geralde, George Quemerford fitz James, of Butlereswod, kern, Edmund Quemerford, of the same, Nicholas Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Peter Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Richard m'Edmond Quemerford, of the same, kern, James fitz Edmond Butler, of Glanecomen, kern, John fitz Edmond Butler, of Cowle roo, kern, Thomas Sent leger, of Cloghara, Walter Coman, of Aghermolt, groom, Thomas Wale fitz Richard, Geoffry O'Rian m'Gilleduf, of Ballycurk, Molaghlin duf O'Rian, of Gawran, kern, and Robert Grace fitz Richard. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2065 (1659.) Pardon to John M'Evard, of Rosoniani, Robert m'Phillip m'James Fitz Pers, of Rochston, Nicholas Brennagh, of the same, yeoman, John more M'Gillebridy, groom, Geoffry Lant, of Ketingston, Leonard Freny, kern, Thomas O'Meagher, Thomas Forstal, of Carrickneclonye, Philip m'William Pursell, Edmund fitz Donell O'Doile, Edmund fitz Richard Purcell, Peter m'Edmond Butler, Thady O'Morissa, William Nugent, Philip O'Fergerti, Edmund M'Dermot, Leonard Purcell, and Moenes Piper. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2066 (1483.) Pardon to Nicholas Fannyng fitz Geffrey, of Faniniswodd, John Roche, of Pryoriston, Barnabe Rowe, late of Bures, Teige rowe O'Kelley, Walter Buteler, horseboy, Humfrey O'Cormoke, horseboy, William Tobin, horseboy, Derby O'Maddy, Thomas Marnell, Shan m'Donnogh O'Kelley, Shan Donnoghe O'Fogortie, Philip m'Robert Pursell, Maurice Mares, scholar, Rory O'Cronegill, William Lacy avoye, Thomas Pursell, horseboy, Edmund O'Roide Buteler, Donald O'Dowill, Peter roe fitz Edmond Brennaghe, Rory begg O'Caroll, Edmund boye, of Carrike, William O'Fyny, late of Cloghgrenan, Walter Buteler m'Robert, Thady O'Niell, horseboy, Shan O'Horan, horseboy, James Dewhouse, Thomas fitz Robert Stacbold, Philip O'Cahan, Hugh m'Morishe more, Mahon M'Shane, Theobald fitz William Fitz James, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen O'Flin, kern, and Thomas Croke fitz Richard. Fine 5*s.* each.—17 January, xiv.

2067 (1621.) Pardon to Edmund roe Butler m'Shane, John Maragh, late of Caliagh magriffen, idleman, Redmund Prendirgast, late of Newcastell, kern, Teige M'Grah, late of Burresleugh, Edmund Grace, late of Thurlez, horseman, Hugh O'Kennedy, late of Ballyawe, gent., Patrick Hacket, late of Ardmaile, kern, Nicholas Quembirford fitz James, late of Killory, kern, Downe Maguier, galloglas, late of Balmodagh, gent., Edmund Butler, of Fennagh, Eugene or Owen boy O'Garvyne, of Balligrout, Teige O'Fagh, late of the same, John Butler fitz Tibbalde, Moriertagh reoughe, of Clonebowe, William Mounsell, of Mounselston, Maurice mantagh O'Folane, Thady m'Donnogh m'Shane mantagh, and John O'Folane. Fine 10*s.* each.—17 January, xiv.

1571–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2068 (1622.) Pardon to Thady M'Cragh, Theobald Mounsell, of Ketangston, Edmund O'H[edin(?)], of Ballyamerie, Edmund Faminge, of Ballingary, Thomas Faminge, of the same, Robert Faminge, of the same, Robert Faning, of the same, Donell M'Ega[ ], labourer, Walter O'Sheth, Edmund O'Higane, of Clonemell, Derby O'Hiegheren, smith, Robert m'James Freny, kern, William O'Duire, kern, Thomas roe m'Richard Tobin, Edmund roe Butler, of Tample ehen, Theobald Butler, of the same, James Fanning fitz Thomas, of Ballintagert, and Richard Fanning fitz James, of the same. Fine 10*s.* each.—17 January, xiv.

2069 (1601.) Pardon to the provost and burgesses of the town of Cashell, co. Tipperary. Fine 100*s.*—17 January, xiv.

2070 (1632.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Fine £5.—17 Jan., xiv.

2071 (1633.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Callane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—17 Jan., xiv.

2072 (1634.) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of the town of Carrick, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2073 (1635.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Gawrane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2074 (1636.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Innistioke, co. Kilkenny. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2075 (1637.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of the town of Fidert, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2076 (1638) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of Knocktogher, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2077 (1639.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of Clonmell, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2078 (1655.) Pardon to James beg fitz Edmond Tobbine, Richard fitz Walter Sheathe, Edmond beg fitz Robert Tobine, John fitz James Tobine, William fitz Thomas Tobine, Thomas moile fitz Teig O'Sheathe, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Ullick oge Burke, of Ballivadig, Theobald M'Shane, Donald M'Phillipe, kern, Theobald beg m'William M'Walter, Shane og O'Dowier, Gilleduf O'Fahe, Patrick Pursell, of Prioriston, kern, Patrick Kerny, of the same, kern, John Daniell fitz Darbie, of Meileriston, Philip fitz David Murphy, kern, and Richard Tobbine fitz Walter. Fine 10*s.* each.—17 Jan., xiv.

2079 (1484) Pardon to Oliver Blanchfeild, late of Quirkeston, and Richard Blanchfeild, late of the same, horsemen, Maurice Smythson, late of Balligrane, and Peter Baron, of Goslingston. Fine 30*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2080 (1489.) Pardon to Edmund Sex, of Bollick, Thomas Case, of the same, William Redmond, of Killelles, husbandman, Edmund fene Purcell, of Bollick, James O'Laghnan, Patrick Isame, William Isame, Thomas fitz Tibbot Purcell, of the Rowske, John Fanninge fitz William, of Farren[ ], Patrick O'Dowlene, of the same, John reough, mariner, of the Abbey of Leix, Eustace Croke fitz Edmond, of Fennor, Robert Croke fitz Thomas duf, of the same, Gerald Prendirgast fitz Phillip, of Ballibege, Richard Bourke fitz Roland, of Clone, Donnogh O'Droughie, of the same, Robert Creagh fitz Thomas, Edmund

fitz Pers Butler, of Dongane, Peter oge fitz Pers Butler, of the same, Henry Bramoke, of the Carrick, Redmund fitz John Stackbold, Walter fitz William Stackbold, of Cloinelismoline, and Thady M'Kelly, of Killoskehan. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2081 (1642.) Pardon to Manus Faning fitz William, kern, Robert Faning fitz William, John Faning fitz Robert, David Faning fitz John, Teig M'Fynne, William M'Donnoghe, William roo O'Magher, Robert Marries, kern, James Faning fitz Oliver, Thomas Cantwell fitz John, of Glangawll, kern, David Stooke fitz Edward, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Geoffrey Dowline, James ballaghe, of Painston, Richard more fitz Walter Power, Richard Morice fitz Jordan, William Marris his brother, and David Wodlock, of Loghkarve. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2082 (1643.) Pardon to Robert m'Phillip M'Shane, Dermot m'William M'Shane, Derby O'Duire fitz Phillip, Cornell O'Duyre, kern, John O'Duire, kern, Melaghlin O'Duire, Thady O'Duire, Donnogh M'Donell, footman, Conghor M'Teig, M'Cragh M'Teige, Philip reough, Conghor M'Dermot, John Cuirk, Thady M'Phillip, galloglas, James ballagh O'Mulla, galloglas, Theobald m'Pers carragh, Dewaltagh M'Brene, and Edmund O'Helie, galloglas. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2083 (1644.) Pardon to Shane Fanning fitz James, of Ballitigerte, Peter Shortall fitz Oliver, of Clorane, kern, James Driling, of Kilberaghan, Thomas O'Cormoke, of Rathannagh, husbandman, Morgh M'Edmond, of the Gallin, tailor, John fitz Morish, his son, Mahound O'Corman, of S. John's, kern, Hugh m'Edmund O'Kennedy, of Ballineclogh, kern, William reough O'Cahill, of Cloughpriore, Nicholas Whit, of S. John's, kern, Brian O'Karoll, of Lisbany, kern, Thomas duf fitz Edmond Launder, Edmund Bourke m'David, of Ballithomas, Redmund Bourke, his brother, John fitz Donnogh O'Dullaney, of Rosenharley, James fitz William m'James of Comsinagh Butler, William O'Mare m'Teige, of the same, and Romnet Purcell, of Bollick. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2084 (1645.) Pardon to Gerald O'Murhowe, of Knockgraffin, piper, Redmund Englishe, of Whitchurche, kern, William Englishe, of the same, Edmund fitz William Loneragan, James English, of Balligeran, Richard fitz Pers, of Cloughbridy, Donnogh liegh O'Phelome, William fitz Walter Tobbin, of Aughvole, Donnogh Oduff Sheath, John fitz Richard Tobbin, Thomas fitz Richard Tobbin, Nicholas Sheath fitz Donnell, Thomas liegh fitz James Tobbin, James fitz Piers Butler, footman, David moile fitz James Tobbin, Donnogh fitz Walter Sheath, John fitz Walter Tobbin, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobbin. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2085 (1651.) Pardon to Oliver Grace fitz John, of Garrihige, kern, Philip Grace, his brother, Roland Grace fitz Nicholas, kern, John reough O'Kennedy, kern, Connor m'Melaghlen Felame, Donald m'Ee O'Maghir, kern, Melaghlen m'Rory O'Magher, kern, William fitz James Brennagh, of Ballinefosagy, Richard Purcell, of Dirreleigh, Oliver Fanninge, of the Creanbeg, Thomas Purcell, of Kilkirrill, John glas Brennagh, David Hennebry, Patrick Fitz Geffrey, of Ballinfinsog, Theobald M'Walter, of Kildrony, Ed-

1571–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mund m'Theobald, his son, Richard M'Phillip, and William Fiane, of Lisnetany. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2086 (1652.) Pardon to Thomas fitz Pers Hacket, Teige O'Caroll, of Mortelston, Edmund Butler dowlagh, of Balliwaden, kern, James Fitz Walter, kern, Gilduf Fitz Walter, John fitz Richard Toben, Edmund fitz Robert Toben, Moyle morieragh M'Swenagh, Melaughlin m'Connor Kerog, James Shortall fitz John, John Grace fitz Phillip, Peter Loro, Shane fitz William Fanninge, Patrick M'Edowlinge, Richard fitz Pers M'Phillip, James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick Purcell, Henry O'Cahill, and John M'Thomas. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2087 (1673.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., president of the province of Munster.—21 Jan., xiv.

2088 (1678.) Pardon to James Sherlock fitz Thomas, of Butlerston, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, and Matthew Wise, of Waterford, yeoman, sub-sheriff. 1 Feb., xiv.

2089 (1677.) Pardon to Thady boye m'Hubberd O'Ferroll, gent., late captain of Clanconor in co. Longford. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £8.—12 Feb., xiv.

2090 (1695.) Grant to Patrick Savage; of the office of seneschal of
English. that portion of the territory of the Arde in the north of Ireland, of which his late father Rowland was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with the profits appertaining; with power to assemble and command the inhabitants for defence; to punish malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron. Recites an order indented, made 26 Oct., 1559, by the lord deputy, between Rowland Savage and Redmund Savage concerning the captainship of their nation, whereby Rowland was to have the expenses of captain upon the following townlands, Ballyncontome in the Arde, Tullagharnan, Ballydoke, Tewesilie, Ballyntawragh, Ballynekyntyny, Ballynegrenagh, Ballyfynnor, Ballyworred, Tollnecrewe, Ballywlake, Ballywartor, Tolnerussely, Knocknyller, Ballygarvocan, Tollnegor, Dyrry, Corrock, Ballyherly, Ballyhenry, Ballyomorghie, Ballyfonoragh, Donehye, Ballygraffan, and Ballynyckoll.—22 March, xiv.

1572.

2091 (1755.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony
English. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Rathmore, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease by the prior and convent of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, 12 July, xxxi, Hen. VIII. to Thomas Alen, gent., and Mary, his wife. Rent, £8. Not to let to any not of English parents, and not to levy coyne.—31 March, xiv.

2092 (1723.) Commission to Thomas Maisterson, of Fernes, co.
English. Wexford, esq., and Richard Synott, of Ballybrenan, same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, with the same powers *as in* 218, the freehold limitation being placed at £10 a year.—4 Ap., xiv.

2093 (1697.) Grant to O'Qwyne, gent.; of the office of seneschal of
English. the country of Muntergellgayn, co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers *as in* 2090.—6 Ap., xiv.

2094 (1727.) Commission to Nicholas Malbey, esq., and to the
English. sheriff of the county Downe for the time being; to execute

martial law in the countries of Lecayle, M'Cartaynes country, the Duffren, and the Arde, in the north parts, *as in* 2092.—10 Ap., xiv.

2095 (1710.) Grant to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the ports of Cork and Kynsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 Ap., xiv.

2096 (1707.) Grant to Reginald Elkyn; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 Ap., xiv.

2097 (1705.) Grant to Michael Kettellwell, gent.; of the office of collector or receiver of the customs of wine in Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining. —14 Ap., xiv.

2098 (1732.) Livery to Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Thomas Kent, late of Rayeston, same co. Fine, £15.—14 Ap., xiv.

2099 (1740.) Commission to sir William Sarsfylde, knt., sheriff of English. the co. Dublin, and Edward Barnewall, of Dreynnaghe, co. Dublin, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 1829. —26 Ap., xiv.

2100 (1741.) Commission to Francis Agarde, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the Birnes country, Coulranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolyn, and Glancapp; excepting persons having land worth 40*s.* a year, or goods to the value of £20; and with power to treat and conclude terms with rebels.—27 April, xiv.

2101 (1676.) Pardon to Hugh ballaghe m'Morierte, of Cowlnaboy, co. Wexford, horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £3 6*s.*—5 May, xiv.

2102 (1675.) Pardon to Patrick Dowdall, of Drogheda, merchant; for discharging at Drogheda 26 tuns of Juberaltare wines without having paid the duties. Fine £50.—6 May, xiv.

2103 (1685.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge Cavanaghe, of Ballylowe, co. Carlow, and Cahir m'Geralt Cavanaghe, of Kilgaran, same co., gentlemen, Donald m'Moroghe gear Cavanaghe, of Fenoghe, Owen Dowlaghe, of Teghenrylane, and Morogh M'Tirlaghe, of Ballystaplocke, horsemen, Gerald oge O'Nolane, of Ballylowe, and Tirloghe M'Donoghe, of Rathcaroge, kerns, Cahir carraghe m'Moriertaghe Cavanaghe, of Cloghecristick, gent., Donill M'Donoghe, of Ballylowe, Arthur M'Morierte, of Ballylowe, John M'Hughe, of Ballyteig, Moriertaghe M'Edmonde, of Rathcarog, and Fardorroghe O'Doran, of Payniston, kerns, Cahir glas m'Geralt M'Art, of Ballybeg, horseman, and Moriertaghe M'Inyrr, of Kilgreny, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. *Marked* "Mortaghe og and 14 of his men."—6 May, xiv.

2104 (1726.) Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpoole, English. of the county Catherlaghe, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, *as in* 2092.—6 May, xiv.

2105 (1724.) Commission to John Rooe, gent., sheriff of Carlow; English. to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe *as in* 1829.— 10 May, xiv.

2106 (1689.) Pardon to Brian or Breyn m'Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt. Security *as in* 897, in Ulster. Fine 400 good fat cows.—17 May, xiv.

2107 (1756.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Urney, lands & 5*s.* 4*d.* chief rent of Clonaghe, and lands of Kilmore, co. Kildare, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide attainted. To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 48*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an archer of English parents or born in the pale. Not to let to any but of English parents or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Recites No. 1245. Fine 48*s.* 8*s.*—22 May, xiv.

2108 (1674.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Waterford, alderman, and Anastacia Madden, his wife.—23 May, xiv.

2109 (1694.) Pardon to Donell M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, galloglas, Breyn M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, Tirrelagh M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, and William Dowgan, galloglasses, Dermot roo, tailor, Edmund O'Moregho, and Teig O'Conegan, yeomen, James O'Shaneghan, butcher, and Donogh m'Ey O'Beggelly, galloglas. Security *as in* 897.—23 May, xiv.

2110 (1706.) Grant to Henry Smythe, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare *vice* John Bathe, gent. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xiv.

2111 (1700.) Grant to Thomas Tuncks; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Karrickfergus; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—31 May, xiv.

2112 (1733.) Grant to Robert Dillon, of Riverston, gent., second justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Henry Draycot had.—5 June, xiv.

2113 (1722.) Commission to Edward FitzSymon, esq., attorney English. general, John Bath, esq., queen's solicitor, Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Thomas Merrick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Whitney, John Barnese, Robert Abowen, and John Barrington, gent.; to be commissioners under 11 Eliz. sess. 3, ch. 9, for the country of Iregan otherwise O'Doyn's country, to make inquisition and survey of its lands and boundaries, and if thought fit to join it to the Queens's county.—8 June, xiv.

2114 (1713.) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to Engl sh. execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kyldare and Catherlaghe, *as in* 218.—10 June, xiv.

2115 (1714.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fytzpateryck, of Upper- English. ossery, knt.; to execute martial law in the countries of Upper-osserye and Leix called the Queen's county, *as in* 218.—11 June, xiv.

2116 (1699.) Grant to William Piers, gent., seneschal of Clandeboy; of the office of collector of the customs of wine in Carrickfergus; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—16 June, xiv.

2117 (1725.) Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howth, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, esq., second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliams, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John

Bath, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Mallahid, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, esq., Christopher Cruse, of Nall, Mark Barnewall, of Dunbro, and Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, gentlemen; to cause to come before them all the inhabitants, of whatever degree, of the county of Dublin, and the crosses and marches of it, to assess and array, according to their property, the number of horse and foot which they should supply, and to make separate musters or arrays of the men of each barony; making a return to the lord deputy before the 1st of July.

Like commission for Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, baron of Trymeletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Hussey, knt., Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevers, knt., Patrick Barnewall, knt., Barnaby Scurlok, William Bath, Robert Dillon, esquires, John Talbot, of Rolleston, gent., Richard Sedgrawe, of Killeglan, gent., Christopher Darcy, of Platen, esq., Simon Barnewall, Gerald Wesley, of Dengyn, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Cusake, Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, Patrick Bath, of Rafegh, John Hamlen, of Smytheston, John Barnewall, of Drogheda, John Plunket, of Loghcrive, gentlemen, the provosts of Novan, Athboy, and Trym, and the sovereign of Kelles.

Like commission for Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Petit, knt., George FitzGerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of Taghmon, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donnowre, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, gentlemen, and the provost of Molingar.

Like commission for Louth; to Thomas, archbishop of Ardmagh, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., John Bedlowe, knt., Edward More, George Plunket, of Bewley, Nicholas Tafe, of Ballybraghan, esquires, Robert Tafe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlowe, of Kilsaran, the provost and bailiffs of Arde and Dondalke.

Like commission for Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Ewstac, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Maurice FitzGerald, of Lakagh, knt., William Sarsfeild, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, esq., John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffey, Gerald Fitz Morish, of Allon, Redmund oge FitzGerald, Walter Birmigham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, the sheriff of the county, and the sovereigns of Nase and Kildar.

Like commission for the county Carthelagh; to the bishop of Leighlen, Henry Davels, Robert Harpoll, James Ewstace, esquires, John Rowe, sheriff, and John O'Barr, gent.

Like commission for Kilkenny; to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, esq., Edmund Butler, of Powliston, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, senior, Gerald Blanchfeild, of Blanchfeildston, James

Shortall, of Ballylorcan, Oliver Grace, of Gracescourt, Walter Gall, sheriff of the county, (*blank*) Sheeth, son of William Sheeth, gentlemen, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomaston, and the provost of Inestiok.

Like commission for Wexford; to Edmund, viscount Mountgaret, John, bishop of Ferns, Nicholas Whit, seneschal of the county, Thomas Dillon, justice of the same, Christopher Chevers, knt., Nicholas Deverox, knt., John Ewstac, of Castelmarten, Thomas Masterson, esq., Anthony Cokley, esq., Matthew Fitz-Harres, gent., Richard Synnot, vice seneschal, John Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of Wexford and Ros.

Like commission for the King's county; to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the county, Robert Cowley, gent., Nicholas Harbart, esq., Richard Crofte, of Casteljordan, and Thomas Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the Queen's county; to Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the county, Thomas Mirrick, sheriff of the county, William Portas, gent., John Whitney, gent., and John Barnes, gent.—17 June, xiv.

2118 (1681.) Pardon to William Harrolde, of Dublin, tailor.—18 June, xiv.

2119 (1715.) Commission to Christopher, viscount of Gormanston; English. to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Westmethe, *as in* 218.—18 June, xiv.

2120 (1746.) Commission to James Flemyng, lord baron of Slane, English. and Christopher Flemynge, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of Methe, *as in* 2092.—20 June, xiv.

2121 (1747.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle and manor of Fernes, the lands of Fernes, Ballymacshane, Ballyranell, and Ballyhandrowe, co. Wexford, and the rents and customs of the countries called Edmonde Duffes country, McVadock, and McAmore. To hold for 30 years, from 1579, rent £10. To reside on the premises or keep an able tenant there, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Recites a lease *fiant no.* 251 Ph. and Mary. Fine £10.—3 July, xiv.

2122 (1748.) License to Edmund Darcye; to alienate the premises English. leased by the preceding, to any persons being English by both parents.—5 July, xiv.

2123 (1716.) Commission to Rosse Magoghegan, of Moycassell, gent.; English. to execute martial law in the barony of Moycassell, otherwise called Kynallyaghe, co. Westmeath, *as in* 2092.—8 July, xiv.

2124 (1717.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wellesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Barnaby O'Hart, jurist, official of Meath, and Richard Bealyng, of Dublin, gent.; to be delegates in an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, A.M., LL.B., official principal of the metropolitan court of Dublin, in favour of John Dongan, the plaintiff, in a matrimonial cause against Rosina Quatermasshe, of Dublin.—10 July, xiv.

2125 (1701.) Grant to Hugh Moston; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Galwaye; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—23 July, xiv.

2126 (1702.) Grant to John Luker, of Waterford, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Watterforde and Rosse; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—24 July, xiv.

2127 (1704.) Grant to Anthony Enos; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Lymeryck; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—2 Aug., xiv.

2128 (1698.) Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of collector and receiver of the customs of wine at Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—4 Aug., xiv.

2129 (1671.) Pardon to Roland, bishop of Clonfert, and Malachy YMolony, clerk.—6 Aug., xiv.

2130 (1686.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, esquire, lord viscount of Mountgarrett, Walter Butler fitz Edmonde, of Garryduf, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Richard gankaghe Forstall fitz Walter, of Lisdonye, same co., horseman.—8 Aug., xiv.

2131 (1680.) Pardon to John Drake, of Maudlens, co. Meath, horseman, Thady O'Keane, of Rathbegan, same co., husbandman, John O'Maile, of the same, cottier, and John Coyne, of the same, husbandman.—10 Aug., xiv.

2132 (1703.) Grant to Connell O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country of Slaught William in the Annaly now in the county Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers *as in* 2090.—10 Aug., xiv. English.

2133 (1718.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army; to execute martial law, throughout Ireland, *as in* 218, and with power to conclude terms with the rebels and enemies.—12 Aug., xiv. English.

2134 (1691.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount of Thurles, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord of the liberties and regalities of the county Tipperary, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—14 Aug., xiv.

2135 (1672.) Pardon to Philip O'Dwere, of Ballymolyn, co. Tipperary, gent.—17 Aug., xiv.

2136 (1683.) Pardon to John Archer fitz Walter, late of Kilkenny, Teig O'Murrisye, yeoman, Molrony O'Karroll, horseboy, and Loghlin O'Dale, late of the same place.—17 Aug., xiv.

2137 (1684.) Pardon to John Brennagh fitz Richard gankagh, of Deveston, co. Kilkenny, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Ballyne, same co. horseman, Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same, and Walter Frene fitz Edmund, of the same.—17 Aug., xiv.

2138 (1682.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Darreloskan, co. Tipperary, gent.—18 Aug., xiv.

2139 (1719.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., Walter Gall, esq., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, and Richard Shethe, of Kylkenny, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—20 Aug., xiv. English.

2140 (1744.) Commission to James, lord baron of Donboyne, seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary, John Talbott, esq., justice of the same, Richard Shethe, gent., treasurer of the same, Edmund Butler, gent., attorney of the same, and James Tobyn, gent., sheriff of the same liberty; to execute martial law in the liberty of Tipperary, and the country of Ormounde, *as in* 218.—24 Aug., xiv. English.

572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2141 (1692.) Pardon to Brian O'Molloye and Arthur O'Molloye, his brother, of the King's co. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—3 Sept., xiv.

2142 (1753.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane. (Reciting No. 1028.) To hold for 30 years, from 1588; rent 40*s*. Also the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Kilbegan, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kilbegan, Thuyre, Aghenemanaghe alias Ballenowe, Eymowe, and the Grange of Ballelugge, co. Westmeath. (Reciting No. 1391.) To hold for 30 years, from 1590; rent 50*s*. 8*d*. Not to alien without license, nor to set to any but of English parents, or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 10*s*. 8*d*.—5 Sept., xiv.

2143 (1720.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English. castle and gaol of Longford, and Fergus O'Ferrall, of Ballentober, co. Longford, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Longford, *as in* 218.—6 Sept., xiv.

2144 (1721.) Commission to Nicholas Whyte, esq., master of the English. rolls, and seneschal of the co. Wexford; to execute martial law in the co. Wexford, for two months, (without the usual limitations or authority to treat). Recites the open rebellion of Bryan m'Cahir, Feagh m'Heugh, Matthew Furlonge, and others.—8 Sept., xiv.

2145 (1708.) Grant to Anthony Wilcocks, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber; to hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s*. 8*d*., as John Harpeny or any other had.—8 Sept., xiv.

2146 (1687.) Pardon to Rory oge O'More, of the Queen's co., gent., Conill M'Neile, Leisagh m'Conell oge, Donald M'Gilpatrick, John M'Rory, Farr M'Conell, Rosse m'Rory roe, Edmund m'Sean m'Teige, Patrick m'Sean m'Teig O'Lalor, Brian m'Fergenanim O'Kelly, Ouhir m'Neile M'Rossy, Gerrod M'Brean, Philip M'Heugh, Edmund m'Donell M'Teige, Peter m'Conell M'Mortagh, Melaghlen more M'Teige, Hugh m'Donell M'Henry, David m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, Donogh M'Brene, Sean m'Donell O'Horichain, Rory m'Thomas O'Henese, William m'Donell M'Teig, Mortagh m'Donogh Lehie, Edmund m'Moriertagh oge, Tiege m'Moriertagh oge, Mortagh mergagh M'Gilpatrick, Tege ro MacGillenewe, Peter moynegh M'Henry, Cahir M'Dermode, William M'Donogh, Donell gromey M'Donogh, Sera M'Mortagh, Dorby m'Rory M'Thomas, Dorby M'Teig, Edmund m'Rossey breag, Edmund M'Hue, Rossey M'Oney, Dorby M'Gilpatrick, Leisagh m'Gerald M'Levis, John Grane m'Rossey, Fearr m'Rory Torrens (*sic*), Patrick m'Rory M'Terrens, Neile M'Gilpatrick, Molaghlen duy M'Gilpatrick, Melaghlen m'Donell M'Drig, Patrick m'Donell O'Lalor, Thomas reough M'Shane, piper, Patrick M'Donogh, Donogh m'Shane vanie, Gerod beg M'Cahill, Conchor ro M'Shan, Edmund m'Thomas nase, Fardorogh M'Luy, Dorby m'Mortagh O'More, Donell gromey M'Oney, Neile M'Ferdoragh, Teige m'Mortagh m'Teig oge, Donell m'William m'Shane oge, Conor roe M'Morogh, Teig ro M'William, Donogh M'Kermedy, Donogh M'Davie, John m'Gery M'William, Conor M'Ferdorogh, William moyle m'Dorby fyn, Dorby m'William O'Dowley, Mortagh M'Leisagh, Keadagh M'Rossey, Morogh oge

1572.

M'Morogh, Donell m'Edmond M'Shane, Terrelagh M'Dermody, Bren M'Donogh, Dorby m'Torrence M'Shane, Edmund m'Rory M'Levis, Conell boy M'Rossey, Leisagh M'Rossey, Donell m'Oney more, Owen m'Leisagh M'Oin, Patrick m'Morise boy, Rory m'Neile M'Owin, Tirrelagh m'Neile M'Owin, Shane m'Teige M'Conchor, Donell oier MacGilpatrick, Edmund m'Neile M'Edmond, Shane m'David M'Neile, Dorby m'William M'Patrick, Shane m'Sean M'Cosin, Donogh ny valley O'Conrahy, Mortagh m'Teig M'Sera, Brian m'Patrick M'Donchyn, piper, Mortagh m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Sean m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Tirrelagh m'Art M'Gilpatrick, Mortagh m'Sean M'Keady, Donogh M'William, Teig m'Gilpatrick M'Teig, Gilpatrick M'Donell, and Teig m'Donogh m'Teig m'Melaghlen M'Ivoy, all of the Queen's county. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xiv.

2147 (1743.) Commission to Francis Cosbye, esq., seneschal of the English. Queen's co., Anthony Colcloghe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., Robert Harpoll, John Barrye, Richard Gorsse, John Wodd, and Matthew Lynt, gentlemen; to make enquiry of the ancient bounds of the barony of Odrone, co. Carlow, the lawful inheritance of sir Peter Carewe, knt., and to certify to the Chancery.—25 Sept., xiv. (Cal. P. R. [illegible]549, art. 12. *For the return see article* 13 *there.*)

2148 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 26.) Deed of submission of Conor, earl of Thomond.—At Dublin, 27 Sept., 1572. (Cal. P. R., p. 548, art. 11.)

2149 (1735.) Grant to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal secretary English. of England, and Thomas Smythe, esq., his son; to be colonels over all soldiers maintained at their cost, and over the territories and inhabitants of the great and little Ardes, and such other territories as are mentioned in their letters patent. To last for seven years, unless revoked in the meantime; with power to enter the great and little Ardes with an army, and expelling all rebels and seditious persons, to possess and inhabit the same; to govern the soldiers and inhabitants; to determine all civil causes except pleas of land, and punish all criminals except traitors and coiners; and to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country. Recites English patent, 5 Oct. last, and order to the deputy, 16 July, 1572.—29 Sept., xiv.

2150 (1736.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., and Thomas English. Smythe, his son, to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes, and other territories mentioned in their letters patent, *as in* 218 (the amount of chattel property securing exemption being £20).—29 Sept., xiv.

2151 (1688.) Pardon to John Power, lord baron of Curraghmor. 5 Oct., xiv.

2152 (1737.) Commission to Edward Goldesmythe, of Dublyn, Christo- English. pher Cruse, of the Naall, and Mark Wyckam, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin; *as in* 1829.—8 Oct., xiv.

2153 (1749.) Lease, under letter of the council, 9 July, and queen's English. warrant, 13 July, xiv., to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the priory of canons of Doerane, in Connaght, and its possessions, *as in No.* 1314. To hold for 21 years, from 1589, at the same rent and conditions.—12 Oct., xiv.

2154 (1750.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English. le Straunge; of the abbey of Loghsewdye, with its possessions, *as*

in 882. (*Babutt written* Rabutt). To hold for 21 years, from 1587, at the same rent. Maintaining an archer of English name and surname, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—12 Oct., xiv.

2155 (1751.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English. le Straunge, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants (leased by No. 1123). To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent 50*s.* Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne.—12 Oct., xiv.

2156 (1734.) Grant to John Morgin, gent.; of the office of controller of the wine imposts in Dublin; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—17 Oct., xiv.

2157 (1754.) Lease, under letter of council 9 Sept., 1571, and English. queen's warrant, 5 July, 1572, to Edward Byrne, soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swerdes, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent, £4 5*s.* 2*d.* Residence in person or by a sufficient armed tenant required. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1105.—18 Oct., xiv.

2158 (1690.) Pardon to Gerald M'Thomas, of Ballygebon, co. Limerick, and David M'Thomas, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—20 Oct., xiv.

2159 (1693.) Pardon to Richard fitz Nicholas Plunket, of Martirie, co. Meath, gent., Dowlin O'Murren, of Ballymyhan, same co., kern, Katherine Walshe, his wife, and Peter O'Lenan, of Ballymyhan, same co., cottier. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 Oct., xiv.

2160 (1709.) Grant to John Russell, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—20 Oct., xiv.

2161 (1712.) License to Robert Barnewall, lord of Trymletiston; to be absent in England during two years, for study, or other purpose.—20 Oct., xiv.

2162 (1739.) Commission to Patrick Sherlock, of S. Kateryn's, near English. Waterford, esq., sheriff of the co. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xiv.

2163 (1738.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English. King's county, Francis Cosby, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, and Robert Cowley, of Croghan, King's co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, O'Donne's country, O'Molaghlyn's country, parcel of the co. Westmeath, the Queen's county, O'Molloye's country, parcel of the King's co., M'Galle's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, Macoughlan's country, parcel of the King's co., and Magoughegan's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—8 Nov., xiv.

2164 (1745.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English. King's co., Francis Cosbie, esq., seneschal of the Queen's co., Robert Cowley, of the King's co., gent., and Owny m'Hughe, of Clanygowny, King's co., gent. Recites that some O'Cconnors and certain of Callagh mac Tirrelaghe's sons and of Magoughegan's sons and others, had risen and committed depredations on the lands and people of Owny m'Hughe, in the King's co., and Rosse Magowghegan, in Kynaliagh, co. Westmeath. The commissioners are empowered to assemble the inhabitants, and to

pursue the rebels in the King's co., O Donne's country, O Molaghlyn's country, in co. Westmeath, O Molloye's country, in King's co., M'Galle's country, in co. Westmeath, Macowghlan's country, in King's co., and Magowghegan's country, in Westmeath, and any other country they fly to, to confiscate to the crown the goods of all persons aiding them, to call in the aid of the Tyrrells and the inhabitants of any other country to which the rebels fly, and to obtain provisions, but not oppressively.—8 Nov., xiv.

2165 (1711.) Grant to Launcellot Alford, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Henry Draycott or John Thomas had.—8 Nov., xiv.

2166 (1729.) Livery to Richard Walshe, son and heir of William Walshe, late of Carickmayne, co. Dublin. Fine £5 10*s.* 0*d.*—12 Nov., xiv.

2167 (1696.) Grant to Shane McNe marie, gent., chief of his name; English. of the office of seneschal of the country of Clancullan alias McNe maries by west in the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour: with the same powers *as in* 2090.—[ ], xiv.

2168 (1904.) Lease (under letter of English privy council 9 July, English. and queen's instructions 13 July, xiv.) to Michael Fitzwilliams esq; of the glebe of the church of Arderoylyke, and the tithe corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, rent 18*s.* (held under *No.* 908). Land in Dardeston, co. Meath, rent 24*s.* 4*d.* (held under *No.* 901, and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). The rectory of Donamore and the lands of Knockboy, Reveston, Wotton, Mughoreston, much Robertestone, little Robertestone, Taylforston alias Newton alias Ailfordeslonde alias Tylnerslandes, and little Buleston co. Meath, rent £29 12*s.* 0*d.* (held under *No.* 996). The site of the manor of Donamore and lands, a watermill and land called Myllstricke alias Myll meedstryke in Donamore, land of Much Bulleston and Newton, co. Meath, rent £16 10*s.* 0*d.* (held under *No.* 985 and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the existing interests, at the rents above noted. Maintaining one English horseman and two archers on the manor of Donamore. Provided that he shall not assign without license, nor let to any not of English nation, and shall not charge coyne or other exactions.—21 Nov., xv.

2169 (1779.) Pardon to William Coyle, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the robbery of £10, two little boxes worth 20*s.*, 4 pair of boots £4 each, and a coat £4, from John Bancks, of Dublin, gent.; also for burglariously entering the house of John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, at Dublin, and taking one featherbed worth 10*s.*, a linen coverlet 3*s.*, a coat 10*s.*, a tin bath 5*s.*, a carpet 10*s.*, a couch 5*s.*, and two colored coverlets 40*s.*—27 Nov., xv.

2170 (1786.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane OMolloy, of the Doores, Cahire boy OMolloy, of Clonkene, Donogh OMorists or OMorres, of Killene, and Terence M'Bryan, of Clonkene, all in King's co. gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—27 Nov., xv.

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2171 (1873.) Commission to sir John Perrott, knt. president of English. Mounster; to arrest the ship, merchandise, and crew, and to value the merchandise of a great ship laden with divers rich wares noted to be of the value of £15,000 sterling, belonging to subjects of the queen's ally the king of Spain which had arrived in Youghell—the prohibition on traffic between England and Spain still continuing. *See No.* 2192.—27 Nov., xv.

2172 (1782.) Pardon to Donill ONeill, son of Pheloney ruffe, Eugene or Owen ONeill and Con ONeill, brothers of Donill, Donogh M'Morghe, son of Phelone modderie M'Morghe, Carbrie M'Shane, Murtaghe M'Shane, his son, Brien M'Shane, Tirlagh M'Shane, Hugh M'Shane, Nelanus or Neill M'Shane and Brien M'Shane, sons of Hugh, Henry M'Shane, Brien OFegan, Art M'Morghe and Donogh M'Morghe, sons of Eugene, Manus M'Morghe and James M'Morghe, sons of Edmund, James M'Morghe, son of Bernard, Bernard M'Morghe, son of Patrick, Gilleduf M'Morghe, Arte OFegan, Hugh ODonill, Pheloim bane M'Morgh, Pheloim modderre M'Murghe, Donatus M'Morghe, son of James, Edmund OCone, Cowle OCone, son of Edmund, Phelom OCone, Gerald M'Mahon, Fardoghe OCone, Edmund OCone, Owen M'Graney, Donogh M'Graney, Arte ONeill, Carbri M'Morghe, Gerald M'Shane, Owen M'Shane, Collowe M'Shane, Hugh M'Cardell, Collowe M'Cardell, Tirlagh M'Cardell, son of James, Philip M'Cardell, Manus M'Cardell, Brien O'Neil, Cowle M'Cardell, Neil M'Glasney, Cowle M'Shane, Henry revum or ravus M'Shane, Henry M'Brien, son of Phelom, Shane more Woreagh, Donatus or Donald duf OMoregan, Arte m'Shane OCone, Henry ONeill, and Donald ONeill, sons of Phelom niger. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—30 Nov., xv.

2173 (1770.) Commission to Donell, bishop of Laghlen, Henry English. Davels, esq., John Hooker, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of Catherlagh, gent; to enquire whether the barony of S. Molyne has been withheld by Bren m'Caher Cavanagh from Anthony Colclogh to whom it was leased as part of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford. Recites Colclogh's petition to be discharged from the rent or put in peaceable possession.—1 Dec., xv.

2174 (1866.) Commission to Thomas Lambyn, of Marybrough, English. Queen's co., gent.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—3 Dec., xv.

2175 (1864.) Commission to Richard Synott, vice-seneschal and English. sheriff of the county Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 Dec., xv.

2176 (1865.) Commission to Sir Patrick Barnewall, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 Dec., xv.

2177 (1876.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., sheriff of co. English. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—5 Dec., xv.

2178 (1773.) Pardon to Thomas app Morgan app Thomas, of Marryborough, Queen's co., soldier.—5 Dec., xv.

2179 (1759.) Pardon to Edmund m'Prior M'Gynnesse, of the co. Down, gent.—10 Dec., xv.

2180 (1763.) Pardon to Brian m'Phelym alias Bernard son of Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt.—10 Dec., xv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1572.

2181 (1867.) Commission to Robert Moston, esq.; to execute martial English. law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—24 Dec., xv.

1572-3.

2182 (1774.) Pardon to Calvacius or Callagh OMolaghlyn, gent., chief of his nation, Conacius or Con OMolaghlyn, gent., Terence or Tirrelagh mac Neill OMolaghlyn, gent., Brian mac Cormock M'Coughlan, gent., Cohegre ODowlyn, Donald ODowlyn, Neill ODowlyn, Redmund ODowlyn, Laghlen OKynge, Thadeus or Teig ODowlyn, and William m'Breen OFure, kerns, followers of the said Callagh. Fine £5.—8 Jan., xv.

2183 (1858.) Commission to James Haydon, gent., provost marshal English. of Munster; to execute martial law throughout the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry, *as in* 218.—9 Jan., xv.

2184 (1881.) Grant to Lancellot Alforde, esq.; of the office of surveyor and estimator of the queen's manors and lands. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 English.—16 Jan., xv.

2185 (1832.) Pardon to James Husse, of Galtrym, co. Meath, gent. —20 Jan., xv.

2186 (1760.) Pardon to James Toben, of Killahy, co. Tipperary, gent., William fitz James Brenagh, Kilfekill, same co., horseman, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Gawlen, same co., tailor.—21 Jan., xv.

2187 (1882.) Grant to Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Mirreyonge, co. Dublin, knt.; of the offices of prothonotary, or prengnater, keeper of the writs, and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Jan., xv.

2188 (1761.) Pardon to Neile O Molloy, son of Theobald O Molloy, of Kilduffe, King's co., gent., Keane O Molloye, his brother, gent., and Owen O Kear, of the same, horseboy. Security *as in* 897. Fine £3.—28 Jan., xv.

2189 (1775.) Pardon to Conacius m'James O Moylaghlin, of Breynaughe, co. Westmeath, Richard Hope, of Correston, same co., Richard duff Nugent, of Lavaleiston, same co., and Peter Walsshe fitz Nicholas, of Rathmoyle, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 4 marks each.—28 Jan., xv.

2190 (1896.) Grant to Tirrelagh m'Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of the English. office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam, in the co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country or punishment of malefactors; to attack and punish all malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, idle men and women; and to hold a court baron.—29 Jan., xv.

2191 (1900.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiv., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a house and garden without the Dames gate, Dublin, lying between S. Andrew's lands on the east and S. Nicholas' lands on the west, and from the queen's highway on the north to the queen's mill on the south, (held under lease from the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave, xxix. Hen. VIII., to Walter Tyrrell and Margaret his wife, at a rent of 4*s*.) The church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave,

(held under *fiant No.* 6 *Mary*). The site of the house of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin and 15 messuages in S. Michan's parish, one in S. Patrick's street and one in the New street (held under *No.* 986). A house and shop in the High street Dublin by the high pype there, (held under lease from William Fowle, prior, and the convent, of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, in 1515, to John Candell, of Dublin, merchant, for 122 years, at a rent of 16*d.*). To hold for 40 years from the determination of the existing interests; rent £8 9*s.* 6*d.* Not to assign except to English.—29 Jan., xv.

2192 (1871.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., president of Mounster; to sell a great Spanish ship and its lading of rich merchandise valued at £15,000 sterling which had arrived in Youghill. Recites *No.* 2171. Power is given to treat similarly any vessel belonging to any Spaynard, Portyngall, or Flemynge, arriving in his province.—3 Feb., xv. English.

2193 (1901.) License to Robert Dillon, esq., second justice of Connaught and chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for 4 months.—10 Feb., xv.

2194 (5576.) License to Christopher Fagane, of Dublin, merchant, assignee of Edmund Fitz Alexander under *No.* 1811; to alienate, to any being English by both parents, the tithes altarages and manse of the parish of Martrie, co. Meath, held under *No.* 1438. To be held subject to the same conditions.—10 Feb., xv.

2195 (1857.) Commission to Anthony Colclowghe, of Tynterne, co. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—14 Feb., xv.

2196 (1777.) Pardon to Edmund M'Swyne, of Rossebren in Carbrye, Colly m'Edmond M'Swyny, Brian m'Edmond M'Swyny, Owen m'Bren Yghashidye, Owen m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Downe m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Owen m'Donoghy m'Conchor I Donill, Connochor m'Donoghy m'Conoghor I Donell, Connoghor duffe m'Durmydy I Donell, John m'Melaghlen I Daly, Owen m'Owen I Donnell, John O Shirine m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Shane I Hiren, Melaghlen m'Tirrelagh I Hyryin, Hugh M'Gynillye, Owen M'Gynillye, Edmund M'Gynillye, and James buoy m'Melaghlen I Daly. Fine 60 good fat cows.—14 Feb., xv.

2197 (1778.) Pardon to Edmund M'Gibbon, gent., Joan Toben fitz Thomas, his wife, and Thomas ne Geyre, of Clanchonor. Security *as in* 897.—14 Feb., xv.

2198 (1772.) Pardon to Eady moell Barrie, of Kinsale, co. Cork, husbandman, William Leary, of the same, mariner, and Conchor m'Dermot M'Bruney, of Ballentymore, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 40*s.* each.—15 Feb., xv.

2199 (1776.) Pardon to Rory alias Ferdoragh M'Shihie, of Lisfynyn, co. Waterford, gent., Manes M'Shihie, of the same, gent., Edmund M'Shihie, of the same, gent., sons of Ferdoragh, Donill m'Shane M'Conemarre, of the same, galloglas, and Eustace Roch fitz Thomas, of Rosgrelle, gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 Feb., xv.

2200 (1869.) Commission to Robert Cowley, of Castell-Crowghane, esq, sheriff of the King's co., and Richard Pepper, of Lynne- English.

marraghan, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—16 Feb. xv.

2201 (2764.) Copy of order of lord deputy and council, under order of the English council, 22 Feb., xiv and queen's letter 21 Feb., xiv., relating to the payment of cess in the barony of Odrone, at the instance of Sir Peter Carew. Once a year at least the lord deputy shall decree a rate for provisions according to the numbers maintained in the fort of Laghlyn, that the barony be charged ratably with the other portions of the co. Carlow, and the particular prices of the victuals shall be expressed. When money shall be imprested for payment of the garrison the constable of the fort shall make a ratable deduction to pay for the victual received from the barony. To prevent the arbitrary taking of victual by the soldiers, the lord of the barony shall appoint persons to levy the cess indifferently. In fixing the prices abatement shall be made from the prices in the next market towns to the extent of 4*s.* for every beef, 4*d.* for every mutton, 8*d.* for a bushel of wheat, 4*d.* of malt, and 2*d.* of oats. Also that [ ] the garrison be answered of their victuals as in other places at ordinary rates, viz.: a beef 12*s.*, a peck of wheat, 4*s.*, a peck of [ ], and oaten malt, 2*s.* 8*d.* Sir Peter Carew the lord of the barony being now constable of castle of Laghlyn shall provide the 20 horsemen there as he thinks fit, these orders to come into force on the appointment of a successor. If the lord deputy come with a large force he shall be provided at the accustomed charge for hostings. —16 Feb., 1572.

2202 (1668) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballynecor in Cowlranilt, gent., Feagh m'Hough, his son, Edmund m'Shane, his brother, Gerald m'Shane, his brother, [ ] m'Hugh, his son, Gerald or Gerod m'Feagh m'Redmond, Redmund og m'Redmond m'Shane, John m'Hugh, son of Hugh m'Shane, James [ ] m'Hugh, son of the same Hugh, Hugh duffe M'Donill, of Knockragh, gent., Moriertagh leagh, John glas M'Donill, Edmund duf M'Donill, Dermott ge[ ] m'Hughe M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Conchor m'Geralt M'Donill, of Kilcoman, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donill, Melaghlen carragh m'Geralt M'Donill, and John m'Geralt M'Donill, of the same, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Ballynecor, Owen m'Dermott carragh, of Kilcaman, Hugh m'Dermott carragh, Moriertagh m'Edmond duff, Donogh m'Edmond duffe, Morch m'Edmund duffe, Melaghlen m'Edmund duff, and Donill m'Geralt m'Hugh, of the same, Edmund m'Cahir m'Phelym boy, Brien m'Tirrelagh m'Phelym boy, Donogh m'Conchor m'Geralt, of Kilcoman, Dermott carragh m'Conghor m'Geralt, of the same, Morghe [ ] O Nolan, in co. Carlow, Tirrelagh O Birne m'Teig itrowan, Bryne O'Byrn m'Teig itrowan, Hubert boy m'Walter M'Tibbat, Morish og m'Hugh [ ], of Kirikie, gent., Tibbot m'Morish og, his son, Donill leagh M'Melaghlen, of the same, Cahir og m'Cahir, of the same, Donogh og m'Donogh, of the same, Edmund m'William M'Inally, Hugh more M'Phillip, of Clonehurky, Dermott og m'Dermott, of the same, Hugh more m'William duff, of [ ], Melaghlen [ ] duffe, of the same, Tirrelagh m'Hugh M'Glassne, Alexander Byrne, servant of Hugh m'Shane, Gerald M'Donogh, of Balli[ ], Donill [ ], Melaghlen m'Morch duff, of Ballynecarge, Donill m'Owen duff, of the Carran[ ], Dalvagh M'Donill, of Aghryme, Donill [ ],

Dalvagh ro M'Dermot, of the same, Teig beddy, footman, Donill m'Teig beddy, Hugh m'Teig beddy, his sons, Hugh [ ] M'Owen, of Rossehaien, William og, of the Keppagh, John duffe m'Teig reagh, of the Shean, Dermott M'Moriertagh, of the same, Tirrelagh [ ], of the same, Gerald m'Morche duff, of the same, Molmory m'Toiell M'Keigho, Hugh m'Teig Ichoyn, of Kilcoman, Ferginnannym m' [ ] m'Phelym [ ], Leisagh m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Edmund m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Art m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Teig m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Moriertagh m'Hugh M'Davy, of Clare, Gilpatrick duffe m'Hugh M'Davy, David duff m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, and Donill m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, of the same, John M'Henry, of Aghrym, Donill M'Thomas, of the same, Teig M'Thomas, of the same, Henry m'Shane Tyrue, William m'Hugh leagh, of Bally [ ], John ballagh m'Morch m'Morish duff, Moriertagh M'Teig, of Ballynknoyck, Donogh gear, of Knockran, Gilpatrick duff M'Donogh, Hugh m'Teig M'Donill [ ], Morch m'William M'Davy, of the same, Teig bane m'Morish m'Donogh duff, Morish m'Donogh duf, Melaghlen m'Morish m'Donogh duf, Donill moyle M'Dermott, Donill O Scolly, kern, Owen O Scolly, kern, Dermot oge m'Dermott m'Shane [ ], Donill m'Dermott m'Shane riewey, William moyle, yeoman, Thady m'William moyle, Thomas m'Dermott M'Ynlagh, Melaghlen duff, of [ ], Tirrelagh M'Morch, of Ballydonilro, James M'Morch, of the same, Hugh m'Donogh og, of Ballymony, Hugh m'Hugh, of the same, Gilpatrick [ ] duff m'Cahill M'Stephin, John O Dea, of Knocknefeagh, Teig O Dea, of the same, Gerrod O Dea, of the same, Donogh m'Tirrelagh ower, of Preban, John Enas m'Tirrelagh ower, of the same, Hugh m'Dermott ower, of the same, Moriertagh boy M'Owen, of Balliconock, Leisagh M'Owen, of [ ], Tirrelagh M'Gilpatrick, of the same, Donald derch m'Edmond M'Melaghlen, Teig O'Ryan, horseboy, Cahill ro O Morcho, Gilleduff [ ], shoemaker, Thady duff m'Shane ny poile, Dermott duff m'Shane ne poile and Meiler m'Shane Bourke. Fine 20 marks, to be paid by Hugh m'Shane. *Partly defaced.*—16 Feb., xv.

2203 (1767.) Pardon to Dermot m'Owen M'Nicholl, of Ballyrichard, Gerald m'Owen M'Nicoll, Moriertagh m'Owen M'Nicoll, Donogh m'Owen M'Nicoll, and Fardorogh m'Phelim M'Nicoll, of the same. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2204 (6322.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2205 (1768.) Pardon to Dowill m'Edmond balligh M'Donill, galloglas, Walter m'Edmond wally M'Donill, galloglas, Donogh m'Neill M'Donill, Rory m'Marks M'Donill; Walter m'Walter M'Tibbot, Peter Keting m'James Keting, Owen duff m'Donoghe O Dovin, Gerald duf m'Donoghe O Dowill, and Melaghlin boye O Reyle, galloglasses. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2206 (6328.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2207 (1810.) Pardon to Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Ferenokelly Queen's co. horseman, William, his brother, Terence og M'Donill,

of same, and Lysaghe O Conor, of Doneheyne, King's co.—Security *as in* 897. Fine 13*s.* 8*d.* each.—17 Feb., xv.

2208 (1909.) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to sir Morice fitz Thomas
English. FitzGeralde, of Lackagh, co. Kildare, knt.; of the rectories of Oregan alias Rossennoles, Rierymore, Kilmanymyn and Castell Breack, in O Doyne's country in Queen's co. with the advowson of the vicarages; the rectories of Coulbenker, Queen's co., and Ballycowlle by Ardescole, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Erree, the rectory of Ballenekille alias Balletample in Offaley in King's co. with the advowson; (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, to said sir Morice and dame Margaret, his wife, for 29 years); the parsonages of Ardefynan, Ratheronane, Mortelyston, and Kylmologe, (the advowson excepted) (held under lease from the same hospital to the same, 1559, for 29 years); and the rectory of Kylcock, co. Kildare (held under lease of 25 March xiii., to Henry Kinge of Dublin, merchant). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms; rent 16 good beeves or marts for the rectories in O Doyne's country, and 8 for Colbenger and Ballycowllan, and £8 for the remainder. Not to assign, except to English, without license.—18 Feb. xv.

2209 (1806.) Pardon to John O Huggyn, of Kiltober, co. Westmeath, kern, Brian M'Kegane, kern, Donill M'Kegan, and John roo O Keawan, horseboys, Hugh O Brenane, galloglas, William riaugh M'Rory, of Ballyhome, Knochor M'Rory, of same, Brian O Coffy, Rosse M'Owen, and Thomas O Cartan, kerns, Rory O Kyngy, rymor, Owen O Brenane, Cormock bane M'Kegane, Donill reough m'Melaghlen bane, Teig O Hedewane and Felym riough M'Calir, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—23 Feb., xv.

2210 (1843.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegan, of Kiltobber, co. Westmeath, gent., Arthur M'Goghegan, of same, gent., Knochor M'Goghegan, of Dormore, same co., gent., Teige O Brenan, of the Crevegh, same co., and Moriertagh O Brenan, of same, horsemen, Leisagh m'Fally M'Goghegan, of Knokaist, same co., gent., Owen m'Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, Donogh M'Onhy, of Kynahy, Ferroll M'Fiaghy, of same, William O Brenan, Tirlagh O Kinge, Leysagh O Kinge, Sollo O Kinge, Brian O Kinge, and Morogh boy O Downegan, kerns. Security *as in* 897. "Bryn Mac Goghegan and xv. of his men."—23 Feb., xv.

2211 (1846.) Pardon to Conlye M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., Mortagh O Brenan, of Ballynad, co. Westmeath, horseman, Gerald M'Richard, of Donemony, same co. horseman, Owen boy M'Goghegan, of Knockast, gent., William Duling, of Ballybrod, husbandman, Donogh O Kellye, of Gnywe, Donill O Monnighan, of Donowor, Owen Shenaghe, of Kylcosy, King's co., Bryen Shenaghe, of same, and Rore og O Molaghlen, of Boragh, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 5 marks for Conlye, and 20*s.* for each of the others.—23 Feb., xv.

2212 (1757.) Pardon to Cormock M'Groirke, kern, Oyle M'Suffie, and Anna More. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* each.—26 Feb., xv.

2213 (1880.) Appointment of Richard Vyney, of Balrotherye, co.
English. Dublin, gent.; to the office of overseeing and searching all hides and leather tanned in the county Dublin, with power to seize leather tanned imperfectly, or in any place unlicensed under the

statute 11 Eliz. c. 2. To hold during pleasure, retaining one-half the value of the forfeitures. No leather may be sold until examined by him and sealed with the broad arrow head. He is to receive ½*d.* for each hide so sealed.—27 Feb., xv.

2214 (1895.) Grant to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of all the manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexforde. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—5 March, xv.

2215 (1894.) Appointment of John Taylor and James Skasebrick, English. of Dublin, yeomen; to oversee the tanning in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 2213.—17 March, xv.

2216 (1889.) Grant to David Roche; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the city and port of Limerick, and currator of that city. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as William Galwey, John Walsh, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas Creaghe, had.—20 March, xv.

2217 (1762.) Pardon to William Peirs, of Carrickfergus, esq.—24 March, xv.

2218 (1792.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, son and heir of William Bourke, of Castelconyll, co. Limerick, gent. Security *as in* 897. —24 March, xv.

1573.

2219 (1841.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, D.D., archbishop of Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the archbishop.—29 March, xv.

2220 (1874.) Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, knt., sheriff English. of the co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—13 Ap., xv.

2221 (1875.) Commission to sir William Sarswell, of Lucan, co. English. Dublin, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, *as in* 218.—13 Ap., xv.

2222 (1872.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvyn; to exe- English. cute martial law in the county of Westmeath, *as in* 218.—15 April, xv.

2223 (1833.) Pardon to Theobald Dallamare, of the Suard, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine four marks.—18 Ap., xv.

2224 (1829.) Pardon to Morish M'Goghegan, of Newton, co. Westmeath, gent., Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, horseman, Owen M'Goghegan, of Lesmayne, same co., kern, Neile M'Goghegan fitz James, of Lissechilly, same co., kern, Mortagh O Daly, of Bolenechilly, same co., horseman, and Donill O Doyn, of Loghhamsynnagh, King's co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—20 Ap., xv.

2225 (1822.) Pardon to Alexander m'Callogh O Donall, of Tinnykill, Queen's co., Walter m'Callogh O Donnall, of same, Donogh m'Callogh O Donal, [ ], Brian m'Callogh O Donall, of same, Mulmorrye M'Connell, Neale boy M'Connell, Tirlogh m'Phelim M'Connell, Tyrlogh m'Walter M'Conell, Gore m'Donell M'Conell, William m'Sheraye M'Conraye, William O Dullan, of the same place, Shane ballagh M'Conraye, William O Fullane, of same, Donogh O Fullane, Connor O Fullan, Teig [ ] Brian, Donogh m'Teig, Hugh m'Teig O Brinan, David m'Shane M'Conraye, Dermod m'Morghe no bracke, Carrall O Bryan,

Fininge m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Farduf m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Tirlogh m'Shane M'Tirlogh, William m'Brian M'Hugh, Shane more Magwyre, Phelem O Hoye, Shane M'Carmicke, Neale Occkelly, Brian O Madden, Laghlen O Fullan, Robert O Vayle, Hugh Occkelly, Dermond M'Gennen, Teig O Briggin, Tyrlagh piper, Awan O'Dullane, Alexander piper, Richard m'Teig M'Gerrald, Teig og M'Teig, Gylpatrick M'Cormock, Rory O Trassye, Teig O Trassye, Gilpatrick O Bergyn, Dermond O Dullanie, Teig O Dullane, Shane O Dullane, Donall O Morgho, Donogh O Kelleye, Donogh O Birgyn, Donogh m'Laghlen og, Awlee duff Occkelley, Rore O Kelley, John Sutton, William O Dayle, Rore m'Teig O Ferrall, Bryan m'Teig O Farrall, Donell m'Teig O Farrall, Teig M'Gennan, Edmund M'Gennan, Mortagh M'Caboye, William moyle O Fullane, Mortogh m'Brian M'Conraye, Cayre m'Laghlen O Moore, Hugh m'Donall O Bryn, Teig m'Donall O Brynn, Donell m'Edmond O Fullane, Gilpatrick m'Mortoghe M'Oboye, William M'Keoris, and Gil [ ] O Kenan, of Tynnekill.—20 Ap., xv.

2226 (1899.) Livery to Philip Devereux, of Wexford, gent., son and heir of James Devereux. Fine £5 15*s.* 4*d.*—21 Ap., xv.

2227 (1814.) Pardon to Hugh O Coffy, of Rogerston, co. Westmeath, gent., Owny O Coffy, of same, gent., Teig M'Fyon alias M'Moriertagh, of the Carne, same co., husbandman, Redmund m'Hubbert Dalton, of Lawleston, same co., horseman, and William Tirrell, of Ballaboy, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—23 Ap., xv.

2228 (1893.) Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—23 Ap., xv.

2229 (1898.) Livery to Edmund, son of Richard, son and heir of John Darcy, of Rathwyre, co. Westmeath. Fine £9 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Ap., xv.

2230 (1812.) Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O Dowell, Hubbert duf M'Tirrelagh, Fergenanym fyn O Morcho, James Rian m'Redmond, Owen O Rian, of Shanboy, David m'Sheron O Birne, William O Kelly, John ne Contie O Kelly m'Bren, Cahir m'Owen O Dowell, Donill m'Owen O Dowell, Dermot m'Owen O Dowill, Fergenanym m'Owen O Dowell, Morgh m'Cahir O Dowell, John m'Donell O Rian, Henry m'Donell O Rian, Edmund m'Donell O Rian, Geoffrey m'Donell O Rian, Fergenanym O Rian m'Sheron roe, Morgh O Rian m'Sheron roe, David ro O Rian m'Shane O Rian, John m'Edmond M'Feagh, Morish leagh O Dowell m'Dermot, Dermot m'Padyn karragh, Thomas m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Moriertagh moyle m'William O Dowell, Thady m'Mortagh O Dowell, William m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Edmund m'Donogh og M'Edalle, James m'Donogh og M'Edalle, Donill m'Donogh oge M'Edalle, One m'Geralt M'Edalle, Morgh ro m'Dermot O Dow, Dermot M'Thomas, Moriertagh m'Shane duf, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duf, Donald M'Donogh, Nicholas fitz Henry M'Richard, James Brittagh, Donogh duf, and Richard clole M'William.—26 Ap., xv.

2231 (1815.) Pardon to Shane m'Teig O Mollinge, William Kearde m'Donnoghe, Teig O Molling m'Donnoghe, Ennes carraghe, Hugh O Kelly, Geoffroy rioghe O Ryan, Moriertagh O Rian

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mac Riccard O Rian, Owny O Rian m'Morogh O Rian, Gilpatrick duff m'Morogh O Rian, Morghe more O Curren, Conchor O Curren, Conchor O Curren m'Iviccare, Moriertagh og m'Moriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh O Dowell m'Cahir I Gowell, Hugh m'Morghe M'Collytan, Edmund duff m'Gilpatrick M'Collytan, Edmund duf m'Teig M'Colitan, Donnogh duff m'Teig M'Collytan, Ferdoragh m'Gilleduf M'Collytan, Moriertagh O Madden, Edmund beg O Kelly, Donald O Clowan m'Morghe, Donald mergagh m'Brien O Kelly, Dermot m'Dermot owraghe, William more O Magher, Conchor boye O Meagher, Owny O More, Donald m'Edmond m'Owne O Rian, Edmund Walsh m'Cherles, Shane m'Roben kyttagh, Donogh m'Cahir I Gowill Cavanaghe, Edmund m'Roben kittagh, Moriertagh m'Donill M'Iner, Shane carraghe m'James O Dowell, James O Dowell m'Morish liagh, Morghe more m'Teig O Dowell, Tirlogh O Dowell m'William, Gilpatrick O Dowell m'Tirrelagh, Moriertagh O Fogertie, of Williamston, and Donald owre O Fogertie m'Moriertagh.—26 Ap., xv.

2232 (1824.) Pardon to Brien m'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Elizabeth Byrne, his wife, Owne ny Cahir m'Arte, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Cryen m'Cahir m'Art Kevanaghe, Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Art Kavanaghe, Donald reagh m'Murgh backagh Kavanaghe, Edmund m'Tirrellaghe Kavanaghe, Dermot O Rian m'Donell m'Owen, Edmund m'Dermot owraghe, Donogh duf m'Morghe O Rian, Edmund owre m'Donald reagh Kavanaghe, Donnogh O Madden, Edmund m'Dermot O Dowell, James m'Dermot O Dowell, Morghe O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Farganany ro O Dowell, John roo O Dowell, Teig more m'Gilpatrick O Dowell, Dermot moore O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Donald O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Moriertagh roe O Dowell m'Art, Owen m'Art roo O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Teig O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Padyn boye O Dowell, Dowle m'Padyn boy O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Moroghe Kavanaghe, Arthur Kavanaghe m'Gerald, Dermot Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Dowlyn Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Donald Kavanagh m'Cryhen, Morish Kevanaghe m'Donill, Donald Kavanagh m'Morghe m'Art, Brian Kavanagh m'Donnogh m'Morghe, Gerald Kavanaghe m'Donnogh m'Morgh, Maurice m'Morgh Kavanaghe, Donnogh Kavanaghe m'Dermot, Edmund Kavanagh m'Dermot, James O Nolan, yeoman, and Melaghlin reoghe O Kelly, yeoman.—26 Ap., xv.

2233 (1805) Pardon to Adam O Curryn m'eviccarie, John roo O Kelly m'Conchor, Shane O Molling m'Donoghe, Morogh duf m'Arte M'Donell, Edmund m'Moroghe m'Arte M'Donell, William m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Arthur Kinsalaghe m'Donoghe, Gilleduf M'Colletane, Dermot M'Colletane m'Gilleduf, Dermot m'Shane og M'Colletan, Gerald m'Bryn O Birne, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Cahir, Brian Kavanaghe m'Cahir, Donogh Kavanagh m'Gerald, James ro m'Roben kittagh, James ro O Kelly, Gilpatrick O Madden m'Teig, Conchor O Dowell m'Walter O'Dowell, Walter m'James O Dowell, Donald duf m'Edmond, David Frenye, Donald Kevanaghe m'Brien, Donogh beg, Edmund Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh Kavanaghe, and Thomas Long, of Knocken, husbandman. Brien m'Cahir's men. —27 Ap., xv.

2234 (5656) Grant of English liberty to Barnabas O Daly, of

Carickylyen, gent., and Eugene or Owen oge O Daly, of Donglas, gent, and their issue.—28 Ap., xv.

2235 (1903) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanihurste, of English. Dublin, gent. ; of the site and temporal possessions of the house of nuns of Odder, co. Meath, *as in No.* 306. To hold for 21 years in reversion, rent £28 5*s.* 4*d.*, maintaining one English horseman, and two archers. Not to assign without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne.—30 Ap., xv.

2236 (1906) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent. ; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, with the tithes, and the tithes of Calliaghtowne, near Shallone, and all spiritual possessions of the late abbey of Odder, (held under *No.* 307). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing term, rent £8 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2237 (1905) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanyhurst, English. of Dublin, gent. ; of the lands of Kylmacargen, co. Dublin, (held by him under a lease to Walter Hopp, by the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, *Cal. P. R. p.* 473 *Art.* 107.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 10*s.* Not to assign without license, nor to let, except to English.—30 Ap., xv.

2238 (1907) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent. ; of the prioral chamber of Kylbegge, co. Kildare, with appurtenances, (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1538, to Nicholas Stanyhurst, for 41 years.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent £10. Provisions as in 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2239 (1918) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent. ; of the tithe corn and hay of Newetowne by the Strond alias Newetowne juxta Mare, in the parish of Carrickbrenan, co. Dublin, (the tithe due to the vicar excepted,) (held by him under *No.* 1733,) and the rectory of Glancapp, co. Dublin, held under *No.* 1331 (assigned by Ryan to Stanyhurst, 20 March, xiii.) To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing terms, rent £4. Not to assign without license.—30 Ap., xv.

2240 (1919) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent. ; of a garden and orchard called Colletts Innes alias the old Exchequer, by the church of S. George, in the suburbs of Dublin, of the Queen's ancient inheritance, (held under a lease to him, dated 1 Oct., v. and vi., Philip and Mary.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but English. 30 Ap., xv.

2241 (1823) Pardon to Brian or Barnabe m'Shane O Daly, of Carrikyleyn, gent., Edmund fitz Morishe Roche, of Illane ny fynsyn, John fitz Morishe Roche, of same, Donald m'Donogh m'Donill O Murroghowe, late of Blarny, Donald m'Dermod O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Conoghor O Leyne, of same, and Diermed ryoughe O Muroghowe, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Deason, of same, tailor, David Roche, of Kinur, Shane m'Eany O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Donald O Flynn, of same, Philip O Hoolighan, of Knocknimanaghe, Conoghor m'Teig O Twohillane, of Ballynrisig, and Teig O Leyne, of Knocknimanagh, yeomen, Owen m'John O Daly, of Kilnygleraghe, husbandman, Reyry O Leaghy, of same, yeoman, David O Leighy, of Ballynrisig,

husbandman, Donald m'Donogh O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, yeoman, Philip Nugent, of Kileycro, husbandman, Teig m'Cormick O Mehegane, of same, yeoman, and William Roche fitz Morish, of Kinur, yeoman. In consideration of their having released all debts due to them by the crown, and all exactions and cesses for the Queen's service in Munster, which had been taken from them.—4 May, xv.

2242 (1848) Pardon to Donald M'Cormock, of Cloghaan, co. Cork, gent., and Cormock, Dermot, and Donogh m'Donell, of same, gentlemen, his sons. Security *as in* 897.—4 May, xv.

2243 (1836) Pardon to David Roch, lord of Armoye, co. Cork, Maurice Roche, of Casteltowne, same co., gent., Ellinor Fitz Morish, his wife, James ny gillagh Roche, Theobald Roche, of Castleton, John Roche, of same, William Roche, of Carrigownane, William fitz Tibbot Roche, of Ballahowly, Theobald fitz Philip Roche, of same, David fitz Philip Roche, of same, gentlemen, John moyle fitz Edmond Roche, of same, Philip Fox, of same, Donogh m'Conchor og O Kif, of same, Edmund fitz David Roche, of Carrigownan, John O Mullanny, of the Creg, Maccragh O Mullanny, of same, Dermot m'Teig m'Dermot O Callaghan, of same, Donill O Leighy, of same, John balif fitz Edmond riough Roche, of Ballygowill, David fitz Tibot Roche, of Licklase, James fitz Tibot Roche, of same, John fitz Tibot Roche of same, and David fitz James fitz Redmund Roch, of Ballihenden gent. In consideration of their having given 139 cows for the support of the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—5 May xv.

2244 (1804.) Pardon to Redmund Casshen, of Faryhy, yeoman, Gerald fitz David M'Gibon, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Roche, of Killahally, gent., William Kyrke, of the Cloher, yeoman, Thomas Kirke, of same, yeoman, Kallaghan m'Conchor O'Kallaghan, of Clonnyn, gent., Edmund Phaly, of Whallieston, gent., John fitz David Roche, of same, Gilleduf O'Daly, of the Carkyr, John O'Dally, of same, Cnoghor duf m'Enoys O'Daly, of same, Thomas fitz Morish lye O'Haghiren, of Castelrwane, James fitz James Roche, of Shanywallymore, David row Roche, of Tamplerowne, yeoman, Brian m'Mortagh O'Nary, of Croygh, Maurice fitz Gerot Roche, of Ballynygaragh, gent., David fitz John fitz Gerot, of same, gent., James riough Shynan, of Castlefoyky, gent., William Shynan fitz James Shynan, of Donarayle, alias Shinan, gent., William Shynan, of same, gent., Philip Shynan, William crone Shynan, Gilliduf Shynan, and William Shynan fitz John, of the same place, and John fitz Ullick Roch, of Kilbyrne, gentlemen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2245 (1807.) Pardon to Gybon Nagill fitz Richard, of Carigichony, gent., James Icollyn Nangle fitz Richard, of same, Maurice ny cargy Nagill fitz Richard, of same; Gerrot ro fitz Richard Nagell, of Carganduf, and John ny Killy Nagill, of same, gentlemen, Maurice ny cargy fitz John Nangle, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Nangill, of Ballygriffyn, Donald M'Mahowny, of Carigichony, yeoman, Gerot fitz Edmond fitz Piers, of Kapagh, yeoman, Eustas fitz Thomas Roch, of Croghnykry, yeoman, John roo crome O Kennelly, of Croghe, yeoman, Klyny Nagyll, of Ballynegaragho, James fitz Thomas Roche, of Ballyndrohyd, chaplain,

Eustace fitz Thomas Roche, of same, yeoman, Conoghor O Kyfe, of Ballahowly, yeoman, Elyse Pickot, of Glanore, John Nagill fitz Gerot, of same, yeoman, David Nagill fitz Morishe, George Nagill fitz Morishe, Gerrot beg Nagill, of same place, Gerot Nagill fitz Richard, of Moneanymny, Maurice fitz John fitz Gerot Roch, of Ballinleygan, David rwane O Henoys, of Castellwayne, John Bowsher, of Castelton, Edward Bowsher, Maurice Bowshere, William rioghe Roch, and Redmund boy Roch, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Leyne fitz Enoys, of Glanor, surgeon, Donogh O Flyn, of Cregg, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermody, of of Carkir, David m'Shane wanne Roch, of Ballaghahy, Peter fitz William Roche, of Ballyhenden, and John Lowes, of Castelton, yeomen, and Redmund Roch, son of lord Roche, of same, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2246 (1808.) Pardon to Owen m'Dermody og M'Auly, of Ballynwallishig, Donogh m'Dermode og M'Auly, Conoghor m'Dermody og M'Auly, and Dermot og M'Auly, of same place, gentlemen, John og m'Shane M'Cottier, of Inshynybacky, gent., Philip m'Thomas M'Nicholas, of Bally Iamon, Morogh m'Edmond m'Owen M'Shyhy, of Leclas, Richard m'Thomas, of Ballyianon, David gankagh m'James, of Kylvry, yeomen, Richard riogh m'David Barry, of Ballyrichard, Richard og m'Richard, of Ballyrichard, and William ballagh m'Richard, of same, gentlemen, Gerald m'William og, of Tample Irhirhaghe in the Iland, Owen gankagh M'Conigan, of Courte, yeoman, Meylmory m'Owen yankygg, of same, William m'Owen, of Ballyvylvyn, Edmund m'David og, of Dongorny, Thomas m'David og, of same, James riogh, of same, David m'Shane, of Corvally, John m'Dermody IGarvane, of Dromdony, and Owen ballagh, of Buttyvant, yeomen, Edmund Maugner, of Tampleconnylly, gent., Edmund Magner, of Ahaddy, gent., and Connoghor m'Dermody IYarvane, of Dromdony, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2247 (1821.) Pardon to William m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Ballycourtye, co. Cork, gent., John M'Kenedy, of Bally-John-Gale, gent., James m'Shane movyle Barry, of Dongorny, gent., James balluff m'William M'Cottyr, of Tample Ihyraghe, yeoman, Donogh m'Connoghor M'Donoghy, of Ballyvarnans, Connoghor m'Art og IKyfe, of Mowne Donylly, yeoman, Gerald boy m'William M'David, of Ballycourtye, gent., William m'Shane lea, of Ballytubyrid, and Richard m'Shane lea, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Teig M'Tirlagh, of Curraghinyvoy, James lea m'Shane M'David, of Ballyvelherig, Dermot O Dorryny, of Carrigyvrick, Thomas O Dorryny, of same, Connoghor duf M'Dermody, of Kylchuryhyn, and John O Dorryny, of Karrigyvrick, yeomen, Edmund m'Shane moyle, of Castel lehane, gent., Gerald m'Richard M'Shane, of Balyn woulherig, gent., Teig O Kyf m'Kyf m'Donill, of Knockargan, yeoman, Lwygh m'Art m'Owen I Kyf, of Conny Inyallig, yeoman, John moyle m'David m'Robert Barry, of Castellehan, gent., Shane m'Conoghor Iea, of Courte, and Shane m'Rikyrde Iea, of same, yeomen, James m'Nicholas Barry alias M'Shyams, of Anaghe, Malaghlin m'Dermydy og M'Auly, of Ballyvaliskigg, and Philip O Dargane of same, gentlemen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2248 (1826.) Pardon to Owen m'Awly O Swylwane, of Kilmyne, Donald, Donogh, Teig, and Moriertagh, m'Awly O Swylwan, of

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the same, Dermot m'Conchor O Swylwan, of Clonegiall, John O Skelly, of Castelnycory, Owen m'Conchor M'Cragh, of same, Shane O Konill, of same, Cnoghor m'Owen m'Cnogher, of Ballymaccork, and Teig m'Owen m'Cnoghor, of same, yeomen, Donyghy m'Cahir O Kallaghan, of Dromnyne, gent., Cahir og O'Kallagan, of same, gent., Kallaghan m'Cnoghor, of Clonmyne, gent., Donigh m'Donill M'Carty alias m'Ny Colly, of Kantork, Donill ryog O Kif, of same, Donogh m'Cnoghor O Kif, of same, Cnoghor m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Donigh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Thomas m'Owen M'Morrogho, of Bally m'morcho, Owen m'Thomas, of same, Teig og m'Teig m'Donill moy, of Killuglory, Fynen m'Owen O Swylwan, of Ballybronan, Donell m'Teig m'Donogh O Kallaghan, of the Pallis, and Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh, of same yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2249 (1827.) Pardon to Moriertagh mantaghe, of Butewant, yeoman, William m'James Butler, of same, John O Towhygg, of Granshigg, William M'Dermydy, of Rathwarigg, Edmund M'Dermody, of Lyssycromyn, Ahirnelaghe, of Aghe Dullan in Barry Roe's country, Teig m'Dermody Irwirdan, of Court, and Redmund M'James, of Downowrligg, yeomen, James riogh m'Shane nywtowne, of Carrigtowhill, Moriertagh M'William, of Foty, yeoman, Philip m'Auly de I Owllyghan, of Fydy, Donogh m'Dennes I Owllyghan, of same, Teig O Morcho, of same, John M'Owen, of Crosswehye, Donald m'Konoghor M'Fynyn, of Court, Fynyn m'Conoghor M'Fynyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermydy M'Fynyn, of same, William gankagh m'Robert roo, of Bally m'Ryamon, and John m'William m'Shane Barry, of Ballynycor, yeomen, Robert Malphant, of Ballynyclassy, gent., Robert m'James M'Cottirr, of Corryvally, yeoman, Robert m'Edmond more, of Rahgabban, gent., David m'Edmond og Barry, of Scartywarrigg, gent., and Edmund Cott, of Garryduf, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2250 (1828.) Pardon to Theobald fitz David, of Ballyhenden, gent., John m'William boy Roche, of Ballyclohye, and David fitz John Roche, of same, yeomen, James fitz Morish fitz John, of same, gent., David ro Pigott, of same, John O Kyfe, of same, John m'Donogh fitz David O Henous, of Donmaghin, David fitz Donogh O Huenous, of same, John fitz David m'Donogh O Henous, of Curyhwoy, Thomas ny Kartyne O Henous, of same, Richard fitz David O Henous, of Curhoye, and Thomas fitz Richard O Henous, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Owen fitz William O Haghierin, of Glanor, Philip Iwohir Maugner, of Kuryhoy, yeoman, Maurice Imaylet Roche, of Leganiston, yeoman, Thomas O Kelly, of Glanor, Philip O Kerny, of same, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Leganiston, William fitz Edmond, of same, Robert O Quyrk, of same, David m'Donyghy doyly O Henois, of Faryhye, yeoman, Thomas fitz David O Henois, of same, Donnogh dwillegh O Henois, of same, yeoman, and Richard Cushyn, of same, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2251 (1834.) Pardon to Owen m'Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kantork, Eryvan m'Tirlagh m'Donogh, of same, Thomas riogh O Kallaghan, of Rosigyne, yeoman, Maurice O Koman, of Kantuirk, yeoman, Rory O Coman, of same, son of said Maurice, Donald O Kyfe, of Kyllonane, Gilleduf M'Egan, of Corvally,

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig og beg M'Egan, of same, Conchor m'Donil O Kuonill, of same, Philip m'Donill O Konill, of Ballyhybahalagh, Donald O Garywan, of same, Teig owre O Garrywan, of Dromore, and Donogh m'Owen M'Inyne, of Ballyhybahalagh, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, of same, Cnochor rioghe O Conyll, of Moyl Ihyeragh, Cnochor m'Teig O Kallaghan, of Dromore, Dermot m'Owen O Callaghan alias baron of Dromore, Dermot m'Teig O Kallaghe, of Garrym'ohny, yeoman, Owen M'Farrill, of Cragan, Thomas angyllont, of Dromore, Teig I Collyn, of Killmalymoriertie, Callaghan gyellagh, of same, Donald m'Thomas riogh, of Rossegyne, Donogh og m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Bellaballagh, and Connor garraf alias m'Donogh I Kellaghan, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May xv.

2252 (1835.) Pardon to Owen m'Donogh M'Carte alias M'Donoghe, of Kanturk, gent., Onorina M'Cartie, his wife, Owen og O Kife, of Ballintober, alias M'Ga, gent., Arthur m'Owen O Kife, of same, gent., Fynyny m'Owen O Kyfe, of same, Owen og beg O Kyfe, of same, gent., Dermot O Skolley, of Castelnycury, yeoman, Onorina og ny Gibbon, his wife, Cornelius O Kallaghan, of Dromore, gent., Malaghlyn M'Awly, of [ ]ashill, gent., Kallaghan m'Teig O'Kallaghan, of Pallays, gent., Rory O Donoghowe, of Rosydonoghowe, gent., Donogh og m'Donoghe M'Donell, gent., Donald M'Cormake, of Ballyhybahillaghe, gent., Moriogh m'Donell, of same, gent., Mahowne og O Konill, of Roseleyne, Donald O Konell, John O Konill, Donogh O Konill, Shiary O Conill, of same, Donald O Conill, of Clonerobine, Dermot O Konill, of same, Teig O Conill, of same, Shane ny hensye O Konill, of same, and Dermot donwlagh m'Awly O Swylywan, of Kylmyne, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 10 cows for the army in Munster and other considerations *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2253 (1842.) Pardon to James Barry, knt., viscount of Buttivaunt and lord Barrymore, Thomas Barry alias Barry Oge, Owen O Swyllyvan, of Byary, knt., alias O Swllyvan Byarry, David Barry, of Court, esq., William Barry, of same, esq., Richard M'James, of Lysgriffyn, gent., John m'Richard, of same, gent., Donald M'Art, of Rathcormyck, Keyf M'Arte, of same, William Stanton alias m'Ivylly Stanton, of Lowtye, gent., David m'Edmond M'Phillip, of Templeton, kern, John Stoykagh, of Castellyhan, yeoman, James fitz John Barry, of Pollycurry, gent, William fitz John Barry, Gerald fitz John Barry, and Richard fitz John Barry, of the same, gentlemen, Stephen Coppinger, of Cork, gent., Richard m'Thomas fowne Barry, of Carrigtowhill, Lwig m'Conoghor roo, of Kwyllballyspillan, yeoman, Fynyny O Kyfe, of Downbollig, and Donald roo M'Morish, of Ballyamsry, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 157 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2254 (1844.) Pardon to John fitz James gankagh Roche, of Kylbyrne, yeoman, James ny glahoge alias M'Hanry, of Curagh-m'hanry, gent., John begg Roche, of same, David Igee O Grygyn, of Clenor, Philip Inyerly O Grygyn, of same, and David fitz Morish m'Donogh doylye O Henous, of Castelkyve, yeomen, John ballyf Roche, of Castellkywen, gent., William fitz James Roche, of same, David fitz Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of Cahirdogan,

Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of same, and John O Henoys, of Ballym'wystell, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelaghe M'Swynye, of Carrig, gent., Owen m'Shane m'Donoghe roy, of same, yeoman, Donald ballagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian Ikawly M'Swyne, of same, gent., Maurice fitz Philip, of same, Colley m'Edmund M'Swyne, of same, and Moylmory m'Edmond M'Swyne, of Castleton, yeomen, Tirlagh mergagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian daragh M'Swyne, of same, yeoman, Maurice fitz David og Roche, of Ballymellgoyle, gent., Edmund og fitz Edmond bane Roche, of Ballynlyegan, Gerald fitz Edmond Roche, of Carrigowny, and James fitz Phillip M'Moylry, of Ballyahowly, yeomen, and John Nagyll fitz Richard, of Moynanymuy, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2255 (1845.) Pardon to Moilmory m'Donogh baccagh M'Swyne, Gohorrigh m'Donogh, his brother, Thomas Barry oge, of Ringcorran, gent., Robert Malfont, of Rathmore, yeoman, Donald O Mullany, priest, and John O Loghnan, of Ringcurran, yeoman, of the province of Munster. Fine, 100 fat cows.—6 May, xv.

2256 (1847.) Pardon to Morogh O Brien, Tirlaghe moyle O Bryen, and Tirelagh og O Brien, gentlemen, William m'Morish, gent., son of the White Knight, Garett m'Morish, his brother, William ne boylagh m'Shane Ialman, yeoman, Walter m'Shane, of Knockorne, gent., Donogh m'Cormock Ialman, yeoman, Thomas fitz Morish Thomekin, gent., Ullick Lacye, of Kilcoryly, yeoman, Henry O Mulrian fitz Donill, gent., More Travers, his wife, John M'Ferill, William M'Gillenenef, and Patrick M'Gillenenef, yeomen, Donald O Mulrian, of Anagh, Brian bolagh, Morogh keagh m'Teig M'Brien, and Eee ny tolagh O Mulrian, gentlemen, Shane og O Kahisse, William m'Shane bane, Morogho in Tarman, Donald M'William, Conoghor O Moris, Teig M'Gorman, Teig O Grady, Thomas M'William, and Moriertagh M'William, yeomen, Brian ballagh M'Swyne, Oliver Burke, and Philip O Sowlyvan, gentlemen.—6 May, xv.

2257 (1850.) Pardon to Teig gankagh m'Conor I Callaghan, of Dromor, Donill m'Thomas M'Teig, of Kilcranata, Dermot m'Donil, his son, John m'Donell of Kilcranat, Owen m'Donill, of same, and Cornelius m'Owen m'Thomas, of Kilcranad, yeomen, Moragh M'Brein, of Kenthurk, galloglas, Donagh m'Teig alias Bronagh, of Ballyntober, galloglas, Manus O Kif m'Lawe, of Drommore, yeoman, Donogh ro O Konnall, of Drumore, yeoman, James Lumbard, of Cork, merchant, Edward Skiddy, of same, merchant, David Fihyly, merchant, Glasse, of Kenthurke, Donald buy M'William, of same, Donald buy M'Cahill, of same, butcher, John m'William M'Morish, of same, William O Regane, of same, and Donogh O Riegan, of same, yeomen, and Edmund O Clery, of Cork, butcher. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2258 (1851) Pardon to Donald O Sullivain alias O Swllivain More, of Dounkeran, co. Cork, gent., Mary ni Cormicke, his wife, Owen O Swllivain, of Donkierrain, gent., Silli ni vecarri, his wife, Dermot O Swllivain, and Bwoghe O Sullivain, gentlemen, Dermot m'Moris I Brenain, Donald m'Moris I Brenain, and John m'Moris I Brenain, yeomen, of the same place, John m'Marihirti I Brenain, of Donlooch, Thomas m'Marihirti I Brenain, of same, Teige m'Marihirti Y Brenain, of same, Donald m'Teige Y Brenain, of Donkieran, John rowe O Brenain, of Donkieran, Conochowr

rowe O Brenain, of same, Conochwre oige O Seeye, of Donlooche, Thomas O Shey, of same, Dermot m'Bwoige Y Hullivain, of Donkieran, Buellagh M'Keygan, of Doonloghe, and John O Dwill, of Donlooch, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 51 cows for the army in Munster, and other conditions *as in* 2241. —6 May, xv.

2259 (1853.) Pardon to Patrick Condon, of Cloghelea, gent., John m'David Condon, of same, gent., John Hikye, of same, Edmund merregagh M'Shyhy, of Karrigynedy, Richard m'Jordan Condon, of Mannyn, Donald in Glanny, of Cloghlea, Peter m'Richard M'Padrykyn, of Karig towrtan, Patrick M'Morice, of Karigyvrik, Peter m'Richard M'Shane, of Garrygawll, Edmund boy m'David og, of Ballym'padrigyn, John M'Richard, of Garry ny gowll, Richard M'Morece, of Clondullan, Redmund rowe Condon, of Cloghelea, Morihirtagh M'Moynes, of same, Donigh M'David, of Killywarig, David og beg, of Raghhony, and Gerald m'James M'Cottyr, of Court, yeomen, John O Finygan, of Lysly, priest, Nicholas Cott, of Garryduf, yeoman, James Water alias M'Iwaterig, of Ballywaterig, gent., James M'Thomas, of Ballym'shane Rowe, gent., William M'Thomas, of same, gent., Redmund Gary, of Ballybrittig, galloglas, Edmund m'Shane m'Redmond, of same, and James m'Redmond og, of Kylchowan, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2260 (1854.) Pardon to Gerald dulache Barry, of Garran, gent., Robert m'Shane Barry, of same, gent., Robert m'Richard M'Edmond, of Scartywarrigg, James balluf m'Shane M'Cottirr, of Ballycoppinger, Richard m'Shane M'Cottirr, of same, Gerald m'Shane, of same, John M'Morroughe alias Shane daghusse, of Court, Gerald m'Richard Barry, of Corrywoyn, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen I Dally, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen og, of Tamplemore, yeoman, John m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Gerald m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballyspillane, James m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Richard m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of same, John m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Leymlary, gent., Gerald m'John Barry, of Lymlary, gent., Robert m'William Barry, of Rowgarran, gent., David m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, James m'William Barry, of Ballycourtye, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Callaghane, of Buttiwant, Dermot og O Garvan, of Dromdony, yeoman, Malaghlyn O Garvan, of Dromdony, and Donogh m'Melaghlyn I Garvan, of same, yeomen, William Pryndergas, of Ballybeg, clerk, and Robert fitz James Prendergas, of same, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2261 (1856.) Pardon to Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig, Teig m'Eig Y Kif, Kahall m'Eigh, Maonas m'Eigh, Donill m'Fynyn M'Carty, of Ballabalkagh, and Conor m'Dermody m'Fynyn, of same, yeomen, Fynyn m'Donill M'Carty, of Drombeg, gent., Donogh O Grane, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Bren, of same, Donogh more, of same, and Edmund m'Donill M'Gillykirry, galloglasses, Donald on Kantee, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Dermot m'Shane Brenagh, harper, Rowry O Kanavan, of Killonan, galloglas, Dermot O Scolly, of Kenthurk, Teig buy M'Enganny, of same, and Dermod m'Aulif M'Dermody, of Iland, yeomen, Teig m'Aulif, of same, Teig ro O Konnyll, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Donagh O Seyne, of Kerrig ny

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

cassell, yeoman, John M'Dermod, of Kenthurk, carpenter, Fayllym m'Eigh Igholurta, galloglas, Donogh O Kormick, of Castelcur, yeoman, John O Cormick, of same, and Fynyn O Swilliwan, of Castelnacurra, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2262 (1819.) Pardon to John M'Clanghie, of Robertiston, co. Limerick, Edmund Fitz Philipp, of Kilderye, John Casey, of Glanogree, Edmund Burke m'Richard, of Grenan, Theobald Burke m'Richard, of same, David Geghen, Ullick Lacy, of Adare, Thomas og Fitz Gerald, of Ballyfollin, Garret gangagh Rolley, of Rolleiston, Richard bwye Rolley, of same, Gilleglasse O Cassey, of Cloneanne, Thomas O Leyban alias Thomas Y Nowrlee, Conor O Cassey alias Conor ne Carige, Dermot Rian, of Solghot, Thomas fitz Morish Tomekyn, of Ballenecourte, Donald riogh O Cassey, Teig O Cassey, Conor ne Kille O Casey, David fitz Philipp, of Kilderie, Edmund Leo, of Tlouin, Maurice Hobbard, of Rathkele, Ullick Hobbard fitz Morish, of same, Gibbon Cossen, Manus oge M'Shyhy, and Mortagh ro O Casye. Fine, one fat cow each.—8 May, xv.

2263 (1831.) Pardon to Donald m'Donill O Kelly, of the Queen's co., kern, Donald O Moloye, son of Prior O Molloey, of Skregan, in Ferykyall, Morgh m'Rore O Moloey, of Ballynkyenteghe in Ferekall, Donald O Molloey fitz Tibbott, of Rathlyne, Felym O Conor, of Rathangan, kern, and Edmund Seix, of Kilea, horseman. Fine, 13*s.* 4*d.* each.—8 May, xv.

2264 (1837.) Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., sheriff of that county, Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carignymucke, Keallaghan m'Teig M'Cartie, of Greatcastell, Donogh m'Teig M'Cartie, of Couletymurughow, Donald m'Owen M'Cartie, of Drisshane, Donald og M'Cartie, of Kilnymartery, and Arthur O Leary, of Carignygyelagh, gentlemen, Mahon O Leyn, of Knockygogany, Donald O Dowdy, of Kilviehill, and Owen m'Moriertagh O Keallaghane, of Castelnyhinsye, yeomen, Gullyriough O Dunnyne, of Ahirlyveg, husbandman, Donald m'Donogh O Ryurdane, of Muckrowmehy, Teig m'Donell O Riurdan, of Dirryrowe, Richard fitz David Barry, of Ballygarvan, Donylagh O Ryurdan, of Cultymurugh, Dermid m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Mohalaghe, and Conoghor O Crowly, of same, yeomen, Fynyne O Crowly, of Dromegarif, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Flwyn, of Clonemyne, and William m'Donogh m'Shane O Murughowe, late of Blarny, yeomen, Murrugh ny Tully M'Swyny, of Knockynure, gent., David Slabaghe, of Aglis, and Redmund bwy m'David Barry, of Carraghylombardy, yeomen, Dermod moyle m'Donell O Murroghowe, of Kilcrey, husbandman, Keallaghan m'Wohny I Keallaghan, of Carrigedrohid, yeoman, Donald m'William m'Shane O Murrughowe, of Kilcre, Donald m'Edmond m'Shane og O Murrughowe, of Nederit, William m'Edmond O Murrughowe, of same, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlen O Keallaghan, of Blarny, Shane m'Dermed O Keallaghan alias M'ny Hahy, of same, Ullig Baret, of Currybehy, Owen m'Donill M'Cartye, of Kilnymartery, William Lacy, of Blarny, Donald og O Conillan, of Blarny, and William Slabaghe, of same, yeomen, David O Leighy, of Ballinrisig, husbandman, Philip O Murrughowe, late of Iniskeyn, yeoman, Richard Slabaghe, of same, yeoman, Edmund og m'Edmond M'Swyny, of Scarif, gent., William O Ryurdane, of Glaanyteawk, Conoghor m'Dermode O Leary, of Inshygyelaghe, Teig og O Cronyn, of Culdorogh,

David og m'Da O Hierlyhy, of Ballyvickydy, Conogher m'David O Hiherly, of same, Shane m'Da O Hiherly, of same, Awly m'Teig O Leary, of Carrignygeylaghe, Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig O Keallaghan, of Gortmore, and Shane Kieryagh O Murrugho, of Muckcrowmehy, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 131 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—8 May, xv.

2265 (1840.) Pardon to David m'Donoghe O Conyll, late of Killeylagh, and Edmund duf O Headyne, of Castelton, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—8 May, xv.

2266 (1855.) Pardon to Donald boye m'Dermond m'Richard og, kern, Walter M'Shane, of Knockorn, gent., Margaret Power, his wife, Adam Wilso alias Wilsonne, and William Swynnewe.—8 May, xv.

2267 (1892.) Grant to Thomas Prescot, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench, and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 May, xv.

2268 (5864.) Grant to Nicholas Walsh, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of Philip, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2*s*. Fine, £10 16*s*. 9*d*.—8 May, xv.

2269 (1790.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Maurice fitz John Gerald, of Ballyntalor, John O Conery fitz David m'Donill, of Garran, Teige O Solyvan fitz Awly m'Moreherty, of the Lounghurt, Teig O Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Ballymacnycoll, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, and William Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, horsemen, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill m'Conoghor, of Forliegh, Maurice fitz James fitz William Gerald, of Garanevillon, Shane more fitz William fitz Edmond Gerald, of Curydary, Donogh O Mulcahy m'Donill, of Curaghnasleydy, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill ganchagh, of Boughdoyne, Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Poereton, John og fitz John more m'Edmond Gerald, of Curidary, Conoghor m'Shane, of Ballym'art, Shane raghy O Keylla fitz Phillip, of Graignaguran, David O Kella fitz Phillip, of Kilcolligan, Teig O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Terlagh, of Coulenasmyare, Riccard malehy O Mulcahy m'Mahowny, of Kilmanehin, Maurice O Mulcahy fitz David m'Teig, of Russelston, and Teig M'Cragh m'Donogh big, of Kilronan, husbandmen, John anglound fitz William, of Kilmanehyn, yeoman, David O Conery fitz Morish alias M'Awemory, of Ballycyla, Richard O Morthy fitz William, of the Russynes, David Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, William moyle O Dogowyn fitz Edmond fitz William, of Portowne, Nicholas leigh Poer fitz William, of Curaghtagirt, Edmund Power fitz John fitz William, of Ballyndrohit, Darbey O Moellane fitz John fitz Maurice, of Kilclony, and William O Moelane fitz John fitz Morish, of the same, husbandmen. Consideration *as in* 2241. "2nd pardon of Ja. Fitz Gerald is men."—8 May, xv.

2270 (1830.) Pardon to Cormock don M'Cartye, of Downmenwy, gent., Teig M'Dermody, of Ynshys, gent., Conoghor M'Dermody, of Uanly tamgharie, Donogh M'Dermody, of same, Teig O Collan of Malyghanys, Dermot O Cullan, of same, Donald M'Dermody, of Toghir, Teig M'Shane, of Barnynban, Conoghor Morrey, of

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Dermot M'Fynyn, of same, Conoghor og O Cullan, of Downmenwy, Donald m'Conoghor O Cullan, of same, Conoghor m'Donill I Cullan, of same, Donigh M'Cormyck, of Powlytwohill, Auly M'Rykard, of Claunywollyn, and Fynyn M'Donill, of Downmenwy, yeomen, Teig O Cullan, tailor, David Crouly, of Kiltallwgh, gent., Conoghor O Cruoly, of same, gent., Teig O Mahowny, of Tunagh, Conoghor O Mahowne m'Moriertagh, and Karagh M'Fynyn, of Tawny, gentlemen, Dermot og, of Lisbyaly, yeoman, Karagh M'Donoghe, of Twonykyly, yeoman, and Fynyn M'Cartie, of Kyllahower, gent. Fine, one fat cow each.—9 May, xv.

2271 (1791.) Pardon to James Fitzgerald, of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt., John fitz Morish fitz John Gerald, of Knockemoan, Philip Cragh fitz Rowry, of Kilmanehyn, Gerald Fitz Gerald fitz James, of Ballyongurty, William fitz Morish fitz Thomas Geralt, of Piltowne, Donogh M'Carty m'Cormuck oge, of Lounghirt, Edmund og fitz Edmond fitz Thomas, of the Graig, and John Roche fitz William, of Curaghroch, gentlemen, David Conery fitz Danyell fitz William, of Garran, Derbe Cragh fitz Teige m'Rowry, of Ardmore, Philip Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Geraneban, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Ballynegowne, Donogh O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Torlagh, of Karrigkilly, Richard fitz James og de Geraldyn, of Fearnan, Maurice Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Tynaskairty, William Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Knockandontorck, Thomas M'Cragh fitz John fitz Parson, of Kilgobonit, John M'Cragh fitz Thomas m'Donill, of Coulenasmyare, Brian O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Tirlough, of same, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Derby m'Donill, of Ballym'vaug, Henry FitzGerald fitz John, of Killaster, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ballygeyre, Thomas Toben fitz Henry, of Dromany, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of same, John Toben fitz Gerot, of same, Cormock Allen alias Cormock og O Hallynan, of the Grang, Oliver Lacy fitz David, of Athlikagh, Gerald fitz Richard fitz Thomas Gerald, of Ballyogurty, and Robert Prindergast fitz Robert m'Thomas, of Ardshillagh, horsemen. In consideration that they had supplied 178 cows to the soldiers in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2272 (1788.) Pardon to John M'Cragh m'Floyne, of Ballyclohy, husbandman, Moriertagh O Moelan fitz John, of Ballythomas, husbandman, John Flahyvan fitz Philipp, of Kylvydy, husbandman, Edmund O Dye fitz Derby, of Brenan, Riccard na hoyre O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of Curehyndoytie, husbandmen, Shane glany O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of the same, serjeant, James Toben fitz Nicholas, of the Kippagh, husbandman, Mahowne O Breyne m'Donogh m'Terlagh, of Barnecoyle, Riccard Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, and Shane mantagh O Phelane m'Donogh, of Ballynamoytaragh, husbandmen, Edmund O Phelane m'Donogh, of the same, yeoman, William Kenedy fitz Thomas, of Haris towne, William duf Power fitz Robert fitz Peirs ro, of Fortuoght, and Thomas Power m'Shane, of Ballymabyn, husbandmen, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond, of Kilvallykilty, gent., Thomas fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Daniel M'Cragh m'Rowry m'Donill, of Mounteyne castell, yeoman, Thomas fitz Richard Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, yeoman, Derby buy M'Donogh, of Kilmocleig, husbandman, Derbe M'Cragh m'Donogh, of Mountayne castell, yeoman, John m'Enas M'Cragh, rymor, John fitz Richard

Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, William fitz James Fitz Gerald, of the same, John fitz Gerot fitz James Geralt, of the same, Morish crome fitz John M'Gerald, Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, Donogh O Fowlo fitz John fitz Thomas, Donogh O Fowlo fitz Richard, of the same place, and David fitz Thomas m'Owen O Conery, of the Grang, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241. "3rd of Sir Ja. Fitzgeralds men."—10 May, xv.

2273 (1789.) Pardon to John fitz Dorby m'Conoghor O Haghyeran, of the Grang, and Robert Power fitz Edmond, of Dromany, yeomen, William na moghyn Toben fitz Henry, Maurice na bowly M'Hanrack fitz William, David O Hurelly m'William m'Conoghor, Maurice Flahevan fitz Phillip, David M'Hanrack fitz William, William O Heye fitz Teig, all of Dromany, Caroule fitz Edmond m'Caroule, of Karigekylly, Shane na praisky Flahevan fitz David, of Dromany, William O Heye fitz Nicholas, Robert O Hey fitz Edmond, Daniel fitz Edmond M'Caroule, of the same place, Teig M'Cragh fitz Thomas, of Ballykerog, Donogh M'Cragh m'Phillip fitz Thomas, of Geranbane, Thomas O Doly or O Daly fitz Moric, of Ardshillagh, Donogh O Doly or O Daly fitz Mauric, of the same, John roth O Doly fitz Mauric, of the same, Gerot fitz Mauric alias Dowble (or Dowole) boy, of Clonecostrane, Thomas O Flahevan fitz Mauric og, of Moneowry, David fitz Mauric fitz Thomas Gerald, of Piltowne, Thomas O Flahevane fitz Phillip, of Clone, Edmund farsing O Fowlo fitz Mauric, of Curehyndoytie, Maurice O Hurely fitz David m'Conoghor, of Keppagh, and Shane bane O Hureley fitz David m'Conchor, of the same, yeomen, Thomas O Morehy m'Conoghor, of Ballylanagan, serjeant, John O Conery m'Donill m'David, of Ballynaclassy, husbandman, David O Conery m'Donill m'David, of the same, yeoman, and Donogh og O Rewe m'Donogh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241. "4th of sir Ja. FitzGerald's men."—10 May, xv.

2274 (1839.) Pardon to Thomas Desmond alias Fitzgerald, of Meyn, co. Limerick, knt., James fitz John, of Sromkailly, co. Waterford, gent., John O Fiecha, footman, Dermot O Fiecha, horseman, Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohall, gent., William fitz James, of same, gent., Gerald fitz James, of same, gent., Maurice fitz James, of same, John m'Gerod m'James, of same, Teig O Fiecha, of same co., footman, Donald O Fiecha, of same, footman, Redmund Wale, kern, Donald Farsing fitz William m'Morish, Gerald fitz William m'Morish Iagherin, Conoghor keaghe O Haghierin, of Classyganny, Thomas m'William m'Morish Iaghierin, of same, and Teig andwna fitz William m'Morish Iaghierin, horsemen, Edmund m'Maenas m'Conor M'Shyhy, of Kylblayn, co. Cork, gent., Rowry m'Maenas m'Conor M'Sihie, of same, Owen m'Murirtagh m'Conor M'Sihi, of same, Edmund caribreagh m'Owen m'Murtagh M'Sihy, Maenas ruo fitz William M'Shihy, Dermot m'Colla M'Shihy, Owen m'Edmend og M'Shihy, Tirlagh m'Edmond og M'Shihye, Matthew Fiant, clerk, Cornelius Seyn, and James Loys. Consideration *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2275 (1838.) Pardon to Morugha m'Edmund oig M'Sihy, galloglas, Morugha m'Tirrelag M'Donill, gent., David O Flwin, Moris owr M'Concor, and Henry m'James alias Hary anhorsa, of Stickscaynemor, kerns, Tadg m'Tirrelagh M'Donill, gent., Edmund ruo m'Seam fitz William Power, Donall ruo m'Shane Iakaeran, footman, Tirrelagh og Oakaeran, footman, William m'Morish

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Iakaeran, Gerrod ruo m'Moris Iakaehran, Richard og O Hogain, and Moris m'Hauray O Fiecha, footmen, Patragin Wolf, of Williamston, co. Limerick, horseman, Edmund Wolf, of same, footman, John duf m'Thomas m'incrogh M'Cragh, kern, David Russell fitz John, of Meind, co. Limerick, horseman, Thomas Russell, yeoman, Nicholas Fitzwilliam, of Dromard, same co., gent., and Moriertagh duf M'Conchor, of Kinkanywirinareact, kern. Consideration *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2276 (1811.) Pardon to James m'Neill O Melaghlen, of Ballendyrie, Calle m'Mortogh O Knychior, David m'Thomas O Doolen, of Twlavallogh, (Mortogh m'Connor M'Higan, *struck out*), Edmund Hopp, of Balenycoore, Edward Hopp, of same, horseboy, Torlagh Makaron, and James Makarone, of Ballenekill. Fine 20*s.* each. —10 May, xv.

"The name of Mortoghe m'Conoghor M'Igan above blotted out was by my lord's special direction, being one cropt into this pardon through some difference of name; there was a special caveat against him. 2 June, 1573."

2277 (1818.) Pardon to Teig m'Donell M'Kartie, of Diserte, co. Cork, gent., John m'Teig Yhowme, of same, Teig m'Conogher Yhwome, of same, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Ballynyadig, Dermot m'Teig Yhwome, of Disert, Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Ballynadig, Donoghie m'Dermod M'Owen, of same, and John m'Fynyne orgus. Fine 8 fat cows.—10 May, xv.

2278 (1820.) Pardon to Anne Lombard, of Waterford, widow, and Laurence Codde, of same, yeoman. Fine £4.—10 May, xv.

2279 (1913.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Miler English. Magrath, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aughnemeall, the tithes of Aughnemeall, Parkbally, Enwyne, Killieighteragh, Ballybey, and Aghincon in Ely. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 11*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2168. Fine £11 11*s.* 4*d.*—11 May, xv.

2280 (1817.) Pardon to John Brerton, son of Andrew Brerton, gent. —24 May, xv.

2281 (1891.) Appointment of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, to be keeper of the Great Seal. The lord chancellor, Robert Weston, appointed by English patent, 10 June, ix., having died on the 20th May.—25 May, xv.

2282 (1816.) Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Piers, of Gralagh, gent., Tibald owre Butler fitz Piers, of same, gent., Margaret ni Mulrian, wife of John Butler fitz Piers, Peter Power, of Gralagh, yeoman, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Redmund Hacket, of Horabay, Teige M'Conave, of Gralaghe, Philip O Spillan, of Synon, Richard bwy Fleming, of same, David m'Teig O Conill, of Erry, Teig O Spillan, of Synon, Philip duff O Shee, of Grallagh, William O Shee, of same, Rory m'Shaen alias Shannagh, of Synon, Thomas fitz Tibot duffe Butler, of same, Peter keighe O Heyden, of Mogawrye, William keile Burck, of Gralagh, John M'Konyngham, of Ballee, Terrelagh rwo M'Konningham, of same, Donald O Dowgane, of Billaghin Dromy, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 May, xv.

2283 (1793.) Pardon to James Meede, of Dublin, yeoman; for slaying in self defence Thomas Roydon, gent., in Castle-street, Dublin.—27 May, xv.

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2284 (1809.) Pardon to Donald O'Brien, and Connoghor O'Brien, gentlemen, Brian O Brien, Gullyduf More, Edmund Purcell, Patrick Purcell, Richard O Hallynan, Edmund M'Nicholas, Gerrod Cousyn, Gerald M'Kibon, Cnoghor M'Kowne, Edmund Purcell fitz Patrick, Tirrelagh M'Thomas, and Peter Purcell. Fine one fat cow each.—28 May, xv.

2285 (1916.) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to Henry Davells, gent.; English. of the customs of the country called the Duffer in co. Wexford, in as ample manner as sir Nicholas Hearon, knt., deceased, late constable and farmer of the manor of Fearnes had them. To hold for 21 years from 1579; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign without license.—1 June, xv.

2286 (1813.) Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 June, xv.

2287 (1825.) Pardon to John fitz Piers Butler, of Seskyn, co. Kilkenny, kern, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of same, kern, Peter Wale fitz Water, William Wale fitz Water, Richard Fannyng fitz William, of Clone, same co., kerns, and Walter Brennagh, of Domakenagh, same co., labourer. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—5 June, xv.

2288 (1912.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English privy council, 20 March, 1572) to Richard Manwaringe, of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery (held under *No.* 1079). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £8 4*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 June, xv.

2289 (1887.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 June, xv.

2290 (1888.) Grant to John Harpeny, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £6 13*s.* 8*d.* as John Dee held it.—8 June, xv.

2291 (1920.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to Michael English. Cusack, gent.; of the lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, possessions of Chr. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 8*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not assign or let except to English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £11 8*s.* 8*d.*—[10 June, xv.] *See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 21.

2292 (1877.) Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., chief com- English. missioner of Connaght; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218, but without any limitation.—10 June, xv.

2293 (1870.) Commission to Robert Mostyan, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218.—11 June, xv.

2294 (1921.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to John Margetts, English. gent.; of the tithe corn and hay of Surdalstone and Shillagh in the parish of Kyll, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 55*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let except to English. Fine 55*s.* 4*d.*—12 June, xv.

2295 (1917.) Grant (*authority—see* 2168) to Thomas le Strange; of English. the office of constable of the castle of Roscomyn, with an allowance of 2*s.* a day, and 12 horsemen at 9*d.* each. To hold during pleasure. Demise to him of the site of the priory of canons of Roscoman, and the rectories of Ballenekill, and

Kilronan, with all possessions of the priory, in co. Roscommon, the site of the friary of Roscomon, and the rectories of Drumtample and Cloncormackan, in M'Davies country, and all other possessions of the priory in same co. To hold while he remains constable; rent £19 2*s.* 2*d.*—12 June, xv.

2296 (1859.) Commission to William, archbishop of Tuam, Richard, English. earl of Clanricard, Conor, earl of Thomond, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Richard, lord of Athynry, Edward Fitton, vice-treasurer and chief commissioner of Conaght, Rob. Dillon, of Balrath, esq., Tho. le Strange, of Loghsewdy, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the counties Roscoman, Galvoye, and Clare, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the instructions of the lord deputy of 6 June.—18 June, xv.

2297 (1849.) Pardon to James Gerrot, of Kilk[ ], co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Edmund M'Cody, kern, Geoffrey Lant, husbandman, John O Kelly, husbandman, and Any ny vic Woye, of Kilrushe, same co., widow. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 June, xv.

2298 (1852.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of the Newghom, co. Kilkenny, gent., Theobald, Richard, and Edmund, his sons, Donogh Kavanagh, of Kilkenny, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 June, xv.

2299 (1922.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of 15 ruinous messuages and gardens in Molynger, co. Westmeath, a croft or faygh near the way called Bater Sedgre, a meadow called Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spittell house of Molynger unto the water of Rathconell, near the king's highway, of the possessions of the late priory of Molinger. To hold for 40 years from the end of any existing lease, at a rent of 9*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—20 June, xv.

2300 (1799.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., lord president of Munster.—22 June, xv.

2301 (1795.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, of Tullogh, co. Longford, and Teig and Brian, his sons, gentlemen. Not to take effect unless he places Hugh O Meohghan and Hubbert Mac Gynnowar in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowlambre, gent., before the 1st July.—(26?) June, xv.

2302 (1796.) Pardon to Donell Evaghrie alias Emaghrie, of Robenston, co. Longford, gent. Not to take effect unless he places Donald fower M'Master and Hubbert mac Donoghy marghell in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowlambre, gent., before the 6th July.—26 June, xv.

2303 (1797.) Pardon to Connell m'Shane glas O Mulrian, of Kilealougherd, co. Limerick, Morogh og M'Bryen, of Paleys, same co., Turlaghe m'Connor M'Bryen, of Whiteston, same co., Down m'Connor M'Brien, and Connor M'Brien, gentlemen, Bryen m'Connor M'Bryen, Henry m'Leisye I Mulrian, of same place, Thomas Keting fitz James, of Our Lady abbey, co. Tipperary, horseman, Edmund Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, Philip Brenaghe fitz John, Richard Brenaghe fitz John, Philip Brenaghe fitz William, Edmund Brenagh fitz David, Thomas Brenaghe fitz Edmond, John Brenaghe fitz Edmond, of the same place. (Walshe is an alias of Brenagh in each case), John

M'Craghe, of same, tailor, Jovan fitz Owen M'Craghe, of Our Lady abbey, and Henry O Mulrian fitz Donell, of Ownhye, co. Limerick. Fine, one fat cow each.—26 June, xv.

2304 (1798.) Pardon to Ullick Browne fitz Thomas, gent., Ullick Browne fitz Edmond, Teig boy Fitz Dermod, Moris Fitz Dermod, Thomas m'Teig O Mulkirry, Donald M'Donogh, and Donogh O Gredin, yeomen, Ellis Hubbert, gent., John M'Mahowne or M'Mahonye, Philip O Conill, Richard ne Boylley, Rory carrogh M'Shane, John M'Cragh, Thomas boy O Glassyn, William M'Teig fitz Edmond, William Browne fitz Morrice, John O Duollan, William Browne fitz John, John fitz William Browne, Morris fitz William Browne, Nicholas Browne fitz James, Richard maell Bourke, Philip Browne fitz Edmond, and Conoghor M'Teig, yeomen, John Lacy fitz David, gent., Katherine Hubbart, James Browne fitz Thomas, gent., Donogh m'Shane M'Moroho, Donogh O Konon, John Crompe, Donogh Aharren, John beg Russell, and Donogh M'Craigh, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 June, xv.

2305 (1910.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, English. of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of Kylpoole, co. Dublin, and the tithes amounting to two copies of oats, (held under *No.* 466). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £4 9*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an English footman. Not to charge coyne. —30 June, xv.

2306 (1908.) Lease, under commission, xv., to John Ussher, of English. Dublin, merchant; of a house with a wine cellar in Winetavern-street, in the parish of S. John's, Dublin, a little garden over against the castle of Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, a house on the Wood key, where William Purcell dwells, of the possessions of the rectory of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, Dublin, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin, of Bristowe, in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 15*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign except to English. Fine £3 15*s.* 8*d.* —1 July, xv.

2307 (1758.) Pardon to David White fitz Peirs, of the Grenane, co. Waterford, gent., Sabina de Burgo, his wife, Nicholas White fitz Peirs, of Clonemell, merchant, Victor White fitz James, of the same, merchant, Richard Whit fitz James, of the same, yeoman, William m'Ee O Conrie, of the same, fisherman, Robert Casie, of the same, weaver, and Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk. Fine one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2308 (1771.) Pardon to James Butler, lord baron of Dunboyne, Thomas Butler, of Ballytarsney, gent., Thomas O Carrane, of Barettestowne, freeholder, Edmund O Kelly, of Loghkean, farmer, Thomas fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynard, gent., John fitz William liagh Butler, of Litlegrange, yeoman, Philip Hacket, of Kilbraghie, yeoman, Donogh m'Shane O Meagher, of Ballydwile, yeoman, William Stacbold, dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick of Cashel, Richard Haly, of Casshell, burgess, Nicholas Haly, of the same, student, Edmund Comyn fitz Philippe, of Tullaghmean, gent., Edmund fitz Ullick Bourke, of Torye, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald Butler, of Tollaghcassane, yeoman, Robert Cuirck, of Kilteynane, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald oyre Butler, of Boyttonrath, gent., Theobald Hacket, of

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meldrome, horseman, Richard fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynenan, gent., Richard bowy Bourke, of Boytourathe, Conoghor og O Carran, of Myddynigstowne, Edmund doulaghe Butler, of the same, Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of Rathinecarthye, Edmund duf St. John, of Morteliston, Gerald oyre O Moroghowe, of Wyddingiston, Thomas fitz Richard Stackbold, of Knocanfyegh, and Richard fitz Tibbott fitz Thomas Butler, of Blackastell, yeomen. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2309 (1800.) Pardon to William fitz Richard Saint John, of Morteliston, Teig gankaghe O Meagher, of Drangane, Edmund fitz Piers Butler, of Ballykyryn, kern, Richard fitz James Butler, of same, John Bourke fitz William, of Beallacarryn, gent., Theobald fitz Richard Stacbold, of Laynaghestowne, Maladg fitz Derby O Carran, of Mobernan, Walter Butler fitz Edmond ne carhaghe, of Drangan, Walter Butler fitz Tibbott duf, of Wydingiston, Donogh m'Donill I Meagher, of Tullaghmean, Redmund Comen, of Ruskieghe, Teig O Bwile, of Colman, William duf Hacket fitz Walter, of Mileston, Edmund Butler fitz William, of Ballyvadley, James Butler fitz William, of same, yeoman, Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman, Barnaby O Bwile, of Colman, William O Bwile, of same, footman, Edmund Butler fitz John, of Monrestown, Edmund duf Brenagh, of Drangan, gunner, Mallady fitz Thomas I Meagher, yeoman, Patrick oyre Hacket, of Ballynard, Richard Hacket, of Mileston, Moriertagh O Harne, of Kilsylan, physician, and Philip O Harne, of same, kern. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2310 (1801.) Pardon to Richard fitz Tibbot duf Butler, of Wyddingiston, yeoman, William Hacket fitz John, of Gauran, Philip Comyn fitz John, of Graigenlewan, Mallady fitz Donogh O Carran, of Barotiston, Teig fitz Donoghe O Carran, of same, Donogh m'Thomas I Meaghir, of Kyltenan, Theobald Butler fitz Piers og, of Knockenkylly, Dermot ro O Maghir, of Carrignisherragh, and Peter oyre St. John, of Ballynennan, yeomen, Nicholas St. John, of Lysnevyn, footman, Edmund Toben, of Kylteynan, yeoman, John Tobyn, of same, husbandman, Richard fitz Thomas Butler, of Clare, Donald O Kelly, of Bealladrohed, yeoman, Thomas fitz Robert Stackbold, of same, Nicholas Sall, of Casshill, yeoman, John O Meary, of Cloghentany, tailor, Richard fitz Hubard Stacbold, of Grang, yeoman, Conoghor m'Teig Meaghir, of Ballylosky, footman, Teig m'Donoghe I Meagher, of Ballynenan, Morogh M'Shihy fitz Cahill, of Coulebehaghe, Richard fitz John I Meagher, of Ballytarsny, yeoman, John m'Conoghor I Meaghir, of Boitonrath, yeoman, William Butler fitz Thomas liegh, kern, John fitz Thomas Butler, of Coulyny, kern, and Donogh fitz Conoghor O Carran alias Currickyn, of Wydingestown. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2311 (1883.) Grant to Edmund Leverett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, as Robert Byce held it.—6 July, xv.

2312 (1794.) Pardon to Arthur M'Coghlane, gent. Fine 40*s.*—8 July, xv.

2313 (1803.) Pardon to Kedaghe oge O Molaghlin, gent. Fine 40*s.*—8 July, xv.

2314 (1923.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe, English. of Lexlipp, gent.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of *No.* 1169, rent £4 7*s.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 July, xv.

2315 (1911.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, English. gent.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapel by Ballifermott, S. Laurence land, and the profits of the fair there on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin (held under *No.* 316); the rectory of Gilton, co. Kildare (held under *No.* 293); the lands of Canycotte, Duncref and Rathergett, co. Kildare (held under *No.* 829). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £13 8*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne. —10 July, xv.

2316 (1897.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to William English. Hill, of Alcinston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Martry, co. Meath, with altarages oblations and manse, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years, rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but of English nation. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.* 22 July, xv.

2317 (1764.) Pardon to Richard m'John Condon alias M'Maug, of Carrickynoury, gent., Philip Suppell, of Kilmochwo, gent., William Suppell, of the same, gent., Gerald M'Thomas, of the same, yeoman, John Leo, gent., Morrys Cwssyn, Richard M'John, Thomas M'William, Conochor M'Phillip, Philip oge, Dermyd M'Donill, Derby M'Donochy, and John oge m'John boy, yeomen, all of the same place, James Feltter, of Ballylyny, yeoman, Thomas m'William M'Donochy, of Cappynychan, gent., Morrihirtagh m'William, of the same, gent., Richard rowe O Donochowe, of Ballychurrig, yeoman, James reough Lacy, of Ballygydyneady, gent., William m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Rachanyn, gent., Gerald m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Pryorstowne, gent., Morihirtaghe O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Teig O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Morris boy Condon, of Karigynownry, gent., Conoghor O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, William Condon, of the same, gent., John og Browne, of Ballybuggody, yeoman, Teig O Hee, of Ballydowan in Barry rowis country, co. Cork, yeoman, and William m'John Lowndon, of Ahlykagh, yeoman. Fine, five fat cows from Richard Condon, and one from each of the others.—23 July, xv.

2318 (1885.) Appointment of William Androsse, of Dublin, yeoman; English. to oversee the tanning in the counties of Wexford, King's, and Waterford *as in* 2213. He is to receive 1*d.* for each hide sealed. —24 July, xv.

2319 (1863.) Commission to Gerald earl of Kildare; to make war English. on those of the nations of the O Mores and O Connors who were proclaimed traitors, and to punish with fire and sword them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—26 July, xv.

2320 (1902.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv, to Edmund English. Darcy; of the rectory of Kilbeg and Roberteston, co. Meath, with the tithes and altarages, of the possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £11. Not to assign without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation. Fine £11.—[29] July, xv.

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2321 (1914.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe, of
English. Lexlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathulk alias Rahulk (held under *No.* 997); land beside Babesbridge and the weir there, and lands in Harreston Barrete (held by Walter Gouldinge, gent., under lease); a house and cellar in Wynetavern street called the tailor hall in the city of Dublin (held under a lease from the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr to John Fitzsimons of Dublin merchant, xxx. Hen. VIII, for 40 years); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (held under lease from the same to Patrick Barret); a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted, (held under lease from the crown to Rich. and Pat. Finglas, 27 Jan., iii.). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £5 19*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign or let except to English.—29 July xv.

2322 (5492.) Grant, under queen's letter at Croydon, 20 July, 1573,
English. to George Cresham, soldier, and Ellen Pratt, his wife; of a pension, of £4 sterling, during the life of Ellen.—10 Sept., xv.

2323 (1869.) Commission to James Stanihurst, recorder of Dublin,
English. and one of the general escheators, Launcellot Alford, general surveyor, John Goodale, chief remembrancer, Edmund Butler, of Callane, co. Kilkenny, learned in the laws, and Rob. Puggesly, another of the general escheators; to survey the castle and lands of Galberteston, co. Tipperary, and all other lands in cos. Waterford and Kilkenny which may be offered by N. White, master of the Rolls, and to determine whether they amount to the yearly value of £30 ster., and to examine his title to them; in order that they may be conveyed to the crown as a set off for a discharge from his rent of £30 10*s.* 0*d.* sterling for Lexlipp and S. Katheryns. Recites queen's letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv. —11 Sept., xv.

2324 (1785.) Pardon to Edward Moore, of Melifont, co. Louth, esq. (in consideration of his good service as sheriff of the county divers years), Thomas Babe, of Ardee, same co. and William Waring, of Melifont, gentlemen, Garret O Connor of Dunlere, same co. Mortagh Ocogg O Conor, of the same, Rory m'Owen O Connor, of Ardee, Rowry og O Hennys, horsemen, Cormock duff O Connor, Walter M'Herbert, James M'Herbert, and Morgh more M'Robyn, of Dunlere, kerns, Henry Mart, of Melifont, yeoman, Mortagh Kelly of Callan, same co., yeoman, and Thomas Browne, horseman.—23 Sept., xv.

2325 (1862.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to raise the
English. inhabitants of Clandeboy, Kilultagh, the Duffren, the Rowte, and the Glynnes, and to lead them against the rebels and enemies within those countries or any other part of the province of Ulster, with power to punish by fine and imprisonment any who disobey his authority. To assist him in recovering those parts of Ulster granted to him by the queen and now occupied by rebellious Irish and Scots.—23 Sept., xv.

2326 (1861.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to execute
English. martial law in the countries of Clandeboye, Kilultogh, the Duffren, the Rowte, the Glynnes, and the Raghelions, in the province of Owlster, without limitation; he may treat with rebels and enemies within the province of Ulster, and conclude terms at his discretion.—24 Sept., xv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1573.

2327 (1886.) Grant to Roger Winston, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines at Waterford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—24 Sept., xv.

2328 (1769.) Pardon to John mac Feigh, of Imayell, Donnogh in ae. of the same, William Sex, of Ladytone, Arthur M'Dermot, of Imayell, William O Kyll, Edmund O Kyll, Tirrelagh owre M'Teige, Edmund M'Teig, Tirlagh M'Inuyre, William M'Gerrot, of the same place, Oliver Weslye, and David Weslye.—10 Oct., xv.

2329 (1784.) Pardon to Richard Sheeth, of Kilkenny, gent., Oliver Watton, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert Quoyne, of Suttonrath, yeoman, Geoffrey Purcell, of the same, yeoman, Patrick begg Grace, of Ballylynsy, horseboy, and Helen Roeth, of Kylkenny, spinster.—12 Oct., xv.

2330 (1884.) Grant to Foulk Sandford, gent.; of the office of customer and collector of the impost on wines in Drougheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—18 Oct., xv.

2331 (1802.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, same co., yeoman, George Alen, of Newcastell m'Kynneghan, Morogh m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Blynd wodd, Edmund m'Teige oge O Byrne, Cahir m'Teige oge O'Byrne, Callagh macTeige oge O Byrne, Brian m'Teige oge O Byrne, and Dowly m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Byrns country.—26 Oct., xv.

2332 (1915.) Lease, under commission 15 January xv, to Francis English. Cosby, esq.; of the tithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrarne, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late house of Gracedew. To hold for 21 years, rent 30*s*. Not to let except to English. Fine 30*s*. 31 Oct., xv.

2333 (1995.) Pardon to Robert Harpoll, of Catherlaghe, gent.—31 Oct., xv.

2334 (1780) Pardon to Rory m'Shane M'Cragh, of Capechwyn, co. Waterford, horseman, John oge M'Cragh, of Lesmore, same co., gent, John m'Dermod Iugen, of Capechwyn, husbandman, Teige O Corban, Maurice Toben, Maccragh O Crottagh, Donogh O Corban, Donald O Corbane, Conoghor m'Teig O Curbane, John roe O Keagalagh, Donell og O Molaghan, husbandmen, Philip leo O Crottagh, kern, John m'Donogh M'Nicholas, kern, Thomas Keting, husbandman, Mary nyne Shane M'Cragh, widow, of the same place, Rory m'Shane m'Rory M'Cragh, of Knockforie, Thomas og M'Cragh, horseman, Brian m'Donell M'Breyne, Philip O Kegelagh, Dermott O Keagelagh, Maurice m'David m'Morish M'Cragh, Morrogh O Breine, Conoghor m'Shane O Corbane, Derby O Sheneghan, and Thomas Doben fitz Nicholas, kerns, of the same place. Fine, one fat cow each.—4 Nov., xv.

2335 (1781) Pardon to Maurice Power fitz Nicholas fitz Morish, of Grenan, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Breyne, of Knockanchinlin, Moriertagh m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballynafoynsheoigy, Tirrelagh m'Donell O Breyne, Edmund Suppell fitz John, of Ahady, Philip fitz Richard M'Phillip, of Ballymony, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Garrantorton, horsemen, Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk, Teig m'Donill O Breyn, of Ynshedrisly, John m'Donogh m'Donill

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mulcahy, of Colliganwodd, Derbe m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballyconery, Walter Woayde or Void fitz Phillipp, of Corbally, John Woyde fitz Phillipp, of the same, and Philip fitz Morice anyarla, of the Grang, husbandmen, Walter O Hallaghan fitz Richard, of Dromany, serjeant, Teig ro O Floyne m'Moriertagh, of the same, yeoman, Matthew O Breyne m'Dermody, of Knockanchinlen, husbandman, Donald O Breyne m'Morogh, of the same, Thomas bane Brenagh fitz Phillipp, of the same, William m'Donogh m'Phillipp O Fowlo, of the same, and Derbe fitz John fitz Thomas O Fowlo, of Desees, yeomen, James Keating, of Foagh, husbandman, William fitz Richard O Morghy, of Ynshedrisly, and Conoghor O Morehy fitz William, of the same, serjeants, Riccard fitz William O Fowlo, of Kilknockan, husbandman, Cormock m'Dermody O Fowlo, of the same, yeoman, Derbe m'Donell O Forhane, of the Wodhouse, serjeant, William m'Donell O Forhane, of the same, yeoman, Donald O Gehin m'Rowry, of Carrickilly, serjeant, Moriertagh m'Maurich O Corkeran, of Portowne, husbandman, Donald m'Shane m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Kilgobonit, yeoman, Donald fitz Phillipp m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Cloney, and Thomas m'Shane m'Donill M'Cragh, of Monteyne castell, yeomen. Fine, two fat cows from Maurice Power, and one from each of the others. 4 Nov., xv.

2336 (1787.) Pardon to William Power fitz Thomas, of Brenan, and Gerald Nugent fitz John, of Cloncoscran, gentlemen, William Tobyn fitz Morish gankagh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman, Cahill M'Shehy m'Dermody, of Coulebeagh, Dermod more M'Shehy m'Conoghor, of Athmeane, and Breyn M'Shehy m'Conor alias Fargancurye, of the same, galloglasses, Teige m'Edmond O Moroghe, of Loughert, Walter Inure fitz Philipp, of Knockmoan, and Edmund Brenaghe fitz Thomas, of Ballymony, yeomen, Donogh O Keyfe m'Cahill, of Dromany, horseboy, Philip O Flahevan fitz John, of the same, horseboy, Maurice O Keyla fitz Philip, of Collyganwod, Edmund Nugent fitz Nicholas, of Cloncoscrane, James fitz Thomas fitz John Gerald, of Dromany, John fitz Piers, of the same, and Dermot O Solyvan m'Fynyn alias M'Anahar, of the same, yeomen, John og O Hey fitz John, of the same, cook, Richard O Hey fitz Maurice, of Ballyhowyne, yeoman, Maurice Power fitz Edmond, of Ballynaparky, horseman, James O Hey fitz Maurice, of Dromany, yeoman, Margaret Quane alias Marine bwoy, of Waterford, spinster, David nagartye fitz William M'Maurice, of Ballynaparky, yeoman, William og fitz William Roche, of Curraghroch, horseboy, Donogh O Fowlo m'Cormyck m'Dermody, of Carrigeyrey, Edmund Browne fitz David rioghe, of Carickekylly, Maurice Browne fitz David reoghe, of the same, and Teig ballaghe O Moresa m'Roury, of Powreston, serjeants, Shane necowly fitz David m'Phillipp O Keyla, of Collyganwod, yeoman, and Walter Mandefill fitz Edmond, of Ballyhoyne, horseman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—5 Nov., xv.

2337 (1766.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh m'Alexander, of Ballyboye, Brian m'Alexander, of Brittas, Callough m'Tirrelagh, of Ballyboye, Donogh duf M'Gerott, of Monfyn, Morcha M'Gerode, of the same, Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Manus, of Burgadg, Edmund m'Tirlagh, of the same, Malaghlin Reille, of Ballyboy, Owen M'Gallaghewym, of the same, Thomas M'Aulaghan, of the same, Owen M'Mortagh, of the same, Edmund M'Gillaroye, of Brittas,

Hugh M'Ovin, of the same, Donald og O Faroll, of the same, Edmund M'Anally, of Dondrome, Walter M'Anally, of the same, and Edmund m'William Bourke, of Kilsevell; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Dirr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long his brother.—8 Nov., xv.

2338 (1765.) Pardon to Donnogh m'Tirlagh, of Ballybwy, James m'Brian, of Brittas, Donald m'Edmond ballaghe, of Owfristoune, Rory m'Marcus, of Ballebwye, Moyler Bourke, of Kilsewell, Donald Calf m'Arthith, of Laken, Fiacha m'Allye, of Ballybwye, Rory m'Henry, of Srothansoillaghe, Gilliduff Whit, of Ballybwye, Malaghlen M'Amaster, of Brittas, Doncha Calf m'Fearsithe, of Laken, Edmund O Morcho, of Brittas, Morcha O Fynaghta, of Ballybwye, Donald O Morcho, (of) Owphrystoune, Fyacha m'Tirlagh owir, of Ballyeda, Richard m'John na buale, of Roseliston, and Theobald m'John na bwaile, of Greana; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Derr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long, his brother.—8 Nov., xv.

2339 (6324.) Patent in pursuance of the preceding fiant. At Dublin.—8 Nov., xv.

2340 (1879.) Commission to Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's English. co., Redmund Brymidgham, sheriff of that county, and William Fyrres, one of the captains of the army; to make war on those of the nation of the O Cconnors, who were proclaimed traitors, and punish with fire and sword, them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—10 Nov., xv.

2341 (1783) Pardon to Robert Kendelmerch, yeoman; indicted for having in self defence killed Henry Webbister, of Dublin, yeoman, at the wood called Beggars boush by Bagatrath, in the co. of the city of Dublin.—11 Nov., xv.

2342 (1878.) Commission to Sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, Edw. English. Fitz Symon, attorney-general, John Bath, general solicitor, and John Goodale, chief remembrancer; to value the castle and lands of Galberteston, &c., *as in* 2323. Recites queen's letter, 18 July, xiv.—12 Nov., xv.

2343 (6233) Warrant for a writ to discharge James Meede, of English. Dublin, yeoman, from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed in the Queen's county. He with Edward More, of Mellifont, and Henry Harington, of Dublin, gentlemen, having been bound in £500 to appear.—12 Nov., xv.

2344 (1890.) Grant to Henry Masterson, gent.; of the office of English. chief serjeant of the country of Kynsellagh comprehending Mac Edmond Duffe's, Mac Vadock's and Mac Daye Moore's countries, and also the countries adjoining called Kilhubboge, Kylcoulnalyne the Duffery, the Morrowes, and Ferrenhamon, in co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. [ ] xv.

2345 (1924) Commission to Rob. Weston, knt., chancellor, Chr. baron of Howthe, chief justice Plunkett, Tho. Fytz William, knt., Wm. Sarsfyld, knt., Edw. FitzSymon, Wm. Talbott, of Mal-[ahide], Walter Goldinge, John Allen, James Goodman, Rich. Nettervyll, [ ] Walshe, of Carrickmayn, Wm. Collyar, of Balrothery, Roger Finglasse, *and others illegible*; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Dublin.

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Like for co. Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, visc. of Baltinglasse, the bishop of Kildare, Pyers Fytzgerrald, esq., sheriff, sir Morrice fitz Thomas, knt., sir W. Sarsfylde, knt., John Eustace, of Castlemartyn, Hen. Cowley, esq., Garret Sutton, of Tully, John Allen, of Allenscourte, John Sutton, of Typpar, Nich. Ewstace, of Confye, Redmund oge, of Rahangan, Nich. Wogan, of Rathcoffye, Garret Wesley, of Blackhall, Walter Brymidgeham, of Donfert, Garrold fitz Phillipp, of Kylmaoge, Davy Wogan, of Ladytowne, Will. Peppard, of Levetston, James Flattesbury, of Johnston, and Nich. Lyssett, of Connall.

Like for co. Carlow; to Donnell, bishop of Laghlyn, Henry Davells, sheriff, sir Edm. Butler, James Ewstace, of Freertowne, esq., John Howker, Rob. Harpoole, of Catherlagh, and John Roo, gentlemen, and Rich. Goost, of Catherlagh.

Like for co. Kilkenny; to viscount Mountgarrett, sir Edm. Butler, knt., Walter Gall, sheriff, Edm. Butler, of Callan, Rich. Sheethe, of Kilkenny, esq., Garrett Blanchefylde, of Blanchefylston, (*blank*) Cantwell, of Cantwelscourt, Edm. Butler, of Polleston, (*blank*) Shortall, of Ballylorcan, (*blank*) Grace, of Gracecourte, and James Whyte, of Kelles.

Like for co. Wexford; to viscount Mountgarrett, Tho. Masterson, seneschal, Rich. Synott, sheriff, sir Nich. Deveroux, knt., Ant. Colcloughe, esq., (*blank*) Roceter, of Romaknee, John Synott, of Wexforde, esq., Walter Roche, lawyer, Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, Rich. Waddinge, of Ballycogley, and Nich. Roche, of Newcastle.

Like for King's co.; to Hen. Cowley, esq., seneschal, Rob. Cowley, sheriff, Nich. Harbert, esq., Garrett Fitzgarrett, Jeffery Phyllipps, Rich. Peppard, and Tho. Morryce.

Like for Queen's co.; to Fr. Cosbye, seneschal, sir Barnaby Fytzpaterick, knt., Tho. Lambyn, sheriff, John Barnesse, of the Desert, John Whytney, of the Shyan, Will. Portesse, of the Blackford, and Tho. Merryck.

Like for co. Westmeath; to the baron of Delvyn, Rob. Mosten, sheriff, sir Tho. Newgent, knt., sir Garrett Pettytt, knt., Tho. Nugent, esq., Tho. le Straunge, esq., John Tyrrell, of the Paace, Geo. Fitzgarrett, Rob. Plonkett, James moyle Newgent, of Donnowre, Tho. Tute, of the Sonnaght, Garrett Fytzgerralde, of Rathwyer, Garrott Faye, Garrott Darcye, Will. Tute, of Kyllenan, Tho. Tyrrell, of Molinley, Edw. Pettytt, of Clarington, (*blank*) Hoppe, of Ledwycheton, Richard, brother to John Tirrell, James Tirrell, of Clonmoyle, Garrett Dyllon, of Beckloughdowe, Rich. Dillone, of Dromrathe, Rosse Magoughegan, James oge Dyllon, of Kylkenny, Rich. Dalton, of Myltowne, (*blank*) Fytzgarrett, of Bayonriagh, Rich. Mygell, of Belacorby, James Newgent, of Cowleramrye, (*blank*) Delamare, of Russagh, and Walter Hopp, of Mollengar, constable.

Like for co. Louth; to the lord primate of Ardmaghe, the baron of Lowthe, Rob. Taff, sheriff, sir John Bedlowe, knt., Edw. Moore, of Mellyfaunt, esq., Geo. Plonkett, of Bewley, Nich. Taff, of Ballybraghan, (*blank*) Clynton, of Clyntonstown, (*blank*) Clynton, of the Water, (*blank*) Gernan, learned in the law, Nich. Taff, of Rathehesker, Chr. Dowdall, of Goraust, and Rich. Bedlowe, of Kylsaran.

1573. Like for co. Meath; to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, James, baron of Slane, James, lord of Kyllene, Pat., baron of Donsany, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., L. Dillon, ch. baron, J. Dowdall, second justice, N. Newgent, second baron, sir Pat. Barnewell, knt., sheriff, sir Pat. Hussey, knt., baron of Galtryme, sir Chr. Chyvers, knt., sir Oliver Plonkett, knt., Barnaby Skurlocke, of the Frayne, John Talbott, of Robertstown, Chr. Darcy, of Platten, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Flemynge, of Stevenston, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, John Caddell, of the Nall, Pat. Bathe, of Rakeigh, Simon Barnwall, of Kylbrewe, John Nettervyle, of Dowth, Michael Cusacke, of Rahalron, Chr. Ivers, of Rathtayne, John Byrford, of Kilrowe, Chr. Flemynge, gent., John Plonkett, of Loghcrewe, Wm. Hyll, of Allenstown, Lau. Delahyde, of Meglare, Tho. Darcye, of Donnow, Tho. Caddell, of Harberdstown, Chr. Barnewall, of Roseston, Michael Delahyde, of Bella[ ].—16 [x]v., 1573.

2346 (6089.) Commission to Nicholas [ ], and Edward [ ] Waterho[use]; to enquire what vessels laden with wine had discharged at the port of Carigfergus, and what custom was paid. Recites the statute granting the wine impost (11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1), and that divers vessels had discharged there without payment.—[xv or xiv ?]

2347 (2069.) Pardon to Konoghor O Kenedy, Mahowne O Kenedie and Rory O Kenedy, brothers of Konoghor, William m'Phillip O Holeghan, of Kilvrone, Donald m'Shane O Hegan, of same, David Baldon, of Porlonezboe, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Margaret Brasill, John Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballyerke, farmer, Nich. Comerford, of Domerston, same co., husbandman, John fitz William fitz James, and James Brenagh, his brother, of Ballynezfonsheoger, co. Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—2 Dec., xvi.

2348 (1996.) Pardon to Rorye [ ], Conall M'Neill, Peter roe, Fear M'Conall, John M'Rory, Donald M'Gilpatrick, Donald gromy, Teig doy M'Mortaghe, Malaghlin O Leallor, Hugh O Leallor, Melaghlin O Keally, Philip M'Hue, Edmund m'Philipp, Edmund M'Teig, Conall M'Rossye, Patrick M'Rossy, Rossy m'Rory reoghe, Rory O Huysa or O Henesa, Edmund O Dyvoye, [ ] M'Teig, David M'Teig, Feardoraky M'Feaghny, James Talvin, Conor O Deoran, Gilpatrick M'Art, Onhye M'Neill, Cahir O Deorane, Gerode O Kelly, [ ] m'Onhye, Neill O Deoran, Conor O Hoy, Geffrey M'Mortaghe, Torrens O Keally or O Kelly, Breassyll O Kelly, David M'Feaghny, Rossie m'Rory roe, Roury m'Rossy, Rossy [ ] m'Mortaghe oge, Malaghlin M'Neill, Arthur M'Neill, Conor M'Neill, Geffry M'Moilmory, William M'Shean, William M'Derby, Donogh M'[ ] Derbe reogh, William M'John, Shean M'Teig, Rory M'Teig, Fear M'Gilpatrick, Torrens M'William, Conor roy M'Moraky, Donald O Deylyn, [ ], Gerod O Keally, Peter Moynaghe, Lysagh M'Neill, Laysaghe M'Gerald, Donagh M'Shane, Donogh O Keally, Keadagh M'Rossye, Malaghlin O Keally, Donald [ ] M'Onhye, Malaghlin M'Donill, Patrick M'Keady, Oinhye M'Rossye, Donald M'Rossye, Moraghy O Brine, Patrick M'Donogh, Shean Leinagh, Conall M'[ ], Malaghlin M'Edmond, William M'Donall, Donald M'Cahill, Shane M'Costigin, Edmund Lealor, Lisagh bain, Teig M'Ivoye,

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donald M'[ ], Patrick O Leallour, Shane O Horochain, Edmund m'Shane, William M'Art and Teig O Meachair.—17 Dec., xvi.

2349 (1932.) Appointment of Walter, earl of Essex, viscount Hereford, lord Ferras of Chartley, lord Bourchier and Lovayne; to be captain general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation and of her forces in Ulster. Also commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, W. earl of Essex, Ger., earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob., lord Rich, Edw. Fitton, vicetreasurer, Nich. Bagnall, marshal, ch. justices Plunket and Dillon, Peter Carew, knt., ch. baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Fr. Agard, John Chaloner, John Garvey, dean of the H. Trinity, Dublin, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Will. Morgan, marshal of the army in Clandeboy, Rich. Finglas, serjeant at law, Edw. Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bath, principal solicitor, Will. Norris, Henry Knollis, Ralph Bowchier, Geo. Carrilton, Nich. Malbey, Tho. Wilford, and Will. Peirs; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy; to make inquiry of all crimes; to deliver gaols; to take recognizances, and do all things contained in the deputy's instructions of 20 Dec., xvi.; and to hear and determine all actions; to take the muster and array; to cess and dispose the Irish for defence of the country; to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good government of the province; to treat with enemies and rebels, give safe conduct, and conclude terms at discretion; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword; and do all other things for the queen's honor and the peace of her subjects; the earl of Essex to be general of the forces in the field. This commission not to interfere with the grant to the earl of Essex of the country of Glandeboy. Queen's letter, 29 Sept., xv.—20 Dec., xvi.

2350 (2065.) Pardon to Henry Quemerford, of Monero, Philip Quemerford m'William, of the same, John Swetman fitz William, of Ballynow alias Earston, and Richard Swetman fitzWilliam, of Castellif, co. Kilkenny, gentleman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—26 Dec., xvi.

2351 (1928.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain English. general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation in the province of Ulster and of her forces there; to execute martial law in that province, without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies, and conclude terms at discretion.—30 Dec., xvi.

1573–4.

2352 (1984.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Much Ballephenock, co. Wexford (as leased by No. 1296). To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 55*s.* Maintaining one English archer. He shall not let to any but English and shall not charge coyne. Fine 55*s.*—1 Jan., xvi.

2353 (1959.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery, vice Nich. and James Stanyhurst, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—5 Jan., xvi.

2354 (1946.) Commission to Thomas Chattirton, of Lydyard,

Wiltshire, esq., with his friends and followers being natural Englishmen; to invade subdue expel or bring to mercy the people of the countries of Ohrere alias O Hanlons and Galliglas country and the Fues. To remain in force for 7 years from the 28 March, xiii. Recites that sundry parts of the queen's earldom of Ulster being waste and uninhabited or inhabited with wicked and barbarous people some Scottish and some wild Irish, Chattirton had undertaken to subdue and settle with faithful English subjects these countries. He received an English patent granting them dated 5 Oct., xiii.—7 Jan., xvi.

2355 (5877.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of William, son and heir of John Furlonge, late of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £16 13*s.* 4*d.*, retaining £10 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—8 Jan., xvi.

2356 (1960.) Grant to Luke Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—31 Jan., xvi.

2357 (1961.) Grant to John Margetts, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Harpenny or any other had.—14 Feb., xvi.

2358 (2066.) Pardon to John Hacket fitz Richard, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, merchant, Patrick Sall, Patrick Karney, William Boyton, John Sall fitz Symon, Nicholas Convey, and Walter Sall fitz Symon, of same, burgesses, David Hacket, William Yong, Edmund Fleming, Tho. Yong, John Convey, Will. Gregory, Philip Wale, Rob. Sall, Edw. Sall, James Kerney, Edm. Sall, Denes Convey, and Patr. Boyton, merchants, Elena Creif, widow, Rob. Creife or Creaghe, butcher, Will. fitz Teig O Mulvihill, husbandman, Will. Glyn, shoemaker, Tho. Hilly, tailor, John Sall fitz William, merchant, John Hart, burgess, David Reade, and Henry Purcell, husbandmen, Cornelius O Knavin, labourer, Rich. fitz John O Maghir, Rob. Reade, Rob. Fleming, Will. Sall fitz Patrick, Nich. Portell, John Yong, Geoffrey Sall, husbandmen, John Hanyne, shoemaker, Will. Hacket fitz Walter, and Edm. Hacket, husbandmen, and Peter Hacket fitz Edmond, merchant, all of Casshell. Security *as in* 897.—21 Feb., xvi.

2359 (1943.) Commission to sir Morrys Fytzgerralde, of Leycaghe, English. co. Kildare, knt., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2360 (1945.) Commission to Alexander Barnewall, of Robertston. English. co. Meath, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2361 (1933.) Commission to sir Peter Carew, knt., and Richard English. Woode, sheriff of co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 March, xvi.

2362 (1944.) Authority to Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of English. the forces in Ulster; to take up for his household and for the garrisons at Knockfergus and elsewhere in the province, wheat, malt, bere, rye, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, saltfish, herrings, and iron, leather, wood, coals, straw,

and hay, and all manner of victuals, also requisite artificers and means of carriage by sea or land, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—1 March, xvi.

2363 (1956.) Grant to Richard Sheparde, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munition, and artillery, vice John Harpenny, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for a servant.—1 March, xvi.

2364 (1941.) Commission to Tho., baron of Slane; to execute English. martial law in his territories and lands, being in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 218.—2 March, xvi.

2365 (2067.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, co. Meath, knt., Edw. Tallon, of Staffardston, Edm. Barnewall, of Cookiston, and Hen. Barnewall, of Calciston, gentlemen, Tho. Tallon, of Blackcastell, farmer, Patr. Drake, of Stahalmock, and George bane Drake, of same, horsemen, all in same co.—2 March, xvi.

2366 (2050.) Pardon to Ferdorogh alias Edmund Savag, Patr. boy Savage m'Seneshall, Rob. Savaig m'Jenicock, Edmund Savaig m'Jenicock, George Savaig m'Richard, Edm. m'Richard Savaige, Rob. ro Savaige, James oge Savaige, Rich. Savaige, George Savaige, jun., Revelyn Savaige, Guilduff m'Walter oge Fitz Symone, Will. M'Nemara, Hugh M'Nemara, Brian duf M'Nemara, Hugh boy M'Nemara, Guillerneagh M'Nemara, Owen M'Nemara, Guilleduf M'Nemara, Rich. M'Othelin, James M'Kellyn, Ellyn M'Kellyn, Edmund M'Kellyn, Nich. M'Kellyn, John moyle O Praye, Patr. ro O Pray, Owen O Pray, Will. Dongan, Neile boy M'Gornaghan, Nich. O Pray, Will. reough O Pray, Gilleduf M'Tympany, James M'Tympany, Patr. M'Tympany, and Jenkyn Hassard. "At the earl of Essex is suit."—4 March, xvi.

2367 (5876.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to William Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Walter Golding, late of Peirston Laundy, co. Meath, gent. Fine £20 6*s.* 8*d.*—5 March, xvi.

2368 (6126.) Pardon to Simon Luttrell, of Luttreliston, William Bath, of Athcarne, Nicholas Harbard, of Monystirorishe, George Bath, of Athcarne, gent., and Henry Rath, of Pyerston Landy, co. Meath, husbandman, whom Walter Golding, late of Pyerston Landy, enfeoffed to the uses of his will; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Pyerston Landy. Fine £5.—5 March, xvi.

2369 (2063.) Pardon to Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, co. Meath, gent.—7 March, xvi.

2370 (1985.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to sir Barnaby English. Fitzpatrick, knight; of the site of the monastery of Agmacarte in Upper Ossorye, the lands of Agmacarte and the tithe corn of the rectory of Agmacartye with the tithes of Cowlekill; the site of the friary of Athbowe in Ossorye, in the country called M'Kilpatrick, and the lands of Athebowe, and the customs of the tenants (3 days reaping corn in harvest, 2 hook days for weeding corn, and one sheep and a gallon of butter in summer from every one owning 7 sheep.) To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 8*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not assign without license, nor let to any but English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £9 8*s.* 2*d.*—9 March, xvi.

1573-4. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2371 (1986.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Moore, of Mellefount; of the castle of Castelton alias Yonge Castelton, and the lands of Castelton, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperye, Ballifower, Ballioge alias Ballibege, Kilmakellye alias Ballymakellye, Firemore, Ballilaghane, Balaghesallaughe, Tollaughe Coole, and the castle of Towgher, King's co. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 9*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining five horsemen, with other conditions as in No. 474, (the clause relating to hostings to be immediately operative,) omitting the clauses relating to jointures and portions for younger sons, and adding the usual clauses in leases. If Thomasine Cowleye, widow to Robert Cowleye, recover her dower upon the premises, allowance for so much of the rent shall be made to lessee.—10 March, xvi.

1574.

2372 (2064.) Pardon to James fitz Hobert Dillon, of Bonnone, co. Westmeath, and Simon Brian of Killenewre, same co., gentlemen, Rory O Brene, Farroll M'Gulecush (or Gelucush), and Conill M'Gone. Security *as in* 897.—29 March, xvi.

2373 (2068.) Pardon to Edm. Darcey, of Jordanston, co. Meath, Emery Lye, of Ballyna, co. Kildare, and John Lye, jun., gentlemen, Arthur Lye, and Oliver Stevenson, horsemen, Dermot O Cogan, and David M'Moriertagh, yeomen, Hugh bane O Byrne, Nicholl O Nary, and Dermot O Crome, horseboys. In consideration of their services against the O Conors.—29 March, xvi.

2374 (1947.) Commission to Thomas mac Riccarde Tute, of Sonnaght, English. co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—31 March, xvi.

2375 (5854.) Commission to Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Waslye, archdeacon of Dublin, Nicholas Walshe, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Karney, treasurer there, Hary Burnell, gent., and John Bathe, queen's solicitor, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Peter Dillon against Elinor Clinch alias Dillon. Dated 10 Jan., 1573.—16 Ap., xvi.

2376 (1970.) Lease, under queen's letter 12 Nov., 1573, to Robert English. Loftus, gent.; of a moiety of certain tithe corn of the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 975; a moiety of the glebe of Donboyne and other premises leased in 1138 (the orchard in Dublin excepted. *Febo in* 1138 *is written* Freboe *here, and the rent of* 2*s.* 6*d. out of the messuage of S. John's is* 2*s.*); also a moiety of certain tithes belonging to the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 1174. To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms. Rent £4 6 18*s.* 11*d.* —21 Ap., xvi.

2377 (5853.) Commission to Thomas Cryeffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, William Dermott, chancellor of Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edmund Butler and John Synott, learned in the laws, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of John Nellan, physician, against Meyler, archbishop of Casshell, and his commissaries in the diocese of Killaloe.—23 Ap., xvi.

2378 (1972.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Lewes, (the chief baron's man); of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of monks in the town of Thomonde in the country of lord Bremingham alias M'Orish in Connaght with its lands and tithes; the site of the friary of Kilbrenane alias Kilnebrenan in Connaght, and 6 cottages and lands there; the ruined house of

friars of Krevaghbane in Connaght, and land there; the site of the house of friars called the chapel of Taghsessen alias the house of the Saxons in Connaght, with the land and tithes belonging; the site of the monastery of S. Dominic or house of friars preachers of Athanry in Connaght, land in Athanrie, Ballidane and Glue, and the chapel of Tolabane in Connaght. To hold for 21 years, rent £5 4*s.* 11*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Other conditions *as in* 2370.—25 Ap., xvi.

2379 (1938.) Commission to James Wyse, esq., sheriff of co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. 26 (?) Ap., xvi.

2380 (1978.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George English. Bowchier, esq., one of her majesty's captains; of the site of the priory of Ballibeg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibeg, the rectories of Ballibeg, Kilkeran, Ardhoyle and Rathbarry, Balliclogh and Ballycastell, Crustemallyny in M'Williams country, Cariktwohill, Castelbegham, Kilcoriham, Killenemallagh, Rossaugh, Downerabbill and Cahirdowgan. To hold for 21 years, rent £41 10*s.* during the first 7 years, and £81 10*s.* afterwards, maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Recites 902 Edw. VI., and that in consequence of the great rent (stated to be £81 10*s.*) and the frequent spoiling of the inhabitants, the arrears amounted on the determination of that lease to £1124. 28 Ap., xvi.

2381 (2057.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferall alias O Ferall Bane, of Tully, co. Longford, gent., Donald Evaghery O Ferall, of Robynston, Teig oge O Ferall, of Culcorre, and Bernard or Breen O Ferrall, of Newton, co. Longford, gentlemen, sons of Faghney, also Donald fower M'Maister, of Ewfkyn, and Hugh MacBradye, of Lysdough, same co. gentlemen. Fine 40*s.* for O'Ferall Bane and 20*s.* each for the others. 28 Ap., xvi.

2382 (1935.) Confirmation of a decree of the president and council English. of Mounster decreeing to Cornell O Driscoll the proctorship or office of Economy of the cathedral of Rosse or Roscarebre which he held for life by deed from Dermot sometime bishop and the chapter. The decree and pleadings are set out in full. O Driscoll appeared by his attorney Marcus Walshe, was answered by the defendant Owen M'Art by his attorney Rowland Powell, who pleaded a previous title through sir Donogh M'Cart, knt., the case came before sir John Perrott, lord president, Matthew, bishop of Cork, and Nich. Walshe, second justice of the province, on 13 Nov., xv., and decree was given for plaintiff for default of defendant in part of the proceedings. Thomas Burgate was clerk of the council of the province.—1 May, xvi.

2383 (1976.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye; of the house of friars of Kilmacaile co. Westmeath, with appurtenances, (leased by *No.* 305); lands of Graunge and Tolhane alias Tolthorne, Raduff, Walstone and Rathewogane [in the country of Fartullagh] co. Westmeath, (leased by *No.* 1588). To hold [for 30 years from the end of the recited leases]; rent [£6 3*s* 10*d.*]. *Part destroyed.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 32, *p.* 36.)—2 May, xvi.

2384 (5855.) Commission to Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, English. Thomas Crife, chanter of S. Patrick's, John Kerney, treasurer of the same, Harry Burnell, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon and

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Richard Beling, gentlemen, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, against Myler, archbishop of Cashell. Dated 16 April, 1574.—2 May, xvi.

2335 (2055.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, knt., baron of Downekillen and earl of Clanricard.—5 May, xvi.

2336 (5851.) Commission to John Kerny, treasurer of S. Patrick's, John Magwyer, prebendary and canon in the same, John Bathe [ ], Edward Burnell, recorder of Dublin, and Richard Bealinge, of Dublin, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, official principal of Dublin, in a cause of defamation between Margaret Nully, of the parish of Clonsillaghe, and Isabella Luttrell.—8 May, 1574.

2337 (1939.) License to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, to export English. 80 tons of wheat from Dublin, Waterford or Drogheda, to any foreign part beyond sea in amity with the queen, before Michaelmas, 1575. Queen's letter, 31 December, xvi.—13 May, xvi.

2338 (2034.) Pardon to Donald Mac Kegan, of the country of Fyrcall, King's co., Thady O Leyne, Cosny MacKegan, Lynech Mac Fally, Myllaghlyn O Kose, Enys O Kosse, Kahir Mac Cosny, Donald O Breyne, Owen O Brekan, Thomas O Brekan, Thady mac Bryn Y Cahere, and Patrick O Lyne, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—16 May, xvi.

2339 (2000.) Pardon to Neill Mac Breyn, Bryan Mac Morierth, Terence or Terrelo Mac Bryen, Hugh Mac Bryne, and Brian O Henys fernye, of the country of Fercall, in King's co., horsemen, Moiler M'Morierth, of said country, kern, Cochory Mac Rorye, Cosney M'Rorye, Caher Mac Rory, and Donagh M'Rory, of same country, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—17 May, xvi.

2340 (1936.) Commission to Tybbott Roche, of the Cregge, co. English. Cork, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—17 May, xvi.

2341 (1949.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the King's co., upon any rebel in open hostility, excepting freeholders to the value of 40*s*. With power to treat with rebels and conclude terms according to instructions from the deputy.—17 May, xvi.

2342 (2038.) Pardon to Ferdorough M'Rory, of the country of Fyrcall, in King's co. gent., Edmund O Spellan, Donald Moyle, and Enys O Spellan, horsemen, Terence or Tyrrelagh M'Rory, Rory m'Tyrrelagh, Donogh m'Tirrelagh, Teig M'Cahyr, Brian M'Cahyr, and Donald M'Cahyr, gentlemen, of the same. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvi.

2343 (2035.) Pardon to Rorie oge Mac Cocogrye, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., gent., Edmund M'Own, horseman, Phelem MacDonnogh, Morierth O Kerne, Rosse Kerne, Fardorgh O Kerne, and Hugh Mac Dongh, gentlemen, Faghne M'Morierth, horseman, John M'Morierth and Farrall Mac Morierth, gentlemen. Donald O Bregan, horseman, and Donogh O Brecan, kern, of the same country. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvi.

2344 (2036.) Pardon to Nelanus or Neill Mac Fyrr, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co. Theobald Mac Fyrr, Donnogh O Morys m'Doole, John O Morrys, and Donogh mac Rory Ivorys, of the same, gentlemen, William O Morrys, Owen M'Morierth, Brian

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

O Spelan, Dermot O Brekan, and Moiler Moore, of same, horsemen. Security *as in* 897.—19 May, xvi.

2395 (2037.) Pardon to Conatius O Molloy, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., John, Henry, Brian, Keddagh, and Brian evalle, O Molloy, Donald O Morrys, Keddagh, Arthur, and Conatius, Mac Fyrr, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. 19 May, xvi.

2396 (1987.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv., to Theobald English. Roche, [of Crage, co. Cork], esq.; of the site of the monastery of Iermoye alias Ardmoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Iermoye, Johnston and Downemaghine, and the rectories of Iarmoy and Downemaghine. To hold for 21 years, rent £33 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining four English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Fine £33 [9*s.* 4*d.*].—[19 May, xvi.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 11, *p.* 60).

2397 (2018.) Pardon to Donald O Kelley, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., Thady M'Shane, of the same country, Owen and Thady M'Bryen, and William, Henry, Robert, John, and Cormac, M'Kyggan, of same, kerns, and James M'Cocogrey, of same, gent. Security *as in* 897.—20 May, xvi.

2398 (2051.) Pardon to Tho. Rice, of Dublin, yeoman.—22 May, xvi.

2399 (2052.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Loughcrewe, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that co., Dionysius Gibny, of same, James Rely, of same, Edmund Rely, of Ballihist, and Tirrelagh Rely m'Gerald, of Loghcrew, horsemen, and Philip Rely, of Dromlyre, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. In consideration of good service when sheriff.—23 May, xvi.

2400 (2054.) Pardon to Bryan M'Goghigan, Con M'Goghigan, Connoghor m'Connell M'Goghigan, and Mortagh M'Kygan, gentlemen, and Hugh O Kinge, kern.—23 May, xvi.

2401 (1955.) Grant, under queen's letter, 11 Dec., xvi., to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—23 May, xvi.

2402 (2053.) Pardon to Walter og fitz William Roche, Philip carragh fitz James Roche, Matthew Roche fitz Nicoll, Maur. row m'Edmond M'Tomen, Morogh m'Edmond M'Tomen, Ferdorrogh m'Dermot M'Phelym, Donogh m'Morogh Kinsellagh, and Donald O Cassy fitz Gerot of Killillie, kerns, and John og Furlong, of Yongeston, horseman. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—24 May, xvi.

2403 (1940.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to make war English. upon such of the nation of the O Connors as are proclaimed traitors, or have appeared in rebellion, to punish with fire and sword all Irish persons who help them, and to put in gaol and seize the goods of any English inhabitants of the English shires who help them. With power to treat with the rebels and grant protections, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—28 May, xvi.

2404 (1934.) Commission to Piers Walshe, of Owny, co. Limerick, English. esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—2[ ] May, xvi.

2405 (2048.) Pardon to Peter Keting m'Richard, John Keting, of Ballyvelerane, Queen's co., gent., James Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz Pers, Redmund Keting fitz John, Walter Keting fitz Andrew, Oliver Keting m'Edmond, Wm. Walshe, Wm. boye Power, Philip Brenaghe, Patr. Wale, John m'Gerot Kynselaghe, Laghlen O Keryne, Moriertagh ne Karkee m'Owen M'Shane, Malaghlin roo M'Edmond, Terence m'Shane M'Ferr, Sheree m'Lese M'Conell, Dermot ower m'Morghe geare, Rich. M'Walter, and Irele O Molaghlen.—1 June, xvi.

2406 (1971.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jaspar English. Horsey, esq.; of the commandery of Clonhall alias Clonnall, in the diocese of Casshell, with appurtenances, (held under a lease from the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland 29 Ap., 1535, to lord James Butler and Richard Dure, for 40 years). To hold for 40 years from 1575, rent £4. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

2407 (1969.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darceye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of the lands of Ballydowde, co. Dublin, (held under No. 1107). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 21*s.* 1*d.* He shall not assign without license, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

2408 (2056.) Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of S. Katherens, gent., sheriff of the cc. Waterford, Christopher Wise, of Waterford, sub-sheriff of the county, John Twe, of same, yeoman, Edmund roth Butler, of S. Katherens, gent., Rycard Toben, Edm. duf O Nade, Wm. carragh m'Thomas, Cone duff O Donill, Hugh O Donill, of the same, Wm. m'Shane m'Conor O Dwlle, Wm. m'Walter Butler, Walter fitz Richard Power, of Kildrisse, Wm. Englishe of Doniston, kerns, John Rothe of Grasdeo, labourer, John Power fitz Edmond fitz Richard, and Richard fitz Edmond, horsemen, John m'Water m'Richard Power, Wm. m'Edm. m'Robert, John m'Rob. moyle Power, of Hareston, Rob. fitz Walter Power, of same, kerns, John fitz Piers Power, of Ballelanyn, gent., John roo Power, of same, Geoffrey fitz Edm. Power, of same, kerns, David bane Power, of Kilmedane, husbandman, John Butler, of Bolyndisert, gent., and Nich. Power fitz Morish of Kilmoclieg, kern. In consideration of the good service of the sheriff.—11 June, xvi.

2409 (1950.) Authority to Thomas Sackford, general surveyor of English. victuals, or the bearer, to take victuals, &c., for the use of the garrisons *as in No.* 1461.—14 June, xvi.

Note.—"Make three more of this tenor and this shall be your warrant.—W. Fytzwylliam."

2410 (2062.) Pardon to Daniel Lallor, of Marebroughe, yeoman; indicted for killing with a skeyne Laghlen O Hosse.—15 June, xvi.

2411 (2058.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of the Brittas, in Queen's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 June, xvi.

2412 (2059.) Pardon to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent., searcher and gauger of Corke and Kynsale.—16 June, xvi.

2413 (2060.) Pardon to Bernard or'Brian m'Phelim, knt., Rorie oge M'Ulin, and Brian carraugh M'Cormock, gentlemen, and their followers.—17 June, xvi.

2414 (2061.) Pardon to Sorley boye alias Somerlinus flavus M'Conell, in the province of Ulster, gent. At the instance of the earl of Essex.—17 June, xvi.

2415 (1954.) Grant to Conley M'Goghegan, chief of his name; of English. the office of seneschal of the country of Kenaleagh alias M'Goghegan's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during life. All Irish jurisdictions, usages and unlawful customs are abolished. Conley is to apprehend all traitors felons and other malefactors and commit them to the county gaol to be dealt with by law; and is to receive half the goods of every felon of his country executed by the order of law. He shall have all frays batrees and bloodsheds happening in his country with all other lawful perquisites as any other seneschal in the realm has; the sheriff of the county shall not execute writs in the country except on default of Conley, but shall send his warrant for doing so to the seneschal. Conley may assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels and punishment of malefactors.—18 June, xvi.

2416 (2046.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Ardmaghe, Alexander Plunkett fitz George, of Mote, and Nicholas Plunket fitz Alexander. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—24 June, xvi.

2417 (2078.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, gent., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, David Gall fitz Pers, of same, James Gall, of Killasbog, co. Kilkenny, Rich. Gall, of Rahinroch, Edm. Gall, of Ballyhobog, and Rich. Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, horsemen, Walter Brenagh m'Shane, of Grenagh, and Mortagh O Hogan, of same, footmen, Peter Daton fitz John, of Corlohone, kern, Edm. Arsteken, of Nasheston, footman, Tho. Arstekin fitz Patrick, of same, and Philip roe Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, kerns, Edm. Walsh, of Clonmore, horseman, Teig O Meagher m'Donill, of Carleske, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Barrehebe, kerns, all in co. Kilkenny.—26 June, xvi.

2418 (1931). Letters of protection and safe conduct for Gerald, earl English. of Desmond, and his kinsmen and followers who shall come with him to Dublin to the deputy, as also those who shall remain in his country, until the 20 July; he having promised to meet the earls of Essex and Kildare on the 1st July, and they having been ordered to repair to meet him.—27 June, xvi.

2419 (1982.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas Roche, English. of Dippes, gent; of the manor of Dippes alias Dipse, co. Wexford, lands of Dippes with a salmon weir, Ballyneslane, and Castlesue, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years, rent 66*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.* 30 June, xvi.

2420 (1988.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Michael English. Kettelwell, of Dublin, gent.; of the customs, petty customs, and the cocquettes and the seal thereof, in the town and port of Galwey, the fee farm rent of the town, a house in the town late in the tenure of Piers Martyn merchant, the duty called the bailiff's fish, and the rectory of the church of S. Nicholas of Galwey, (the impost on wines lately granted by statute and the fishings, &c., late demised to Roger Challoner excepted). To hold for 21 years.

1574. rent £48 16*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to English. No fine. —30 June, xvi.

2421 (1989). Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Redmund English. Fitzgeralde alias oge, of Ballindrinan, co. Kildare, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, two tenements and land in Kildare and land in Callaughton alias Knockencallagh, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, rent £3 10*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an English footman. He shall not grant or let except to English and shall not charge coyne.—30 June, xvi.

2422 (1990.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of all customs on imports and exports in the port of Drougheda, with the cockets bills certificates and entries of ingate and outgate of the same, impost on wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2*s.* 1½*d.* He shall not let except to English.—1 July, xvi.

2423 (2049.) Pardon to James Dillon of Donemon, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Dillon, of same, and John O Moryn, of same, cottier. "At Mr. Justice Dillon is suit."—1 July, xvi.

2424 (2047.) Pardon to John Rothe fitz Rob., of Kilkenny, burgess, Walter Archer, sen., of same, gent., Rich. Sheethe, of same, esq., Wm. Sheeth, Nich. Garvey, Edm. Sheethe, Tho. Rothe fitz Rob., Peter Archedekin, of same, burgess, Tho. Archer fitz Patr., of same, gent., Lau. Archer, Edw. Langton, Rich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Tho., Wm. Raggyd, John Archer fitz Walter, Wm. Archer fitz John, Tho. Seix, John Seix, Wm. Seix, Walter Langton, James Roth fitz Rob., Wm. Langton, John Rothe fitz David, of same, merchant, Walter Roth fitz Rob., Patr. Archer, Martin Archer, Rich. Sawadg, George Roth, Martin Bussher, Geoffrey Brenan, merchant, Patr. Sentleger, Peter Dormer, James Grace, Helias Sheethe, Tho. Grace, gent., Peter Sheeth, of same, gent., Simon Rothe, Jasper Walshe, Tho. Marshall, Arthur Sheethe, Rich. Roth fitz Walter, Geoffrey Roth fitz John, David Pembroke, Nich. Lawles, Adam Lawles, Rich. Archer, Adam Sheth, Nich. Sheethe, Wm. Marshall, Tho. Archer fitz Walter, Peter Archer fitz Walter, Rob. Archer fitz Walter, James Gerrot, John Gerrot, Morgan Rian, Wm. Rian, of same, merchant, Nich. Raggid fitz Patr., Tho. Walshe, Nich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Patr., Peter Raggid fitz Edw., Wm. Brasill, Peter Raggad fitz Nich., Patr. Raggid his brother, Nich. Donill fitz Tho., Nich. Donill fitz John, John Hacket, Rob. Hacket, Peter Bolgier, Nich. Ley, Tho. Raghtor, Tho. Rothe fitz John, of same, burgess, Henry Sheethe, of same, gent., Wm. Archer fitz Piers, Tho. Rothe fitz Rich., Geoffrey Roth fitz Wm., Geoffrey Rothe fitz Tho., Wm. Quemerford, Rob. Morphen, Redmund Purcell, John Bryn, Walter Marshall, Tho. Langton, Wm. Harries, Rich. Archedeken, Balthasar Sheethe, John Archer fitz Wm., John Mothill, Rob. Mothill, Edw. Sheethe, Walter Rothe fitz Richard, Peter Walshe, Lau. Walshe, Rich. Pursell, Rob. Bathe, of same, merchant, David Doben, Lau. Doben, Tho. Dowley, Morgan Kelly, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, Patr. Rothe, John Dowley, Rich. Dowley, merchant, Henry Marten, Henry Doroghe. Tho. Keogho, Edm. Donill, James Cogane, of same, burgess, Nich. Keogho, Rob. Barrett, Tho. Whit, Tho. Malye, John Weyry, Tho. Casse, Maladg Clery, Rich. Flemyng, Patr.

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fossard, John Brekley, Nich. Kawan, Patr. Morghan, Tho. Corrog, Rich. Coyrk, and Tho. Murphen, of same, glovers, Mahowne O Donill, David Kyryn, Wm. Reynaghan, Teig Brya, John Yfe, alias Fitz John, Patr. Kelly, Mallady Ryddyn, Wm. Prendergast, John Prendergast, Walter Raggid, Wm. M'Edmond, and Patr. roe Kelly, of same, shoemakers, John Farryll, Donogh Kawane, James Kawane, John Fitz Morishe, Patr. Fitz Morighe, burgess, Donald Clery, Wm. Clery, sir Rich. Roth, archdeacon of the cathedral of S. Canice of Kilkenny, sir Wm. Kegho, precentor, Peter Roth fitz Rob., official of Ossory, John Marshall, merchant, Morgan Weyry, Donald Keogho, and Francis Braynoke, carpenters, Rich. Dullany, Rich. Launt, Walter Corsey, Rich. Cathwill, James Ley, Henry Corsey, Wm. Corsey, and Wm. Davy, yeomen, John Phelane, David Walshe, husbandman, Rich. Fyn, Patr. Hanraghane, Wm. Hanraghane, and Patrick Contreyne, weavers, John Loghnan, David Hanraghane, Denes Kywane, Tho. Nolane, Edm. Monsell, Morgan Coltane, Wm. Learrise, and James Nolane, cotteners, Henry Dolfyn, Morgan Craghe, Patr. Doning, Walter Power, Wm. Fitz Denes, and Patr. Brenaghe alias Walshe, tailors, Owen M'Donoghe, physician, Rob. Joyce, clerk, Walter Archer, jun., and Edm. Shortall, of same, gentlemen, Donogh Mory, John Convey, and Gerrott Cogly, masons, Mortagh Cormyke, Patr. Roo, butchers, Wm. Lang, Tho. Dullany, Tho. Raggid, John Dullane, and Tho. Byary, smiths, Peter Yoynor, Denes Dwygin, Donald oge, and John Fitz Phillipp, yeomen, Donogh O Marten, and Wm. Marten, glovers, Tho. Bonoghome, alias Owre, yeoman, Rob. Power, glover, Tho. Power, Rich. Power, John Bussher, Tho. Dowley, John Morphen, Rich. Money, Clement Walshe, merchant, Edm. Brenan, shoemaker, John Harrold, Mallady Ronane, and John Ronane, yeomen, Wm. Nele, butcher, James Britt, John Nele, and Philip Cloell.—7 July, xvi.

2425 (1967.) Grant (under queen's letter 20 May, xvi., and letter of English Council 23 May,) to the provost and burgesses of Athinrie, co. Galway; of the site of the monastery of S. Dominic, or house of friars preachers of Athinrie, a water mill, 12 cottages and land in Athinrie, land in Ballydane and Glue, and the chapel of Tollabane, in Connaught. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 26*s.* 4*d.*—8 July, xvi.

2426 (1979.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the great tithe of corn and hay, and the altarages, tithe fish, and mills and other appurtenances, of the parish church of Chappell Izolde, the tithes and altarages of the chapel of S. Lawrence, land called Melaghes mead, on the west of the great meadow of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem, near the land of the lordship of Chappell Izolde, and all the lands of the priory in Cantrelstowne by Castelknocke, co. Dublin, (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Richard Savage, of Chappell Izolde, and Alis Wallington, his wife, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years.) To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing term. Rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not alien without license, except to English.—8 July, xvi.

2427 (1981.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English. Horsey, esq.; of the castle and manor of Castelrichard̀e, co. Meath, (leased by *fiant No.* 131, Ph. and Mary, and in reversion by *No.* 842 Eliz.) To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £14. He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 July, xvi.

2428 (2041.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycasshell, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Tittell, King's co., gent., John Kernan, of Newton by Trym, in co. Meath, clerk, Fargynanym M'Rorie, of Kilcolgan, King's co., Maurice O Shanaghane, of Ballyhost, same co., Donell O Krew, of Ballyscarva, co. Westmeath, and Brian O Dullyn Bellanementan, King's co., kerns, Dermot M'Goghegan, of Frevannaghe, co. Westmeath, horseman, Edmund m'Donnogh M'Goghegan, of Tulghaneslike, same co., horseman, Cormack O Molaghlin, of Moycashill, same co., Donald and John O Molowye, of Monaghe, King's co., kerns, sons of Rory O Molowye. "Rosse M'Goghegan and 11 of his men."—10 July, xvi.

2429 (2988.) Pardon to Francis Shane, of Tobercormoke, co. Westmeath, gent., Mary ny vyGoghegan, his wife, Mortagh O Daly, of Bowlynekilly, horseman, Tirlaghe O Molaghlyn of Newcastell, and Tirlaghe M'Goghegan of Keill, gentlemen, all in said co. Security *as in* 897. "At Mr. Strang is suit."—10 July, xvi.

2430 (1926.) Commission to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormounde and English. Ossorye, high treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, *as in* 218.—11 July, xvi.

2431 (1942.) Authority to Francis Lanye, gent., surveyor appointed English. by the earl of Essex to victual the soldiers in Ulster; to impress bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers, and also post-horses, ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and other necessaries, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—11 July, xvi.

2432 (1991.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Walter English. Broderepp, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Smermore alias Smermoth, next Ardee, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late monastery of Novan. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. He shall not grant or let without license, except to English.—12 July, xvi.

2433 (2042.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of the county, Nich. Leysaghe, of Conall, gent., subsheriff of the county, Gerald ower Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, and Walter fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, of same, horsemen, Rich. m'Nicholas Brenagh, of same, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, footmen, Philip M'Gartane, of Grangemillon, horseman, Gerald Wale, Teig m'Donill bane, and Tho. O Banane, footmen, Tirlagh O Dempsie, Morish boy, Mortagh m'Gerod boy, Cormok O Dermot, Teig O Fennen, and Patr. O Herrell, gunners, Brian O Doyn, footman, Manus O Mullonie, gunner, Gerrot M'Piers, footman, of the same place, John M'Gerrot, of Rathtrone, horseman, Rich. m'Nicholas Breminghame, of same, footman, Oliver Fitz Piers, of Nicoliston, horseman, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Culcargan, gent., John m'Edmond, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmond, of Ardry, horsemen, Rosse m'Owney O More, of Blakewodd, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Edm. M'Shane, of

Ballyteig, Edm. Wesley m'Gerrot, of Blakhall, and Teig m'Owney, of Balliricard, gentlemen. Granted in consideration of his services when sheriff. "Pers Fitz Gerald and 29 of his men."—12 July xvi.

2434 (1966.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius alias Conor, earl of Thomond; reciting his surrender, 21 Dec. xiii., of all his manors and lands in Clonramid, Clare, Bonrattie, Moaighe, Castle of Banke, Danyngbreake and elsewhere in co. Clare alias Thomond, Dryshoke, Kilmacodrike and Newegrange, co. Dublin, and elsewhere in Ireland; grants all the possessions which he held beyond the river Shenon; an annual rent of £20 English out of the Exchequer; with a moiety of the monastery of Clere, and the whole monastery of Eleamaghanaughe alias Insula Canonicorum. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father, by knight service, without account. Provided that if he attempt anything against the crown the grant shall be void.—14 July, xvi.

2435 (1963.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius, earl of Thomond; of the lands of Drisshoke near Dublin, Kilmacodrike, and Newgrang alias the grange of Ballychalmer, co. Dublin (4 acres in Drisshoke excepted)—previously granted to his father Donatus O Braen, baron of Ibrakan (*fiant* 401 Hen. VIII.) and surrendered by Cornelius by deed of 21 Dec. xiii. To hold to him and the heirs male of his father by the service of one knight's fee in full satisfaction of all lands claimed by him in Oynagh or elsewhere this side the Shanon. The patent to be void if he attempt anything against the crown.—16 July, xvi.

2436 (1958.) Grant, under queen's letter, 20 May xvi., to Richard Lawrence, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms, upon the death or surrender of Owen Whit (*fiant* 48 Hen. VIII.). To hold for life, with a fee of £10 out of the issues of the manor of Crumlinge.— 17 July, xvi.

2437 (1927.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal English. secretary of England, and Geram Brett, gent.; to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes and other territories mentioned in the patent of 5 Oct. xiii., to Smythe and Thomas his son late deceased, *as in* 218, the limit of chattel holders exempted being raised to £20.— 24 July, xvi.

2438 (1953.) License to Richard Tompson, clerk, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, to study at either of the universities there.—25 July, xvi.

2439 (1977.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage and land in Dunboyne co. Meath (leased to Thomas Luttrell by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, xx. Henry VIII., for 61 years); a messuage in Kylmaynham and a little grove of underwood called Gyffordes Grove, co. Dublin (leased to Augnes Purpointe, widow, by the same, xxx Henry VIII., for 51 years); and a house and orchard in the Newstreet by the city of Dublin (leased by *No.* 1138). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interests, rent 34*s.* He shall not charge coyne.—26 July, xvi.

2440 (6001.) Surrender by Nicholas White, of S. Katherins, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the monastery of friars preachers

of Waterford, with appurtenances; also the lands of Galbardiston alias Balligeallevarte alias Geallevartiston in the cantred of Eliogirtie co. Tipperary, containing three caballi of land, conveyed by Edmund Butler, late baron of Donboyne, to Richard Hacket, of Fetherd, gent., and Arthur Ketinge, of Whitchurch, co. Wexford, gent., to the use of White. In consideration of a grant of remission of rent.—Dated 27 July, 1574. *Marked* "Enrolled on the Patent Roll of the 18th year Eliz."

2441 (1992.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper Horsey, esq.; of a piece of ground in Waterford (leased by sir Tho. Fitz geralde, knt., son of the earl of Kildare, xix Hen. VIII., to James Wyse, of Waterford, merchant, for 59 years; when it was described as a void place in the city late in the tenure of Tho. Shuegolde smith, extending from the lands of James Goegh on the north to S. Peter's street on the south, and in breadth from the house of Piers Dobbyn on the west to that of James Maddan on the east). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interest, rent 13*s.* 4*d.*—28 July, xvi.

2442 (1962.) Grant to Thomas Taylor, gent.; of the place of a soldier in the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 8*d.* sterling a day. To hold during pleasure. Patrick Colleye having surrendered his grant (*fiant No.* 64 Hen. VIII.).—30 July, xvi.

2443 (5875.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George Russell, and Michael his brother; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of John Cardif, of Rowleston, co. Dublin, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £14 13*s.* 4*d.*, retaining £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for maintenance of the minor. Fine £22.—31 July, xvi.

2444 (6201.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howthe, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliam, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, esq., Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bathe, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Malahide, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, Christopher Cruse, of [ ], Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, James Goodman, of Balleloghnan, and John Walsh, of Shanganagh, gent.; to muster and array the inhabitants of the county Dublin.

Like commission for co. Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Thomas, baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsawney, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron, (*blank*) Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, esq., Patrick Hussey, knt., baron of Galtrim, Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevir, knt., Patrick Barnewall, knt., Robert Dillon, of Riverston, William Bathe, esq., Christopher Darcy, esq., Barnaby Skurlok, esq., Gerald Wesley, of Dongyn, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, Alexander Barnewall, son of Christopher, John Nettirvile, of Dowth, Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, John Plunket, of Loghcrew, the provosts of the towns of Novan, Athboy and Trym, and the sovereign of Kells.

Like commission for co. Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Pettit, knt., George Fitz gerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Taghmoy, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donamore, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, and the provost of Molingar.

Like commission for co. Lowth ; to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of the Irish in Ulster, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, John Bedlow, knt., Edward More, esq., Nicholas Tath, of Ballybraghan, esq., George Plunket, of Bewlie, esq., Robert Tathe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlow, of Kilsaran, and the provost and bailiffs of the towns of Arde and Dundalke.

Like commission for co. Kildare ; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Nicholas Whit, master of the Rolls, Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, of Balmadroght, John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffie, Gerald Fitz Morice, of Allon, Redmund oge Fitz Gerald, Walter Brimgham, of [Dunf]ert, and the sovereigns of the towns of Nase and Kildare.

Like commission for the co. Catherlagh ; to Donald, bishop of Laghlen, Peter Carew, knt., Edmund Butler, knt., Peter Carew, junior, John Hoker, and Robert Harpoll, gent.

Like commission for the co. Kilkenny ; to Thomas, earl of Ordmond and Ossorie, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Pouleston, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, Walter Archer, of the same, Gerald Blanchefeild, of Blanchfeldston, James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, Oliver Grace, of Gracescort, the sovereigns of the towns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomastown, and the provost of Inestiog.

Like commission for the co. Wexford ; to John, bishop of Ferns, Thomas Masterson, esq., Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty, Nicholas Deverox, knt., Anthony Colclogh, Richard Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of the towns of Wexford and Rosse.

Like commission for the Kings co. ; to [ ] esq., Thomas More, Nicholas Harbert, Richard Crofte, and Thomas Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the [Queens co.] ; to [ ] Francis Cosbey, esq., William Portas [ ]

Date destroyed. Probably in July xvi.

Attached are instructions for taking the muster (*almost identical with those printed as a note to p. 75 Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny —Tracts relating to Ireland vol. ii., I. A. S.*) The commissioners shall assemble and divide into companies, appointing a company of not less than 2 or 3 for each barony. They shall direct the barony constables to come before them on a certain day with lists of the persons in their baronies between the ages of 15 and 60, and to command the people to appear at the same time with all such horse, armour, bows, arrows, guns, and other warlike apparel as they can put in readiness for the service of her majesty. Any able man not appearing shall forfeit 20*s.* On the day of muster they shall make lists of all men appearing, distinguishing archers, arquebusiers, billmen, horsemen, and kerns, also those who have a horse, jack, spear, bow, sheaf of arrows, bill, gun, sword, or

1576. habergeon of mail. This list, signed by the commissioners present, and also the lists of the constables, to be returned by the 20 Aug. following. The musters for the several baronies of the county to be taken on the same day. They shall give notice that all be ready to muster before the lord deputy upon six days warning. Any person unprovided with horse or arms such as required by Statute, to be directed to procure them before the lord deputy's muster, on the pain in the statute expressed. No man required by law to find horse or armour may be allowed to muster as servant or substitute for another.

2445 (1951.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., viscount of Gormanstown, Rowland, viscount of Baltinglass, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Howthe, Patrick, baron of Lowthe, Peter, baron of Trymletstown, Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war, Nich. Bagnall, knt., marshal, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Nich. Whit, master of the rolls, Peter Carew, knt., Francis Agard and John Chaloner, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers, of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord deputy in Munster and other western parts; with power to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to cess them for defence, to command the army, punish disobedient persons, and do all other things necessary for good government; to treat with enemies and rebels, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion which shall remain in force during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword, in which case they are to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. To continue in force until the return of the deputy from the west. Not to annul any commission already issued.—28 [ ] xvi. (*Probably in July. The deputy "sets forward into Munster" on the 2 August. See Cal. State Papers, Ireland, vol. 2, p.* 36.)

2446 (6088.) Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of S. Johns of Enniscorthie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kilcorbrye, same co., of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, rent 20*s.* for S. Johns, and 23*s.* for Kilcorbrye.—[1 Aug. xvi.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p* 77.)

2447 (1993.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Henry Eng. Stanley, gent.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Tryme, and Kildalky, and two-thirds of the tithes and altarages of the church of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £73 0*s.* ½*d.* He shall not assign except to English, without license. Fine 40 marks. Upon surrender by lessee.—2 Aug., xvi.

2448 (1968.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calloghe O More, gent., son and heir of Rorie O More, deceased; of the manor of Ballynaa, co. Kildare, the lands of Ballynaa, with common "gurne," Colnoghe, Thomaston, Adameston, Ballynemone, Norney, Cloneaghe, and Toneragye, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Walter Delahyde, attainted. To hold to him and

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his heirs, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent £27 8*s.*—3 Aug., xvi.

2449 (1983.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and English. letter of English council, 20 March, 1572,) to Richard Maswarynge, gent. ; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James, of Palmerston, co. Dublin (leased by the prior of Kylmaynam to Anthony Mores, servant of the prior, in 1535, for 40 years) ; the manor and castle of Old Rosse, lands in the forest of Bentree alias Fassaghbentree, and the lands of Rocheston, Kylstanley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore and Dungalf within the same forest (leased by *fiant No.* 1078 Ed. VI). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £6 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not let to any but English without license, and shall not charge coyne. —4 Aug., xvi.

2450 (1965.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory ; of the lands of Kilmurry, Corballisland, and Woodtowne, co. Meath, the ancient possessions of the crown ; the whole manor of Tecroughan and Kyllarde, co. Meath, with the demesne lands and all appurtenances, the possessions of Richard Walshe attainted. To hold for ever ; rent £6 for Kilmurry, &c., and 51*s.* 8*d.* for Tecroghan.—12 Aug., xvi.

2451 (1974.) Charter to the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the town of Kilkenny, under queen's letter 20 May, xvi. ; confirming all liberties and customs previously granted, *as set forth in "Chartae" &c., printed by the Record Commissioners, pp.* 33, 34, *and* 80. Also in consideration of their good service, and for their greater security, the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the said town, and the burgesses and inhabitants of Irishton in the parish of S. Kanice by the said town, are united and made one body corporate to be called the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the burgh or town of Kilkenny, with powers to acquire lands, and to sue and be sued. They shall annually, on the Monday after the feast of the Nativity of S. John the Baptist, elect from among the burgesses and commonalty a sovereign who shall enter office at the Michaelmas following, taking an oath before the burgesses and commonalty in the Tholsel ; on the death or removal of the sovereign within his year of office a new election shall be held within 8 days. The corporation shall have a common seal. The town of Kilkenny and the town of Irishtowne adjoining it, and all other towns and lands within the metes and liberties of Irishton and Kilkenny shall from Michaelmas next be one whole burgh or town to be called Kilkenny. All shoemakers and tanners of the town may tan all kinds of leather and make shoes, without impediment. The sovereign shall be justice of the peace, coroner, and escheator, within the liberties of the town with the same powers as the sovereign of New Rosse or Rossponte.—12 Aug., xvi.

This charter is not mentioned in the report of the Municipal Corporations Commission, 1835.

2452 (1975.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq. ; of land in the fields and parish of Cowlocke, co. Dublin (leased to Rich. and Patr. Finglas, 27 January, iii.) ; and land in Balrenet, co. Kildare, (leased by *No.* 1591). To hold for

1574. 40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent 50*s.* He shall not let except to English.—14 Aug., xvi.

2453 (5874.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Henry Davells, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian m'Leice Brian, brother and heir of James m'Leice Brian, son and heir of Lewis Brian, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6. Fine £6.—16 Aug., xvi.

2454 (6074.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to capt. Giles Cornewall, gent.; of lands in Hollanston and Arronan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 51*s.*—24 Aug. xvi. *Fragment only. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 36.

2455 (1994.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund Darcye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of a little chamber with a cellar and little garden on the north side of S. Tulocks alias Olave's church in Dublin (leased by *fiant No.* 6, Ph. and Mary); also two messuages with a little garden in the Castle-street of Dublin parcel of the said church, and possessions of the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol (leased by the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullocks to Patrick Colley, xxxviii. Hen. VIII., for 41 years). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing interests, at rents amounting to 38*s.* 10¼*d.* He shall not grant or let except to English.—[1 Sept.] xvi. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 11., *p.* 65.)

2456 (1925.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq., chief commissioner in the province of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies and conclude terms at discretion.—15 Sept. xvi.

2457 (1929.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to have the charge and ordering of all the soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Lymerick, and Kery, in the province of Mounster, and to use them against rebellious persons.—15 Sept. xvi.

2458 (1937.) Authority to Michael Kettlewell, gent., clerk of her majesty's works; to impress masons, carpenters, helliers, and other artificers and labourers, and planks, laths, stones, bricks, lime, glass, iron and ironwork, timber, boards, nails, and all other necessary provisions, and carts and horses for their carriage, for her majesty's works, paying ready money at reasonable prices or agreeing with the owners.—23 Sept. xvi.

2459 (1964.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Holliwoodrath, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted, and land in Hilton, co. Meath, of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, of Ballicutland, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 60*s.* for Holliwoodrath, and 16*s.* for Hilton.—24 Sept. xvi.

2460 (1973.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Cloughraneswordes, (rent £4 5*s.* 2*d.*), a moiety of Curraugh, (10*s.* 4*d.*), a moiety of Rathe, in the parish of Killosserie, (10*s.* 8*d.*), co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, late of Balgriffen, attainted, three carucates of land in Rathnemeddagh alias Rathnemoddagh, co. Westmeath, (40*s.*), possessions of Oliver Fitzgeralde, attainted.

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, rent £7 6*s.* 2*d.*, distributed as above.—24 Sept., xvi.

2461 (1952.) Commission to Walter fitz Edmund Butler, of Pow-
English. leston, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—29 Sept., xvi.

2462 (1948.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain-general
English. of Ulster; to compound with the Irish of the province for taking their lands from the crown under rent in cattle or money, to appoint captains, to make truce and peace, to grant pardons, and do all things expedient for the good government of the province. Such grants and pardons to pass the great seal on authority of his letters. In consideration of his diligence in dealing with O Donell, Tirrelagh Lenagh, sir Brian m'Phelym and others. Privy Signet 13 July, 1574.—30 Sept., xvi.

2463 (1997.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Piers Purcell, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, Edmund fitz Patrick Purcell, Gerott fitz William, of Beolane, Philip M'Thomas, Gerott fitz Morish, of Killacolloe, John M'Clanky, of Robertiston, Morogh m'Tirlaghe M'Donill, and Donogh riegh m'Donill og M'Keghan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2464 (1998.) Pardon to Richard Condon alias Makmawe, of Carig-enaurye, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter m'Eamen Condon, of Lytrim, same co., gent., Thomas fitz John M'Craghe, of Enshy-quin, same co., gent., Bryan m'Donyll O Brien, of Comoraghe, Derbye O Shanacan, Callachan m'Dermodye I Callacan, of same co., and Irelaghe O Kallacan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2465 (2001.) Pardon to John Fitz Edmund, of Clenlish, co. Limerick, Thomas fitz John, Gerald fitz John, and John oge fitz John, his sons, (*blank*) M'Gybon of Mohannaghe and Thomas his son, John Fitz William, Terelagh oge M'Tereligh, of Callogh, Donogh m'Donill merigagh, (*blank*) Englent, of Englustown, Maurice M'Shan vale, Gerald Fitz Gybon, of Clonecaghe, Robert Cousine, Edmund oge Lacy, of Ballinielohy, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rery Klenrery and David Enkorigke, of Killmor, gent.—30 Sept., xvi.

2466 (2002.) Pardon to John Carewe, of Garrybowe, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Edmunde, seneschal of Imackyllye, same co., gent., Maurice fitz Edmunde, in same co., gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynan, same co., William Fitz James, of same, Gerald Fitz Edmonde, of Ballyban, same co., Thomas Fitz Edmunde, of same, Richard Fitz Edmunde, of Rathcormock, same co., Edmund Oge, of Clone, Richard Fitz Morishe, of Ballytemple, same co., Gerratt Fitz Moryshe, of same, Maurice Oge, of same, and John Fitz Gerat, of Dromaddye, same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2467 (2003.) Pardon to Walter Leo alias Lea, of Downkypp, co. Limerick, William bay Leo, of same, James Leo, of Tullyvyn, same co., Edmund Leo, of same, Donyll O Brien, of Carrigogyneil, same co., Morogh O Brien, of Cloghketinge, same co., John fitz Davy Lacy, of Rathcane, John fitz John of Desmond, and James fitz John of Desmond, gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2468 (2008.) Pardon to Morogh m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Donogh m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Manes m'Manes M'Shyhye, Moriertagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, of Brownscort, Moriertagh m'Morogh m'Morierty M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shyhy, Terence m'Edmond og M'Shyhye,

William m'Edmond oge M'Shyhye, and Morogh m'Edmond oge M'Shyhye.—30 Sept., xvi.

2469 (2022.) Pardon to David Fitz James, of Kilbrye, co. Cork, Tho. Fitz James, of same, Edm. Power, of Shanegarrye, Edm. oge Power, of the Inshye, Gerott Condon, of Fynnor, Wm. Cogan, of Bealnehellye, David oge Barrye, of Bakyn Rea, Rich. fitz Davye, of Ballygarwan, Redmund bye fytz Davye, of same, James Russell, of Carigrochan, and Maurice Russell, of Aghmartin, all in same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2470 (2024.) Pardon to John M'Ulluck, Richard Bourck, of Clhirkinlish, Ulluck Bourk, of Kilbeakan, gent., M'Bren Ogonagh, of Castletoun, Morehertagh M'Mighbren, Morogh oge m'Donill M'Brene, of Palrish, Owen m'Donill I Bren, of same, Donogh entotan m'Donill I Bren, of same, John Leo, of Dollo, and Theobald Bourck, of Carigtireli.—30 Sept., xvi.

2471 (2025.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerrat, of Shian, co. Waterford, Maurice fitz James, of Mocollop, James fitz John, of Scronekallye, and Philip M'Rerye, of Kylmanyhyn, same co., gentlemen.—30 Sep., xvi.

2472 (2028.) Pardon to Tho. Browne, of Kilkillan, co. Limerick, Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongy, John Browne, of Rathlywerth, Ulluck fitz Thomas Browne, and Ulluck fitz Davy Browne, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Balligibyn, David Fitz Thomas, of same, Edmund Fox alias Boskagh, of Gormanston, gent., James Rolley, of Rollestown, gent., and John Casey, of Glynogry, gent., all in same co.—30 Sept., xvi.

2473 (2030.) Pardon to John fitz Thomas Fitz Gerat, of Kilmockewe, co. Cork, Fardoragh M'Shyhye, of Mogylye, Morogh gankagh M'Shyhye, of Shanakyll, Meanes m'Firderogh M'Shihye, of Mogylye, Melmory M'Shyhye, of Garran-Teamis, Terelagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, Rery m'Moroghe m'Terelagh, Meanes fitz Edmond M'Shyhye, Maurice Whyte, of Croballye, Patrick Whyte, of same, Nicholas Whyte, of same, and Richard Kynfecke, of Kynfeckestowne, all in same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2474 (2033.) Pardon to Ulluck Bourck, of Carigtireli, co. Limerick, Maurice O Maddy, of Bealdrohid, Rory M'Shihy, of Ballialina, Suppel, of Kilmakow, Nich. Fitz William, of Dromard, gent., Morish fitz Edmonde Habert, Edmund Fitz Davi, Edmund Pursell, son of the White Knight (*sic*), Gerald Fitz Gibon, and Gerald Fitz Thomas.—30 Sept., xvi.

2475 (2040.) Pardon to Edmund oge, of Killyshowragh, co. Limerick, gent., Maurice fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, Teig Mac Dermody, of Tothe, Thomas fitz Philip fitz Edmond, David og Habert, of Newcastell, (*blank*) M'Thomas, of Palles, Edy Lacy, Edmund Fitz Morish, of Mogan, John Hacy alias Lacy Wale, of Downmylyn, and Moriertagh m'Edmond M'Shihye.—30 Sept., xvi.

2476 (2013.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, earl of Desmond.—1 Oct., xvi.

2477 (2026.) Pardon to James FitzGerald alias fitzMorish, gent.—1 October, xvi.

2478 (2031.) Pardon to John Fitzgerald alias Desmond, of Lysfynyn, co. Waterford, knt.—1 October, xvi.

2479 (2020.) Pardon to Gerald Trant, Henry Manfild, Thomas fitz Geratt, Peter Rise, John Walsh, Richard Trant, James

Trante, William Trant, Edmund Fitz Geratt, and William Barry alias Comore.—4 October, xvi.

2480 (2021.) Pardon to Nicholas Devowre or Devowroe, of Kylveylkedre, Hugh M'Moriherta, of Kylhaha Prior, Nicholas M'Thomas, of Ballynyhawe, John Meyll, of Glendowyne, John Hosse, of Mynarde, (*blank*) M'Edmonde, of Tradvallye, Morogh m'Rorye m'Owyn O Holowe, (*blank*) O Haraghtane, of Garra Iraghtane, (*blank*) M'Elystryme, of Kylkobone, (*blank*) M'Brandone, of Rahlye.—4 October, xvi.

2481 (2027.) Pardon to Tirrelagh oge, of Ballygoyne, (*blank*) M'Ellegod, of Ballyvicellygod, Dermot M'Tirrelagh, of Balligowne, Ulluck M'Thomas, of Karrygnefilly, John m'Shane vic Da, of the Ellane, Maurice m'Shane oge, of same, Gerrot fitz William O Bowrowe, of Ballymore, Thomas M'Dave, of Ardnegrach, Thomas og, of Ardnegroy his son, and Nicholas Trant.—4 October, xvi.

2482 (2029.) Pardon to (*blank*), knight of Keary, (*blank*) Feleterache, of Ballysebele, (*blank*) M'Ovorowe, of Cultog, (*blank*) Antrawntaghe, of Ballytrawntye, Gerat Devowroe, of Ballymore, Philip M'Nicholas, of Eyntra, (*blank*) M'Dowyll, of Ballyvicdowyll, (*blank*) Bolleraghe, of Ballynvolerrye, Teig m'Donogh Vic Owen, of Lisdaragan, John m'Teig M'Owen, of Negurtyny, and Donald M'Morihirtie, of Garrylondry.—4 October, xvi.

2483 (2043.) Pardon to Nicholas M'Adam, of Limerick, fisherman, and Shyddy (or Skyddy) M'Nemarye, of Rosse Ro, co. Clare. Security *as in* 897.—18 October, xvi.

2484 (1930.) Commission to sir Chr. Nugent, baron of Delvin, English. Tho. m'Riccard Tute, esq., sheriff of co. Westmeath, James Nugent fitz Geralde, Tho. Nugent, of Moyrath, Tho. Le Strange, John Tirrell, of the Pase, esquires, Geo. FitzGeralde, James Nugent, of Cowlambry, James og Dillon, Wm. Tute, Edw. Nugent, gent., and M'Goghegan, chief of his sept; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath, with the usual limitation, and to execute all other articles contained in the instructions of the deputy.— 19 October, xvi.

2485 (2032.) Pardon to Tirrelagh roe O Hanlon, Glasne O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Edmond, Brian roe O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Morgh, Manus O Mulrish, Glasney dow O Hanlon, Donough M'Connough, Tirrelagh oge O Hanlon, Walter Lorcan, Daniel Lorcan, Neile O Lorcan, Edmund O Lorcan, Morogh O Lorcan, John O Lorcan, Rorie O Mulrese, and John carrogh O Hanlon, gentlemen. Granted at the instance of the earl of Essex, captain of Ulster.—20 October, xvi.

2486 (2004.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, co. Kilkenny, gent., formerly sheriff of that county, Patrick St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent., sub-sheriff of the county, James Gall of Mollenebro, same county, Richard Gall, of Rahynroch, Peter Gall, of Rathcorbe, Edmund Gall, of Ballehobog, in the same co., and David Gall, of Ardfenan, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Richard Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, co. Kilkenny, Peter Brenagh fitz Edmond, of Rocheston, John og O Connow, of Grenagh, and Thomas O Connow, of same, footmen, Edmund O Moroghow, of Cowraghgurtin, husbandman, David Sterment, of Clone, groom,

1574.

Mortagh O'Hogan, of Castellif, arquebusier, Walter Daton fitz John, of Mollenbro, footman, Thomas Arsdeken alias M'Cody fitz Patrick fitz Gerot, of Nasheton, same co., kern, David Arsteken alias M'Cody fitz Edmond galdy, of Rathnure, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, of Grenagh, same co., serjeant, John Bourke fitz Richard alias Gilleduf, of same, arquebusier, Edmund Arsteken alias Mac Cody of Nasheston, gent., and Philip row Brenagh, of Kilkellin, kern, in same co.—26 October, xvi.

2487 (2389.) Pardon to Donagh m'Riccard O Fowlo, of Ballybeg, Dermot fitz John O Fowlo, and Edm. fitz John O Fowlo, husbandmen, Donagh fitz John O Fowlo, kern, of the same, Philip fitz Wm. Roch, of Ballyogerty, horseboy, John Fitz Morish, of Knockmoan, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of Fahagh, kern, Roury m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, kern, and Maurice Daton fitz Patr., of Butleriston, husbandman. "Sir James Fitzgerald's men."—10 November, xvi.

2488 (2396.) Pardon to William m'Morish M'Doyne, of Ballybracke, husbandman, Tho. fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Bryen m'Kenedy O Brien, of Piltown, and Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Ardshillagh, horsemen, Tho. fitz. Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballybeg, kern, Rich. fitz Wm. O Morehie, of Ruyshynes, husbandman, John fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballynamoltynagh, John fitz Gerod fitz James, of Ballyogurtye, Maurice fitz John FitzGerald, of same, and Gerald fitz John FitzGerald, of same, kerns. "Sir James FitzGerald's men."—10 November, xvi.

2489 (1999.) Pardon to Matthew Furlonge fitz John, of Horttowe, co. Wexford, Laurence Furlonge fitz Phillippe, horseman, Edmund Furlonge fitz John, kern, James doffe Furlonge fitz Water, Nicholas Furlonge fitz James, Thomas Deveros fitz Clement, Nicholas Furlonge fitz Davye, William Deveros fitz Clemente, Philip Furlonge fitz Patrick, Teig O Towell, and David M'Moroghe.—11 November, xvi.

2490 (2016.) Pardon to Thomas roe Fitz Patrick, of Daveston, Edmund roe fitz Thomas Eglane, Moragh liagh O Bolger, Anastacia Furlong fitz John, John beg M'Donogh, of Hayishaggard, Roben Peter alias Roe, Patrick fitz Morogh O Morowe alias O Lyffer, Karulle M'Horhowe, William fitz Walter Furlong, Wm. fitz Matthew Furlong, and Wm. bane Furlong.—11 Nov., xvi.

2491 (2017.) Pardon to David Rochford fitz Matthew, in co. Wexford, James Powher, John Furestall fitz Water, Morogh Doffe, Gerott O Dallau alias Tyllan, John Lurgan, Donyll m'Donagh in willen, James howr Furlonge, Moriche O Bolger, Philip Furlonge fitz Fowke, and Peter Nevell fitz John.—11 Nov., xvi.

2492 (2005.) Pardon to Thomas Power fitz Dave, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, Richard rothe Power, of the Grange of Donbrody, Edmund Power, of S. Lionards, Rich. Power fitz Aboth, John Power fitz Aboth, and Rob. douf Fitz William, of Cou le, horsemen, Edmund fitz Dave, of Donbrody, John fitz W lliam Fitz Nicholas, of Baleveluck, Walter douf Power, of Nuge, Tho. Toben, of Donbrody, in the same co., William Power, of same,

Rich. fitz Thomas Power, of same, John fitz Robert Power, Edmund bane, John Fitz William, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, and James Douf, of Donbrody, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—13 Nov., xvi.

2493 (2006.) Pardon to William Bourke fitz Henri, of Ballymykilie, Farryes O Horan, Thomas M'Shane, Henry M'Shane, Teig M'Gilpatrick, John m'Brian M'Gilikelly, Hugh M'Donogh, Donogh mac Hough M'Gylikely, Oney M'Gylikely, and John m'Oney M'Gylikely.—13 Nov., xvi.

2494 (2007.) Pardon to Mac Redmond, viz. William fitz Richard, Edmund roo fitz William, John Wale, Soneck m'Thomas M'Feagh, Meiler M'Henry of Iselkleran, Ulyck oge Bourke, of Donsandere, Redmund M'Hiberd, John M'Hiberd, Theobald M'Hiberd, and John O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2495 (2009.) Pardon to Edmund Bourke fitz Ulyck, of Ballyley, Coogh O Madyn, of Clare, Mac Cough, viz. Sherowne M'Kough, Henry moyle M'Kowgh, Jonock M'Kough, Tho. M'Kough, John M'Kough, Wm. M'Kough, Feagh M'Kough, and Tho. M'Kough.—13 Nov., xvi.

2496 (2012.) Pardon to Ulyck fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John, Hibert, and Redmund, fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John reogh of Cregymulgreny, Hibert M'Shane, Redmund M'Shane, William M'Meyler, Rich. M'Meyler, and Dermot O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2497. (2014.) Pardon to Walthasar M'Colman, Morogh m'William og, Mortagh m'Oney M'Gylikely, Donogh m'Ricard reagh, Muryrtagh M'Gylilegh, Tho. M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh M'Gyllilegh, John O Brother, Murtagh O Brother, and William O Brother.—13 Nov., xvi.

2498 (2015.) Pardon to Walter Wale, of Droght, John Wale fitz Ulick, Redmund M'Kowgh fitz Walter, Tho. M'Kowgh, John O Fahy, Teig O Fahy fitz Rory, Oune roo O Fahy, Farigh M'Gilikely, John O Moran, and Redmund m'Hiber roo.—13 Nov., xvi.

2499 (2019.) Pardon to Melaghlin O Kelly m'Donill, Ullick Lynch fitz Edmond, Teig O Shaghnes, Donald M'Morogh, Feagh M'William, Shonock reaghe, William og M'Kowgh, Thomas roo m'Edmond M'Feagh, Ricard Fitz Ricard, and Peter Leynagh.—13 Nov., xvi.

2500 (2023.) Pardon to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard Bourke, knt., earl of Clenricard.—13 Nov., xvi.

2501 (1957.) Grant to Richard, earl of Clanriccard; of the seneschal-
English. ship of Clare alias Maghrereogh, in Clanriccard, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure with such lawful profits as other seneschals in the realm receive. With power to assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors.—14 Nov., xvi.

2502 (1980.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., xvi, to Jaspar
English. Horsey, esq.; of a house in S. Nicholas parish within the city of Dublin, in the tenure of Henry Kinge, Dublin, merchant, in which Philip Birde dwells, a house and garden, in Thomas street in S. Katherine's parish, in the tenure of Robert Bice, in which Maryon Crosbye, widow, dwells, possessions of Thomascourt; a garden in the parish of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Dame,

called Power's Inns in Dublin, in the tenure and occupation of Robert Byce, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests, rent 38*s.*—16 Nov., xvi.

2503 (2010.) Pardon to William M'Gilileghe, Teig M'Gylilegh, Ricard Bourk fitz William, Ricard fitz Redmond og, Redmond fitz Ricard, Walter fitz Edmond, Ulick ro fitz Meyler, Redmund M'Meyler, Hugh duf, and Melrony O Dologhintye.—16 Nov., xvi.

2504 (2011.) Pardon to O Heyne, viz. Rorie O Heyne, Owen mantagh O Heyne, Tirlagh O Heyne, Edmund O Heyne, Owen O Heyne fitz Conor, Redmund riogh fitz William, William m'Ricarde, viz. M'William Roo, John M'Ulyck, of Ayle, John M'Donoghe.—16 Nov., xvi.

2505 (2139.) Pardon to Mac Awlie, Melaghlen M'Awlie, Morighe M'Awlie, Owen M'Awlie, and Donald M'Awlie, gentlemen.—16 Nov. xvi.

2506 (2145.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, late of Monketon, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—16 Nov. xvi.

2507 (2045.) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Patrick, late of Tullighanebroge, co. Kilkenny, gent. *Not dated.* (*Of record with fiants of the sixteenth year.*)

2508 (2085.) Pardon to Dermod O Showlevan, of Downkerran, co. Kerry, Bowegh O Showlevan, of same, Cornelius M'O Gallavan, of same, Brian ballagh M'Shywny, Eryvan m'Melmory M'Shywny, Melmory m'Donagh M'Shywny, Edm. oge m'Eamon M'Shywny, Cornelius m'Eamon M'Shywny, and Teig m'Morierty O Mahowny.—17 Nov., xvii.

2509 (2136.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Cragh, Maurice Toben, Wm. Toben, John m'Richard M'Cragh, Derbie m'Richard M'Cragh, Rery m'Donell roe, Connoghor O Connyll, Teige O Corbane, Conill O Corban, John O Corban, Gibbon Toben, Maurice O Kelly, Brian m'Kenedy O Brene, of Comory, and John Toben.—17 Nov., xvii.

2510 (2137.) Pardon to Charles Baye, physician, Maurice Downley, physician, Maurice Shyghan, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. Comyn, Edw. Mockley, Rich. Ronan, Wm. Mighan, Dermod fitz Phillip glassan, John Naghten, Denice Hogan, Wm. fitz Richard Barry, of Ballenleasy, Rich. fitz Peirs Roche, Philip Collyn fitz George, of Yoghull, gent., Edm. fitz William Barret, Conliegh Barret, James Barret, Beany Barret, John oge Casie, of Glynogry, David fitz John Roch, of Killahaly, Wm. duf fitz James Fitz Davy, of Roches boath, David fitz Edmond Fitz Morish, of same, Eustace Roche, of Rosgrelly, Edm. fitz Morish Habart, Ulluck fitz Morish Habart, and John fitz Morish Habart.—17 Nov., xvii.

2511 (2138.) Pardon to Gerott fitz Thomas showe, Teige fitz John M'Teige, Teige m'Cormack Iveghan, Teige m'Shane I Leyne, Tho. m'Dermody M'Cragh, Maurice m'Rory I Kenny, Maurice m'Teig I Quallan, and Connocor m'Shane I Leyne.—17 Nov., xvii.

2512 (2140.) Pardon to Edm. duf m'Shane more Power, John meale m'Walter Power, Edm. fitz Walter Power, of Fallach, Edm. fitz Richard fitz James Conaghtagh, Nich. ro fitz William

1574. FIANTS —ELIZABETH.

Power, Geffray fitz Walter Power, of Clonegh, Nich. fitz Rich. Power, of Feddance, Tho. buy Goghe, John fitz Wm. Power, of Crocks, Connocor m'Owen O Fellan, of Whittiston, Edm. moyle M'Hanry, Edm. m'Rich. more Power, of Knockan, John fitz Robert fitz John more Power, of Shankill, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Tho. fitz Philip Power, of Ballynutell, and Donogh m'Donill O'Fellan.—17 Nov., xvii.

2513 (2141.) Pardon to Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Mage, of Carriginoury, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter Condon, of Liatrum, same co., Edm. fitz Walter Condon, Jourdan Condon, Wm. m'Shane Condon, of the same, John fitz Rich. m'David Condon, of Marshalston, Maurice Shichaine, John Condon fitz Patr., Dorbie m'Owen I Goronoe, Wm. O Mohaire (*or* O Maghir), and Robert m'Owen I Dorane.—17 Nov., xvii.

2514 (2142.) Pardon to Donald O Royn alias Eglanney, Redmund Condon m'Walter, Mortaugh O Casie, Brian m'Kenedy m'Tirrelagh O Brene, Donald m'Melaghlen reagh of the Rians of Downe, Wm. Browne fitz John, of the Hospitall, Donald m'Fynyne, of Carties, Fynyne, his son, Thady m'Donyll, of Carties, Thady m'Moriertagh I Rywardan, Matthew m'Morachagh O Brian, Gibbon m'Richard, of the Gibbons, James fitz Richard, of same, Maurice fitz Richard, of same, and Thady O Cassy, gent.—17 Nov., xvii.

2515 (2143.) Pardon to Donogh m'Teig M'Donogh, Connocor m'Teige M'Donogh, Owen m'Teige M'Donogh, Tho. Englent, Connocor m'Teige M'Connocor alias Connocor Entlawry, Dermod buy m'Owen reagh, Donogh m'Shane nysraddy, Kowcuyngill O Daly, Donogh m'Teig I Garryvan, Dermod lieagh M'Shane, John m'Donogh I Leyne, Kyned oge m'Kynedy I Kallaghan, Donogh m'Melaghlen I Garryvan, and Dermod roe m'Teig M'Ownigh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2516 (2144). Pardon to Donogh m'Shane M'Cragh, John oge m'Shane M'Cragh, John m'Donill M'William, Gillidnf m'Donill M'William, Donogh m'Donill M'William, Teige m'Donill M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Cragh, Philip mac Teig I Kely, Maurice m'David M'Cragh, Dermod m'David I Kely, Donoll og O Mehelecan, Donogh m'William I Corban, John roe O Kelly, Tho. Tobyn, Moriertagh m'Teig I Kely, Donogh m'Eanyes M'Cragh, and Rory m'Eanyes M'Cragh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2517 (2188.) Grant, under queen's letters, 20 April, 1574, to English. Henry Davell; of the captainship of Dongarvan (which he had without patent). To hold during pleasure, with such wages and entertainment as he already had.—[17 ?] Nov., xvii.

2518 (2203.) Commission, under queen's letter, Windsor, 8 July, English. xvi., to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and Nich. White, master of the rolls; to receive a surrender of certain of his lands from Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris, King's co.—20 Nov., xvii.

2519 (2223.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris; of the site of the house of friars of Monasteroris, two old castles, twenty cottages, and the lands of Monasteroris alias Harbartiston, half Ballymacquillyn, Ballinrichard, Ballilae, Leytrym, and Ballicolgan, King's co. To hold to said Nicholas, and Katherine, his wife, for their lives,

remainder to Francis, son of Nicholas, in tail male, remainder to Jasper, another son in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, remainders successively to Richard, William, Edward, and Henry, sons of the said Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the said Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £5 12*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. With conditions *as in* 1322.—22 Nov., xvii.

2520 (2195.) Grant to Donill Omaghre, of Tullye, co. Longford, English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of that part of the county formerly called O Ferroll Bane's country. To hold for life, with the usual customs, according to the purport of an indenture between sir Henry Sidney, lord deputy, and Faghne O Ferroll sometime O Ferroll Bane.—24 Nov., xvii.

2521 (2206.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains; English. for the repression of idle persons and malefactors in the English Pale, to serve there with his company of 200 footmen, whereof as many as may to be arquebusiers on horseback; with power to execute martial law (without the usual limitation), and to commit to gaol and seize the goods of the maintainers and abettors of such malefactors. He may take food reasonably in all places where they travel, paying ready money, at the rate of 2*d.* for each man, and 1*d.* for each boy per meal, and a white groat for six sheaves of oats. To remain in force till the last of January following. (*See No.* 2544.)—25 Nov., xvii.

2522 (2238.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nicholas Harbart, of Manesterorishe, King's co.; of the site of the priory of Doromoye alias Dorowe, co. Westmeath, lands in Durreu, Baleno, Taghtullie, and Killencrutre, and the customs of the tenants, the rectory of Dorowe, extending to Dorowe, Taghtullie, Palisboye, Balleno, Killencrutre, Balleogan, and Gormaghe, the rectory of Kilbrid in said county, extending to Kilbrid, Ballycoyn, Balladroght, Strahikerin, Tullaghmore, Necale, Balleduff, Killenroo, Ballykilmere, and Aharn. To hold for life, with successive remainders in tail male to Edward, William, Richard, Francis, and Jasper, sons of the said Nicholas, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, his wife, remainder to Henry, son and heir of Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £10 (part in corn, viz., twenty pecks annually, for which he is to retain 15*d.* a peck). Maintaining one English horseman and two footmen. Grantee is to build on the site of the monastery two stone fortresses or holds within four years. *Two membranes.*—26 Nov., xvii.

2523 (2146.) Pardon to Edm. MacMahond, of Sroghanesillaghe, co. Dublin, galloglas; for the robbery of seven pigs, worth 3*s.* each, from Barnaby O Morghe, of Tollaghefarreis, co. Dublin, husbandman.—26 Nov., xvii.

2524 (2160.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of Clonegawny, King's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—27 Nov., xvii.

2525 (2275.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the lands and tithes of the Newtown by Kylmaynham, co. Dublin. To hold for forty years, from the termination of No. 1438, rent £6 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign or

let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—27 Nov. xvii.

2526 (2274.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, of English. Leixlipp, gent.; of the rectories of Sankill, co. Kilkenny, and Ballykylley, co. Waterford, possessions of the late priory of Ennestiok. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of a lease from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward Seyntlowe, gent., for twenty-one years, rent £6. He shall not let except to English without license, nor charge coyne.—28 Nov. xvii.

2527 (2135.) Pardon to Rich. Deveroux, of Adamestowne, co. Wexford, yeoman, Wm. Maryman alias Wm. Holer, of Knocketogher, county Kilkenny, husbandman, Oliver Brannagh, of Brianestowne, county Wexford, James Brannagh fitz Walter, of same, horseboys, Nich. Hoare, of Polhoare, same co., kern, John Derbe, of Rahangan, co. Wexford, tailor, and Thomas Baron, of Ballycaghesowst, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security *as in* 897.—29 Nov., xvii.

2528 (2205.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir R. Dillon, English. chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Ger. Petit, knt., Tho. le Strang, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, and Walter Hopp, of Mollingar; to rate and set out the portion of co. Westmeath called Magherecoirk alias Dillon's country, the parishes of the Noughwall, Ardnecrane, Alone, and Braownewryne, which are made the baronies of Kilkenny West, into plough lands, according to the statute 11 Eliz., c. 1, for the levying of subsidy under that statute, as such are set out in the shires of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Louth (*see No.* 2546).—29 Nov., xvii.

2529 (2204.) Commission to sir Oliver Plunket, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—30 Nov., xvii.

2530 (2202.) Commission to Henry Davels, esq., sheriff of the English. county Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2531 (2215.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Carlow: English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2532 (2276.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Rowland English. Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; of the site of the house of friars, called the New Abbaie, co. Kildare, with its appurtenances; lands in Frayneston, co. Dublin, and the grange of Kilmagobbock, and tithes in the grange of Kilmagobbock. To hold for twenty-one years, rent £6 18*s.* 8*d.* He shall not assign without license, let except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £6 18*s.* 8*d.*—2 Dec., xvii.

2533 (2212.) Appointment of Matthew Lamporte, of Dublin, English. yeoman; to the office of overseeing and trying of all hides and leather tanned in the counties Kilkenny, Carlow, and Westmeath, under the statute 11 Eliz., c. 2. To hold during pleasure. He is to seize all leather insufficiently wrought, or tanned in any unlicensed tanhouse, receiving half the forfeitures. He is to seal with the broad arrow such as he shall allow, receiving ½*d.* for each hide sealed.—4 Dec., xvii.

2534 (2098.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Meryon, co. Dublin, knt., James Goodman, of Loghnanston, same co., gent., Rich.

1574. Walshe, of Carrycke mayne, same co., gent., John Walshe, of Shangane, Owen Walshe, of Ballybrynane, Rob. Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edm. Walshe, gent., John m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Dowlen m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Gerald duf m'Donogh more, John Brune, of Dondrom, Nich. more M'Mahone, and Meyler M'Edmond, (and Walter M'Enally *struck out*).—7 Dec., xvii.

2535 (2099.) Pardon to Appolienarus Talbot, of Bree, co. Dublin, gent. *Endorsed*, Polliner Talbott.—8 Dec., xvii.

2536 (2214.) Commission to Piers Fitzgarret, gent., sheriff of Kil-English. dare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—10 Dec., xvii.

2537 (2079.) Pardon to Louis Lawrence, gent. At the instance of the earl of Essex.—13 Dec., xvii.

2538 (2131.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Maheny, of Mahullagh, horseman, Donogh O Ryordan, of Kylsynsiam, Wm. O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Donill I Riordan, of Insylehe, Cormock O Riordan, of Banduff, Dermot m'Donill O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh I Kallghan, of Insynygeragh, and Cunoghor O Moreghott, of Muckrampye, kerns, Rich. Slabagh, of Bladny, yeoman, Thomas m'Conhor Iyassony, of Muckrampy, and Donogh m'Donill M'Cartie, of same, kerns, and Donald m'Owen M'Swynye, of Muckrampye, gent.—13 Dec., xvii.

2539 (2228.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, Earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manor of Dippes, co. Wexford, the lands of Dippes, a salmon weir there, the lands of Ballyneslane, Castlesue, Killecorrell, Downnarff, Killeighlye, Knockestone, Forstaleston, Towlaugh, Townerle, Downawne, and Ruddernaugh, situated in the forest of Fassaughventrie, co. Wexford, and all lands and hereditaments parcel of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, rent £8 13*s.* 4*d.*—16 Dec., xvii.

2540 (2077.) Pardon to Rich. Wood, of Ballibolee, co. Carlow, gent., late sheriff of the county, William Wood, his son, late sub-sheriff, and Nich. Cusshen, of Kelleston, same co., yeoman, serjeant to the said late sheriff. In consideration of service when sheriff.—20 Dec., xvii.

2541 (2147.) Pardon to James Keatinge, of Balebege, co. Kildare, gent., son of Wm. Keatinge, of same, for having maintained Meiler, son of Tho. Keatinge, knowing him to have stolen a cow, and for receiving the cow; to Maurice Keatinge, son of William Keatinge, of Ballebeg, for having with Tho. St. Leger and others stolen 11 cows at Donganston, co. Carlow; to Oliver Keatinge, of Collen, same co., gent., son of Edmund Keating, gent., for the homicide of Brian row M'Glyn, late of Rathmore, by the river Slane, co. Carlow; also to said James, Maurice, and Oliver, and Peter Keatinge, late of Cowlerake, co. Kildare, gent., son of Edm. Keatinge, of the same, for confederacies and levying of coyne and other exactions.—[20 ?] Dec., xvii.

1574–5.

2542 (2263.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the termination of *No.* 2321, rent 40*s.*—12 Jan., xvii.

2543 (5852.) Commission to sir John Garwey, dean of Christ English. Church, Dublin, Mr. Ball, official there, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Richard Beling, of Dublin, gent., and Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of sir John Archdeacon, dean of Casshell, against Miler, archbishop of Casshell, Edmund Stackbold, archdeacon there, and sir John Kelly, clerk, concerning the title to the treasurership of Casshell.—At Dublin, 15 Jan., 1574.

2544 (2220.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains; English. *as in* 2521. To continue during pleasure.—1 Feb., xvii.

2545 (2134.) Pardon to James Wyse, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, (Rich. Poer fitz William, of Picardeston, Edm. Poer fitz John, of same, *struck out*), John O Kegan, of same, Donald gearre O Pheolan, John Prout, Patr. Lumbard fitz Richard, and James Faggan, of Waterford, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, Wm. Wyse fitz John, John or Jencke Wyse fitz John, Rob. Wyse, Wm. gearre O Pheolan, (Maurice fitz Richard Poer, of Leperstone, Maurice fitz Robert fitz William Poer, *struck out*), Edmund Gwerre, (John fitz Edmund Poer, *struck out*), Cornelius O Heney, of Crokane. Security *as in* 897; James Wyse excepted.—11 Feb., xvii.

2546 (2216.) Commission to H., bishop of Meath, sir Edw. Fyttin, English. vice-treasurer, L. Dyllon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Gerald Petit, knt., Tho. le Strange, Michael Cusacke, of Rathalron, and George Cusacke, gent.; for the same purposes as 2528.—15 Feb., xvii.

2547 (2231.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Courteneboolye, co. Kilkenny, possessions of Adam Toben attainted, (leased by *No.* 1054.) To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 51*s.* 4*d.*—18 Feb., xvii.

2548 (2281.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn and hay, altarages, and other profits of the parish churches of Tallaughanbrooke, Lesloynyne alias Tamplefeighane, and Ballykyve, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of a lease by the abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, in 1537, to Nich. Stevens, chaplain, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, gent., Marion Courcey, his wife, and Nicholl Kranesbrughe, of Kilkenny, widower. Rent £5 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let without license except to English.—18 Feb., xvii.

2549 (2114.) Pardon to Tho. Lambene, of Marebrogh, gent., late sheriff (for several years) of Queen's co., Peter Ovendon, John Griffene, Tho. Daves, Derbe Lynche, Rob. Condon, Donnogh O Farroll, Charles Blackston, and Peter Leano. In consideration of good service while sheriff.—20 Feb., xvii.

2550 (6125.) Pardon to Patrick Gernon, of Killencowle, co. Louth, gent., and John Lymerick, rector of Derver, and Richard Nettirvill, late of Douth, gent., enfeoffed by James Gernon, late of Killencowle, knt., to the use of the said Patrick; of alienations and intrusions in the manor of Killencowle. Fine £6.—20 Feb., xvii.

2551 (2187.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of the Grange, esq.; of the office of serjeant-at-laws. To hold during pleasure, with

the usual fees, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2552 (2189.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, esq.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as Edw. Fitz Simon had, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2553 (2217.) Commission to John Walshe, gent., sheriff of the English. county Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—22 Feb., xvii.

2554 (2218.) Commission to William Tute, gent., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —22 Feb., xvii.

2555 (2219.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., sheriff of English. the Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—24 Feb., xvii.

2556 (2193.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—24 Feb., xvii.

2557 (5873.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Jaques Wyndfeild, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Luke, son and heir of Nicholas Tirrell, late of Dublin, and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £6 6*s.* 8*d.*, to be increased by 53*s.* on the death of Margaret Fitz Symon widow of Walter father of Nicholas, retaining £4 for maintenance of minor. Fine £10 6*s.* 6*d.*—24 Feb., xvii.

2558 (2207.) Commission to James Dowdall, second justice of the English. Chief Place; to have the charge of all soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, in the province of Mounster. To be used only against such as cannot be reformed by the ordinary course of justice.—25 Feb., xvii.

2559 (2227.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Rathulke in the parish of Swerds, co. Dublin, of the lands of Christopher Eustace, attainted (rent 32*s.* 8*d.*); certain acres of land by Babisbridge, co. Meath, a weir there, and certain acres of land in Harristone Barret, co. Meath, parcels of the escheated lands (5*s.*); a house in the High street of Dublin, by the high aqueduct there, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John without the New gate (16*d.*) To hold for ever, at rents amounting to 39*s.*, as above.—25 Feb., xvii.

2560 (2222.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manor of Oldrosse, co. Wexford, lands in the forest of Bentry alias Fasaghbentry, and Rochestou, of the lands of the late duke of Norfolk and lord Barkley, Kilsranley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore, and 13*s.* 4*d.* free rent in Dangalf or Dondolf in Fasabentry, of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Kildare. To hold for ever, in free socage, rent 33*s.* 4*d.* —26 Feb., xvii.

2561 (2233.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 1½ carucate in Raduffe, Waltertowne, and Rathewogan alias Rantrowan, co. Westmeath, in the country of Fertullagh, of the possessions of the late priory of Molingarr. To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 13*s.* 4*d.*—1 March, xvii.

1574–5. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2562 (2256.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 60 acres of land joining Ballyrowan in the marches of the co. Dublin, the tithes of Balgethe alias Harroldes graunge in the said marches, the tithes of Bloycke, co. Dublin, certain pasture and furze within the franchises of the city of Dublin called the Staine, a little garden before the castle gate, a little board house in S. Tullock's parish where John Parker, tailor, lives, and a garden in S. Andrew's parish late in the tenure of Patrick Collye, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI; rent £5 15*s.* 8*d.*—[1 March, xvii.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 37.)

2563 (2258.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands in Tobergragan and Gareston, co. Dublin, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent 21*s.* He shall not charge coyne.—1 [March] xvii. (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 37.)

2564 (6220.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., 1574, to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of land in S. James's parish in the franchises of Dublin without S. James's gate, and a piece of ground called a grange, without Cockersbarres in the same parish, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of *fiant No.* 1083, Ed. VI.; rent 22*s.* 4*d.*—[1 March, xvii.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 36.)

2565 (2194.) Grant to Hugh Magnyes, chief of his nation; of the office of captain of the whole country of Eveaghe. To hold for life, with all rightful profits. By nomination of the earl of Essex.—21 March, xvii.

2566 (2264.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the tithe corn of Fennaughes in the parish [of Cloncurry, co. Kildare], and 46 acres in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe land of the parish of Oughterarde (leased by *No.* 1660), and the tithe corn of the parish of Naas, co. Kildare (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, in 1538, to Gerald Aylmer for 41 years, from the death of Margaret Fleminge, who died in 1554.) To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the recited interests; rent [£24 3*s.* 2*d.*] He shall not assign or let without license, except to English. *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 38.—21 March, xvii.

1575.

2567 (2278.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to Edward English. Darcye; of the lands of Ballinescallan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter Dallahid, attainted. To hold for 30 years, from the termination of any existing interest; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not assign except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 Ap., xvii.

2568 (2102.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Richard Eustace, Ferdorogh Hickey, and Oliver fitz Pers FitzGerald, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2569 (2108.) Pardon to James Hyky and Maurice fitz Walter, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2570 (2109.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Thomas boy Fitzgerald, and Conor Hekey, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2571 (2113.) Pardon to Rich. Barre, and Edm. Sex, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2572 (2115.) Pardon to Rory roo O'Flaerty, Walter M'Tibbot, of the Krieghe, and Donald crone O'Flaerty, gentlemen, and Jonick Frenche, of Galvoy, merchant. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 8 fat cows, to be paid at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer, when they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2573 (2126.) Pardon to Morghow ne doo O'Flaerty, gent., captain of his nation, Teig, Edmund, Rory soigh, and Hugh duff, O'Flaerty, his sons, Donald m'Rory I Larty, and Moyller Bourk fitz Walter fadda, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 12 fat cows at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer when they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2574 (2106) Pardon to Walter Ewstace, of Ballymore, David Donell, James Dowdinge, John Ewstace, and John Purcell, of the same, freeholders, Patr. Dempsie, Rich. Dowding, John Lennan, Patr. Collen, and Tho. Dempsie, husbandmen, Tho. Ewstace, of Barrettiston, in the parish of Tipperkeavyn, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwertiston, gent., Wm. Ewstace, of Dowdingiston, gent., Tho. Samford, of Tipperkeavyn, freeholder, John Donell, of the Burgage, and Patr. M'Phillipp, of Barrettiston, husbandmen, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwartiston, cottier, and Laurence Asshe, of Little Fornoght.—10 Ap., xvii.

2575 (2210.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the English. great seal, Wm. archb. of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rowland, bishop of Clonefert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, sir J. Plunket, chief justice, sir R. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Robert Dillon, chancellor of the Exchequer, Tho. le Strange, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to make enquiry into the statements of a petition by Gregory Botken on behalf of the town of Athynry, co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on the town by the earl of Clanriccard, and that his sons Ullick and John and their followers had seized the goods, and otherwise injured the townsmen. The commissioners shall cause justice to be done. Under letter of the English Privy Council, 23 May, 1574.—1 May, xvii.

2576 (2101). Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carrignymucke, gent., Teig m'Oven M'Cartie, of Carigypowky, and Edm. og fitz Edmond, of Britvileston, gentlemen, Tho. fitz Edmond, of same, Wm. fitz Edmond m'Shane og O'Moroghowe, of Blarny, and Feylem m'Owen M'Cartie, of Culconirtie, horsemen, Donald m'Fynyne M'Cartie, of Dirrigarife, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Keallaghane, of Kilpeader, and Fynyne m'Donill M'Cartie, of Dyrrygarriffe, horsemen, Wm. m'Donogh m'Shaine Y Morghowe, of Blarnye, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlin Y Keallaghane, of same, and Teig m'Donill M'Cartie alias Teig ny Cargye, of same, kerns, and Conoghor fitz David O'Leighye, of Kyllyneoghone, husbandman.—3 May, xvii.

2577 (2133.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig m'Dermedy I Keallaghane, of the Kreg, co. Cork, kern, Edm. M'Gullyduf, of Kilbarry, same co., galloglas, John buy m'Donogh M'Phelym, of the

Forges, and Teig m'Dermedy I Mahowny, of Castlemore, kerns, Richard O'Shanaghan, of Corke, and John O'Shanaghan, of same, butchers, John m'Dermod I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John O'Leyne, of same, Donald boy O'Mullayne, of the Brittas, Wm. m'Teig I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John m'Teig I Crynien, of same, and Donald m'Thomas O'Flyn, of Garrymacvohny, kerns, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—3 May, xvii.

2578 (2226.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the mill and lands of Glannewydan alias Mounkesland alias Farranemanaghe, co. Waterford, of the possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Inesleownagh, and in the tenure of Edmund Poer fitz William. To hold for ever, in free and common socage; rent, 53*s.* 4*d.*—9 May, xvii.

2579 (2268). Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn, hay, and turf, of the long tithe of the parish of Rathtowth, extending to Fidorghkerde, Henoteston, Cabbagh, Fidorgh, Richforde, the Graunge with 30 acres in Balmalaghlen, Begeston, Mollenan, Burfordes lands, Pecobeston, both the Glascanes, Raieston, Golding's land, and Rathecoules land, our Ladie land by Rywen crosse, land in Much Ballibyn in the holding of Ann Begge, co. Meath (leased by Henry, abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, xx. Hen. VIII., to Arlonton Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years); a piece of ground in S. Audwyns alias S. Owens parish, in Dublin (leased by the said abbot to James Orpe); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (leased in *No.* 2321); a garden in S. Fraunces-street, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possession of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, late in the tenure of Nicholas Humffrey (leased to Richard Nettervile, gent.) To hold for 40 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent, £10 16*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license to any but English, nor charge coyne.—10 May, xvii.

2580 (2087.) Pardon to Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war and vice-treasurer.—12 May, xvii.

2581 (2111.) Pardon to Andrew Galwy, of Corke, alderman, John Goole, Walter Galwy, and Edm. Morrogh, of the same, merchants.—13 May, xvii.

2582 (2208.) License to sir Edw. Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, English. charged with conducting Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Gerald Fitz Gerrald, his son, to the queen; to pass into England and remain there for three months, with 24 men and such money and horses as he shall think fit. He may also impress ships, mariners, carriages, horses, and other necessaries for his journey.—14 May, xvii.

2583 (2127.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper of the great seal.—14 May, xvii.

2584 (2125.) Pardon to James Roch alias ny geyllaghe, of Old Castelton, co. Cork, Redmund Roch, of Castelton, same co., and Gerot Nagell, of Monenemny, gentlemen, Donogh dwillagh O'Henesy, of the Faryhye, Edm. O'Groch, of Skrubly, Tho. m'David O'Henesy, of Farehy, and Maurice ny carriggy Nagle, of Carigan

duf, yeomen, John m'David O'Henesy, of Farihy, Gybbon rwo Nagle, of Monenemny, Tho. Brenagh, of Old Castellton, David O'Henesy alias yrwan, of same, John m'Morish O'Haghierin, of Old Castelton, Peter Monseall, of Croighe, Redmund bwy Roche, of same, Dermid O'Leyn, of same, Edm. fitz David Roch, of Carrigowne, James fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Engentagh O'Henesy, of Old Castelton, Tirrellagh merigagh M'Swyny, of Kregg, Rich. Wale, of Waliston, John Roche fitz Richard, of Corke, Rich. Nangle alias ny Counte, of Monenemny, Tho. m'Richard O'Henesy, of Currihowe, Donogh O'Kyefe, of the Kregg, John O'Mohilaghane, of Old Castle aforesaid, John Brenagh, of same, Maurice fitz James Roch, of Ballyhenden, Philip Maguer alias ywohir, of Curryhowe, James Nogle alias ykhollen, of Carriggycumne, John O'Henesy alias ytleya, of Castelton, John dorrogh M'Gwllyghirry, Edm. M'Gullyghirry, Wm. riough Roch, of Castelton, John begg Roch, of Curraghmackhanry, Tho. M'Owen, of Ballycloghy, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Edm. yvillaine Roch, of Kylowragh, David fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Tybbott m'Philip Roch, of same, Shane lyeh Roch, of Ballyndenanig, and Peter fitz William Roch, of Old Castelton, same co., yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—14 May, xvii.

2585 (2081.) Pardon to Edmund Brenagh alias Walsh, of Castelhowell, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 May, xvii.

2586 (6232.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Robert Harpoll, of English Catherlagh, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being appointed by the deputy to defend the county Carlow. He, with Robert Pypho, of Hollywod, co. Dublin, gent., and Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent., having been bound in 300 marks to appear. —15 May, xvii.

2587 (2110.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Cregg, co. Cork, gent., John Roche, of Crogh, same co., gent., Edm. Nangle, of Monanymy, kern, Maurice fitz Gerrot Roche, of Ballgingerragh, gent., Edm. Wale, of Waleston, kern, David fitz John Roche, of Rathe, and John fitz David O Henose, of Dunmaghen, gentlemen, John Bowsher, of same, kern, James Fitz Morice, of Ballecloghy, gent., Gerrot m'David Condon, of Armoy, David M'Gerrot, of Ballehully, John doraghy O Mowrnighan, of Creg, Teig roe O Connoghor, of Dirriwillane, Owen O Flun, of Drommyne, and Philip fitz Redmond Roche, of Cariglemlery, kerns, James Fitz Morice alias Nygurrane, gent., Teige og m'Teige M'Dermot, of Gortingrose, Conoghor Iquiltane, of Balluhyne, Tho. Kirky, of Rathe, David m'Shane bane Roche, of same, and Gerrot fitz Edmond Londry, of same, kerns, Brian doraghy M'Swyne, galloglas, Mac Cragh O Mullany, of Cregg, Awly m'Mahis O Conlagh, Donald buoy O Mullawny, of Cregg, Donogh fitz William O Slatter, and Dermot Iquiltane, of Ballewhyne, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvii.

2588 (2129.) Pardon to Edm. Grace m'Arlond, of Laneghtie, kern, Rob. Doben m'Henry, of same, groom, Wm. M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Clonmore, and Hugh m'Donill O Nele, of same, kerns, (Brian m'Donele O Nele, of same, kern, *struck out*), Oliver Swetman fitz Nicholas, of Kilm'Kane, and Terence carragh m'Gerot M'Enoure, of Rathnure, kerns, Edm. m'Hullig lieghe Burke, of Inneslawnaght, and David m'Shane O Lonneregane, of Mounkesgrang, husbandmen, Redmund more Anglishe, of

Aleyvollane, kern, Wm. Toben alias Roth, horseboy, Katherine Maddane, and Anastacia Poer, spinsters, and John Butler fitz Richard, of Balleguryn, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—18 May, xvii.

2589 (2271.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Meyler English. Hussey, of Mylhussye, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Killantock, King's co., the dower due to Elin widow of Leonard (*See No.* 610) excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 23*s.* He shall not assign without license except to English, nor charge coyne. Other conditions similar to *No.* 474, (*omitting some clauses unsuited to a lease for a short term*). Fine 23*s.*—18 May, xvii.

2590 (2247.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the castle and lands in Longewood alias Mordervye, co. Meath, and 12*s.* 3*d.* rent for the customs of the lands, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist [of the Newtown near Trym] (rent, 52*s.* 4*d.*), half a close, called the cowpark [in the parish of Cowloke, co.] Dublin (6*s.* 8*d.*), two acres of meadow near it (4*s.*), and twenty acres arable near Cowlockewood, co. Dublin (5*s.*), possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen. To hold for ever in free socage. Rent £3 8*s.*, as above.—[20 May, xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 81.

2591 (2232). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Ballacor, co. Westmeath, of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, 33*s.* 4*d.*—22 May, xvii.

2592 (2234). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Kilbarrie (rent, 13*s.* 4*d.*), Ballynelesaghe (6*s.* 8*d.*), Carrigenarde (6*s.* 8*d.*), Ballyhowe (6*s.* 8*s.*), and Ballinemone (13*s.* 4*d.*), and the customs of them: one plough day, one hook day, a hen, a sheep, and a pig (2*s.* 11*d.*), and the lands of Loghdovan alias Loghdowhin (13*s.* 4*d.*), co. Waterford, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, which were held under lease by George Wyse, deceased, and all other temporal hereditaments of the preceptory of Kilbarrie. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, £3 2*s.* 11*d.*, as above.—24 May, xvii.

2593 (2089.) Pardon to Rich. Wale, of Prompelston, co. Kildare, Edm. Grace fitz Walter, of Grange edristy, co. Kilkenny, Rob. Grace, and John Grace, of same, gentlemen, (and Tho. Relye, of Donada, *struck out*).—31 May, xvii.

2594 (2122.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Alexander, of Ballebuy, gent., Callogh m'Tirrelagh, gent., James m'Brian M'Alexander, Theobald Bourke m'Shean nabuale, Molerus Bourke fitz Edmond, Manas m'Donell rua M'Manas, Henry m'Donell rua M'Manas, Tege duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Diermot duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Ruary m'Terrelagh M'Manas, Geralt m'Nicholas m'William Anase, Owen bane M'Moriertagh, Owen m'Henry M'Gillachoyme, Shean O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Mourcha O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Edmund O'Berne m'Geralt, Conchour O'Fianaghta, Molaghlen buye O'Ralye, Molaghlen rua M'Amaster, Walter Bourke fitz Walter, Moyler Bourke m'Shean, Geralt O'Ferrall, Hugh O'Braonam, Walter rua M'Philbyn, Donell m'Morcha M'Gillapatrick, Robert Ruas, James Lales, Maye Lenaghe

m'Gerrot glays, Shean O'Ferrall, and Shean m'Mourcha M'Gilpatrick.—1 June, xvii.

2595 (2073.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Callow, of Tenekill, Queen's co., gent., Alex. M'Callow, Walter M'Callow, Donogh M'Callow, and Mulmurre M'Ovestnen, of the same, gentlemen, Gorre M'Donell, Wm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Edm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Wm. Frayne, yeoman, of same place, Wm. O'Foylane, Conoghor O'Foylane, Teige oge O'Foylan, Teig og m'Teig m'Conoghor og, Walter Toben, Fally M'Gerald, Owen M'Tirlagh, Alexander Piper, Tho. Neile, John M'Cormok, Donald m'Teig O'Feroll, Brian m'Teig O'Feroll, John O'Fowrane, Hugh O'Bekan, Teig m'Cormock O'Don, and Gerrot Faye.—2 June, xvii.

2596 (6323.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2 June, xvii.

2597 (2075.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Owen, of Tymock, Queen's co., gent., Melaghlen roe O'Leyne, Shere M'Costikyn, Hugh O'Glassyn, Tho. Kelly, Moriertagh M'Brian, Kahir M'Melaghlen, Rory M'Neile, Shere M'Mulmore, Kahier m'Arte M'Rory, and Gerot m'Hubart M'Folbege.—2 June, xvii.

2598 (2230.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the moiety of two messuages and lands in Stacoll and Borgholen, co. Dublin. To hold for ever. Rent, 58*s.* 5*d.* for Stacoll, and 16*s.* 8*d.* for Borgholen.—8 June, xvii.

2599 (2266.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the lands of the Lorgeyn, Killewrycke, and Killenshonken, within the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Farbyll, in O'Mulloyes country, co. Westmeath. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of No. 314. Rent, £5. He shall not let without license to any but English, and shall not charge coyne.—8 June, xvii.

2600 (2149.) Pardon to Cormok O'Connor, Cahill, Kedagh, Brian, and Tirrelagh, O'Conor, Morogh og O'Heverin, Art m'Edm. O'Conor, Gerot m'Edm. O Conor, John m'William M'Walter, Hobert m'William M'Walter, Cowne m'Leysagh O'Conor, Teig M'Everyn, Wm. owr O'Money, Rosse M'Owen, John O'Monyn, Serone Brinagh, Gerot M'Agnode, Calogh m'Oney O'Conor, Art roe O'Conor, Patr. Everyn, Donogh og O'Conor, Cahill m'Mortagh O'Conor, Morogh m'Gerot O'Conor, Gerot O'Reyle, Conoghor O'Mone, Donyll og O'Conor, Edm. bane, James Maguodo, James O'Henyse, Henry Smyth, John Bourk, Art m'Cahir O'Conor, Alexander O'Conor, Patr. Makey, John M'Kegan, Feigh m'Hwe M'Morish, Brian M'Kahir, Donyll O'Rono, John m'Edm. O'Conor, Rory m'Rory O'Conor, Conill m'Cahir O'Conor, Walter Albanagh, Edm. duff O'Duran, Oney M'Felym, Brian m'Art O'Conor, Oney duf O'Conor, Wm. buy O'Molalla, Oney O'Killyn, Edw. Tath, Cahir M'Gerald, Cahir O'Lonogan, Donogh M'Moelemorre, Kedagh M'Oney, Tirlagh M'Kearole, Donell O'Clere, Donill O'Kelly, Dermod O'Bechane, Conoghor O'Bechane, Oney m'Dermod O'Conor, Edm. duf O'Henyse, and Mortagh M'Coyne.—11 June, xvii.

2601 (2186.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount Thurles,

lord of the liberties and royalties of the co. Tipperary, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—20 June, xvii.

2602 (2180.) Pardon to Edward Butler, of Cloghinche, co. Tipperary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2603 (2181.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Kilfrekell, co. Tipperary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2604 (2182.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghgrenane, co. Carlow, knt.—20 June, xvii.

2605 (2209.) Commission to John Challoner, secretary of Ireland, English. Jaques Weingfield, master of the ordnance, L. Alford, surveyor-general, John Symcotts and John Betts, gentlemen; to enquire what lands and houses of right belong to the castle of Dublin in any shire or town in Ireland, William Beckwith having informed that certain parcels of land and buildings formerly parcel of the castle had of late been wrongfully concealed.—20 June, xvii.

2606 (2236.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 Ap., xvi., to Callough O'More; of the preceptory of Killmaneham wodd, co. Meath, with its appurtenances, viz.: 5 polls of land in Killmaneham wodd, 6 messuages and 3 polls in Donagh, 3 polls in Tancre alias Oldcener, 2 polls in Cowhill, co. Meath, and the rectory of Killmaneham wodd, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £11 8*s*. In consideration of the good service of Rory O'More to Edward VI., and of Callough O'More, his son and heir.—20 June, xvii.

2607 (5872.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of John Talbot, late of Roberteston, co. Meath, gent. Fine, £15 9*s*. 4*d*.—20 June, xvii.

2608 (2259). Lease, under queen's letter, 12 January, xvii., to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Termonfeighin, co. Louth, possessions of the abbey of B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for sixty years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI. Rent, £5 13*s*. 4*d*. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leghlen.—22 June, xvii.

2609 (2112.) Pardon to Rob. Ketinge, son of John Ketinge, Redmund Ketinge, his brother, Gerald Kinselagh, Donogh Kinselagh, Cosnygh Kinselagh, Coochogrie M'Kernane, Shan O More, Edm. O Doran, Shan Kenshelagh, Donell O Daven, Felim Kenshelagh, Wm. boye Power, Dermaid m'Ovene M'Shan, Morertagh m'Ovene M'Shane, Shane m'Donell M'Maughone, Edm. O Morgowne, Wm. glase O Gonyane, Wm. O Bridane, James reigh O Shaghnes, piper, Peter Percell, Conley Gromley, Shan m'Donogh O Noulan, Melaughlen O Horghane, Gilpatrick Maglinane, Teig M'Tirlagh, Morertagh O Doran, Hugh m'Sheran O Brenan, Teig m'Eleme M'Evegre, Brian Amelone, Wm. Brenagh, and Rich. O Melone.—22 June, xvii.

2610 (2185.) Pardon to Cahier duff Kavanagh macDonogh ynvangan, of Clonemollyn, Cahier fitz James MacBran, Owen fitz James, his brother, James m'Teig O Nolan, Tirrelagh more O Nolane, Brian m'Art M'Firre, Edm. mac Art, his brother, James Mac Morghe fitz Edmond, Wm. m'Donell Mac Donogh, Morghe

M'Morishe, Gerald roo O Nolane, Morgh m'Edm. O Nolane, Gerald M'Gillepatrick, Owen duff MacGerod, Edm. bege Baroige, Morgh m'Teige O Choyne, Tirrelagh M'Gillechoile, Art boye Chaile, yeoman, and Donald m'Criffen more.—29 June, xvii.

2611 (2273.) Lease, under queen's letter, 3 Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent. ; of a stone house, slated, and other premises in Naas, co. Kildare, *as in No.* 1430. To hold for thirty years, from the termination of *No.* 1430. Rent, £3 7*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.—1 July, xvii.

2612 (2152.) Pardon to Maurice Leynagh, of Kilrathmoy, gent., Richard, Moyler, and Gilbert Leynagh, of the same, gentlemen. —3 July, xvii.

2613 (2165.) Pardon to Wm. m'Gerrald Brymydgham, of Loghfaye, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—6 July, xvii.

2614 (2183.) Pardon to Nich. Ewstace, of Old Court, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—6 July, xvii.

2615 (2229.) Grant, under queen's letter 7 July xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory ; of a messuage and land in Corballye, co. Dublin, in the parish of Donnabat, of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted. To hold for ever in socage ; rent £3 17*s.* 4*d.*—6 July, xvii.

2616 (2254.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Little Cloneshaghe, Great Cloneshaghe, and Portmernoke, co. Dublin, the rectories or tithes of both Clonshaghes and Ratheny, a piece of ground near the castle gate in the tenure of Jaques Wyngefelde. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083 Edw. VI. ; rent £35 15*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne.—7 July, xvii.

2617 (2076.) Pardon to Moilmorie M'Edmond, Edm. m'Moilmorie, Oustion m'Moilmorie, Feariagh m'Moilmorie, Tirrelagh m'Moilmorie, Alex. M'Donogh, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Owen M'Donogh, Dovall M'Alexander, Donall M'Alexander, Calogh M'Tirrelagh, Brian M'Marks, Moriertagh m'Gilfadrick M'Eneylye, David m'Gilfadrick, Niall Liagh, Rich. Magearrye, Leaghlin Magearrye, Fardorogh Magearrie, Fear O Dearain, Rob. Brennagh, Tho. Barrett, Meyler Barrett, Eiver Barett, Leaghlen O Leien, Redmund O Leien, Conoher og M'Eneilie, Diarmot m'Brian rovaie, Richard Caroe, Bearn Caroe, Phealim O Ronille, Shean boy Caroe, Rob. Caro, Hugh bane O Hedean, Maurice boy fitz James, Rob. Yoie, Feardorogh M'Terrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Donell M'Owin, and Teg more M'Morish. Fine, 40 fat cows to be paid by Moilmore M'Edmond.—8 July, xvii.

2618 (2220 bis.) Lease, under letter 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, earl of English. Ormond and Ossory ; of the tithes of Stromenstone, Moiockestone, Shillock, Dardieston, Huntestown, and Ballystrowan, in the parish of Sauntryf, co. Dublin, the tithes of Drysshoke, Collenstown and Daviestown, Culmyne, and Ballymone, the tithes of Blauncherstown, otherwise called the little tithe of the parish of Castleknoyk, the mill of Harroldes graunge alias Balgethe, co. Dublin, the tithe of Ballychelmer alias Newgraunge, Killcraughe, Brownstowne and little Bascall, same co., 2 messuages and land in Lucan, same co., and the house land and tithes of Folleston, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years from the determination of a lease to Walter Peppard

(*fiant* 1083 Edw. VI.); rent £25 15*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender by the earl of his castles and lands in Leighlen. [9 July, xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 29.)

2619 (2196.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Galwey, surrendered by John Crofton; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—11 July, xvii.

2620 (2132.) Pardon to Thady m'Owney O Dempsy, of Ballirycard, King's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—12 July, xvii.

2621 (2177.) Pardon to Tirlagh mergagh m'Edmond ballagh, gent., Donill oge M'Edmond, Walter M'Edmond, Dowle M'Edmond, gent., Donogh og m'Neyle M'Donaghe, Robert Wolf, kern, Hugh m'Ferrall M'Keogho, Owen duff M'Donogh, Teige roe O Keytyn, Rich. O'Keytyn, Donill owir m'Gilpatrick O Morgho, Dermot duff M'Steyney, Shane more, kern, and Wm. m'Brene M'Nigeyll.—12 July, xvii.

2622 (2070.) Pardon to Maurice Ketyng fitz Piers, of Ballynekylly, in lee Fuysshe, co. Kildare, gent., and James Ketyng fitz Oliver, of Ballybreck, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—14 July, xvii.

2623 (2211.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper of English. the great seal, and L. Dillon, chief baron; to take from Nich. White, one of the Privy Council, an estate in fee farm of the late monastery of friars preachers of Waterford and its possessions, and the lands of Galbardiston alias Ballygeallevart alias Gealle-vartiston, co. Tipperary, of the yearly value of £30 sterling. For which he was to receive a release of the rent of £30 10*s.* reserved on the fee farm of Leixlipp and S. Katheryns. Under queen's letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv.—20 July, xvii.

2624 (6188.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Leckagh, co. Kildare, knt., Thomas Fitz Gerald, of Little Norragh, same co., gent., James Fitz gerald, of Leckagh, gent., Richard Fitz geralde, of Ballekenon, same co., horseman, Richard Beckan, of Leckagh, yeoman, Oliver Cantoell, of Leckagh, yeoman, John O Grogan, of Leckagh, husbandman, and David Lalor, of Leckagh, yeoman, servants of Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., also Gerald Wale, of Grange mollen, same co., gent.—*No date.*

2625 (6330.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 26 July, xvii.

2626 (2267.) Lease, under queen's letter 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq.; of the site and possessions of the house of S. Francis friars of Wycklowe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the termination of *No.* 907, rent £3 12*s.* 9*d.* He shall not assign or let without license except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—28 July, xvii.

2627 (2260.) Lease to Nicholas Taffe, of Rathesker, co. Louth, gent., English. upon surrender; of the lands by the bridge of Knocks mill called Letayte, the Grainge by Miltone, 2 lbs. of wax, chief rent, out of Rathdowe, lands in Clinkirwill, Latyve, and Lowth, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Knoke. To hold for 21 years, rent £8 10*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign without license except to English.—1 Aug., xvii.

2628 (2107.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Old Connall, co. Kildare, gent.—1 Aug., xvii.

2629 (2148.) Pardon to John fitz James, of Rosseberi, co. Kildare, and Hubert fitz James, of Blackrath, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. 1 Aug., xvii.

2630 (2184.) Pardon to Teig boy m'Hobart O Ferall, Faghney m'Teig m'Hubert O Ferall, Gerald m'Hubart O Ferall, Brian m'Rory O Ferall, Morogh m'Lysagh O Ferall, Faghney m'Tirelagh O Ferall, Morogh m'Gerode M'Morogh, Shane m'Felyn O Ferall, Brian m'Hobbert O Ferall, Tho. M'Mortagh, James buoe or ruoe O Ferall, Conoghor M'Iyarky, Gylpatrick M'Iyarky, Brian boy M'Mortagh, Teig rowe M'Mortagh, James M'Mortagh, Edm. M'Mortagh, Hobart m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Teig m'Brian O Ferall, Edm. m'Konoyck O Ferall, Rury m'Rosse O Ferall, Gerald m'Rosse O Ferall, Shane m'Morish O Ferall, Tumoltagh m'Morishe O Ferall, Shane m'Morghe O Ferall, Donald M'Voree, Geffree m'Thomas O Ferall, Edm. m'Thomas O Ferall, and Cormock m'Ruory M'Mortagh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. Fine £100.—3 Aug., xvii.

2631 (2250.) Lease, under queen's letter [ ] Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John of Atheie, held under nos. 1247 and 1355, (*Eynekelins being written* Eynekylmense); and of the rectories of Thomaston, Cellomekill, and Tagham church, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the priory of Enestiocke, in the tenure of Catherine Cuffe widow, and leased to sir Edw. St Lowe, knt., in 1551, for 21 years from 1562. To hold for 30 years from the termination of the existing interests, at rents of £14 6*s.* 10*d.*, and £3 3*s.* 8*d.* for the possessions of S. John's, and £12 3*s.* 4*d.* for Thomaston &c. He shall not assign without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—8 Aug., xvii.

2632 (2119.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz William, of Mereyonge, co. Dublin, knt., Morogh m'Edmond O Birn, Rob. Walsh, Owen Walshe, John Archbolde fitz Tibot, Edm. Walshe, and Maurice Archbolde fitz Richard, gentlemen.—11 Aug., xvii.

2633 (2175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount Baltinglass, Wm. Ewstace, esq., and John reough Tallon, gent.—12 Aug., xvii.

2634 (2166.) Pardon to Robert Mostion, gent., Robert O Bryn, of Clonbonegh, Cormok O Bryen, of same, Donald m'Thomas O Dullyn, Walter m'William Dillon, of Dromany, Rory O Gormley, Edm. O Molloyn, of Kilgarwan, and Donogh M'Gyreght, kern.—18 Aug., xvii.

2635 (2072.) Pardon to Ferdorough or John Purcell fitz Edmond, of Boriesleigh, co. Tipperary, Redmund Purcell fitz Edmond, of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, and John Brennagh alias Walshe fitz Robert, of same co., gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, of [Inche], horseman, Tho. [Purcell] fitz Theobald, of Thesquer, and Thady m'Donell moyll O Magher, of same, kerns, James Walshe fitz William, of Asshistown, co. Kilkenny, gent., Donell [m']Moriertagh O Phalan, kern, Geoffrey Fanyne fitz Edmond, kern, Gillenenowe m'Teig O Magher, of Boriesleigh, Rich. M'Cormuck fitz Thomas, of same, Cogh O Fogerd m'Cnoegher, of Redemedow, co. Tipperary, Rich. Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent, John Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent., James Purcell fitz William, kern, John fitz Piers moyll Buttler, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Patr. Comerford fitz Richard, Tho. Grace fitz Fulke,

of Shesken [co. Kilkenny], James O Byrne, of Damaghes, Rich. Tobin fitz Thomas, Shiman m'Gillepaterick O Byrne, Cuillane m'David m'Shiman O Byrne and James m' [Fe[ ]O Byrne]. Security *as in* 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2636 (6321.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated at Talought, 20 Aug., xvii.

2637 (2116.) Pardon to Conell O Molmoye, of Cloghehensy, co. Tipperary, horseman, Rich. Power, of Grauntiston, James Laffan, of Ballingre, and Walter Laffan, of same, gentlemen, Peter Laffan, of same, arquebusier, John oge Bourke fitz John, of Ballacaren, and Tho. Butler fitz Richard, of Cabbraghe, gentlemen, Gillepatrick moile O Lorcan, of Ballynehinche, horseman, same co., Feagh beig M'Morish, of Irry, kern, Edm. beig Power, of Grauntiston, co. Tipperary, groom, Maurice Power, of Fowkeston, James Butler fitz Piers oge, of Archeriston, Walter Butler more fitz Piers, of same, Theobald Butler fitz Piers oge, of same, David Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, Wm. Daton, of Ballyn, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Keating, of Gortcullen, co. Tipperary, serjeant, Wm. Keating, of same, horseman, Nich. Daton, of Grauntiston, footman, Teig O Corran m'William reogh, footman, Edm. Grace duff, of Balliglia, horseman, Tirrelagh carragh m'Arte Mac Yver, of the Graunge, horseman, Edm. English, of Rocheiston, gent., in same co., Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Kilclone, co. Kilkenny, footman, John fitz James Fitz Morish, of Ardartie, co. Kerry, Connor O Moilryan, of Craige, co. Tipperary, and Shane ynglane or egland O Meagher, of Glanebeagh, gentlemen, Wm. Comen fitz George, of Knockgarrancrahyn, and Peter Comen fitz George, of same, footmen, Edw. Moreshe, of Drohedneferne, horseman, Brian M'Swyne m'Gilleduf, of Cloghynsie, Dermot m'William Bourke, of same, and John roo O Lonergane, of same, galloglasses, Tho. duff O Carran, of Ballynehinchie, and Philip O Spellan, of Donneskeagh, arquebusiers, in same co. Security *as in* 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2638 (2155.) Pardon to Nich. White, esq., master of the rolls.—20 Aug., xvii.

2639 (2192.) Grant to William Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Dublin; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—20 Aug., xvii.

2640 (2150.) Pardon to Robert Adams, of Portlester, co. Meath, gent., and Katherine Adams alias O Reigly his wife. Security *as in* 897.—21 Aug., xvii.

2641 (2158.) Pardon to Nich. Deveroux alias Deverouse, son and heir of Nich. Deverouse, of Balmager, co. Wexford, knt.—21 Aug., xvii.

2642 (2088.) Pardon to Henry Harrington, esq., John George alias Borington, and Edw. Caverley, gentlemen.—22 Aug., xvii.

2643 (2120.) Pardon to Anthony Deringe, gent., Edw. Sore, and Wm. Powell, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2644 (2128.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfield, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2645 (2151.) Pardon to (Gerald FitzGerrott, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., *struck out*), Gerald oge O Cnochour, of Gearre, King's co., horseman, Donogh M'Tyrrelagh, of Corbetston, same co.,

yeoman, Patr M'Tirrelagh, of Imper, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Maurice O'Heynysse, of Corbetston, King's co., tailor, servants of said Gerald FitzGeralde. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—23 Aug., xvii.

2646 (2240.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowrchier, esq.; of the whole manor or lordship of Onaght, co. Tipperary, and the islands of Great Saltes, and Little Saltes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent £15 16*s.* 8*d.*—25 Aug., xvii.

2647 (2243.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath; (recites *No.* 1366). To hold for ever in fee farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £15 19*s.* 2*d.*—[26 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 83.)

2648 (2104.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Pase, in Fertullagh, co. Westmeath, esq., James Tyrrell, his son, Gerald Tyrrell, of same, and James booy Tyrrell, of same, gentlemen, Neill m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of Pase, husbandman, Callough m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of same, footman, Wm. Tyrrell, of Portlumman, Walter m'Edmond Tyrrell, of Pase Kilbride, and Redmund m'Filbott Tyrrell, of Newcastell, gentlemen, Malachy O Brenan, of Lyn, footman, Edm. m'Thomas Tyrrell, of Ballynenall, gent., Maurice m'Thomas Tyrrell, of same, footman, Walter Tyrrell, of Clonmoile, gent., all in co. Westmeath, and Morogh m'Conwick O Ferrall, of Barney, co. Longford, gent. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xvii.

2649 (2105.) Pardon to Conley or Conatius Mac Goughgan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, Brian Mac Goghgan, of Comenestone, Conatius M'Goghgan, of Synonan, Arthur Mac Goghgan, of Keltober, Conley oge. of Donower, and Thomas Mac Goghgan, of Laragh, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xvii.

2650 (2082.) Pardon to Cone O Moloye; Brian, Shane, and Hugh, O Moloy; Keadough, Arthur, Neall, Con, and Tibbott, M'Ferdinando; Donald, and Donogh, O Moris; Owne M'Moriertagh, Edm. m'Owen, Brian M'Moriertagh, Tirlogh m'Brian, Hugh m'Brian, Donald O Coregane, Brian O Hennys; Dermid, and Donogh, O Brakane; Phelym m'Donogh; James, and Rore, M'Coughegrye; Rob., Shane, and Cormock, M'Kygane; Coughegry, and Costney, M'Rory; Edm. O Spallane, Meyler Balowe, Donald M'Moriertough, Donald O Brackane, Hugh M'Donogh, Shane M'Moriertough, Owen O Brackane, Moriertogh O Kearnae, Donald O Kelly, Teig M'Cahir, Brian M'Cahier, Donald M'Cayhier, Teig O Molloy, Owen M'Brian, Moroghe oge O Hewryne, Rosse M'Owen, Teig O Hewryne, Tirloghe M'Rory, Rory M'Tirloghe, Cahier O Lanegane, and Keadaghe O Moloye. Security *as in* 897.—27 Aug., xvii.

2651 (2093.) Pardon to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and John Lee, jun., of Clonagh, co. Kildare, gent.—28 Aug., xvii.

2652 (2161.) Pardon to Owen m'Hugh Dempsy, of Clonagawna, Kings co., gent., Kahir M'Tomolty, Turlagh M'Tomolty, Teig M'Dermott, Fally M'Tomolty, Dermot owr M'Tomolty, Hugh m'Shane M'Tomolty, Donald O Kowne, Kollomeh M'Owen, Thady M'Owen, Donogh m'Shane O Kelly, Gerald O Kelly,

Donogh m'Edm. M'Korroe, Rory O Koh, Peter Brenain, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Maurice M'Donogh, servants of said Owen m'Hugh.—28 Aug., xvii.

2653 (2239.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier alias Bowrgchier, esq.; of lands in Ballibegan alias Ballilogan, parcel of the lands of the earl of Shrewsbury in co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Carrick alias Carge (rent, 20*s.*), a close containing 60 acres by the town of Wexford (6*s.* 8*d.*), the ferry of Carge alias Carrick, possessions of the said earl of Shrewsbury, (5*s.*), a ruined castle and land in Rosbrenagh, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Athy (3*s.* 4*d.*), the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock in Dublin, with the cemetery and precinct, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol in England (13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever, in socage; rent 48*s.* 4*d.*, as above.—28 Aug., xvii.

2654 (2241.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of a messuage in Kilmainham, and a small thorny grove of pasture called Jefferd's grove, in the parish of Cromlyn, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 10*s.* 8*d.*), (recites a lease from the prior to Agnes Perpoynte widow, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years); a tenement in S. Patrick's-street by Dublin, belonging to the late house of friars preachers Dublin, (6*s.*), (recites a lease from the prior to John Lowe, carpenter, xxiv. Hen. VIII., for 61 years, also fiants 986 and 2191); a tenement and garden in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of George Cottrell, belonging to the late monastery of Thomas-court, (13*s.* 4*d.*) (recites *No.* 1167); a messuage and 32 acres of land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Paul Grene, belonging to the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, (30*s.*), (recites *No.* 1549). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3, as above.—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 82.)

2655 (2244.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (recites *Nos.* 1169 and 2314). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4 7*s.*—28 Aug., xvii.

2656 (2245.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowcher; of the lands of Enescoo, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Tryme. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4.—28 Aug., xvii.

2657 (2248.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the house of friars of Rosse, co. Wexford, the foundation of a mill, a place where a weir was on the river Barrow, an orchard and 6 gardens containing 2 acres, a close 1½ acres, and 3 stangs of meadow in the town and fields of Rosse. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent 26*s.* 10*d.*—28 [Aug.], xvii. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 80.)

2658 (2261.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands and tithes of Tobberogan, co. Kildare, lands in Reynoldeston, a garden in S. Warburg's parish, late in the tenure of John Wilken, a messuage in S. Andrew's parish without the Dame's gate, and the glebe land of Killene, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant*

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1083, Edw. VI.; rent £3 0*s.* 8*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—28 Aug., xvii.

2359 (2262.) Lease, under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of land in Skryne and the rectory of Skryne, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £15 8*s.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlyn.—28 Aug., xvii.

2360 (2221.) Lease to Tho., earl of [Ormond; of the possessions of English. the] abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, [in Dublin, the suburbs thereof, Clonedalkane, Dalkey, Houth, Correston, Kilmannaghe, Hunteston, Clonneshillaghe, Downany, Slanduf, Elliston Rede, Ballelughe, Grenocke, Bulleston, Calleston, great Braieston, Donboine, Gibeston, Knightiston in Margallan, Ballycurye, Disertinlaghe, Galloway, and 10*s.* rent in Coldreny, the rectories of Clonesillaghe, Ballicurry, Disertinlagh, Fertullagh, Fasagherebane, Catherlaghe, Kilcarne, Aghlonenye, Lassemollen, Kyllane, Danestone, Templekeran, Castlelostie, Portloman, Porteshangan, Russhaghe, Mastrome, and Cnockrath, the tithes of S. Glanockes, and demesnes of S. Mary Abbey, and the tithes of Ballybought and the grange of Clonlif]; the tithes of Ballybaghell, Portmernocke, Robbockes walls, and [ ] excepted. [To hold for 60 years from the determination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £42] 12*s.*—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*This fiant is almost completely obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 35.)

2361 (2277.) Lease, under instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English. the council, 20 March, 1572, to Richard Maynwaring, of Lexlipp, gent.; of the possessions of the late priory of Ballinsegart, co. Westmeath (leased by *No.* 315); the rectory of Ballyernan and the tithes of Arkernes, co. Wexford, possessions of the late monastery of Enestiok, co. Kilkenny (leased from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward St. lowe); the site of the late house of friars of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, with appurtenances (leased to Robert Butler). To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the existing leases; rent £4 9*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—28 Aug., xvii.

2362 (2251.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synot, upon English. surrender; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tulloks, Carryk, Kyllyane, Killmockrye, Isartmone, S. Ivorys, S. Margarets, Ballellane, Kyiluren, Ballinslanye, Takyllen, and Castleswye, Kyllmolloke, Kylluskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvalden, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllyllye, and Skryne, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years; rent £101 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign without license except to English. Fine £50 16*s.* 8*d.*—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 42.)

2363 (2282.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synnot, esq.; of English. the friary and manor of Eniscorthye, the manor of Cloughamon, the abbey of Downe, and their appurtenances as set out in *Nos.* 958, and 1129. To hold for 21 years; rent [£72 3*s.* 8*d.*]. Maintaining two English horsemen upon the friary.—[28 Aug.,

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

xvii.] *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 12, *p.* 303.)

2664 (2086.) Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Castle Carburie, co. Kildare, esq.—29 Aug., xvii.

2665 (2117.) Pardon to Redmund Bremingham, of Graig, co. Kildare, gent., Tho. Tirrell, of Ballenrath, King's co., James Fyain, of Clonmyn, co. Kildare, Emery Alley, of Ballena, same co., and Edm. Bremyngham, of Carberie, same co., gentlemen.—29 Aug., xvii.

2666 (2119a.) Pardon to Phelim mac Lysse O Cconnor, of Clonnegawney, King's co., gent., Elizabeth or Esabelle Nyeveryn, his wife, and Callagh roo mac Phelim O Cconnor, of Castle Gesshell, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—29 Aug., xvii.

2667 (2123.) Pardon to Anthony Enowes, gent., viceconstable of the castle of Dublin, James Barnewall, of Gerlandston, co. Meath, gent., and Elizabeth Bathe, his wife.—29 Aug., xvii.

2668 (2200.) Grant to Hugh Moston, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of customer, collector, surveyor of the customs, and receiver of the great and small customs, of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as James Stanyhurst or Chr. Barnewall had.—29 Aug., xvii.

2669 (2103.) Pardon to Edm. Keatinge m'James, of Kyllkayskyne, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald boye Keatinge, of same, James Keatinge m'Edmond, of Dromone, same co., Gerald m'Richard Brymyghame, of Graynge, same co., Oliver Leynagh m'Redmond, of Ballynebrackye, co Meath, Owoney O Mollrane, of Graynge, co. Kildare, Rich. O Carbery, of Clomyne, same co., Wm. O Mollaye, of Kyllkayskine, same co., Shane Tirrell, of Kilpatrick co. Westmeath, Rich. m'John Bremingham, of Russelwoode, co. Kildare, and Mortagh Byrne, of Carburie, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—30 Aug., xvii.

2670 (2130.) Pardon to Rich. Ewstace, of Swordewalliston, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret Byrne, his wife, John Wale, of Grane, horseman, Christopher Ewstace, son of said Richard, and John MacMahone, of Brenockiston, same co., husbandman.—30 Aug., xvii.

2671 (2272.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Peter English. Bowder, gent.; of the rectory of Ballybogan, and all the tithes of Ballibogan, Castlejordan, and Kilbryde, possessions of the late abbey of Ballybogan. To hold for 21 years; rent £20. He shall not assign without license, except to English.—30 Aug., xvii.

2672 (2083.) Pardon to Cahir O Flangan, of Baroniston, Rich. M'Thomas, of same, Wm. m'Robert Fitz Gerrott, of Karrickemor, Mortagh O Beychane, of Rathbryd, Dermod O Kelly, of Bellatoure, and James m'Redmond FitzGerald, of Stablerston.—31 Aug., xvii.

2673 (2084.) Pardon to Rich. Shethe, of Kilkenny, gent., James Grace, of same, and Henry Shethe, of same, gent.—31 Aug., xvii.

2674 (2118.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Philip FitzGerald, of Granghygyn, Gerald fitz Williams FitzGerald, of Lowton, Edm. Dearmod, of Kilmaog, Gerot m'Shane FitzGerald, of Lowton, Gerot m'Williams FitzGerald, of Kilmaog, and Wm. Flangan, of Barronston.—31 Aug., xvii.

2675 (2253.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £11 13*s.* 1*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his premises in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.

2676 (2257.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of two tenements in the town of Drogheda, on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, one curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of the same town, 2 acres in Lexlipp and a messuage near the mill there, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI., and 1537, Eliz.; rent 32*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.

2677 (2074.) Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, knt., Dudly Byrne, of same, Rich. Dollard, of same, Gerald Plunket, of Irishton, Tho. Plunket, of Kenanston, Gerald Plunket, of Bollyes, Tho. Plunket, of Druiston, Edw. Betaghe, of Rathhalron, and Tho. Faye.—1 Sept., xvii.

2678 (6329.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated at Dublin, 1 Sept., xvii.

2679 (2091.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Surdewalleston, co. Kildare, gent., he having been convicted as an accessory to the robbery of 16 sheep from Shane O Cullone, of Flemingtowne, husbandman, by William Brene alias Wm. boy, and Wm. duff, of Surdewallestowne, kerns. On conviction he had pleaded benefit of clergy, which had been refused on the ground of his having been twice married, first to Rose Dillon at Skryne, and, after her death, to Katherine Talbot at S. Audeuen's, Dublin. John Ewstace and John Allen are mentioned as justices of the peace of co. Kildare, and Thomas Myagh as constable of the castle of Naas. Fine 200 marks English.—1 Sept., xvii.

2680 (2092.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, esq., Rich. Hore, of Ballyspellane, Walter Hore, of Aghenygane, and John Roche, son of Tho. Roche, of Dippes, same co., gentlemen, Theobald Roche fitz Robert, of same, horseman, Shane boye Roche fitz Robert, kern, Patr. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Edm. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Hugh alias Eff oge M'Arte, of Moyneart in the Duffrye, Owen M'Ecalloghe, of same, kerns, Wm. Hore, of Poole, same co., gent., Tho. owre Roche fitz Alexander, late of Ardcromane, same co., Nich. Hore, of Dippes, Shane oge M'Donill, of Kurkellagh in the Moroes, and Ferdoragh m'Dermot M'Phelm, of Bavivolloe, in same, kerns, Shane m'James M'Brany, of Moygherye, in the Duffrye, gent., Piers Nevell, son of John, late of Rosgarlaund, kern, Edm. bege Furlounge, son of John, late of Hortoune, Karroll m'Mallmorry M'Kaghoe, and Hugh alias Eff ballagh M'Terrellagh, of Dengen in the Moroes, kerns.—1 Sept., xvii.

2681 (2156.) Pardon to Thomas mac Riccard Tute, of Sonnagh, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, and John Kernan, his sub-sheriff.—2 Sept., xvii.

2682 (2154.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Posswickstoune, co. Kildare, yeoman, John Malone, of Taghduffe, farmer, and Wm. Dixone, of Ballycullan, co. Dublin, yeoman.—7 Sept., xvii.

2683 (2174.) Pardon to Robert Wogan, of Gragfotall, co. Kildare, gent., Ferdoragh O Money, of Belgar, same co., Molmory O Hary, Edm. Kype, Conor O Hanlon, shoemaker, and Conor O Donell, of same place, Cathall M'Fahy, of Rathcoffy, same co., Teig O Dowgan, of Portgloryan, Teig O Mongan, of Castlekyly, James m'Teig, Maurice O Moryn, Donald or Donogh O Morryn, Hugh O Molye, of same place, Conley O Cullan, of Clonshambo, and William O Degyll, of same.—7 Sept., xvii.

2684 (2190.) Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and other fees as Edm. Leverett had.—8 Sept., xvii.

2685 (2124.) Pardon to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and James Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance.—8 Sept., xvii.

2686 (2406.) Pardon to Rich. Woode, of Laghlin, co. Carlow, esq., and Wm. Woode, of same, gent.—8 Sept., xvii.

2687 (2097.) Pardon to Edw. Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws.—9 Sept., xvii.

2688 (2283.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan. xv., to Edward Fitz-
English. symon; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, and the tithes, extending in both the Dullardestons, and in a parcel of land in Graunge mill, same co., called Dromekirrocke, and one acre in Dullardeston called the church land possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbeg, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years; rent £10. He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.—[9 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 41.)

2689 (2279.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Michael
English. Russell, gent.; of the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; upon surrender of the interest he had under Rich. Chichester. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 8*s.*—12 Sept., xvii.

2690 Grant to Nich. White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlippe with appurtenances, and the site of the monastery of the same, co. Kildare, lands and mill of Leixlipp, and a weir and two fishings for salmon on the Lyffie called the Salmon leap, £10 rent out of 32 burgages and land in Leixlippe, to be paid by the provost of the town, 26*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Kylladowne, 30*s.* out of Possiwickston, 5*s.* out of Caresland, 2*s.* 1*d.* out of Tristle, 4*s.* 2*d.* out of Barlisfeeld, 1*d.* out of Parsonston, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Tolleselaughlen, 3*s.* 8*d.* out of Walterstowne near Lucan, 16*d.* out of Richenley, 6*d.* yearly for license to transport seed (*sic,—a mistranslation in the Patent Book, properly,* a right of way, *as in No.* 1558) from the town of Conffie to Leixlippe, 15*d.* out of Donnaughslande, 8*d.* out of Balscott, 12*d.* out of Arderick, 12*d.* out of Symondston, 16*d.* out of land lately held by Rich. Bourne, for life, in the parish of Esker, land in Adarige, Ballinadore, and Staconey, with common and pasture in the great common of Moncronocke, and the common of Reinaghmore and Smalemore, co. Kildare, a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Laughlinston, Simonston, and Galbegeston, and lands of Newton. To hold for ever in capite by the service of a fortieth part of a

1577. knight's fee; rent £27 10*s.* ster., making £36 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish. Also lands in S. Katherin's, co. Dublin, near Leixlippe, (and the wood of Allenston, *in a recital*). To hold for ever by the same service; rent £4 Irish. The queen by her letter, dated 18 July, remitted the rents, in consideration of White having by his deed (*No.* 2440), surrendered the site and possessions of the monastery of preaching friars in Waterford, worth by the year £20, and the lands of Galbardiston, co. Tipperary, worth by the year £20.—12 Sept., xvii.

(*This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. The above abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 82.)

2391 (2100.) Pardon to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland.—12 Sept., xvii.

2392 (2090.) Pardon to Peter Bowder, John Crampton, John Mapeston, Walter Brotheropp, and John Empson, gentlemen, Lancelot Dawson, Rich. Tailor, and Patr. Rowe, yeomen, Wm. M'Rony, and John Boye.—13 Sept., xvii.

2393 (2242.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calacius or Callogh O More, gent.; of two messuages and 30 acres of land in Swords, called Francomes land, co. Dublin, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedieu. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 20*s.*—14 Sept., xvii.

2394 (2280.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Richard English. Chichester, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, a fourth of a gallon of drink from every one in the town that breweth to sell, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Patr. Finglas' land in the Dallough, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Lossollough, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, same co., the tithes of land called Royglas, co. Dublin, possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; on surrender. To hold for 21 years; rent £8 7*s.* 6*d.*—15 Sept., xvii.

2395 (2269.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1572, to Edmund English. Darcy, of Jordaneston, co. Meath, gent.; of the Windmilland, in the manor of Newcastell, and a watermill called the King's mill, in the town of Mylltown, in the said manor (leased to Rich. Corr, *see fiant* 254, Ph. and Mary), and land in Waspaineston, in the said manor (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem to Thomas Florance and Henry Cowcham for years unexpired). To hold for 30 years from the termination of existing interests; rent £5 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—16 Sept., xvii.

2396 (2237.) Grant, under queen's letter, Jan., 1573, to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clohermony, co. Cork, esq.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. de Choro S. Benedicti alias the abbey of Chore, lands in Castle Redmond, Chore with a mill and salmon weir, Kilnamanagh, Downe m'More, and Ballygibbyn, co. Cork, a messuage and garden in Carrickthowhill, a parcel of land called Fearryn Edmond rooe, 10 acres between Drohidfynnaght on the east, and the river running from the mill there on the west, 5 acres in Knockacottig, the rectories of Chore, Donbolloge, S. Katherine by Cork, Kilrowan, Kilcollehy, and Moygelly, co. Cork, and the vicarage and right of patronage of the vicar of Ballynachore and Insinibackey, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £8 2*s.* 2½*d.* In consideration of his good service in the

wars.—[17 Sept.,] 1575, x[vii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 81.)

2697 (2265.) Lease, under queen's letter, 28 June, 1574, to Henry English. Radeclif, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship, of Kilclogan, lands in Kilclogan, the Hooke, Templeton, Ballygellagh, Rochiston, and Tamon, the hospital of S. John by Wexford, the rectories of the Hooke, Templeton, and the tithes of Kilbride, Ballisellan, the town of S. Brygid in Tamon, and Whitechurch, co. Wexford, also the rectory of Balmadon, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe. To hold for 30 years from the termination of a lease to the said Radclif, dated 26 Jan., iii., for 21 years, and of *No.* 293; rent £53. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—17 Sept., xvii.

2698 (2270.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to English. Edward Brabazon; of land in Rathallan, the tithes of both the Stamenes, and Donakerney, parcel of the rectory of Colpe, the parsonage of Mollingare, with tithes extending to Mollingar, Kilpatricke, the Graunge, Irishetowne, Ballena, Stockeston, Tutistone, Ballanora, Balleledwich, Baltoben, Ballymarlin, Ballenclare, Ballynefelyn, Ballinebrannagh, Balleneclane, and Tolcane; two acres by the Horerock and Wodwaie in Newton, co. Meath; the parsonage of Julianston with the tithe corn extending to Julianston and Damaneston, Rogerston, the Ninche and Leyton, and both the towns of Mineston; the tithes of Wilkeneston, and Baconeston, and of the Conigerfeld, in the parish of Rathbegan, co. Meath; three cellars in the town of Drogheda, one on S. Savior's quay, one under S. Nicholas church, and one under S. Savior's church, a plot of land near the church of S. Savior, a house near the Cowe gate in the parish of S. Peter with an orchard and yard, in the town of Drogheda, possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (leased by *No.* 1460); the parsonage of Kildroght, co. Kildare (leased by the abbot of Thomascourt, xxix., Hen. VIII., to sir Thomas Luttrell, knt., for 31 years to begin 15 years after that date). To hold for 30 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent £53 6*s*. He shall not charge coyne.—[17 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 19, *p.* 59.)

2699 (2159.) Pardon to Walter Walshe alias Brenagh, of Castelheale, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walsh, John Walsh, of same, and Tho. Den, of Grenan, same co., gentlemen, Pholcus Den, Rich. Barron, and Milo Baron, of same, horsemen, Leonard Blanchefilde, of Blanchefildstowne, same co., gent., James Blanchefild, of same, horseman, Tho. Freny, of Ballihillog, same co., gent., Walter Freny, of same, Tho. Quemerford, of Castelykely, same co., horseman, Rich. bwy Quemerforde, of Danginnore, same co., horseman, Donald m'Donagh O Mullae, of Blanchefildstone, James Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., horseman, Rich. Gall, Edm. Gall, of same, horsemen, James fitz Robert Walsh alias Brenagh, of Balynecolige, same co., and Rich. fitz Robert Walsh, of same, horseman.—18 Sept., xvii.

2700 (2162.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, esq., late sheriff of the county, Peter Buttler fitz Edm., of same, Wm. Buttler fitz Thomas, of Balleclaghne, same co., Moriertagh O Rean, Peter O Rean, and Theobald fitz Rich. Buttler, horsemen. John Fanyne fitz Davy fitz Mag. Patr. Pursell fitz

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Davy dowe Pursell, footman, Davy O Rean, of Bohercoll, same co., and Theobald Buttler, horsemen, Tho. Pursell, of Kilkerell, same co., Edm. dowe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, John roe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, Dermot m'Donogh O Brenan, of Coneselly, same co., Robenede Pursell, of Doneny, same co., Dermot m'Shane m'Molaghlyn booy, of Balletarsne, Tho. fitz Rich. fitz Tibold Butler, Robert Fanyne fitz Rich., John Blanchefilde fitz Pires, Donogh leghe M'Costegine, of Balleclaghne, Dermot rieghe O Brenan, of Conselly, John Buttler fitz Rich., Morogh O Mollalle, horseboy, of Ayxklayre, same co., James Walshe fitz Edm., of Castellhoyllo, and John Walshe fitz Robard, of same, horsemen, all in co. Kilkenny.—18 Sept., xvii.

2701 (2179.) Pardon to James roe Shortall, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, serjeant, Shane M'Hugh, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, husbandman, James Tobbin and Tho. Tobin, of Killahae, same co., gent.—18 Sept., xvii.

2702 (2191.) Grant to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as John Simcot had.—18 Sept., xvii.

2703 (2255.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and land in Blancherestoun (leased by *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.); a void messuage in S. Olave alias S. Tullock's parish in Dublin (leased by *No.* 1682). To hold for 60 years from the termination of the existing interests; rent 15*s.* He shall not charge coyne.—[18 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 40.)

2704 (2284.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of the rectory of Ardesallaghe, co. Meath; upon surrender. To hold for 21 years; rent £12. He shall not assign without license except to English. Fine £6.—19 Sept., xvii.

2705 (2173.) Pardon to John Kaere, of Tullocke, co. Meath, tanner. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xvii.

2706 (2095.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clanriccard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2707 (2094.) Pardon, under queen's letter, 30 March, 1574, to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard, earl of Clanriccard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2708 (2096.) Pardon to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council, John Goodall, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, Tho. Merrick, of Mariburgh, Queen's co., gent., Rich. Everade of the parish of S. James, Dublin, and Matthew Lampard, late of Kilmayneham, yeomen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2709 (2163.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Grange mollyn, co. Kildare, esq., late sheriff of the county, Walter fitz Thomas, Philip Arture, and Teig M'Fir, horsemen, Gerald Wale, Manus O Malone, Thomas O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Teig O Banan, Turlagh O Dempsy, Mortagh M'Garrett, and Teig O Fynen, footmen, of the same place, John Stooks, of Hawestowne, co. Kildare, gent., sub-sheriff of the county, William fitz Edmond, of Ardry, and Oliver fitz Pires, of Nicolston, horsemen, Teig M'Edmond, of same, footman, Gerald owre, of Gaydenston, horseman, Cormac O Dermod, of Blackwod, Rosse M'Owny, of same, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Malachy M'Neill, of S. Johns in Casteldermod, husbandman, all in co. Kildare, and John M'Gerald, of Rathrone, co. Meath, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2710 (2168.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tutestone, co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of the county, Walter Tute, of same, gent., his brother, Edw. Pettit, of Bellena, same co., gent., Rich. Tute, of Tutestoun, gent., and Laurence mac William Fitzgerrald, of Barrye, co. Longford, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2711 (2157.) Pardon to John Fitz Daniell, of Ballihacke, co. Wexford, fisherman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2712 (2172.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Great Connall, co. Kildare, gent.—20 Sept., xvii.

2713 (2213.) Pardon to John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, knt., chief justice; of all alienations of his lands in co. Dublin, Meath, or elsewhere. Fine £8.—20 Sept., xvii.

2714 (2235.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the town and lands of Calliaghtoune, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hoggs by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 Sept., xvii.

2715 (2246.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Boucher; of the lands of Annaghe in the barony of Foure, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Molingar. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 26*s.* 8*d.* [20 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 80.)

2716 (2249.) Grant to William Collyer one of the captains; of the English. interest of Cormock O Ferroll, attainted, in the lands of Coroboy, co. Meath, under a lease to him from Patrick Lynce of the Knock, same co., for 21 years from 1569; rent £20.—20 Sept., xvii.

2717 (2252.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of the grange of Portmarnoke, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same (recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, xxvii., Hen. VIII. to Walter Goldinge for 61 years, also *fiant* 1083 Edw. VI.). To hold for 60 years from the end of the existing interests; rent £16 4*s.* 8*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his lands in Leighlen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2718 (2224.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Tho., English earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of messuages and land in the tenure of Rich. Dyllon and Wm. Cornell in Browniston, and the rectories of Browniston, Staffordiston, Stahulmock, and Dromcar, co. Meath. In consideration of the surrender of his lands and tenements in Leighlen. To hold for 60 years, from the end of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £20 15*s.* 6*d.* Not to levy coyne.—20 Sept., xvii.

2719 (2225.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 20 acres in Richardston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist of Newtown by Trym. To hold for ever in free socage; rent 20*s.*—21 Sept., xvii.

2720 (2080.) Pardon to David M'Conyll, Donell O Mollone, Edm. M'Tibbot, Wm. O Doghertie, James Flavell (or Flanell) and Rich. Fitz James.—21 Sept., xvii.

2721 (2164.) Pardon to Meiler Bermyngham, Walter Bermyngham, of Longwood, co. Kildare, gent., Wm. Bermyngham, of Balnedrommy, and Theobald Leynagh, of Ballenebracky, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 Sept., xvii.

2722 (2171.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, Queen's co., gent., Gil moddir O Moare, of Shanganagh, same co., widow, Rich. Walshe, of Curraghmore, co. Kildare, gent., Laurence Walshe, of Ballenykelly, same co., Donell ruegh M'Kigan, of Ballindery, same co., Peter Walsh, of Clonough, same co., Shane O Dempsy, of Ballygrene, same co., Henry Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, and John Fitz Garrett, of Youghell, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Shane O Foelan, of Shanganagh, Queen's co., and Dermot O Deoran, of Clonade, same co., husbandmen. Security *as in* 897 (the first two excepted).—21 Sept., xvii.

2723 (6351.) Charter to the provost (or portreeve) and burgesses of the town of Athinrie, co. Galway. They are to elect a provost annually, to appoint a common clerk and such servants as in Trym; to hold a hundred court before the provost or his deputy each fortnight with cognizance of all pleas real and personal, except rape, arson, forestalling, and treasure trove, and another court from day to day for all pleas of debt or contract, as in Trym; to have a gaol, and appoint and remove the gaoler; to have assize of bread and ale, and assay of measures and weights, and other things belonging to the office of clerk of the market, with the profits of that office, the queen's clerk of the market having only the power to view and correct the town standard; to have return of all writs, the queen's officers only entering in default of the provost; to punish rioters, regraters, and forestallers; to assess and levy tallages or subsidies; not to be arrested for any debt of which they are not debtors or securities. No stranger to sell cloth in the town without license. The sons daughters and widows of burgesses may marry without the royal license; no lord to have custody of the sons daughters or widows of burgesses by reason of lands outside the liberties, but only of the lands until the heir comes of age. No burgess while remaining in the town to be put on juries by reason of extern tenements. A burgess indicted of treason or felony or other crime done within the franchise to be tried by a jury of burgesses of the town. No burgess while dwelling in the town to be made sheriff, coroner, or other officer outside the town against his will. The burgesses to be free of murage and other customs within the kingdom as the burgesses of Trym are. In case of debt of 6*d.* or less, the debtor on application of creditor may be examined on oath before the provost and on confession committed to gaol till the debt is satisfied. No one may take hospitium by assise of the marshal or herbeger of any of the queen's officers. They are to have a fair from the eve of S. John the Baptist to the feast of S. Thomas the martyr, two burgesses to be elected barons of the fair, and to hold a court for settlement of disputes arising there. The provost to proclaim the price at which all victuals are to be sold. The town to have a pillory and cucking stool, the provost in directing their use to obtain the council of four burgesses in difficult cases. The provost to take view of arms of all inhabitants of the liberty; to order the sale of unredeemed pledges; to commit to prison any person threatening the life or limb of another. Any burgess may in the absence of a serjeant arrest an accused person. The burgesses may bequeath real property to any person, as the burgesses of Trym can. The provost to be justice and keeper of the peace within the town and franchises; to summon the inhabitants, and

assess and array them for defence of the town and surrounding country; to make enquiry on oath in accordance with the statutes of Winton, Kilkenny, and Dublin, of robberies and other felonies, and to impose fines to be expended in aid of the defence of the town, and imprison until such fines are paid; to have control of all persons in the purchase and sale of victuals, for the good of the people, and to impose fines on those who disobey. No royal officer to take within the town or liberty, horses, forage, corn, or victuals, against the will of the burgesses. Under queen's letter, 20 May, xvi., and letter of the English council 23 May. *Four membranes.*—**Not dated.*

2724 (2121.) Pardon to David M'Crossan, Maurice M'Crossan, John duf, Donaght M'Leran, Tho. O Donylley, Nich. O Moryn, Nich. M'Thomas, Edm. Mony, Patr. Kelley, Edm. Smyth, Gerald M'Shane, and Edm. M'Tirrelagh. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—*Not dated.*

2725 (2153.) Pardon to James Butler fitz William fitz John, late of Cloneowry, co. Tipperary, horsekeeper. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

2726 (2169.) Pardon to William Collyar, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, esq., one of the captains of the army, Wm. Jenkyns, gent., Silvester Cowley, Nich. Pearne, Wm. Tompson, Wm. Mott, John Walshe, Rich. Vyney, and Tho. Hynckes, soldiers serving under capt. Collyar, also Rich. Caddell, of Ballaghnan, co. Kildare, gent., George Cocks, of Arlemolen, co. Meath, yeoman, and James Ewstace, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, tanner, domestic servants of capt. Collyar.—*Not dated.*

2727 (2170.) Pardon to Riccard or Richard Fitz Gerald, of Moireghe, Queen's co., gent., Wm. Fitz Gerald, of same, and James Walshe, of same, gentlemen, Dermot reogh O Manyn, of same. and Nich. Wolf, of same, yeomen, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Ballentisby, Queen's co., gent., and Conacius or Con m'James O Melaghlin, of Clonmore in Cloncolman, in co. aforesaid.—*Not dated.*

2728 (2178.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegane, Con or Conle M'Goghegan, and Arthur M'Goghegan, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

2729 (6181.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, of Cahirkeynlys, gent., Loghlyn O Marynayne, and William O Marynayne, horsemen, Eown ny Shyvry, kern, John m'Eown O Heyne or O Leyne, John Gilagh, Loghlyn Duff, Garret O Hee, and David O Gyllygayne, yeomen, William m'Melaghlen riogh, gent., Donald M'Melaghlen, John M'Redmond, Donnogh O Hyen, William Duff, Donnogh Owyr, John m'Melaghlen riogh, Teig m'Melaghlen riogh, Thomas m'Dermody M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Connoghor M'Tirrelagh, and Yomhar Shenygayne, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Bren, gent., Teig O Mollony, John O Gillygayne, and Dermod M'Shane, yeomen, John O Slattery, and Moriertagh O Hirnan, husbandmen. Fine, 3 fat cows from Richard Bourke, and one from each of the others.—*Not dated.*

2730 (6182.) Pardon to Fynen m'Laghlen or m'Melaghlen M'Nemarry, of Rosrow, co. Clare, gent., Fynen merrigagh, and John reough, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, Kowa m'Mahowny

* This and eight following undated fiants are signed by Sir W. Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and nos. 2724 to 2728 are of record with fiants of the seventeenth year.

1575.

M'Ne marry, of Ballyntley, co. [ ], horseman, and Rory m'Teig M'Phillip, of Kilinyhen, same co., kern. Fine 20*s.* each.—*Not dated.*

2731 (6185.) Pardon to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh.—*Not dated.*

2732 (2197.) Grant to Roger Manwaringe, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as John Goddall or any other had.—26 Sept., xvii.

2733 (2201.) Grant to Edmund Molyneux, esq.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as Anthony Wilcockes or any other had.—At Drogheda, 27 Sept., xvii.

2734 (2167.) Pardon to Laurence Taffe fitz Janico, of Sterminston, co. Louth, gent.—12 Oct., xvii.

2735 (2199.) Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of pregnatary or clerk of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Michael Fitzwilliams or Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., had.—12 Oct., xvii.

2736 (2198.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as Henry Draicott or any other had.—14 Oct., xvii.

2737 (2541.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the manor and lands of Balgriffin, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 57*s.* 11*d.* Recites *fiant* 436 Hen. VIII.—18 Nov., xviii.

2738 (2472.) Authority to Rob. Woodfford, gent.; to take for the English. deputy's household, such necessary provision, *as in* 1461.—12 Dec., xviii.

1575–6.

2739 (2376.) Pardon to James Grace fitz Oliver, of Rathvillee, co. Carlow, and Marcus Grace fitz Oliver, of same, gentlemen, Eugene m'Shane O Birne, of Ardresten, and Dallowgh mac Shane O Birne, of Graciscastell, horsemen, John O Birne, of Rathvillee, yeoman, Hugh mac Pheilim O Birne, of Clonemore, Pheolom mac Hugh O Birne, and Gerald mac Hugh O Birne, of same, horsemen, Redmund Grace fitz Arland, of Rathvillee, and Patr. mac Dermod Mac Kegho, of same, kerns, Donogh mac Maurice O Fennelane, of Rathvillee, miller, Hubert O Farrall, of same, Dermot mac Wm. O Nowlane, of the Forte, Walter Bourke fitz Edm., of Rathvillee, kerns, (and Wm. O Lien, of Stroghbo, horseman, *struck out*), all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—10 Jan., xviii.

2740 (2479.) Grant to James Golde, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Corke; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—14 Jan., xviii.

2741 (2487.) Grant to John Crofton, gent.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during pleasure, as fully as James Stanihurst held them.—16 Jan., xviii.

2742 (2476.) Grant to Tho. Carrell, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as (*blank*) Ormesby had.—20 Jan., xviii.

2743 (2477.) Grant to Tho. Burgate, gent.; of the office of controller

of the wine duty in Cork; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2744 (2478.) Grant to Edm. Paignam, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Dublin; recites *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2745 (2502.) Grant to James Prescott, gent.; of the office of clerk English. of the requests, for making and engrossing of all bills, petitions, requests, and complaints, to be made to the deputy; that such suits may be more orderly framed. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the other clerks usually had. The lord deputy will not receive any petition without Prescott's signature.—20 Jan., xviii.

2746 (2397.) Pardon to James Purcell, of Kilronan, Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Piccardston, Edm. fitz John Power, of same, Edm. duf fitz Philip Power, of same, John O Kihan, of same, John fitz Tho. Power, of Ballydermod, Rob. fitz Tho. Power, of same, Edm. duff m'Shane Power, of Clane, Gerald Nugent fitz Nich., of Lowbuttlerstown, Wm. Buttler, of Glane, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho. fitz James, of Lowbutlerston, Nich. Power, of Quillin, John Power fitz Maurice, of Ballenvote, Edm. moweall Power, of Whiteston, Tho. duf Power, of Kilbarmeadyn, Donald more O Phelan, of Killone, Nich. O Phelan m'Wm. big, of Ballykernyn, Maurice m'Wm. m'Edm. Power, of Ballely, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Piccardston, Wm. fitz Philip fitz Rob., of Kilborin, Wm. O Pelan, of Clone Phillip, Wm. duf Power, of Kilmoguage, Geoffrey Power, of same, David fitz Rich., of Whitteston, Nich. Baldon, of Kilclone, John fitz Morice O Pheolan, of Cnockane, Nich. M'Comyn, of Knockanvig, Roberston Butler, of Kiehanagh, Tho. duf O Felowe, of Clone, Edm. Incydon m'Nich., of Clongasgrane, Ewstace Roche, Donogh O Herney, Dermot O Shean Oughan, Donogho leigh O Felan, tailor, Teig O Baghan fitz Tho., of Parke, Dermot O Beghan, of same, Wm. dermogh Tobin, Rich. Tobin fitz Nich., Shane oge, and David Baghan fitz Tho., of Darinlare, co. Waterford, and Maurice Monfilde, of Youghell, co. Cork. Security *as in* 897. Granted at Henry Davells' request in respect they served under him in his sheriffwick.—16 Feb., xviii.

2747 (2517.) Lease (under commission, 20 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Davels, of Dongarvan, esq.; of the site of the abbey of S. Finbar alias Gilley, co. Cork, a mill, the fourth part of two salmon weirs, the lands of Kylnecananaghe alias Kylnegranaghe, and Kylmone, the rectories of Ballenboye, Kylmurrey, Kylpatrick, and Kylcomocke, which extend to the lands of Ballenboye, Ballenbarney, Kylmone, Barnehely, Ballencawsey, Balletallaghe, Ballendame, Knockneske, Knockowgan, Kylpatrick, Ballemontane, Parknedally, Knocknesillaghe, and Kylmacomock. To hold for 21 years; rent £9 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £10.—16 Feb., xviii.

2748 (2496.) Grant to John Dungan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Feb., xviii.

2749 (2383.) Pardon to Terence Ashpoll and Walter Ashpoll, of co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—1 March, xviii.

1575-6. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2750 (2379.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Clone, co. Cork. gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynayne, Tho. geancagh Gerald, of Inshynycranagh, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Tho., of Clare, co. Tipperary, gent., James fitz Morish M'Gerod, of Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, gent., Maurice Angarrayne, of Clone, Tho. Virling, of same, yeoman, Edm. m'Morish M'Redmond, of Ballycrynayne, Dermod oge O'Hee, of Carrygcotty, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, co. Cork, kern, and John O Swyllyvan, of Bwoghyllan, same co., yeoman.—4 March, xviii.

2751 (5773.) Commission to Patrick Plunkett, baron of Lowthe; English. to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, *as in* 218.—8 March, xviii.

2752 (2501.) Grant to Tho. Lewes, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Dongan had.—12 March, xviii.

2753 (2485.) Grant to Mark Lynche, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Gallwaye; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—19 March, xviii.

2754 (2484.) Grant to Dominic Lynche fitz John, merchant; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Gallwey; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—19 March, xviii.

2755 (2497.) Grant to Dominick Lynche, merchant, of Galway; English. to be customer and collector of her majesty's impost in the port of Sligo as also all other creeks, roads, and unknown and unwarranted ports in the province of Connaught, with power to collect, as well the custom of wine as of hides or other merchandise. Provided he give surety to make at least once a year a true account of the customs and profits of seizures received by him. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. l., and the disregard of its provision forbidding wines to be imported into Connaught except at Galway and Sligo. Yeavon under her majesty's privy signet, 7 March 1575.—20 March, xviii.

2756 (2488.) Grant to the mayor, bailliffs, and commonalty of Gallwey; of the offices of searcher, gauger, and curcitator of the port of Gallwey. To hold during pleasure, as fully as Anthony Fitton, gent., had them.—20 March, xviii.

2757 (5776.) Commission to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvyne, English. Rosse M'Goughgan, of Moycassell, gent., sheriff of Westmeath, Thomas Lestrange, of Ballymore Loghsewdie, same co., esq., captain William Collyar, William Tuet, of Tuitston, same co., esq., James fitz Christopher Nugent, of the same co., esq., and Walter Hopp, constable of the gaol of Mollingar; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—[Mar. xviii.]

1576.

2758 (5802.) Commission to Conor, earl of Thomound, Donill, earl English. of Clancarre, William, bishop of Limerick, James Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Garald, knt., sir Donill O Brien, knt., Nicholas Walshe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Myagh, queen's attorney of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Lymerick, Andrew Skiddie, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthure, recorder of Lymerick, John Synot,

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmund Butler, of Callan, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Piers Ailward and Richard Ailward, of Waterford, and Remund Everet, of Fetherd, gentlemen, and James Nelland, of the Inche in Thomond; to survey, under the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 3. ch. 9., the bounds of the countries of Desmond, Beary, and Beantry, Iraghtye Conoghor, Thomound, Owny y Molloran, Conaght, Arra, and Elly I Kerroll, Arlagh, Emelly, Onaght, the abbeys and lands come to the crown, in the counties of Tipperarie and Kyrrye, since the grants to the lords of the liberties of Kerry and Tipperarie, the cantred called Prendergast's country, Glanhirie, the Whit Knights country, Condons country, Cosbride, and Cosowmore, the great wood called Kilmore, the towns of Broughill and Killvallan, and all other lands in the province of Monster being no shire or doubtful to what shire they belong; and to form them into counties or add to existing counties, as they see fit.—2 Ap., xviii.

2759 (2378.) Pardon to Nich. Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army.—2 Ap., xviii.

2760 (2474.) Grant to Tho. Delahide, of Drogheda, alderman; of the office of controller of the wine duty in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2761 (2486.) Grant to Wm. Flemyng fitz Rob., of Drogheda, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2762 (2491.) Grant to Rich. Butler, of Rosse, merchant; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Deva (*recte* New) Rosse and Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2763 (2499.) Grant to George Conveye, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in New Rosse and Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2764 (5779.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord English. keeper of the great seal, Wm. archbishop of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meithe, Rolland, bishop of Cloynfert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, chief justices Plunkett and Dyllon, sir Lucas Dyllon, chief baron, Nicholas White, master of the rolls, Robert Dyllone, chancellor of the Exchequer, Thomas Lestrang, esq., Thomas Dyllon, esq., and Robert Mosten, gent.; to examine the allegations in a petition from the town of Athenry co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on it by the earl of Clanrycarde, and that the goods of the town had been taken by his sons Ullyke and John; and if proved to cause restitution to be made. Under instructions 17 Sept., xvii.—12 Ap. xviii.

2765 (2374.) Pardon to Arthur or Art M'Brian, of Dirrenemullin, King's co., gent., James M'Gaule, of same, kern, Arte O Colgin, Kedagh O Morchan, of Orchardeston, John Dempsi, of same, and Leisagh M'Morghe, of Killneantoge, husbandmen, Donogh M'Shane, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Doulin, of Braccanagh, husbandman, David M'Shane of same, carpenter, Owen Caron, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Neile, of Rahiston, kern, Maurice M'Morghe, of same, carpenter, Owen M'Phelim, of Killellire,

husbandman, and Philip O Conlin, of Clunsest, said co., carpenter.—16 Ap., xviii.

2766 (5777.) Commission to Robert Damport, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the province of Conaght, *as in* 218.—19 Ap., xviii.

2767 (2481.) Grant to Hercules Raynesford, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Ap., xviii.

2768 (2482.) Grant to John Leeke, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Ap., xviii.

2769 (2380.) Pardon to Dermicius or Derbie O Shaghnes, alias O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegore in the country of Kenalea in Conaught, gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 Ap., xviii.

2770 (2492.) Authority to Owen Langford, gent., clerk surveyor English. of works and building at Carrickfergus; to press masons, glaziers, and all other artificers, and building material and means of transport *as in* 2458, paying ready money at reasonable prices as accustomed.—21 Ap., xviii.

2771 (5769.) Commission to William, bishop of Lymerick, James English. Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Gerald, knt., Nicholas Walsh, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Miaghe, queen's attorney of the province of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Limerick, Andrew Skiddy, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Lymerick, and John Synot, gent.; to enquire by what services, and of whom every tenant and freeholder in Munster holds, and where doubtful, to determine the amounts of their rents and services. Recites that, though prohibited by the laws, conny, lyvery, cuddihie, foye, kinduff, bony begg, sorhin, srahe, and other Irish exactions were commonly levied on the queen's poor subjects; that the lord deputy had issued a proclamation against them at Cork on the 31st January; but that, by the long use of these extortions, the tenures between some lords and their tenants were not certainly known.—23 April, xviii.

2772 (5774.) Commission to sir Cormock m'Teige, knt., sheriff of English. the county Corcke; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—24 Ap., xviii.

2773 (2483.) Grant to Patr. Synott of Wexford, gent.; of the office of clerk of assize or of the peace in the liberty and county of Wexford, vice Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Turnor had.—24 Ap., xviii.

2774 (2375.) Pardon to Edm. m'Da M'Rydery, of Ballyglyghan, co. Limerick, gent., John m'Morish M'Rydery, of Ballynymony, Maurice M'Shane, of Ballycahan, Donogh reogh m'Donyll M'Keaghan, of Glann, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Shane, of Kilushurygh, Donyll oge moele Shemykyn, Gilleboy m'Donyll oge Shemykyn, Tho. O Kylhy, Tho. beg O Kylhy fitz Tho., John O Kylhy, Donald sallagh O Crahyn, and Donogh O Daly, of Ballyglyghan, servants of the said Edm. m'Da. Fine 40 cows.—28 Ap., xviii.

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2775 (2473.) Commission to Rob. Harpoll, of the Blakeford, Queen's English. co., gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh; to execute martial law in the counties of Carlow and Queen's, *as in* 218.—[29 April], xviii.

2776 (2410.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., Cowne O Donill, and Brean O Donill, horsemen, Maurice Tobyn, husbandman, Cahallagh O Donill, John O Rioda, Walter Prendergast, and Edm. fitz Wm. Lonregan, yeomen, Tho. groma Butler fitz Peirce, kern, of the same, John fitz Peirce Butler, of Molaghineony, and Walter Butler, of same, gentlemen, Donogho O Donill, of Darelare, yeoman, Kynedie fitz David Lonregan, of Reghill, horseman, Wm. M'Kennedie, of Dromloman, John m'Wm. M'Kynnedie, of same, and Maurice fitz Edm. Prendergast, of Clogheulli, gentlemen, John O Shielly, of Gracecastell, husbandman, Philip m'Edm. Lonregan, of same, tailor, Matthew O Flen, of same, husbandman, Wm. Englishe fitz Jonaky, of Kilkoman, horseman, Peter fitz James Comshionagh, of Cahir, gent., Tho. O Hogan, of Balleboov, horseman, Peter Daton, and Ogan O Hogan, yeomen, John M'Flyn, of the same, and Tho. Prendergast, of Rathokelly, husbandmen, Rob. Prendergast, of same, kern, Edm. Burke, of Lismaky, and John Butler, of Balliboddie, gentlemen, Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, of Templeoheny, horseman, Edm. roa fitz Rich. Butler, of Balleboddy, kern, Tho. Tobbyn, of Killcoman, husbandman, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Glan, and Wm. Wall, of Tullaghmelan, horsemen, John rowth fitz James Prendergast, of Killmynyn, gent., and Edm. keagh Englishe, of our Ladie Abbey, in said co., yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—30 Ap., xviii.

2777 (2480.) Grant to John Thickpennye, gent.; of the office of controller, customer or collector of the custom on wines in Waterforde; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—3 May, xviii.

2778 (2545.) Grant, under privy signet 18 Sept., xvii., to Anthony Hungerfoorde, gent.; of an old castle in Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clandergermoyle, Clonigawnaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Coulenemore, and Cloncarraghe. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, rent, £7 2*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 490.—3 May, xviii.

2779 (2421.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald, of Lisfynen, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Gerald alias M'Rodery, John oge M'Cragh, of same, and Manus M'Shyhie, of Moyiele, same co., gentlemen, Tho. m'Shane M'Edmund, of Curraghriagh, same co., David fitz Wm. Roche, John ower M'Donogho, of same, John m'David M'Diermot, of Cnocknemuck, same co., Diermod m'David M'Diermot, Tho. m'David M'Diermod, Conoghor m'Diermod boy, and Conoghor keagh O Agheherin, of same, husbandmen. "For sir John of Desmond and 11 more of his men."—5 May, xviii.

2780 (2386.) Pardon to John m'Teig YEaghna, of Malla, co. Cork, Dermot m'Teig YEaghna, Donald m'Moriertagh YEaghna, Thady m'Moriertagh YEaghna, of same, kern, Maurice m'Shane YAgherin, of Moyely, John m'Philip Roch, of Ballenybodagh, David O Lieghan, of Kilbeg, Gerald fitz Wm. fitz John Anester, of Curraghriegh, same co., husbandman, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Shihy, of Imokille, galloglas, Rich. m'Edm. M'Shane, of Bally-

m'leyny, horseman, Thady m'Moriertagh YRuerdane, of Carrygnymuck, kern, Margaret ny Morghe YAgherin, of Ballynebodagh, Peter Power, of Kilnecarygen, yeoman, and Gerald fitz Wm. YAgherin, of Ballecollan, same co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men, and at his suit. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2781 (2400.) Pardon to Redmund Fitz Gerald, of Broell, co. Cork, gent., Gilleduff M'Cruttan, of same, husbandman, Maurice O Hone, of same, chaplain, John m'Donyll YCruttan, of same, husbandman, Donoghe m'Edm. M'Shihy, of Kilcolman, Cormock downe M'Carty, of Glanycrym, same co., gent., Rory m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, galloglas, Maurice O Coman, of same, husbandman, Rory m'Morish YComan, of same, kern, Maurice m'Donoghe O Cughlane, of Kilmow, Donoghe ny Casky m'Diermody M'Carty, John m'Donoghe m'Dermody M'Carty, of Brittvileston, same co., husbandman, and Wm. duff Bowrk, of Kenmuck, kern. Security *as in* 897. "At the earnest suit of sir John of Desmond, knight."—5 May, xviii.

2782 (2402.) Pardon to John m'Tibott Roch, of Kilbeg, co. Waterford, and Donald m'David Eleighane, of same, husbandmen, David m'Edm. Roch, of Killvughtermoy, kern, Donald m'Morish M'Cragh, of Kilcha, and Wm. fitz James Roch, of Kanmock, same co., horsemen, Patr. Prior, of Tullogh, yeoman, David YKeely, of Templevalle, John m'David YKeely, and Maurice m'David YKeely, of same, husbandmen, Donald m'Diermod boy, of Cnocknemock, Thady M'YLeyne, of Ballemakernagh, and Wm. m'Shane YLeghan, of Kiloughtermoy, co. Waterford, husbandmen. Sir John of Desmond's men. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2783 (2403.) Pardon to Peter Pursell, of Crogh, co. Limerick, Edm. Pursell, of same, Patr. Pursell, of same, gent., Edm. Pursell fitz Patr., of same, horseman, Wm. M'Rodery, of Ballendenoty, Nich. fitz William, of Courtmatrasca, Thady m'Mahowne M'Owen, of Crough, Maurice m'Edm. M'Shane, of Killessuragh, Gerald m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, husbandman, John M'Claneghie, of Ballenrobert, Rory M'Conry, of Crough, and Ullyg Lacy, of Athdare, in said co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2784 (2420.) Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Carrygkyttell, co. Limerick, gent., Conell m'Shane glasse O Molrian, of Capecullen, Donogh gowe M'Bryen, of Ballenietee, Donald m'Diermod m'Shane glass O Mollryan, of Glanega, same co., gent., Oliver Lacy, of Alackagh, horseman, Gibbon Cowshen, of Ygallaghowe, husbandman, Moriertagh m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, gent., Gerald m'Phylip, of Ballenprior, horseman, Donoghe roe M'Shurdan, of Terbert, Wm. liegh m'Tho. Barry, of Ballenytie, husbandman, Walter Leo, of Donkipp, and Tho. Lacy, of Cnocksawny, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. "Sir John of Desmond's men."—5 May, xviii.

2785 (2399.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. of the Geraldines, of Ballynemartir, seneschal of Imokill, co. Cork, Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromadda, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of same, James Fitz Richard, of Kilvry, Edm. fitz James fitz Edmund, of Ballynemartir, Nich. Poer fitz Edmund oge, of Curry ne viagh, and Gerald fitz Wm. Fitz Piers, of Inshenecranagh, gentlemen, Mastin Fitz Piers, of same, Maurice O Kisshan, of same, Wm. boy, of same, Donogho

O Kysshan, of Rostilan, Wm. Hall, of Ballynemartir, Redmund Fitz David, of Ballynecorragh, John bwy, of same, yeomen, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Donogho, of Ballyoughterragh, husbandman, all in said co.—5 May, xviii.

2786 (2408.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Gibbon, son of John late White Knight, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent., Gibbon rufus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of Cnocklingy, co. Limerick, James fuscus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, Maurice fitz Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of same, Wm. fitz Thomas na goyer, Cornelius fitz Thomas na goyer, of Brygon, David reough Brenagh, James Brenagh, John rufus O Conoghor, of Michelston, John fitz Ullyg Eylygeoyd, of Carrygnyfilly, co. Kerry, horseman, Tho. O Nyellagan, and Fyn O Nyellagan, of Michelston, kern.—5 May, xviii.

2787 (2407.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald fitz Morish, late of Arlagh, co. Limerick, gent.; and restitution of any lands forfeited by him. Queen's letter, 24 Feb., xviii.—7 May, xviii.

2788 (2504.) License to the master, wardens, and guild of shoemakers
English. in the city of Waterford, and every member of that fraternity; to tan hides and leather in the city and liberties, during pleasure; provided they give sufficient surety not to produce any leather that is not duly and sufficiently tanned, and to offer it at reasonable rates. Recites that Waterford was one of the places appointed for tanning hides under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, but that the number of tanners there was not sufficient to supply the demand for leather, and that before that act the shoemakers were wont to tan.—7 May, xviii.

2789 (2412.) Pardon to Owen O Maden, of Cloghan, co. Galway, gent., Neilan O Moloy, Dermod M'Hugh, Hugh M'Dermod, Morghe M'Ferry, and Donogh M'Cohy, kerns, Meiler Bourke, of the same, and Melaghlin M'Tege, of Derre, horsemen, Cahill m'Farry M'Dony, Ferogh M'Shane, Hugh alias Edmund M'Andrew, Owen boy M'William, Rory M'Kegan, Tho. O Hanene, Gilduffe m'Shane M'Auly, and Edm. O Trosse, of same, in said co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 30 cows, or 20*s.* for each cow.—8 May, xviii.

2790 (2405.) Pardon to James Plunket fitz Christopher, of Tatherath, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897. No fine, on account of his poverty.—10 May, xviii.

2791 (2494.) Grant to John, son of Oliver Burk, called M'William Eughtor Burk; that he may be chief of his race, and seneschal of his nation and of his tenants and followers and of his and their lands in the province of Connaught; that he may enjoy the castles, manors, and lands, which he now possesses in that province; that, for protection of his lands, and of the queen's subjects living there, against enemies or rebels, he may call the inhabitants to arms, and lead them to fight; he shall encourage peace, and administer justice; and may exact his reasonable expenses within his jurisdiction, whenever he may be required by the chief governor of the kingdom or the president of the province, to repair to Dublin, Athlone, or Galway, concerning his government. To hold for life, provided he behave well, and observe the covenants in an indenture to be annexed to the patent.—10 May, xviii.

2792 (2514.) Lease (under queen's letter 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le
English. Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballimore-loughsewdie and others in co. Westmeath *as in No.* 883. To hold for 31 years in reversion, rent £16 10*s.*—[10 May, xviii.] (Cal. P. R. vol. ii. p. 462.)

2793 (2520.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doeran alias Durham, the lands of Doeran alias Durham, in Connaght, the rectories of Tullaughe and Kilbride, and the tithes of Corrowe Boynaghe, Ballenrore, Mullamocke, Kilteige, Clonehirke, and Dromdamphe, in Connaght. Recites *No.* 2153. To hold for 31 years from 1610. Subject to the same rent and conditions as *No.* 1314.—10 May, xviii. Engl.

2794 (5778.) Commission to James Brinckloe, gent., victualler of the garrisons in the north parts of Ireland; to take up in any part of Ireland for the use of the garrisons, provisions, &c., *as in No.* 1461.—10 May, xviii. Irish.

2795 (2398.) Pardon to James Fitz Geralde, of Dromanny, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Geroth, of Balliogurt, Tho. fitz James, of Dromanny, and Geroth fitz Mauris alias Boghulldoble, of same, gentlemen, James roe Thoben fitz Nich., of Beall, husbandman, Donill m'Shane m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Dromanny, Wm. Thoben fitz Harrye, John m'Mauris O Dolly, Donogo m'Mauris O Dolly, of the same, and Brien m'Kenedy M'Terrelagh, of Piltown, horsemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, xviii.

2796 (2404.) Pardon to Shane O Brohe, of Bennettisbridge, co. Kilkenny, husbandman; especially for the homicide of Rich. Stondon, of same, labourer. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, xviii.

2797 (2382.) Pardon to Theobald Bowrke, of Carrygyrelly, co. Limerick, and Reyry O Heyn, of Lodymore, same co., gentlemen, Owny O Heyn, and Cormock O Heyn, of same, horsemen, Donald O Heyn, of Ballynvryck, same co., gent., Rickerd m'Ullyg Bowrk, of Culcheynam, and Flan O Heyn, of Donvollyn, same co., horsemen, Anney ny Heyn, wife of said Donald O Heyn, Theobald fitz Rich. Bowrke, of Lodynbegg, Gylleduf O Hurnan, of Lattyn, Thady O Molowney, of Carnary, same co., and Conoghor O Mokonney, of Carrygyrelly, yeoman.—13 May, xviii.

2798 (2409.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brien m'Edm. m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Tenescolle, co. Kilkenny, gent., Peter Shortall fitz Leonard, of Kildrinagh, and Maurus m'Edm. balle Kevanaghe, of Tenescoll, footmen, Rob. Freny fitz James, of Ballyfoill, horsekeeper, Donogh m'Teige O Hallowrane, of Ballynegeragh, and Rob. M'Code, of Cowlcasshin, footmen, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—14 May, xviii.

2799 (2388.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdeken, Redmund fitz Rich. and Wm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdecken, gentlemen, Nich. Josse, Philip Walsh, Rob. Bussher, John Josse, Wm. Josse fitz Patr., Wm. Redmon, Patr. Archdeken, Wm. Archdeken fitz Patr., and Nich. Ayleford, of Inestioke, co. Kilkenny. At the suit of the earl of Ormond, without proviso, for that they are amenable and in a borough town.—16 May, xviii.

2800 (2390.) Pardon to Walter Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Neale, John Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Archdeken fitz Tho., John Dobbyn, Andrew Redmon, Tho. Morphe, Maurice Gollane, Tho. Gollane, Rob. Archdeken, Rich. Archdeken, and Wm. Pennbrok, of Inestiok, co. Kilkenny, fisherman. "For 12 of Inestiok." At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2801 (2391.) Pardon to Wm. Nordon, John Morphe, Wm. Josse fitz John, Patr. Josse fitz Wm., Rob. Josse fitz Davie, Peter Walshe, Wm. Morphe, Rich. Josse, Tho. Bossher, Andrew Dul-

lane, and Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Inestiok, co. Kilkenny. At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2802 (2392.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, James Walsh, Rob. Walshe, Rob. Redmon, Thady fitz Knohor Mahon, Rich. Kelly, Wm. Madock, Rob. Madock, Lau. Walsh, Nicoll Bussher, Philip Lacye, and David Archdeken fitz Wm., of Enestiok, co. Kilkenny, fishermen. At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2803 (2493.) Grant to Hercules Rainsforde, esq. ; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Chichester had.—16 May, xviii.

2804 (2411.) Pardon to Donald m'Boylough M'Kegan, of Creggan, co. Galway, and Hubberd M'Hullicke, of Crege, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £4 sterling.—18 May, xviii.

2805 (2471.) Commission to Roger Maneringe, esq., chief remem-
English. brancer, and Rob. Byce, of Dublin, gent. ; to receive from Wm. Beynam, of Phillipston, King's co., gent., a surrender of his lands in that county.—19 May, xviii.

2806 (2519.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho.
English. Lestrange ; of the site of the abbey of Loughesewdy, the demesne lands, 4 carues of land in Collaghton, 3 carues in Bravin Vrins country called Farrencroyes alias the Crosse lands, one carue in Icoynes country, and three quarters in Saire, the rectories of Srure, Killocamocke, Clongisse, Kilsie, Ballinacormycke, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michaels Rabutt, and S. Patricks of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath. Recites *No.* 2154. To hold for 31 years from 1608; rent £24 14*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2154—20 May, xviii. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 462.)

2807 (5781.) Commission to Richard Eustace, gent., sheriff of the
English. county Galway ; to execute martial law in that county, *as in No* 218.—21 [May ?] xviii.

2808 (2524.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le
English. Strange, gent. ; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, previously leased to him by *No.* 2155. To hold for 31 years, from 1609 ; rent 50*s.* He must not alien without license, nor charge coyne or livery.—24 May, xviii.

2809 (2418.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Enyskarry, co. Cork, Conloghe Barret, and James Barret, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 May, xviii.

2810 (2503.) Grant to Edw. Moore, esq. ; of the office of constable
English. of the castle of Phillippistone in Ophaly in King's co., with all buildings, lands, and customs to the castle belonging as fully as sir H. Cowley held them, either in right of the constableship, or of the office of seneschal of the county. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4*s.* a day. He shall have authority to assemble the inhabitants of the county, and direct them to do all things for the defence of the county and the punishment of rebels and malefactors ; in conjunction with the sheriff he may execute martial law on malefactors taken in the county ; he shall attack all of the nation of the Connors and their followers who may be rebels, and those who support them ; he may assemble the queen's subjects against Irish borderers adjoining ; and may parl with traitors, and do all other things which sir H. Cowley might do either as constable or seneschal.—24 May, xviii.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2811 (5770.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Laghlen, Roger English. Maneringe, esq., queen's remembrancer, Robert Bice, of Dublin, and Richard Gos, of Catherlagh, gent.; to accept surrenders from William Portas, of Blackford, Queen's co., Robert Harpoll, of Colbanhore, Thomas Myrrick, of Clonrigh, John Barre, of Shrowle, and Lishagh M'Conor, of Ballahide, all in same co., of all their lands in the Queen's county.—24 May, xviii.

2812 (2381.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Prendergast, of Freighan, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. Brenog, and Tho. Nynane, of Clonemell, merchants, Tho. fitz James Prendergast, of Newcastell, yeoman, Owen m'Teig O Haghieren, of same, husbandman, Morregho m'Edm. O Lonnerygan, clerk, Elianor Butler, daughter of Peter Butler, of Cahir, and Redmund Stacboll fitz Wm., of Thurlesbeg, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of John Danyell the earl of Ormond's man.—25 May, xviii.

2813 (2394.) Pardon to John boy Roche alias de Rupe, son of David de Rupe, viscount of Fermoy.—26 May, xviii.

2814 (5772.) Commission to Pires fitz James, of Graunge Mollyne, English. co. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—26 May, xviii.

2815 (5771.) Commission to William Appeslie, gent., sheriff of the English. county Limerick; to execute martial law throughout Mounster, and the county Clare alias Thomond, *as in* 218.—27 May, xviii.

2816 (5775.) Commission to Michael Ketlewell, gent., clerk surEnglish. veyor of the queen's works and buildings; to press workmen, &c., *as in* 2770.—28 May, xviii.

2817 (2377.) Pardon to Randolph or Randall Manwaringe, of Canicott, gent.—28 May, xviii.

2818 (2401.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tuitston, co. Westmeath, late sheriff of the county, Arthur Darcy, of Little Grange, John Fitzgerrald, of Neuton, Edm. Petitt, of Parseleston, and Rich. Ledwiche, of Balliharne, gentlemen, James Kennyn, of Ballentire, servingman, John Dalton, of Ballintoyde, gent., Donald or Donill O Daly, of Ballendervan, kern, Walter Dalton, of Mollemeaghe, and Ambrose Dalton, of Ballentoyde, in said co., gentlemen.—28 May, xviii.

2819 (2525.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Dessemonde; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyrieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Clonecan, Royrke, Dromyconnygemyne, Aykrye, and Ballyusine, Boherroe, Lackymore, Lackybege, and Clonenymetaughe, and Ballybromane, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odornye, extending to the foregoing lands, except Ballybromane, the rectory of Molahyffe, same co. To hold for 21 years; rent £8 13*s*. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyne or livery. The earl to give surety to the president of Munster for payment of the rent.—28 May, xviii.

2820 (2528.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Dessmonde; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, the lands of Ballyownine, Adergowyll, Tyrrylaughaughnye, and Ardcullen, co. Kerry, the half of the rectories of Lyseltyne and Gallie, the other half whereof belongs to the vicars, and the fourth part of the rectory of Agheamallie, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years;

rent £3 16*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 2819. Fine £3 16*s.* 8*d.*—28 May, [xviii.]

2821 (5780.) Commission to sir James Barry, knt., viscount English. Buttevaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218.—29 May, xviii.

2822 (2506.) License to Chr. Darcie, of Platten, gent.; to go to and remain in England.—30 May, xviii.

2823 (2507.) License to Chr. Preston, lord visc. of Gormanston; to be absent in England for two years.—30 May, xviii.

2824 (2467.) Commission to Tho. Cusacke, esq., sheriff of Meath; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 June, xviii.

2825 (2509.) Livery, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to David Hedrington or Hetherington, son and heir of Gynken Hedrington, of Ballyrone, Queen's co. No fine, in consideration of his father having died in defence of his castle.—1 June, xviii.

2826 (5870.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Thomas Caddell, of Harberteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of William White, late of Navan, co. Meath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority; rent 40*s.*, to be increased by 51*s.* on the death of Elizabeth Birte, the widow. Fine 20*s.*—1 June, xviii.

2827 (2395.) Pardon to Owen roue M'Glin, of Grane, co. Carlow, yeoman, Peirse Bare, of same, and Meolaghlin O Lauler, of same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £3.—2 June, xviii.

2828 (2542.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Calvacius or Callaugh O Connor; of the lands of Killantoke alias Killnantock, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. (*The clause forbidding alienation omitted.*)—2 June, xviii.

2829 (5782.) Commission to captain William Furres, and Owen English. Russell, gentlemen, commissioners in the barony of Balrothery, co. Dublin; to execute martial law in the barony, *as in* 218.—2 June, xviii.

2830 (2468.) Commission to John Ewstace, esq., sheriff of Kil- English. dare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—3 June, xviii.

2831 (5850 a.) Commission to sir John Garvey, dean of Holy English. Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Richard Bealinge, queen's solicitor, and Robert Garvey, bachelor of law, as delegates; to hear on appeal a matrimonial cause between Mary Breerton, of Phreghans, and Thomas Might, of Dublin.—At Dublin, 3 June, 1576.

2832 (2413.) Pardon to Donill m'Morragh M'Carroll, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., gent., Edm. m'Shean M'Coyn, kern, Owen M'Ony, and Patr. m'Connor O Doran, gentlemen, Ony m'Neall M'Rosse, Rosse m'Rory riaghe, Shean m'Rory riaghe, Shane gran M'Rosse, Donill reagh m'Rosse M'Neal, Ony m'Rosse M'Neale, Kedagh m'Conell M'Kedagh, Rory M'Rosse, Conill boy M'Rosse, of the same, Ony m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, in same co., Donill m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, Mortagh m'Shean M'Kedagh, Shane O Horaghan, Ferr duffe M'Murragh, Shean m'Wm. O Kelly, Donill grome O Doran, and Dermot m'Neal M'Gilpatrick, kerns, Conell oge O Moore, gent., Patrick m'Edm.

O Doran, Kahir m'Coyne O Doran, Edm. duffe O Devy, Donogh O Broha, and Dermot oyre M'Rory, kerns, of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2833 (2414.) Pardon to Rory oge O Moore, of Clontecoegh, Queen's co., gent., Brian m'Firr O Kelly, Tirrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brassell m'Firr O Kelly, Edm. m'Shean O Kelly, Nealan m'Donaghe duffe O Kelly, gentlemen, Nelan m'Gilpatrick garronagh, kern, Hugh m'Rory O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Wm. m'Eryn O Kelly, and Rory m'Tege O Kelly, gentlemen, Wm. O Conoran, kern, Edm. m'Tege O Kelle, Mealaghlin m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, and Shane m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, gentlemen, Rosse m'Rory roe, Tege m'Carroull M'Neale, Donaugh m'Murtagh O Laulor, Tege m'Mortagh O Laulor, Edm. m'Murtagh O Laulor, James m'Mortagh O Laulor, Nelan O Dorran, Kahir m'Dermot O Dorain, Dermot m'Neall O Doran, Edm. m'Neile O Doran, Dermot m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, Hugh m'Donill O Laulor, Conor m'Edm. fine O Deran, Wm. m'Donaghe O Derran, and Kahir m'Shean O Deran, kerns, all of Clontecoegh. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2834 (2415.) Pardon to Brian M'Feagh, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., Owen m'Rory roy, and Tirrelagh m'Rory roy, kerns, Mortagh duffe M'Tege, horseman, David m'Tege M'Gilpatrick, kern, Shane Enellan, footman, Patr. m'Arte M'Gilpatrick, horseman (not described as of any place), Leisagh m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, gent., Shane m'Donagh M'Oboye, kern, Donoughe bedge O Bergin, gent., Conor Piper, Patr. O Hoa, Donaugh m'Shear M'Oboy, Donagh M'Tirrelagh, Tegge m'Sheer M'Oboy, Edm. m'Donill M'Shean, Shane oge m'Shean reagh, and Donald duffe M'Shean, kerns, Tho. M'William, gent., Neal duffe M'Malaghlin, Wm. m'Coner O Deran, and Shean M'Malaughlin, kerns, Kedagh m'Lisse M'Neale, and Feaughny m'Lisse M'Neal, horsemen, Patr. m'Shean O Lalour, Edm. m'Shean Lawlor, Patr. m'Donill O Laulor, and Patr. m'Donill m'Fin O Laulor, footmen, Wm. M'Dermot, kern, Rory O Ennese, horseman, and Wm. M'Arte, kern, of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2835 (2417.) Pardon to Donaugh M'Owen, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., gent., Tege moyle M'Aboy, kern, Perse roe m'Mealaghlin O More, gent., Rosse m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, kern, Donill m'Cahill O Kelly, and Keadagh moore M'Rosse, gentlemen, Donagh m'Edm. fyn m'Shean oge, and Tegge m'Edm. fyn m'Sheane oge, kerns, Donill m'Ony M'Fynyn, footman, Patr. m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, Kosinagh m'Donough O Doran, and Shane m'Donogh O Doran, kerns, Melaghlin m'Rory M'Mortaghe, horseman, Shean bayne M'Rory, kern, Rich. Buread, Nelan m'Mortagh M'Melaghlyn, and Tegge m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, kerns, Shane m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, Donill m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, and Rory m'Tegge m'Dermot boye, gentlemen, Ferryes m'Rosse M'Neal, horseman, and David m'Melaghlin M'Aboy, gent., all of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897. "Rowry oge ys men."—4 June, xviii.

2836 (2534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xviii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, of Cork; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Cork. Also license in times of war to trade

with foreigners and enemies, excepting pirates, in any goods, excepting arms and munitions of war; foreigners and enemies trading not to be molested in the city and port.—4 June, xviii.

2837 (5657.) Grant of English liberty to William Quintene, bookbinder, of the Scottish nation, and his issue.—4 June, xviii.

2838 (2532.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the manor of the Blackeford, a castle in Monyferricke, Rathmadocke alias the Blackeforde, the lands of Moniferick, Rathmadock alias the Blackeforde, Kilteighan, Garrans, Kilgessin, Ballekilkavan, Dromiin alias Killiclery, Inche alias Ballicowley, and Bavon an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, the lands of Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Ballarighan, Killgenne, Ballenebeg, Shanebeg, Ballemolrone, and Ballenestraghe, the lands of Shrowle, Ballyhormer, Ballecollin, Rathduf, Garribriken, Aghatenan, and Cappescribedor, in the lordship of Slemarge, a ruinous castle and land in Clonrere alias Merrickeston, lands in Cultwerin, Killclonhoberd, Ballekilkaraghe, Knockandiere, Rathnemanaghe, and Knockanbroghe, Rosseleaghanbege, and Rosseleaghanmore, the lands of Killehide, Ballehide, Garrenoe, Ballinecard, Farrinduf, Rossemore, and Ballim'Kegane, in the lordship of Slemarge, the lands of Ballirahen, Rossenalgan, Garroughe, Dormoile, and Cappoile, or Cappahoile, in the same lordship; the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton, of Clowenenaghe, diocese of Leighlen, all in Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee; rent £26 1*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining six English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 490. (*The clause forbidding alienation omitted.*)—5 June, xviii.

2839 (2071.) Pardon to Brian M'Swyne, of Tirraghe, co. Sligo, Mulmurry, Donald, and Nealanus M'Swyne, of the same, and Mulrony m'Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Dermot, in co. Roscommon, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—6 June, [xviii.]

2840 (2393.) Pardon to John Aylward, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Toben fitz James, of Bellaghtoben, gent., Wm. oge Synan fitz Wm., of Downeraylle, co. Cork, gent., Philip Synane, of same, his brother, Tho. liaghe Tobin fitz James duf, of [ ], horseman, Rich. fitz Rob. Shethe, James Travers fitz Tho., of Keadragh, and Walter fitz Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghe ogg horsemen, Richard fitz Patr. Travers, of Rathard, Adam liaghe Tobin fitz Rich., of Clonlaghy, footman, Rich. Synan fitz Wm., of Downerayle, gent., Wm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Rob. Faning fitz Rich., of Bellaghatobine, Edm. Tobin fitz James, of Killahie, John Tobine fitz James alias gownane, of same, Edm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Manus beg O Donill, of Rathard, David enellane O Lonergane, of same, Teig roo m'Mahowny O Carran, of Derriclona, Dermot m'Mahowny O Carrane, of same, and David Tobin fitz Rich., of same, footmen, Dermod O Haghierny, of Gurtynetenna, co. Waterford, husbandman, Wm. fitz Edm. Hyky, and Fardoragh O Hickye, footmen, Donagh more O Hallorane, horseboy, Rob. Travers fitz Geffrey, and Walter Travers fitz Patr., of Ratharde, footmen, James reoghe O Hickye, horseboy, John Englishe, of Ballendouny, Rich. Archedeacon alias M'Code, of Culecasshine, co. Kilkenny, footman, and David Archdeacon alias M'Coda, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897.—6 June, xviii.

2841 (2469.) Commission to Walter fitz Edm. Butler, of Powles-English towne, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—6 June, xviii.

2842 (2470.) Commission to Peter Carewe, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, English esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 June, xviii.

2843 (2475.) Grant to sir Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of English Upperossery; of the office of lieutenant to the lord deputy in the King's and Queen's counties, called Offaly and Lex, and the forts of Phillipston and Mariborugh. To hold during pleasure; with power to hear and determine all personal causes; to treat with O Conors, Mores, rebels, or other malefactors, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts; and if necessary to prosecute them with fire and sword, pursuing them into English shires or Irish countries adjoining, and to punish all who aid them; to keep a competent number of kerns at the expense of the counties, by advice of the principal gentlemen; and do all things whatsoever for the defence of the counties.—8 June, xviii.

2844 (5784.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., lord English. of Upperossory, lieutenant of the King's and Queen's counties; to execute martial law in those counties, *as in* 218.—8 June, xviii.

2845 (2526.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Innyslaunaughe, co. Tipperary, land, a common mountain for pasture, two water mills, three eel weirs, one salmon weir on the river Showre, and a small island, in Innyslawnaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the customs of the tenants of Inneslawnaghe, the lands of the Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, the customs of the tenants there, land in the same, late in the tenure of John M'David and David O Hieckies, and the customs of the tenants, land in the same, held by Rich. Toben, serjeant of the lordship of Innyslawnaghe, the lands of Ballyorche, Kylmallashe, Loghkiraghe, Graungehirwe, with the customs of the tenants, the lands and tithes of Kylmancaghe, co. Tipperary, a messuage and garden at the west gate in Clomell, the rectory of Innyslawnaghe with the tithes extending to Innyslawnaghe, Graungehirwie, Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, Ballyorcley, Ballmalasshe, and Loughkiraghe, co. Tipperary, lands in the manor of Kylmacke, and the tithe corn of the rectory of Glannwidan, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years; rent £40 18*s.* 1*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license except to English, not to let except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £40 18*s.* 1*d.*—9 June, xviii.

2846 (2508.) Livery to Lavalin Nugent, of Dromcree, gent., uncle and heir of Oliver Nugent, of the same. Fine £30.—12 June, xviii.

2847 (6025.) Surrender by Anthony Fytonn, gent., assignee of Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, as leased by *No.* 2420.—Dated 14 June, xviii.

2848 (2489.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of registrar of causes of complaints and controversies moved before the deputy and council or before the deputy, and of other orders and grants proceeding from them or him; as well for the remembrance of the deputy and council as for the commodity of the parties

whom the suits and orders may concern; with consent of John Challoner, secretary of "the estate" of the realm. To hold during pleasure, receiving such fees from the persons concerned as shall be set down in a schedule to be drawn up by the deputy and council.—15 June, xviii.

2849 (2527.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Oct., xvii.) to Tho. English Clinton, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Kylaha alias our Lady abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, the lands of Callanyferey, Kyldirry, Ballyowghtraghe, Clonemoore, Brackill, Kyltullaughe, Kyllynifynan, Ballymony, Kilremyne, Inshie, and one piece of land in the Dingle, the rectory of Kylaha, half the rectories of Kiltullaugh, and Garrynlondry, the rectories of the Dingle, Kilorglin, Kylmacollok O Cestie, half the rectories of Keanmarrie, Templenoe alias Newchurche, Kilcrokane, Dromede, Kylmonan, Kylmoor, Cahirbege, Ryncaharragh, Glanbehie, and Kilvonan, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 1*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license unless to English either by father or mother, not to charge coyne. Fine £17 1*s.* 9*d.*—15 June, xviii.

2850 (2529.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. English. Shee, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the rectories of Galmoie and Glassare, diocese of Osserie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £17 6*s.* 8*d.*—16 June, xviii.

2851 (5783.) Commission to Hugh boy M'Callowgh, sheriff of English. Mayo; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—16 June, xviii.

2852 (2522.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xvii.) to Tir- English. laughe M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectories of Kiltale and Scurlokestone, co. Meath. To hold for 31 years, Kiltale from 1587, and Scurlokestowne from 1586; rent £19, part in corn. Not to alien without license.—17 June, xviii.

2853 (2544.) Grant (under queen's letter, [ ] July, xvii.) to Henry Cowley alias Colley, of Carbery, co. Kildare, knt.; of the lands of Ardekill, and Collenston, co. Kildare (rent 33*s.* 4*d.*), and the rectory of Carbery, co. Kildare (£24), and the rectory of Ballymorehir alias Ballymork, co. Westmeath (£16 13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £42 6*s.* 8*d.* as above. Recites *fiant* 1131, Edw. VI., and 1216 Eliz., the interests of which Cowley now holds.—19 June, xviii.

2854 (2535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the lordship, manor, castle, and lands, of Newcastle M'Kynnekan or M'Kynnegane, in the O Birnes' country, co. Dublin. To hold in tail; rent £5 16*s.* 4*d.*, for all services.—20 June, xviii.

2855 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Newcastle M'Kynnekan alias M'Kinnegan, in O Birne's country, co. Dublin, with the advowson, and all hereditaments, spiritual or temporal, belonging to the rectory, in Newcastle, Clowghdowgh, Le Moore, Le Begge, Ballishandah, Kylladrynene, Kyldeigh, Moneline, Corhillagh, Knockfad, Ballinrie, Keloke, Balliphillipproo, Dromore, Twomore, Ballybrine, Ballinebarne, Kilmurre, Le Rode, Ballimakandrick, Kyllmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Cholehill, and Ballinecurran. To hold in tail; rent £8.—20 June, xviii.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(The fiant for the foregoing is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 85.)

2856 (2539.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the water mill by the bridge of Kilmanehame, upon the water of Liffie, co. Dublin, and the weirs upon the said water above the bridge of Kilmaneham. To hold in tail; rent £30 13*s.* 4*d.*, for all services.—20 June, xviii.

2857 (2466.) Commission to W. Gerrard, chancellor, Adam, arch-
English. bishop of Dublin, sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, sir L. Dillon, chief baron, F. Agard, John Challoner, members of the Privy Council, E. Fitzsymond, serjeant at laws, Roger Maneringe, chief remembrancer, Tho. Jenison, auditor, and L. Alford, general surveyor; to recover the debts due to the queen and her three predecessors, with power to command the appearance of all officers and debtors; debtors not appearing may be punished for their contempt by imprisonment, fine, or otherwise, at discretion; debtors who appear but do not settle, and officers not obeying may be punished by fine or committal to ward during pleasure. —20 June (?), xviii.

2858 (2373.) Pardon to Hobart M'William, Bryan M'William, Cathier M'Tirelagh, Teige roe Kinslagh, Dallogh M'Davy, Teige m'Rob. M'Asse, Donogh O Bolger, Teige M'Owen, Dermot O Bolger, Edm. duffe Albanagh, Arte M'Shane, Morghe carragh, Teige m'Morish O Malale, Donyll M'Shane, piper, Wm. M'Sheron, Morysh m'Dermot Kavanagh, Cahyer m'Morgh Kavanagh, Moriertagh M'Tirelagh, Donyll M'Cavall, Owen M'Dermot, Dermot moyle M'Owen, Donogh ne carrige M'Henry, Wm. m'Shane O Ryan, Donogh m'Edm. O Ryan, Donogh roe O Ryan; Cryan, Dermot, Cahier, and Moriertagh, M'Donyll; Donyll oge m'Donell reogh, late of Kylgren, co. Carlow, Garalt m'Moriet Kavanaghe, of Garghill, in Idrone, gent., Cahir m'Moriert, Donogh m'Moriert, Donogh balla M'Shane, of Siskinrian, gent., Donogh m'Garat O Brin, of Rathnakeragh, Brian M'Shane, of Rathnakeragh, gent., Maurice m'Tirlogh duffe Kavanaghe, of Rathweate, Moriertagh oge, of Ballylowe, Donyll m'Morgh gayre, Owen O Bren, Donogh duffe O Ryane, Dermot M'Shane, James M'Shane, his brother, Gerrot M'Shane, Arte M'Moriertagh, Dermot owre M'Moryertagh, Cahyre roe m'Donyll Cavanagh, Donyll oge m'Donyll Cavanaghe, Teige m'James O Curryn, John m'Gerralt O Byrn, Tirelagh roe m'Pheoris O Byrn, Tysoghe O Noland, Edm. O Teige, Malaghlen duffe, husbandman, Neyle M'Gilprior, of Lenroge, Donyll m'Tyrlagh oge, Wm. oge M'Sheron, Moryertagh M'Ever, of Kilgreny, Molaghlen m'Teige oge, of Kilbrockan, Peter or Foras m'Teige oge, of Ballynkillin, Cahier m'Teige oge, of same, Teige M'Malaghlen, of Tomdorogh, Malaghlen m'Teige O Ryane, of same, Owen M'Hugh, of Neuston, Tirelagh M'Owen, of same, Ferganand m'Gilpatrick riough, Edm. duffe m'Gilpatrick riough, Donyll m'Teige oge, Arte M'Hugh, Arte M'Gilprior, Moriertagh m'James O Curryn, Honor ny Owen Odoulagh O Byrn, Bean duff ny Owyll, and Honor Faunynge. Security *as in* 897, in co. Carlow. Fine £18 10*s.* "74 of the Kavanaghes, at the suit of Mr. Peter Carewe."—21 June, xviii.

2859 (2513.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony English. Fytton, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, *as in No.* 2420. To hold for 21 years, as fully as Piers Marten held; rent £18 16*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to persons of English nation. Fine £5. —22 June, xviii.

2860 (5803.) Commission for division of Munster into counties, English. similar to *No.* 2758, with the addition of sir William Druerye, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, and Edmund Butler, esq., learned in the laws. James Dowdall is described as second justice of the Chief Place.—23 June, xviii.

2861 (5806.) Commission to settle fixed rents in the province of English. Mounster, *as in No.* 2771, addressed to sir William Drurie, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, William, bishop of Lymerick, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, and the other commissioners as in *No.* 2771.—24 June, xviii.

2862 (5809.) Commission to Wm. Gerarde, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archbishops of Armagh, Dublin, and Casshell, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of the council of the province of Munster, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upperossery, Edw. Fyton, knt., vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Pluncket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Hen. Cooley, knt., Francis Agarde, esq., John Chaloner, esq., John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, members of the privy council, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, Nich. Walshe, Andrew Skiddy, and John Myaghe, esquires, Tho. Arthure, recorder of Limerick, Henry Davells, and Wm. Apsley, esquires; to be commissioners in the whole province of Munster and its crosses and marches, and in the countries of Caribry, Bentry, and Desmonde, and all places south and east of the river Shenon; to muster and array the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, fining and imprisoning those who may be disobedient; to treat with enemies and rebels of the province, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion, and compel the observance of such terms; to raise the inhabitants, and punish rebels and enemies with fire and sword; the lord president to command the forces in the field as general or lieutenant of the army in the absence of the deputy; and to do all other things contained in the instructions of the deputy dated 20 June. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.—24 June, xviii.

2863 (5789.) Commission to Poole Greene, of Kilmainham, gent., English. Christopher Wrenne, John Bettes, and John Crehall, gentlemen attendant to the lord deputy; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in No.* 218.—24 June, xviii.

2864 (5788.) Commission to Powle Grene, gent., surveyor of the English. deputy's stable; to take up within the baronies of Newcasteil, Rathedowne, Balrothery, Castellknock, Salte, the lower Naas, and the broad meadow of Swords, as much hay as may be required for the horses kept at Kylmaynham paying the usual prices, and mowers and labourers to cut and make the hay at 2*s.* sterling an

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

acre, and carts and garrans, lighters, boats, and watermen, at the usual prices.—25 June, xviii.

2865 (2387.) Pardon to Donald O Mulrean, of Annagh, co. Limerick gent., Conoghor O Mulrean, of Crag, same co., gent., Eugene or Owen M'Reyry, of Clonbwny, same co., chaplain, Kenedy M'Efe, of Ballym'Keog, Thady M'Shane, of Clonlwghan, same co., Loghelen duff, of Annagh, husbandman, Edm. M'Kahyr, of same, and Wm. M'Donyll, of Ahlackagh, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £10.—25 June, xviii.

2866 (5493.) Grant to Edward Waterhous, esq.; of a pension of 10*s.* English, a day, until provided with an office of equal value. Queen's letter, 25 Ap., 1576.—25 June, xviii.

2867 (2422.) Pardon to Nich. Wuddingtone, of Ballenlaghewuddington, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897. "Nycolas Woddyngton is pardon which made the escape at the Palles in the county of Longford."—26 June, xviii.

2868 (5785.) Commission to sir William Drurie, knt., lord presi- English. dent of the province of Mounster and one of the privy council; to execute martial law in the countries of Waterford, Tipperary, Limericke, Corke, and Kerry, and also the countries of Carbory, Beintrie, and Desmonde, and the rest of the Irish countries towards the south and east part of the river Shenon, and all cities and corporate towns within the province of Mounster; with the same powers *as in* 218, but with the exemption limited to £5 freeholders and £40 chattel holders.—26 June, xviii.

2869 (5787.) Commission to captain William Collyar; to execute English. martial law in the counties Meath, and West Meithe, *as in* 218. —26 June, xviii.

2870 (5786.) Commission to Rowland, viscount Baltinglas; to exe- English. cute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—28 June xviii.

2871 (2543.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to John Alee, gent; of the site of the priory of canons of the Holy Cross of Kylleighe, King's co., the lands and watermill of Fintire and Killieghe, the channons lands and other land in Donfeighe, same co., the rectory of Fintrie with the tithes extending to Fintrie and Killieghe, the rectory of Balliken with the tithes extending to Balliken, Annaghane, Kilcone, Corballie, Tircollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghmanaghe, Clonegawne, Clonigawnibeg, Tirin, Backecrewe, and Shraenever, a chaple, house, and glebe land in Urny belonging to the same rectory, and a chaple and glebe land in Tirine, in same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 45*s.* 6*d.* for the temporalities and 54*s.* for the rectories. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred; and the clause forbidding alienation is omitted.) *The end of this fiant is wanting.*—28 June, xviii. Attached is a Surrender by John Alye, dated 26 June, xviii., of the premises held under *No.* 1324.

2872 (2530.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and English Edw. Cuf or Cuffe, gent.; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Innestioke, Rossesshinnan, Kilbecke and Kylaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newetown of Lynnan, Aghtertie in Ossery, S. Michelles, in the county (*sic*) of Comsie, Kylline, in the county of M'Gylpatricke, and Stradballie, in the county of Waterford, possessions

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the priory of Innestioke. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 14*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine, £17 14*s.* 4*d.* —[30 June, xviii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 11, *p.* 74.)

2873 (2523.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Geralde, gent.; of the manor or castle of Bollyboie, co. Tipperary, the lands of Balliboie and Ballendomishere, same co., Ballienochan and the Scarte, co. Cork, Pollardestowne near Brygowne, Kilglasse, 53*s.* 4*d.* sterling, chief rent out of [John Fitzgeralde's] lands, in Ardeskeighe, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of William Fitz Thomas' lands, in Brigowne, 44*s.* 5*d.* out of Rich. Cushin's lands, in Farrehie, 40*s.* out of the Viscount of Fermoie's lands, in G[arrandcrollan], 17*s.* 9*d.* out of Rich. Cushens lands, in Mowntecroban, co. Cork, lands of Kerogarrowe, near Kilmalloke, and Raynewitawghe, co. Limerick, 40*s.* out of Shane boye Roche's lands, in Kilfinan, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Gerald M'Richard's lands, in Ballindroutie, now in the tenure of Wm. Keaghe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballynskallie, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of John M'Shehie's lands, in Downemone, 20*s.* out of Conohor roe O Hernan's lands, in Ballenvestellandon, 20*s.* out of Ballanescaddan, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Peter Creaghe's lands and other tenements in Ballingady, 40*s.* out of Fonteslands, 20*s.* out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballinwrenye, 20*s.* out of Gybbon Dirronte's lands in Glanelare, 10*s.* out of Stephenston, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Shane boie Roches' lands, in Dirraghe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of M'Shane boye's lands, in Ballishaneboie, £5 6*s.* 8*d.* out of John Langan's lands and others of Ardepatricke, in Cloughnodfoyle, 40*s.* out of Gerald M'Gibbon and Edm. M'Gibbon's lands, in Ballynlondrie, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Rich. Foxe's lands, in Ballinehowne, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Shane boye Roche's lands, in Ballenenonowe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballyneloyne, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of Donald O Heine and Thady O Heine's lands, in Cahercline, co. Limerick, (all the rents in sterling money); possessions of John oge fitz John Gibbon fitz Geralde, called the White Knight, lately attainted of high treason. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £58 16*s.* 2½*d.* Irish. Maintaining six horsemen of English nation. Provisions *as in* 2808.—[14 July, xviii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 33.)

2874 (2385.) Pardon to John m'Oliverus Bourke alias M'William Eaghter Bourke, of Balghe ne meske, co. Mayo, knt., Marc Lince fitz George, of Galvei, co. Galway, gent., Walter Bourke, of Mealicke, and Ullick Bourke, of Arnarea, same co., gent., sons of the said John.—16 July, xviii.

2875 (2498.) Appointment of Walter Wale, of Drought, co. English. Galway, gent., in consideration of his good service in the late rebellion; to be chief of his name in the territory called Magherwale, in the barony of Athenry, co. Galway, with power to take such duties from the residue of his name as other chiefs of that name have received.—4 Aug., xviii.

2876 (5790.) Commission to Thomas Sackford, general purveyor of English. victuals for the garrisons, to take up provisions, &c., *as in* 1461. —17 Aug., xviii.

2877 (2384.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. St. John, of Morteliston, co. Tipperary, horseman, Maladge O Canan, of Borettiston, and

Wm. Butteler fitz Rich., of Wyddingeston, same co., horsemen, Theobald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., gent., Rich. Butler fitz Piers, of same, horseman, Edm. boy Comyn, of Clonbrogan, Edm. dolegh Butteler, of Widdingeston, Tho. Butteler, of Clare, and Thady oge O Kelly fitz Teige, of Kilosty, same co., footmen; servants to John Butler, brother to the lord baron of Donboyn, at the suit of the said baron. Security *as in* 897.—18 Aug., xviii.

2878 (2518.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Peter English. Carewe, esq.: of the site and possessions of the monastery of friars Carmelites, of Leighlenbridge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English. The use of the monastery reserved to the lord deputy whenever he wishes to sojourn in it. Fine, £5.—18 Aug., xviii.

2879 (2516.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, 1575) to English Tirlaugh M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Grenock, co. Dublin, all the tithe corn of the Milton, Killsalaghan, and Chapelmidway, and 2½ copies of the tithe corn of Cookeston and Ballibin, in the cos. Dublin and Meath, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1587. Rent, £21.—20 Aug., xviii.

2880 (2510.) Livery, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Rob. Rochfort, of Kilbryde, co. Meath, gent.; son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Rob. Rochfort, of the same. Fine, £35.—20 Aug., xviii. The extent of the lands in Kildare and Meath is £40, whereof Margaret Lynce, wife of Chr. Rochforte, has a jointure of £10.

2881 (2426.) Pardon to Patr. Sherloke, of Killure, co. Waterford, gent., John Fitz Morish, of Knockmone, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, horseman, Tho. fitz James Fitz Gerrod, of Moycolpe, same co., Gerald fitz Tho. Fitz Gerrat, Tho. O Gormoge, of same, James ewohir Butler fitz John, of Glan, same co., Walter boy Englishe, and James fitz Rich. Tobin, of the same, kerns, Shean Ashe, of same, footboy, Rich. O Ronan, of same, kern, Wm. Ketinge, of same, and Wm. boy Fitz John, of Ballindisarte, husbandmen, Hugh m'Mahon O Shenechan, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Brannaghe, of Innesgoure, co. Cork, Rich. m'Morish Brennaghe, of same, Gerald M'Conoghor, of Movoyde, same co., John boy Fitz James, of Ballaghullicke, same co., Rich. riaghe Fitz James, of same, Edm. Fitz James, of same, and Donald M'Morertagh, of Moygawna, same co., kern, James Ketinge of Lady Abay, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. fitz James, of same, horseman, Shean m'Tho. O Duffe, of same, husbandman, Wm. Keatinge, of Gortechallyn, co. Tipperary, horseman, Wm. fitz John Butler, of same. Rich. roe Condon, of same, Donald O Kelly, of same, and Cormuck m'Dermot Colo, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Philip Prindercasse, of same, and Wm. O Donogh, of same, footboys, Rich. fitz Wm. Butler, of Tibroughne, tailor, and Anstace Wale, of Casshell, spinster. Security *as in* 897.—20 (?) Aug., xviii.

2882 (2416.) Pardon to Rob. Stafford, of Ringe of Carne, co. Wexford, horseman, John Esmonde, son of Nich. Esmonde, of Ralonnane, same co., horseman, Nich. Lamporde fitz Wm., of

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

Ringe, aforesaid, and James Code, of same, labourers, Andrew O Morroe, late of Ralonnane, tailor, John Haye, of Ringe, horseboy, Pers Synnot, son of Edmond, late of Bollymore, same co., horseman, and Gerald Synnot, son of Edm., late of same, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20 marks.—22 Aug., xviii.

2883 (2490.) Grant to Thomas Chaloner, gent., son of John English. Chaloner; of the office of register of the council, *as in* 2848.—23 Aug., xviii.

2884 (5805.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Walter, earl of Essex and Ewe, earl marshal, Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, William, archbishop of Thome, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Challoner, esq., John Garve, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Nicholas Malbey, esq., principal commissioner of Connaught, also of the privy council, Thomas le Strange, esq., Thomas Dillon, esq., ( ) Vaghan, esq., and the mayor of Galwey; to be commissioners for the whole province of Connaught and its crosses and marches; *with authority as in No.* 2862. Malbey to be general of the forces in the field. Under queen's letter, 6 May, xviii.—23 Aug., xviii.

2885 (5807.) Commission for the conduct of the military affairs of Munster *as in No.* 2862. Walter, earl of Essex, earl marshal, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Nich. Malby, principal commissioner of Connaught, and James Gold, are added to the commissioners, and the county of Clare to the territory over which the jurisdiction extends. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.—24 Aug., xviii.

2886 (5658.) Grant of English liberty to James Murphie alias O Morogho, and Richard his brother, of Inestioke, co. Kilkenny, yeomen, and Crehin Murphie, their brother, of Waterford, artizan, and their issue.—24 Aug., xviii.

2887 (2531.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Cornell English. O Naghten; of the site and possessions of the house of the third order of Franciscan friars of Clonkenkeddell, in Connaght. To hold for 21 years; rent, 20*s*. Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine, 20*s*.—24 Aug., xviii.

2888 (2515.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Rich. English. Dutton, gent.; of the rectory of Duncormock, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years; rent, £10 10*s*.—25 Aug., xviii.

2889 (5993.) Surrender by Anthony Colklough, of Colclogh, co. English. Wexford, esq., assignee of Thomas Wood; of the whole barony of Tymolyn. Recites *fiant* 1059, Edw. VI.—Dated 26 Aug. xviii.

2890 (2540.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 July, xvii.) to Anthony Colcloughe, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford, and its lands in Tynterne, the Nashe, Donnaughmaine, Rathnegeraughe, Bowle, Scarte, Donedowne alias Ownduffe, Tobernassen, Balligarvey, Gainston, Balliterssin, and Clonin or

Clomin, co. Wexford, demesne lands of the abbey, the lands of S. Brandan, the Grange of Kilmore, Ballibought, and Casteltowne, co. Wexford, the rectories of Tynterne, S. Keran and Kemoren alias S. Keran, S. Leonard of the Nashe, Donaghmayne, Clomyn, and Symolinge, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £26 4*s.*—27 Aug., xviii.

2891 (2425.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prindircasse, of Newcastell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Prindircasse, of same, horseman, Owen O Hagherne, Geoffrey brack Prindercasse, Morish O Hagherne, Maurice m'Redmond Condon, John m'Donill O Hagherne, Wm. m'Morish Tobin, Tege m'Donill Ienowan, and Tho. m'Conochor Inorcho, of the same, kerns, John Prindircasse, of Ratheokelly, same co., horseman, Tho. fitz John, of same, Rob. fitz John, of same, kern, Edm. fitz James Prindircasse, of Kildownoke, same co., horseman, Geoffrey fitz James, of same, kern, Rob. fitz James, of same, kern, Tho. fitz Rob. Prindercasse, of Croan, same co., horseman, Wm. fitz Rich. Prindercasse, of Croughnemoyne, same co., gent., Dermicius or Derbe Leinaghe, of Clonmell, husbandman, Tho. fitz Walter Prindercasse, of Frehans, same co., horseman, John m'Rory M'Craghe, of same, John m'Davie m'Donill I Conere, of same, and James ballaughe Butler, of Balliclerechan, same co., kerns, Patr. Purcell, of same, horseman, Richard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Morghe M'Kahill, of same, kerns, Gibbon Blancheffelde, of same, horseman, Tho. M'Mortagh, of Crompiscastell, husbandman, Wm. fitz Thomas, of same, kern, James Walche, of Ratheronan, same co., horseman, David m'Shean m'Tho. O Lonnergan, in same co., horseman, Shean M'Wm. O Doule, of same, and Arte M'One, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—27 Aug., xviii.

2892 (2538.) License to Edm. Barron, of Carrige, Nich. Conway, of English. Casshell, and Wm. Faggan, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; to make and sell aqua vitæ in the towns of Carrige, Casshell, and Clonmell, for two years. Recites the statute 3 & 4, Ph. & Mary, ch. 7, placing restrictions on the manufacture.—27 Aug., xviii.

2893 (2419.) Pardon to John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the archbishop of Dublin.—28 Aug., xviii.

2894 (2495.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, and of sessions, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, and the custody of all indictments, bills, rolls, recognizances, and panels. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xviii.

2895 (2505.) License (under privy signet, 6 May, xviii.), to the English. earl of Essex; that he may leave and return to Ireland at his will, making the deputy privy to his departure.—28 Aug. xviii.

2896 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or town of Balrayne, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges belonging to the manor. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm, and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £7 12*s.* 11*d.* —28 Aug., xviii.

2897 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or towns of Ballneskeagh, and Rathcowre, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges appertaining. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-

farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £15 14*s.*—28 Aug., xviii.

2898 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Porteraven alias Portrarn alias Porterahen, co. Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £8.—28 Aug., xviii.

The fiants for the three preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioners' list. They are entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. vii., *pp.* 84–5.

2899 (5791.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the Birne's country, Colranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolen, and Glancappe, or any place within the county Dublin; without limitation, and with power to make terms with rebels, without the mention of the deputy's instructions.—6 Sept., xviii. "This is matter of service, and therefore no fees for the signet are to be demanded."

2900 (5826.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of the Holy English. Trinity, Dublin, John Bath, attorney-general, Robert Wellesly, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., and Robert Garvie, of Kilkenny, professed in the civil law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from the court of the diocese of Dublin in a testamentary cause between John Rice and Alson Walshe by James Malone, their proctor, against Morysh Regan and Agnes Dongan.—6 Sept., xviii.

2901 (597.) License to Edward Waterhouse, esq.; to be absent in England for one year.—26 Sept., xviii.

2902 (2433.) Pardon to [ ] co. Galway, gent., Theobald Bourke, of same, horseman, Brian m'Donill, of Killkowan, same co., [ ], David Bourke, of same, Gillegerrye m'Donoughe O Callonan, of Grange, same co., [ ] Lisshinhuskye, same co., Edm. m'Melaghlin m'Dermot oge, of Anaghea, same co., Tho. og [ ], and Dermot oge m'Dermot M'Donoughe, of Killwooruskye, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. *Part destroyed.*—[1 Oct., xviii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

2903 (2512.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.), to Stephen English. Sexten, of Limerick, gent.; of lands called Ferrennemanaughe alias Monckeslandes, near the city of Limerick, late in the tenure of Daniel Graudye, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Asherowe, in same co. To hold for 21 years; rent, 5*s.* 4*d.* Provisions, *as in* 2808. Fine, 5*s.* 4*d.*—13 Oct., xviii.

2904 (2536.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. Sore, gent.; of a moiety of Barneboye, and land in Coulloghe, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, 21*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. The liability to attend hostings is not deferred. Instead of the clause there relating to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the land alienated.—18 Oct., xviii.

2905 (5797.) Commission to Ryce Ap Hue, provost marshal; to English. execute martial law in the province of Woilster, *as in* 218.—21 Oct., xviii.

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2906 (5810.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, William Drury, knt., president of Munster, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, Luke Dillon, knt., chief baron, Nicholas White, esq., master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Chaloner, esq., Nicholas Malbey, esq., also of the privy council, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, and Drogheda, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron, Robert Dillon, esq., Edward Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws, John Bathe, attorney general, Richard Bealinge, principal solicitor, Thomas Jenyson, esq., Lancellot Alford, general surveyor, Roger Mainwaring, principal remembrancer, George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Walsh, second justice of the province of Munster, Edward Moore, Henry Harington, Owen Moore, Christopher Fleminge, Edmund Butler, Henry Burnell, Patrick Sherlok, Thomas Wading, Richard Aylward, John Alen, Thomas Moore, John Aykworth, John Goodall, Thomas le Strang, Robert Rothe, Henry Davels, Thomas Masterson, Ambrose Forde, Andrew Skyddy, John Meagh, Rowland Cowyck, William Apsley, Anthony Pippard, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Bartholomew Russell, Robert Bice, Thomas [Cotton], Robert Harpoll, Anthony Colclogh, Matthew Fitz Harries, Anthony Power, John Dongan, Henry Shethe, George Cely, William Shergoll, and John Crofton, esq.; to make inquisition in the several counties for the concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons. Queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.—22 Oct., xviii.

2907 (5757.) Commission to Teig O Doyne, chief of his name; to English. execute martial law in the country of Eregan; *as in* 218.—23 Oct., xviii.

2908 (2423.) Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Symon and Tho. Fitz Symon, of Kilclefe, co. Down, gent.; who escaped from the gaol of Crakfergus, co. Antrim, to which they had been committed by Wm. Pers.—24 Oct., xviii.

2909 (5871.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Laurence Delahid, of Miglare, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian O Connor, son and heir of Callaghe roo m'Teige O Connor, late of Derrymollen, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rendering the true value. Fine £6 4*s.* 10*d.*—24 Oct., xviii.

2910 (2500.) Grant, to John Lecke, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munitions, and artillery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for a servant, and other fees, as Rich. Hopwood, John Harpeny, or Rich. Sheppard had.—28 Oct., xviii.

2911 (3064.) Pardon to Edm. Dalton, of Ballenloge, co. Westmeath, gent., Gerald Dalton, of same, James Dalton, of Milton, Redmund Dalton, of same, John Dalton, of same, Edw. Dalton, of Ballneferaghe, James Dalton, of Myvaghell, Edm. O Fuer, of New castell, and Tibald O Fuer, of Kilsare, all in same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £5. "At the suit of Mrs. Strange."—28 Oct., xviii.

2912 (5795.) Commission to sir Hugh Magneys, knt., chief of his English. nation; to execute martial law, in his country, *as in* 218.—29 Oct., xviii.

2913 (2432.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Morringe, co. Longford, gent., late sheriff of the county, Connor m'Wm. O Ferrall, Rori m'Leisiaghe O Ferrall, Faughen m'Leisiagh O Ferrall, of the same, and Schan O Bardan, of Tisinye, gentlemen, Nich. Macarmacke, of Morninge, horseman, Torrolaugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Chocknaclough, and Farraugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. M'Carmacke, of Cargin, horseman, Hugh m'Gerrat M'Morrertagh, of Morringe, and Torrelagh M'Morrertagh, of Conkeboy, kerns, Oliver Dalton, of Ardenragh, horseman, Cormack boye O Ferrall, of Ardenragh, Brian O Quyne, of Lishdoffe, Cahill roe m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cryageduffe, Melaghlin duffe m'Wm. O Ferrall, and Wm. m'Donagh M'Carmick, of Morringe, horseman, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—30 Oct., xviii.

2914 (2424.) Pardon to George Fagan, of Dublin, tailor. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—31 Oct., xviii.

2915 (2537.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rosse M'Geochgan; of the lands of Clonninge and Molloghrusse, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent 23*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2904.—[3] Nov., x[viii.], (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 84.)

2916 (5798.) Commission to Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgarret; English. to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—4 Nov., xviii.

2917 (2434.) Pardon to Rich. m'Wm. oge Bremygham, James m'Wm. oge Bremigham, Wm. owre Bremigham, Edm. Wesley, Gerald row Leynagh, Leisagh m'Morogh O Dempsie, Brian O Fenan, Owen O Reyly, Geoffrey Leynagh, and Boylagh M'Kegan, kern.—6 Nov., xviii.

2918 (5792.) Commission to Francis Lovell, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2919 (5796.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English. castle of Longford; to execute martial law in the county Longford, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2920 (5799.) Commission to captain Humfrey Mackwothe; to English. execute martial law in the country of Lecale and M'Carton's country in Ulster, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2921 (5800.) Commission to captain Henry Harrington; to execute English. martial law in the counties of Dublin, Methe, Westmethe, Kildare, Lowthe, Wexforde, King's, Queen's, Catherlaghe, and Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—7 Nov., xviii.

2922 (5794.) Commission to Anthony Colclough, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the county Wexford, *as in* 218.—8 Nov., xviii.

2923 (5801.) Commission to Nicholas Devorox, esq., sheriff of the English. county Wexford; to execute martial law in the county, during his sheriffship, *as in* 218.—13 Nov., xviii.

2924 (2521.) Lease (under queen's letter, 16 July, 1575), to Tho. English Elliott, gent.; of the rectories of Athesie and Rathtaine, co. Meath, possessions of the priory of S. Peter by Trym. To hold

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

for 30 years from 1590; rent, £18 13*s.*, part in corn. Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English.—13 Nov., xviii.

2925 (2430.) Pardon to Edw. Moore, of Melifont. co. Louth, esq., Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co., gent., Wm. Kempe, of Melifont, John Bromley and Henry Marte, of same, yeomen, Morrogh occoge O Connor, late of Phillipston, King's co., and Cohegery m'Rory oge O Moloy, of same, gentlemen. Fine, £5.—14 Nov., xviii.

2926 (2511.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Nich. English. Walshe, esq., chief justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias Fonte vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands of Lyslivan, Curraghwrin, and Grady, in Red Barrie's country, lands of Mawe, a cell called Monaster Insherrie, and the rectories of Mawe and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years; rent, £25 4*s.* 5⅔*d.* Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine, £26.—15 Nov. xviii.

2927 (2533.) Grant (under queen's letter 27 Sept. xvii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Limerick; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Limerick as fully as such officers do in Waterford.—16 Nov. xviii.

2928 (2427.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Gurtenegrosse, co. Cork, Thady m'Teige I Kallaghan, of same, Donald m'Tho. YLonie, of Garrymoane, same co., Tho. m'Donough YLonie, of Carrigtortan, same co., and Owen O Floine, of Dromyn, same co., yeomen, Wm. O Floine, of same, Donald O Morghow m'Conoghor, of same, Maccraghe O Mullawny, of Cregg, Dermod buoy m'Owen, of Drommyne, Donougho m'Teige M'Donougho, of Gortroe, Donald m'Tho. I Kallaghan, of Roskyne, and Dermod m'Tho., of same, in same co., yeomen, Thady roe M'Craghe, of same, Donald m'Dermod I Kallaghan, of Clontyne, Donoghe m'Dermod, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Donough, of Gortemore, Cnogher oge O Conell, of same, Conoghor O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Brian O Floyne, of same, Donogho m'Egelledoffe M'Swyne, of Kilbarry, Dermod M'Conogher, of Nantyne, Conogher m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Dermod m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Teige m' a Donoghe Mic Brene, of the same, Donogho m'Dermod oge Mic Brene, of Ballehonye, Ea O Brene, of same, Dermot O Conba, of same, Owen M'Conoghor, of Rate, Teige M'Morgho, of same, Cormuck O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Donogho oge Mic Bren, of same, Dermod mic Teige M'Oney, of Garrevicony, all in same co., Kallaghan M'Owen, of Dromrastle, and Tho. m'Teige M'Dermod, of Gortnygrosse, same co., yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—16 Nov., xviii.

2929 (2428.) Pardon to Teige m'Connor O Mahany, in co. Cork, gent., Gohyre m'Donoughy M'Swyny, and Rorie m'Donoughe M'Swyne, galloglasses, Dermod oge O Hingerdell, Donoughe m'Dermod oge, Donald m'Dermod oge, Dermod oge bege, Teige m'Owen M'Donill, Owen M'Gillenywlan, Philip m'Oluve I Holgan, John M'Owen, Donald M'Donill, Donald oge M'Donill and Morriertagh O Dogan, yeomen, John rowe O Molklyhy, galloglas, Dermod m'Edm. oge, Teige m'Edm. oge, Edm. oge M'Edmond, Dermod M'Rorye, Donald m'Owen M'Donoughe, and Donell m'Owen M'Nygegy, yeomen, Brian m'Shean I Molclihie, gallo-

glas, Owen m'Wm. I Worghowe, Donoughe m'Dermod M'Teige, Donoughe m'Donill M'Donoughe, Gellinywlan M'Donill, Donell M'Donell, Owen m'Dermod M'Teige, Donald m'Fynen balloe, Donald m'Dermod M'Teige, Gillicody m'Shean I Holican, John m'Denise I Holican, Conoghor m'Alliwe I Holycan, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Owen, and Thady oge m'Teige M'Owen, yeomen, all of the same. Security *as in* 897.—[ ] xviii.

2930 (2429.) Pardon to Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of Mountaynecastell, co. Waterford, gent., Thady m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, horseman, Tho. m'Shane m'Donyll M'Cragh [ ], Conoghor O Keyley m'Shane, of same, kern, Rory m'Tho. m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John m'Donoghe I Mulkahy, John Tobyne m'Gibbon, David Tobyne fitz Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. M'Cragh, John O Shanneghane, Tho. m'Dermod M'Cragh, and Tho. m'Donyll I Mulkahy, of [ ], husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." *Part destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2931 (2431.) Pardon to Maurice m'David I Mulkahy, of Kilvanyhyn, co. Waterford, husbandman, Richard or Rykerd m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John Englond, Philip O Lonnergane, Donoghe m'Shane more M'Crah, Tho. m'Teig I Keyly, Donoghe M'ConCroygh, Theobald Roch fitz David, of Kilmanyhyn, husbandmen, Tho. m'Philip M'Cragh, Donald m'Tho. M'Crah, and Rory m'Tho. M'Crah, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." *Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2932 (2435.) Pardon to Randulph O Hurre[ ], of Nealdinegh, gent., Gulleghoddy O Howlighane, of Beary, gent., Donald m'Teig M'Coyne, of Ardea, yeoman, Cormac or Conoghor mac Ranell Mac [ ], of same, James Gowles, of Carrigtowhil, and Teige m'Shane Garriffe, of Rubustown, co. Cork, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—[ ] xviii.

2933 (5793.) Commission to Garrot Weysley, Thomas Nugent, English. George Fitzgarret, Arthur Brierton, Edmund Darcie, and Robert Bastocke, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Luyne, Moyfenraghe, Farbille, the bishops land, the lands belonging to the sept of Leynaghes and of the priory of Balibogane; *as in* 218. *Not dated.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2934 (2606.) Grant to John Stace, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Walter Golding had.—17 Nov., xix.

2935 (2578.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony English. Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glascarricke, co. Wexford, lands in Glascarricke, Kilmichell, Kilmaster, and Ballimoyner alias Ballynemoin, Templedirr, and Smithestowne, same co., the rectories of Glascarricke, Ardemain, Killenaughe, Kilmockrishe, Killancoll, and Kilpatricke, co. Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Templelowdigan, Kilteynan, and Clongoes, co. Carlow, Tiemalin alias Ballintample, co. Dublin, and Leytrim, Clondollan, Kilcromper, and Moycromer, cos. Cork and Tipperary. To hold for 21 years; rent, £21 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine £21 0*s.* 8*d.*—19 Nov., xix.

APPENDIX VI.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to March, 1880, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—ABBEYFEALE.
Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Abbey, . . .	*Kilfenora (see Newquay).*					
ABBEYFEALE, . .	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1820–1875, .	1843, . .	1844–1877.
Abbeymacan or Boolagh (see Kiltorcher).						
ABBEYLARA, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821–1876, .	—	1828–1875.
Abbeyleix, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1781–1875, .	1781–1842, .	1781–1874.
ABBEYMAHON, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1827–1878, .	—	—
Abbeystrewry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1778–1875, .	1778– , .	1778–1875.
*Abington, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1875, .	1811– , .	1811–1875.
*Achill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1854–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
Achonry (see Barrishoole).						
Achill, Burgort (see Dugort).						
Achonry, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1825–1878, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1878.
ACTON, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801–1876, .	1812–1845, .	1825–1877.
ADAMSTOWN, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1869, .	1814–1876.
*Adare, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804– , .	1804–1875.
ATTANE, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820–1876, .	1820–1856, .	1820–1878.
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOG, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799–1877, .	1806–1844, .	1801–1877.
AGHABULLOGE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1796–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1809–1878.
Aghada, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1875, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
*Aghade, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740–1877, .	1740–1856, .	1740–1877.
Aghaderg, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe, . . .	Ardfert and Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1861, .	1845–1877.
Aghadoey, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	5	1808–1875, .	1808–1842, .	1808–1875.
AGHADOWN, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1751–1765 and 1808–1879,	1782–1856, .	1808–1879.
AGHADRUMSEE, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1821–1870, .	1821–1851, .	1822–1870.
Aghalee, . . .	Dromore, .	Antrim, .	5	1782–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1874.
*Aghalow, . . .	*Armagh (see Caledon).*					
Aghalurcher, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1788–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
AGHANCON, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1841–1878, .	1841–1851, .	1841–1877.
Aghanloo, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1828–1874, .	1832–1849, .	1838–1875.
AGHANUNSHIN, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817–1876, .	1818–1874, .	1821–1876.
AGHASLEE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1857–1875, .	—	1858–1876.
AGHAVALLIN & KILCONLY, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1803–1878, .	1804–1861, .	1803–1876.
*Aghavea gh, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	5	1815–1876, .	1815–1857, .	1815–1858.
*Aghavilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844–1876, .	—	1846–1876.
AGHAVOE, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816–1877, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1876.
AGHER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840–1876, .	—	1847–1876.
AGHERTON, . .	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830–1872, .	1830–1854, .	1830–1858.
Aghmacart, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1832–1878, .	—	1846–1879.
Aghmacadle, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834–1875, .	1834– , .	1834–1875.
Aghold, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700–1875, .	1700–18– , .	1700–1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESHFORD, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795–1878, .	1794–1857, .	1796–1878.
AGLISH, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1824–1878, .	1825–1845, .	1835–1876.
AGLISH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1871, .	1840, . .	1840–1871.
Aglishcloghane, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1828–1873, .	1828– , .	1828–1873.
Ahamplish, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	2	1811–1875, .	—	1813–1875.
Ahanagh, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1856–1875, .	—	—
For other entries see Boyle).						
Ahenagh, . . .	*Ossory, (with*	*Attanagh).*				

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories prepared by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875–6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ahascragh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1786–1875,	1786– ,	1786–1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1763(?)–1872,	1763– ,	1763–1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791–1875,	1791–1850,	1791–1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1811–1875	1811–1839,	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st., Dublin (see Molyneux Church).						
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870–1879,	—	—
ALL SAINTS, TAUGHBOYNE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819–1877,	1820–1847,	—
Almoritia (*a*),	Meath,	—	1	1821–1875,(*a*)	1821– ,(*a*)	1821–1875.
ALTEDESERT (POMEROY CHURCH) (*b*),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844–1877,	—	1848–1877.
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760–1876,	—	1760–1876.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805–1877,	1810–1844,	1817–1875.
ANNADUFF,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818–1879,	1821–1845,	1822–1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804–1875,	1804– ,	1804–
Annagh (see Belturbet).						
ANNAGHDOWN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1856,	1835–1856.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1856–1875,	—	1867–1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818–1847,	1818–1877.
ANNALONG,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1857–1879,	—	1857–1879.
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700–1755, & 1828–1876.	1700–1756, & 1828–1861.	1700–1754, & 1828–1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1773–1871,	1773–1845,	1773–187–.
Ardagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1811–1875,	1811–	1811–1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1873,	—	—
*Ardagh,	Limerick (see Rathronan).*					
Ardagh,	Meath,	(*No inventory.*)				
Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1868,	1807–1875.
ARDARA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1830–1876.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802–1875,	—	1850–1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–187–,	1813–1844,	1820–187–.
ARDCLARE,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1864–1875.	1808–1844,	1811–1861.
ARDCLINIS,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1834–1877,	1838–1845,	1839–1877.
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1736–1879,	one of 1736 & 1790–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1830–1877,	1817–1844,	1832–1877.
Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1735–1868,	1744–1849,	1732–1875.
*Ardfert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805–187–,	1805–	1805–1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1832–1875,	1832–	1832–1875.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1755–1876,	1775–1866,	1770–1876.
ARDGLASS,	Down,	Down,	1	1811–1876,	1813–1849,	1832–1877.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(*No inventory.*)				
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	2	1746–1876,	1746–1845,	1746–1876.
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
ARDMORE AND BALLYMACART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838–1876,	1839–1845,	1834–1877.
ARDNAGEEHY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1877,	1806–1871,	1806–1876.
ARDNURCHER OR HORSELEAP (*c*),	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871,	1803–1859,	1803–1876.
ARDOYNE,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1835–1877,	1835–1870,	1835–1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Ardragh (St. Patrick's),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1865–1877,	—	1869–1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1857,	1804–1875.
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1728–1875,	1743–1842,	1803–5, & 1823–1875.
(also see Baronscourt and Drumclamph).						
Ardtrea,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
ARKLOW,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1799–1871,	1798–1861,	1798–1873.
*Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
ARMAGHBREAGUE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829–1877,	1832–1845,	1831–1877.
Armoy (see Loughguile).						
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1858–1874.
ARVAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1877.

(*a*) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(*b*) See also Pomeroy.
(*c*) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ashbourne (see Ratoath).						
ASHFIELD, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1821–1876, .	1820–1837, .	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford (Killiskey Parish).						
ASKEATON, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763–1877, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1877.
Athassell or Relickmurry, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
•Athboy, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1736–1748, & 1798–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1845.	1738–9, & 1799–1875.
•Athenry, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1796–1877, .	1796–1846, .	1795–1877.
Athlacca and Dromin,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1800–1878, .	—	1800–1878.
ATHLEAGUE, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1807–1876, .	1810–1846, .	1809–1876.
Athlone, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	5	1746–1875, .	1746–	1746–1849.
(Also see St. Peter).						
Athlumney, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	*(No records.)*			
ATHNOWEN AND KILNAGLORY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1771–1876, .	1770–1856, .	1774–1876.
Athy, ...	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	5	1669–1875, .	1669–1875, .	1669–1875.
Attanagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1761–1875, .	1761–1845, .	1761–1875.
Aughaval or Oughaval	*(see Westport).*					
Aughagower. . .	*Tuam, (see*	*Aghaslee and*	*West port).*			
AUGHAVASS, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	—
(also see Cloone).						
Augher (see Clogher).						
Anglish Burial Ground,	*see Scarvagh (Dromore),*		*and*	*note (a), p. 226.*		
Aughnacloy Town, .	*Armagh,* .	*(see Carnteel).*				
Aughnamullen, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4 and 127 old leaves.	1768–1875, .	1768–1845, .	1768–1875.
Aughnamullen East, .	*Clogher (see*	*Crossduff).*				
Aughnish (see Tullyaughnish).						
Aughrim, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1814–1875, .	1814–1844, .	1814–1875.
AUGHRIM, . . .	Elphin, ,	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877, .	1782–1849, .	1840–1878.
Aughtmama or Oughtmama, . . .	*Kilfenora (see*	*Newquay).*				
•Badoney, Lower, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1818–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1820–1877.
•Badoney, Upper, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1820–187–, .	1820–1845, .	1820–187–.
Bagenalstown, . .	*(see Dunleckney).*					
Baggotrath Church, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	—	—
•Ballieborough or Moybolgue, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744–1873, .	1744–1845, .	1809–1859.
Balbriggan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838–1875, .	1838–1871, .	1821–1871.
(also see Balrothery).						
Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan, . .	Dublin, .	*(No Records in*		*existence.)*		
Balleek, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1828–1865.
BALLA, . . .	Tuam, .	Mayo, .	3	1856–1877, .	—	1870–1873.
Ballee, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	3	1792–1878, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1878.
Ballina (see Kilmoremoy).						
Ballinaboy, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1841–1875, .	1841–	1841–1875.
BALLINACLASH, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1849–1877, .	1843–1851, .	1842–1877.
•Ballinacourty, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1838–1874, .	—	—
BALLINADEE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1794–1877, .	1793–1842, .	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh (see Tinahe).						
Ballinahinch (Maghera	*droll Parish).*					
Ballinakill, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysertgalen.)*				
•Ballinakill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–187–, .	—	1852–187–.
Ballinakill (Woodford	*Church) with*	*Lickmolassy.*				
BALLINAMARA, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824–1876, .	1826–1859, .	1824–1863.
Ballinanagh (see Ballin	*temple or Kilm*	*ore).*				
Ballinasloe, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1811–1874, .	1810–1842, .	1813–1873.
Ballinderry, . .	Armagh, .	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
•Ballinderry, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	10	1805–187–, .	1840–1845, .	1805–187–.
BALLINGARRY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816–1876, .	1817–1851, .	1819–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballingarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1785–1878,	1786–1866,	1785–1878.
BALLINGARRY AND USKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1811–1841, one in 1876.	1809–1877.
BALLINLONDRY OR BALLINLANDERS,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1850–1872,	—	1858–1874.
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1805–187–,	1805–1850,	1805–187–.
Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855,	1823–1855,	—
Ballintemple,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1879,	1827–1845,	1827–1879.
Ballintemple or Churchtown,(*a*)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
BALLINTOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1844,	—
Ballintra (*see Drumholm*).						
Ballinvoher,	*Ardfert* (*see Kilgobbin*)					
Ballivor (*see Killochonagan*).						
Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1847,	1791–1875.
*Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1876.
Ballybrenan,	Ferns (*see under Killinick*).					
BALLYBROOD,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1869,	1808–1845,	1809–1857.
Ballyburley (*see Primult*).						
BALLYCAHANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1835–1875,	1834–	1856.
*Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1733–1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	*No Inventory.*				
Ballycastle,	*Killala* (*see Dunfeeny*).					
Ballyclare,	*Connor* (*see Ballynure and Kilbride*).					
*Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828–187–,	1828–1845,	1828–187–.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1875,	1795–18—,	1795–1875.
*Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
BALLYCOMMON,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805–1877,	1806–1861,	1806–1876.
Ballyconnell,	*Kilmore* (*see Tomregan*).					
Ballyconree,	*Tuam*,	*No separate Records* (*see Omey*).				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
BALLYCROY (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
*Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1865,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydeloughcr,	*Cork* (*see Kilroan*).					
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1860,	1855–1876.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821——	1821–1875.
BALLYGAWLEY, (*also see Errigal Keerogue*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1829–1878,	1832–1849,	1840–1873.
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about) 1876.	—	1852 (about) 1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1833–1878.
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788–1870,	1788–1850,	1788–1870.
BALLYHUSKARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1866,	—
BALLYJAMESDUFF, (*P. C. in Castleraghan Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876.
BALLYKEAN,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1819–1876.
Ballylesson Church (*Drumbo Parish.*)						
BALLYLOUGHLOE (Mount Temple Church),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877,	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877.
Ballymacarret,	Down,	Down,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1857,	—
Ballymacart (*see Ardmore*).						
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	6	1816–1876,	1815–1847,	1816–1875.
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1793–1877,	1792–1845,	1798–1877.
BALLYMACORMICK,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1871,	1827–1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1819–1875,	1823–1844,	1819–1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	*Kildare*,	*King's* (*see Monasteroris*).				
BALLYMAGLASSON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851–1876,	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon,	*Ardagh* (*see Shrule*). *Meath* (*see Tyrsrney*).					

(*a*) With Ballycotton.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymakenny, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1809–1875, .	—	1809–1875.
BALLYMARTLE, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1877, .	1761–1847, .	1785–1876.
Ballymascanlan, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
BALLYMEHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855–1876, .	—	1855–1876.
Ballymena or Kirkinriola, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1815–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1780–1875.
(also see Aghoghill and Ballyclug).						
•Ballymodan, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1695–1876, .	1695–1845, .	1695–1876.
•Ballymoney, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1807–1875.
BALLYMONEY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1782–1876, .	1786–1853, .	1800–1877.
Ballymore, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1783–1871, .	1783–1845, .	1783–1871.
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838–1879, .	1840–1865, .	1832–1879.
BALLYMORE and KILLARE, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	3	1745–1877, .	1747–1854, .	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote, . . .	*Achonry (see Emlafad).*					
•Ballymoyer, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1836–1875.
BALLYNACLOUGH and KILKEARY, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1809–1877.
Ballynacourty, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1803–1877, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1877.
Ballynafeigh (St. Jude's)	Down, . .	*(No Inventory).*				
BALLYNAHAGLISH, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785–1878, .	1785–1844, .	1785–1878.
(see Magheradroll).						
Ballynakill, . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1793–1874, .	1793–1845, .	1793–1873.
•Ballynascreen, . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1824–1877.
(also see St. Anne's).						
Ballyone, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1853–1875, .	—	1853–1875.
BALLYNURE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1812–1877,	—	1840, and 1852–1877.
BALLYNURE, . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815–1879, .	1818–1859, . one of 1871,	1818–1878.
BALLYOVIE, .	Tuam, .	Mayo, . .	2	1850–1878, .	—	1863–1878.
Ballyphilip, . .	Down, .	Down, . .	5	1745–1875, .	1745–1844, .	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen, . .	*Lismore (see Templetenny).*					
BALLYRASHANE, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827–1877, .	1829–1850, .	1830–1877.
BALLYROAN, .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727–1877, .	1728–1867, .	1723–1876.
Ballyronan Town, .	*Armagh (see Woods Chapel).*					
•Ballysakerry, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–	1802–1775.
BALLYSAN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830–1878, .	1830–1859, .	1834–1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR GRANGE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844–1875, .	—	1844–1874.
Ballyscullion, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	6	1776–1877, .	1776–1845, .	1776–1843.
•Ballyseedy, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1830–1878, .	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon, . .	*Clogher (see Finner and Inishmacsaint).*					
	Raphoe (see Kilbarron).					
BALLYSHEEHAN, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837–1876, .	—	1839–1874.
(also see Shanrahan).						
Ballysillan, . . .	*Connor (see St. Mark's, Belfast).*					
BALLYSODARE. . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1803–1877, .	1805–1858, .	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E., .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1862–1875, .	—	1865–1875.
Ballysonnon, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1808–1875,(a)	1808–1855,(a)	1808–1875.(a
•Ballysumaghan, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	4	1828–1870, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Ballyvadlea, . .	*Ferns (see Kilmuckridge.)*					
Ballyvaughan (see Rathbourney).						
Ballyvourney, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1838–1869. .	1838–1845, .	1838–1869.
Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1844–1875 .	—	1844–1875.
Ballywillan, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1826–1875, .	1825–1844, .	1827–1875.
Balmaclack (see Leney).						
BALRATHBOYNE, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	1875–1876.
Balrothery, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1782–1875, .	1797–1845. .	1782–1875.
Balscaddan. . .	*Dublin (see Balrothery).*					
Baltiegh. . . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	2	1808–1875, .	1819–1845, .	1833–1875.
BALTINGLASS, . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1836, .	1814–1836.
Banagher, . . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	1	1839–1875, .	1839–1845, .	1839–1875
Banagher, . . .	*Meath (see Reynagh).*					
Bandridge (see Seapatrick).						
Banduff (see Ballymodan and Kilbrogan).						
•Bangor. . . .	Down, . .	Down . .	4	1803–1876, .	1805–1844, .	1815–1876.

(a) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706–1779.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bannow, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1834–1875, .	1834–1845, .	1834–1875.
Bansha (Templeneiry P	*arish.)*					
Bantry (see Kilnocomog	*e).*					
BAR, ...	Clogher,	Tyrone, .	1	1838–1879, .	1845–	1854–1866.
BARONSCOURT, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1855–1875, .	—	1858–1877.
BARRAGH, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1837–1879, .	1838–1879, .	1838–1876.
BARRONSTOWN, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1787–1876, .	1792–1845, .	1815–1816.
Battlebridge Church (T	*oomna Parish.)*					
BEAULIEU, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1787–1877, .	1787–1874, .	1794–1795 & 1827–1876.
Bective, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1853–1875, .	—	1853–1875.
BELCARRA CHURCH (Drum Parish), .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1838–1876, .	1840–1857, .	1838–1877.
Belenagar, . . .	*Elphin (see Ki*	*corkey),*				
Belfast (see respective p	*arishes).*					
Bellaghy (see Ballyscull	*ion).*					
*Belleek, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-	*Erris Parish.)*					
Belturbet, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	6	1801–1870, .	1801–	1801–1870.
(also see St. Andrew's	*(Kilmore) and*	*St. John, Clove*	*rhill*	*Church.*		
Benburb Church (Clon	*feacle Parish.)*					
BENOWEN, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876, .	1826–1841, .	1824–1877.
Beragh Town, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Clogherny).*				
Berehaven, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1787–1875, .	1787–1845, .	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dor-set-street, . .	Dublin, .	*(No Records.)*				
BILBO, ...	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1846–1876, .	—	—
Billis, ...	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1840–1875, .	—	—
Billy, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1804–1870, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1870.
Binghamstown (see Ki	*more-Erris).*					
*Birr, ...	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
BLACKRATH, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock, . . .	*Cork (see St.*	*Michael).*				
Blackrock, . . .	*Dublin (see M*	*onkstown).*				
Blackwatertown, .	*Armagh (see C*	*onfeacle).*				
Blanchardstown (see Ca	*stleknock).*					
Blaris (see Lisburn).						
Blennerville, . .	*Ardfert (see B*	*allynahaglish).*				
*Blesinton, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	4	1695–1878, .	1683–1878, .	1683–1878.
BOHOE, ...	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876, .	1840–1875, .	1840–1877.
Boolagh or Abbeygor	*macan (see Kill*	*ormer).*				
*Booterstown, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	—
Bordwell (see Aghmaca	*rt).*					
*Borris, . . .	Leighlin (see	*Clonagoose).*				
Borris-in-Ossory, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799–1876, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1876.
(also see Aghavoe).						
Borrisnafarney, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1827–1878, .	1827–1851, .	1827–1878.
BORRISOKANE, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821–1876, .	1821–1845, .	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1787–1875, .	1787–1844, .	1782–1875.
(also see Glankeen).						
BOURNEY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1877, .	1828–1845, .	1827–1877.
BOVEVAGH, . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878, .	1830–1845, .	1828–1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1793–1875, .	1793–1845, .	1793–1875.
*Brackaville, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1836–1876, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1870.
*Brantry, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1844–1875, .	1845, . .	1846–1875.
Bray, ...	Dublin, .	Wicklow, .	7	1666–1875, .	1666–1845, .	1666–1875.
(also see Kilbride,	*Bray).*					
Bray (St. James), .	*Dublin (see B*	*ray).*				
Bridgetown, . .	*Cloyne (see C*	*astletownroche).*				
BRIGHT, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1769–1880, .	1811–1842, .	1771–1880.
*Brigown, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	5	1775–1875, .	1775–1845, .	1775–1875.
Brinny, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
Broadford (Killaliathan	*Parish).*					
BROOMFIELD, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839–1877, .	—	1870–1872.
BROSNA, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1841–1877, .	—	—
*Bruff, ...	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	1859–1875.
Bruhenny (see Church	*town).*					
Bruree, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	*(No particular*	*s).*	
Bumlin, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1826–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan,	*Lower).*					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
[illegible], . . .	*Clogher*, .	(*see Finner*).				
[illegible] (*with Louisburgh*).						
[illegible], . .	*Lismore* (*see*	*Monksland and Stradbally*).				
BRANCHURCH, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1788–1876, .	1817–1871, .	1827–1877.
BURRISHOOLE, (*a*) .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	5	1744–1878 (*a*),	1756–1844, .	1756–1878.
[illegible], . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
[illegible] (*see Billy and*	*Dunluce*).					
BUTLEVANT, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1768–1873, .	1757–1845, .	1773–1878.
Caher, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1823–1876, .	1823–1844, .	1823–1876.
Caheragh, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1835–1875, .	1835–1845, .	1835–1875.
Caherconlish, . .	Emly . .	Limerick, .	1	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Caherconrey, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1812–, . .	1812– .	1812–.
CAHERNARRY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799–1876, .	1802–1865, .	1802–1876.
Cahersiveen, . .	*Ardfert*, .	(*see Caher*).				
Cahir, . . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801–1873, .	1802–1845, .	1804–1877.
Calary, . . .	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	1	1831–1875, .	1831–1844, .	1831–1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1791–1876, .	1791–1845, .	1791–1876.
Callan, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1734–1876, .	1734–18—, .	1734–1876.
CALRY, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	5	1824–1878, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
Camlough, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1832–1876, .	1835–1845, .	1833–1877.
Camolin, . . .	*Ferns*, . .	(*see Toombe*).				
Camus (Bann), . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	2	1824–1860, .	1824– .	1824–1873.
Camus (Mourne), .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	5	1803–1874, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
Cannaway, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1873, .	—	1815–1873.
Cappagh, . . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	6 (*b*)	1758–1875, .	1758–1845, .	1758–1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1858–1877, .	—	1859–1877.
Cappoquin . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1844–1875, .	—	—
Carbery, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1804–1870, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1870.
CARLINGFORD, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816–1877, .	1816–1844, .	1816–1876.
,, RATHCORR, C.E.	,,	,,	2	1845–1876, .	—	1854–1876.
Carlow, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1744–1875, .	1744–1845, .	1744–1875.
CARNALWAY, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805–1876, .	1805–1863, .	1805–1876.
Carndonagh, . .	(*see Donagh*).					
CARNE, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1804–1876, .	1806–1856, .	1815–1876.
Carnew, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1749–1875, .	1749–1845, .	1749–1875.
Carnlough (*Ardclinis*	*Parish*).					
Carnmoney, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1789–1875, .	1789–1845, .	1845–1875.
Carnteel, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1805–1875, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1875.
Carogh, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1799–1875, .	1799– .	1799–1875.
CARRICK, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry, .	2	1847–1877, .	—	1867–1874.
Carrick, . . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1803–1875, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1875.
Carrickbeg, .	*Lismore*, .	(*see Dysart*).				
Carrickfergus and						
Raloo, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740–1875, .	1740–1845, .	1740–1870.
Carrickmacross or						
Magheross, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1796–1875, .	1798–1846, .	1798–1875.
Carrickmore, . .	*Armagh* (*see T*	*ermonmaguirk*).				
Carrick-on-Shannon, .	(*see Killukin a*	*nd Kiltoghart*).				
Carrick-on-Suir, .	*Lismore* (*see*	*Carrick and Dysart*).				
Carrigallen, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1804–1870, .	1804– .	1804–1870.
Carrigaline, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1723–1756, & 1808–1875,	1723–1756, & 1808–1845,	1723–1756, & 1808–1875.
Carrigamleary, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1779–1875, .	—	1848–1869.
Carrigdownane, . .	Cloyne, .	(*Obsolete Parish*).				
CARRIGROHANE and						
CARRIGROHANEBEG,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork, . .	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825, .	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
CARRIGTOHILL, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1776–1877, .	1779–1844, .	1776–1876.
CARROWDORE, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1841–1873, .	1842–1846, .	1842–1875.
Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1855–1878, .	—	—
CASHEL, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1816–1877.
Cashel Cathedral .	*Cashel* (*see St.*	*John the Baptist*).				
CASTLANE or WHITE-						
CHURCH (*c*), . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1804–1876, .	1807–1868, .	1818–1875. (*c*)
Castle Archdall, .	Clogher, .	(*No records*).				
CASTLEBAR, .	Tuam. . .	Mayo, . .	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1752.	1759–1786, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.

(*a*) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina. (*b*) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.
(*c*) First four Burial entries not dated.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh*	*(see Kilsaran).*				
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	3	1824–1871,	1824–1845,	1824–1873.
Castleblayney (see Muckno).						
Castlebrack (see Oregan).						
Castlebridge (see Ardcolme).						
Castlecarberry,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghmore).*				
Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1878,	1799–1842,	1799–1878.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1859–1879,	1839–,	1861–1879.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe,*	*(see Straduallay).*				
CASTLECONNER and KILGLASS (*a*),	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1821–1835,	1821–1835,	1821–1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry	2	1844–187–,	—	1844–187–.
Castledawson Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Magherafelt).*				
CASTLEDERMOT,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1876,	1701–1876,	1708–1876.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns (see Kil-*	*mallog).*				
Castlefinn (see Donaghmore).						
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Killeny or Killiney).*				
CASTLEHAVEN or CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782–1876,	1782–1844,	1784–1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1836–1876,	1836–1874.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran (see Loughan).						
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1768–1845.	1709–1742, & 1772–1874.
(see Clonsilla, part	*of this Union).*					
Castlelost,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1800–1876,	—	1800–1876.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1875,	1723–18–,	1723–1875.
Castlemacadam (Ovoca),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1719–1875,	1719–1845,	1719–1875.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
CASTLEMARTYR,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1876,	1769–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ightermurragh).						
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathgraffe).						
CASTLERAGHAN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1814–1877,	1817–1859,	1813–1875.
(also see Ballyjamesduff P.C. in	*this Parish).*					
Castlereagh,	*Elphin,*	*(See Killukin).*				
CASTLERICKARD,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1870,	1844–1875.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan,	Limerick,	*(No Inventory).*				
Castlerock,	Derry,	*(No records).*				
CASTLETERRA,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1800–1877,	1785–1845,	1820–1877.
*Castletown,	Leighlin,	Queen's	3	1802–1876,	1802–1864,	1802–1876.
(included in Killeban U.).						
Castletownarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1846,	1802–1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see Killaconenagh).						
CASTLETOWNKINDALEN & VASTINA,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1818–1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1876,	1728–1870,	1733–1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
CASTLEWELLAN,	Down,	Down,	1	1853–1878,	—	1853–1878.
Cavan (see Annagelliffe).						
Celbridge or Kildrought,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1777–1870,	1777–18–,	1777–1870.
*Chapelizod,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*b*)	Dublin,	*(No records).*	–	(*b*)	(*b*)	—
CHAPELRUSSELL,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1822–1877,	1824–1844,	1823–1874.
CHARLEMONT,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1833–1876,	1833–1845,	1834–1876.
Charlestown,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Charleville,	*Cloyne,*	*(see Ballyhay).*				
Christ Church,	*Cork (see Holy*	*Trinity).*				
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1849–1873,	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook),	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1866–1876,	—	—
Christ Church Cathedral,	Dublin,	*(No Inventory).*				

(*a*) Otherwise Frankford Union.
(*b*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Christ Church (Leeson-park),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–	—	—
Churchtown,	*Ferns (see Tacumshane).*					
CHURCHTOWN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1812–1876,	1814–1848,	1812–1870.
CHURCHTOWN OR BRUHENNY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1806–1865,	1808–1845,	1826–1872.
Clabby,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1862–1875,	—	—
Clanabogan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1863–1875.	—	1863–1875.
Clane,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
CLARA and KILMONAGHAN,	Meath,	King's,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1861,	1812–1877.
CLARE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1840–1879,	1840–1845,	1847–1879.
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Clare Castle (see Clare Abbey).						
Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish).						
Clashmore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1873.
Cleenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
(also see Mullaghadun).						
CLENORE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1813–1876,	1814–1842,	1814–1865.
Clifden,	*Tuam,*	*(see Omey).*				
CLOGHANE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1823–1870,	1833–1848: 1865.	1831–1867.
Cloheen (Shanrahan Parish).						
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1763–1875,	1763–1845,	1763–1875.
Clogher Cathedral (*with Clogher*).						
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
Cloghran,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1732–1875, (*a*)	1732–1845, (*a*)	1732–1875. (*a*)
CLOMANTAGH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1874,	1830–1874.
CLONAGOOSE or BORRIS,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1877,	1836–1872,	1850–1869.
Clonakilty (Kilgariffe Parish).						
Clonallon,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1875.	1777–1844,	1777–1875.
(also see Warrenpoint).						
Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
Clonaslee (*b*)	Kildare,	Kildare,	–	—	—	—
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1877,	1808–1844,	1806–1877.
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876,
CLONCHA,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1876,	1823–1844,	1829–1877.
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1833–1844,	1833–1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1825–1878,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1843,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1875,	1770–1845,	1770–1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1876,	1786–1845,	1782–1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1833–1873,	1833–1876.
(also see Ferns and Kilbride).						
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–18—,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	*(No Inventory).*				
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1682–1873,	1682–1860,	1682–1873.
CLONEYHURKE,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847–1878,	—	1847–1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1793–1875,	1793–18–,	1793–1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1761–1845,	1736–1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1812–1875,	1816–1844,	1819–1875.
CLONFERT (NEWMARKET),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
CLONGILL,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1870,	1810– ,	1810–1870.
*Clongish and Clongish-Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
CLONLEA,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1855–1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828–1874,	1830–1850,	1818–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835–1869,	1835–1845,	1835–1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764–1875,	—	1799–1875.
Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761–1825,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see Inniskonnagh and St. Mary).*					
Clonmellon (see Killallon).						

(*a*) The Register from 1732–1852 is a copy. (*b*) Records not forthcoming when applied for.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1875,	1839–1875.
CLONMORE,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1869,	1759–1850,	1758–1875.
Clonmore,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875,	1809–18–,	1809–1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONMULSK,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840–1877,	1843–1855,	1840–1875.
CLONMULT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868——.
Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONPRIEST,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1866,	1834–1837,	1838–1867.
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
*Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clonturk (see *Drumcondra*).						
CLONTUSKART,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1857–1877.
CLOON,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1875.
(*also see Aughavass, C. E.*)						
Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1875.
CLOONTIBRET,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,		1811–1879,	1811–,	1811–1879.
*Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1846.
(*also see Modreeny*).						
Cloverhill Church (see *St. John, Kilmore*).						
CLOYDAGH, (*a*)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1860,	1805–1876.
Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1708–1878,	1708–1862,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	(*see Cloyne*).					
Coal Island,	*Armagh* (see *Brackaville*).					
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1769–1873,	1769–1845,	1769–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry* (see *Killowen*).					
*Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
*Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790–1875,	1790–18—,	1790–1875.
Collooney (see *Ballysodare*).						
COLPE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1813–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1875,	1823–1846,	1831–1874.
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683–1875,	1683–1845,	1683–1876.
*Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
CONNOR,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1878.
CONVOY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1870,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
CONWALL,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1878,	1795–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh* (see *Derryloran*).					
*Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844–,	—
*Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coole,	Cloyne,	(*No records*).				
*Cooley,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1875.
Coolock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1760–1875,	1760–1845,	1760–1875.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1853,	1831–1850,	1826–1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher,	(*No records before* 1870).				
Cootehill (see *Drumgoon and Kilesher*)						
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855–1877,	—	—
CORBALLY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834–1877,	—	1849–1877.
CORCLONE,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791–1878,	1801–1864,	1791–1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick,	(*No records*).				
Cork City (see respective *parishes*).						
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1836–1875.
Courtown,	*Ferns* (see *Ardamine*).					
Craigs,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1839–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1871.
*Creagh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Crecora,	Limerick,	(*No records*).				
Creere,	*Elphin* (see *Eastersnow*).					
*Creggan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1808–1875,	1808–1839,	1808–1875.
Crehelp (see *Donard*).						
Crew Bridge (*Drumclamph Parish*).						
CROAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819–1866,	1820–1863,	1829–1877.
Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1862–1876,	—	1860–1876.
CROOM,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1786–1877.	1698–1733, & 1789–1845.	1698–1740, & 1789–1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747–1877,	1759–1843,	1748–1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNAMULLEN EAST,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1877,	1829–1844,	1831–1877.

(*a*) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule and Slane

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen, . .	*Armagh (see Creggan).*					
Crossmolina, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	3	1768–1875, .	1768–1844, .	1768–1875.
CROSSPATRICK and KILCOMMON, . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1879, .	1830–1867, .	1830–1867.
Crumlin, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1740–1874, .	1823–1863, .	1740–1874.
CULDAFF, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1825–1857, .	1824–1852, .	1828–1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1829–1877, .	1829–1842, .	1829–1877.
(also see Cushendun).						
CULLEN, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1847–1875, .	—	1846–1856.
Cullen, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1770–1875, .	1770–1845, .	1770–1875.
Culmeaine (see Templeharry).						
CULMORE, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1867–1878, .	—	1869–1878.
Cumber, Lower, .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Cumber, Upper, .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	4	1811–1872, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Currin, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810–1877, .	1812–1848, .	1810–1877.
Currin Drum, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Cushendall (see Layde).						
CUSHENDUN (*a*) . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839–1877, .	—	1846–1858.
DALKEY, (*b*) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1877, .	—	—
Delgany, (*c*) . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow, .	9	1666–1876, .	1666–1845, .	1666–1876,
Delvin, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875,
DENN, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
Derg, ...	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	4	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1839–1875,
Dernakesh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875,
DERRALOSSORY, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779–1878, .	1779–1844, .	1779–1878.
DERRY, . . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878, .	1834–1842, .	1841–1876.
(also see Clooney and Templemore).						
Derry (Free Church),	Derry, .	Derry, . .	2	1855–1879, .	—	—
•Derryaghey, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1696–1738, & 1771–1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1738, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
DERRYBRUSK, (*d*) .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877, .	—	—
Derrygalvin, . .	Limerick, .	*(No inventory).*				
DERRYGORTREVY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815–1874, .	1815–1844, .	1820–1877.
DERRYGRATH, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1839–1872, .	1841–1849, .	1867–1869.
DERRYHEEN, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835–1879, .	1839–1850, .	1860–1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1824–1878, .	1828–1845, .	1833–1876.
DERRYLANE, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1876.
Derryloran, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
Derrynoose, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1835–1875.
Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871, .	1803–1846, .	1803–1869.
DERRYVOLLAN SOUTH, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1802–1877, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1877.
DERVER, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	2	1832–1876, .	1836–1837, .	—
Derrock (see Derrykeighan).						
•Desartlyn, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	6	1797–1871, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1876.
Desartmartin, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	5	1797–1875,(*e*)	1797–1845,(*e*)	1797–1875,(*e*)
DESARTMORE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1817–1876, .	1817–1852, .	1819–1876.
DESARTOGHILL, .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1806–1873, .	1839–1845, .	1835–1877.
Desartsarges, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875.
Desertcreat, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1812–1873, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
DESERTEGNY, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	4	1790–1877, .	1813–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
•Devenish, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1800–1873, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1874.
DIAMOND, THE, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1848–1877, .	—	—
•Dingle, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	5	1707–1875, .	1707–1845, .	1707–1875.
Disert (see Kilintierna).						
•Donabate, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Donaavey or Finlonagh, which see.						
Donadea, . . .	Kildare, .	*(No inventory).*				
•Donagh, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	6	1796–1876, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
DONAGH, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1851, .	1836–1876.
•Donaghadee, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	7	1778–1875, .	1778–1844, .	1778–1875.
Donagheloney, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	10	1834–1875, .	1834–1848, .	1834–1875.
•Donagheady, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	6	1754–1765, & 1826–1874.	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.

(*a*) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(*b*) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(*c*) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(*d*) A few entries (1816–20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(*e*) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Donaghendry, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1734–1768, & 1810–1875.	*some: unknown* & 1811–1844.	1811–1875.
DONAGHMOINE, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799–1877, .	1799–1845, .	1800–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1777–1875, .	1777–1845, .	1777–1875.
DONAGHMORE, UPPER, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842–1877, .	1842–1844, .	1842–1877.
DONAGHMORE, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	2	1829–1877, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1829–1875, .	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore, . .	*Ross (with Ab*	*beymahon).*				
Donamon & Fuerty,(*a*) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1808–1875, .	1808–1845, .	1808–1875.
DONARD and CREHELP, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1814–1875, .	1815–1861, .	1814–1875.
Donegal, . . . (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1803–1875, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1875.
DONEGORE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1854–1877,(*b*)	—	1868–1877.(*b*)
*Doneraile and Templeroan, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1730–1876, .	1730–1845, .	1730–1875.
Donnybrook (*see St. M*	*ary's).*					
*Donoghmore, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1720–1875, .	1720–1853, .	1720–1876.
DONOGHPATRICK, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1807–1876, .	1814–1836, .	1807–1877.
Donohill, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856–1876, .	—	1859–1875.
DONONAUGHTA, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1738–1841, .	1738–1841, .	1738–1831.
Donoughmore, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
DONOUGHMORE, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1764–1878, .	1763 : 1786–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
DOON, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1804–1877, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1873.
Dorrha, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1832–1879, .	—	—
*Douglas, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3(*c*)	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
*Down, . . .	Down, .	Down, . .	5	1750–1876, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1876.
Downpatrick (*see Dow*	*n).*					
DOWRA, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853–1877, .	—	—
Drakestown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1820–1870, .	1820——— .	1820–1870.
Draperstown (*see Bally*	*nascreen).*					
Drehidtarsna, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick.		(*No Inventory*).		
DRINAGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1829–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1855.
DRISHANE, . .	Ardfert, .	Cork, . .	3	1792–1877, .	1792–1847, .	1793–1876.
Drogheda (*see St. Mary*	*s, St. Peter's, a*	*nd Tullyallen)*				
Dromara, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	6	1805–1875, .	1830–1845 .	1830–1875.
Dromard, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	2	1829–1875. .	1830–1872, .	1830–1875.
Dromdaleague, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1812–1875, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1875.
Dromiskin, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1842, .	1802–1875.
Dromkeen, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	—	1830–1874, .	—
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	3	1826–1877, .	1827–1842, .	1853–1872.
DROMORE, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1797–1874, .	1797–1847, .	1798–1877.
Dromore . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	11	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1873.
Dromore West, . .	*Killala* (*see Ki*	*lmacshalgan).*				
DROMTARRIFF, .	Ardfert, .	Cork, . .	1	1825–1878, .	1828–1872, .	1828–1874.
Drum (*see Belcarra, in*	*this Parish).*					
Drum, . . .	*Clogher* (*see C*	*urrin Drum).*				
Drumachose, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	6	1728–1875, .	1728–1845, .	1728–1875.
DRUMAKELLY, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1843–1877, .	—	1845–1876.
*Drumballyroney, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Drumbanagher, . . (*also see Killeavey*).	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1838–1879, .	1838–1845, .	1838–1879.
Drumbeg, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3(*d*)	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
*Drumbo, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	4	1791–1875, .	1791–1845, .	1791–1875.
*Drumcannon, . . (*Tramore Church*).	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1791–1877, .	1793–1845, .	1791–1877.
*Drumcar, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1841–1875, .	1841–1845, .	1841–1875.
DRUMCLAMPH, . .	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	3	1847–1877, .	—	1853–1877
Drumcliff, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	5	1805–1877, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1878.
Drumcliff, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845.	1744–1748, & 1785–1869.
Drumcollum (*see Tanna*	*gh).*					
DRUMCONDRA, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1810–1877, .	1814–1873, .	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1799–1875, .	1822–1845. .	1822–1875.
*Drumcree, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUMNEY, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1800–1875, .	1800–1849, .	1800–1876.

(*a*) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
(*b*) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(*c*) One being partly an Account Book.
(*d*) Two being partially copies.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
[illegible]	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818-1880,	1818- ,	1818-1880.
[illegible]	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?-1875(*a*)	1754-1766, & 1823-1848.	1754-1767, & 1814-1855.
[illegible]	Dromore,	Down,	5	1779-1876,	1779-1845,	1779-1791; 1839-1841, & 1860-1873.
[illegible]	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1802-1814, & 1825-1875.	1802-1814, & 1825-1845.	1858-1875.
[illegible]	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1691-1873,	1691-1846,	1691-1869.
[illegible] Loughey).						
[illegible]	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1801-1875,	1801-1845,	1801-1876.
[illegible]	*Kilmore (see Tunismagrath).*					
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796-1875,	1796-1842,	1796-1877.
[illegible]	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1828-1875,	1828-1845,	1828-1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816-1877,	1818-1844,	1817-1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823-1875,	1823-1846,	1823-1877.
Drummully,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1802-1873,	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drumakelly, which see.						
Drumquin (see Langfield Upper).						
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6	1800-1876,	1800-1845,	1800-1875.
Drumraney,	Meath,	King's,	2	1824-1852,	1834-1845,	1823-1866.
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796-1876,	1796-1877,	1796-1877.
Drumshanbo,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	(*No inventory*).			
(see Kiltoghart).						
Drumsnat,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1825-1875,	1825-1847,	1825-1875.
DRUMTULLAGH,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841-1872,	1841-1845,	—
Drung,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1785-1875,	1785-1845,	1785-1876.
DUAGH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813-1875,	1827-1867,	1821-1872.
Dublin City (see respective parishes).						
Dukort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1875,	1838-1854,	1838-1875.
DULEEK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788-1879,	1790-1863,	1799-1879.
DUNAGHY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831-1877,	1835-1848,	1838-1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818-1876,	1817-1845,	1823-1876.
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822-1838,	1822-1838,	—
DUNBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818-1876,	1828-1843,	1818-1877.
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1760-1875,	1760-1865,	1760-1874.
Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729-1875,	1755-1845,	1727-1875.
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864-1879,	—	—
DUNDERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876,	1799-1844,	1823-1873.
DUNDONALD,	Down,	Down,	3	1810-1875,	1810-1844,	1846-1875.
Dundrum,	*Dublin (see Taney).*					
DUNEANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821-1878,	1824-1845,	1826-1878.
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe (see Clondahorky).*					
DUNLEENY AND KILBRIDE,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842-1876,	1843-1853,	1842-1876.
Dunganion,	*Armagh (see Drumglass).*					
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783-1875, (*Earlier entries very irregular*).	1783-1856,	1783-1875.
DUNGARVAN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809-1871,	1816-1856,	1816-1871.
Duncarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741-1875,	1741-1848,	1741-1875.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778-1875,	1778-1845,	1823-1875.
Dunglue (see Templecrone).						
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Dunhill,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1834-1879,	—	1834-1879.
Dunkerrin	Killaloe,	Tipperary & King's.	4	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1852-1875.
Dunlavelly,	(*see Killaghtee*).					
DUNKITT, (*b*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753-1870,	1753-1860,	1764-1877.
DUNLAVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1697-1879,	1698-1844,	1698-1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791-1876,	1791-1845,	1791-1876.
DUNLEER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725-1878,	1723-1842,	1727-1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853-1875,	—	1856-1876.
Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Dunmanaway (Fanlobbus Parish).						
DUNMORE,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839-1875,	1838-1875,	1842-1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1699-1873,	1699-1845,	1699-1873.
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert,	Limerick,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).			
Dunmurry (see Drumbeg).						
DUNNALONG,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865-1877,	—	1865-1877.
Dunquin (see Ventry).						

(*a*) A break between 1802 and 1814.
(*b*) Including Gaulskill and Kilcolman.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Dunseverick,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1	1836–1875,	1840–1843,	1836–1874.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1839–1874,	(*No particulars*)	1839–1874.
DUNURLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
Durrow	Meath,	King's,	1	1816–1876,	1816–1845,	1816–1876.
DURROW,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1876,	1731–1876,	1731–1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1797–1875,	1797–1827,	1828–1874.
Dysart,	*Elphin (see Tessaragh and Taughboy).*					
Dysart,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
Dysart,	Limerick.	(*No inventory*).				
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1866,	1824–1846,	1826–1837 & 1847.
Dysart,	Ossory,	(*No Church. Appropriate to Vicars Choral of St. Canice*).				
DYSART-ENOS, (*also see Timogue*).	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1796–1878,	1802–1873,	1797–1878.
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1789–1874.
*Easkey,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1874.
Eastersnow,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1873.
*Edenderry,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1841–1875,	—	1849–1873.
Edenderry,	*Kildare,*	(*see Monasteroris*).				
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1874.
Edgeworthstown (see Mostrim).						
Effin,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
Eglinton or Muff, which see.						
*Eglish,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1803–1875,	1804–1845,	1803–1874.
Eglish,	Meath,	King,s,	1	1834–1876,	1834–1845,	1834–1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1762–1769 & 1783–1875.	1762–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1873.
Elphin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1797–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1873.
Ematris,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.	1753–1790, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1873.
Emlafad,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1831–1875,	1831–	1831–1873.
Emlagh (see Newtown).						
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1849–1872,	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	*Killaloe (see Drumcliff).*					
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1879,	1820–1876,	1825–1879.
Enniscorthy,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's).*					
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan,	4	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1794–1876.
Enniskerry (Powerscourt Parish).						
Enniskillen,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871,	1666–1847,	1666–1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1816–1871,	1816–1862,	1816–1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilmanaheen).						
Enorily (see Kilbride).						
Errigal,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Errigal-Keerogue,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1812–1875,	1812–1848,	1812–1875.
Errigle-Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1877.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1873,	1873–1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Tyrone	3	1809–1879,	1803–1848,	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon and Kilmore).						
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1865–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1862–1875, (*for earlier entries see Omey*).	—	1862–1875.
*Ettagh,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1825–1875,	1826–1868,	1826–1875.
Eyrecourt (Donoughta Parish).						
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (*see Fahan Upper*).					
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176 ( )–1875,	176 ( )–1860,	176 ( )–1875.
Falls, Lower,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1863–1876,	—	—
Falls, Upper,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1871,	—	—
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773–1877,	1775–1845,	1775–1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765–1877,	1784–1845,	1810–1877.
*Faughanvale,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1829–1865, (*a*)	1829–	1829–1847.
Faughart,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1839–1875,	—	1839–1875.
FEAKLE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825–1877,	1827–1868,	1830–1877.

(*a*) The first vol. (1829–1837) is described as a *Church Registry*, and is possibly a Vestry Book.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Feidamore, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1809–1874, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1874.
Fenagh, . . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
FIGHCULLEN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846–1876, .	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).			
Fenagh, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809–1875, (*a*)	1809–1845, (*a*)	1809–1875. (*a*)
FENNOR. . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819–1876, .	1823–1844, .	1828–1876.
FERBANE. . . . (*also see Gallen*).	Meath, .	King's, .	2	1819–1863, .	1819–1849, .	1821–1876.
Fercall, . . .	Meath (*see respective Parishes of the Union*).					
Fermoy, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	6	1801–1874, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1874.
FERMOYLE. . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878, .	—	1864–1877.
FERNS AND KILBRIDE,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	6	1775–1878, .	1775–1876, .	1775–1878.
Fertagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
Fethard, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
FETHARD, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1781–1877, .	1781–1866, .	1781–1877.
FIDDOWN. . . . (*also see Rathkieran Church*).	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686–1877. .	1686–1875, .	1690–1877.
FINDONAGH OR DONACAVEY, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777–1878, .	1800–1850, .	1800–1878.
FINGLAS. . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1666–1871, .	1664–1877.
Finner, . . .	Clogher, .	Donegal, .	3	1815–1878, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1872.
Finnoe, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809–1875, .	1809–1842, .	1809–1875.
Fintona, . . .	*Clogher* (*see Findonagh*).					
Finvoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Fithmone (*see Kilfithmone*).						
Fivemiletown, . . (*also see Clogher*).	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Fonstown, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1802–1879, .	1802– .	1802–1879.
Forgney, . . .	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803–1875, .	1804–1871, .	1804–1875.
Forkhill, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1823–1875, .	1823–1836, .	1823–1875.
Forford (*Straid Parish*).						
Foyran, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1843–1878, .	—	—
FRANKFIELD, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1838–1876, .	1838–1845, .	1846–1876.
Frankford (*see Ballyboy*).						
Frankford Union (*see Castleconner and Kilglass*).						
Free Church (*Episcopal*), . . .	Cork (*Parish of St. Nicholas*).					
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).			
Freeduark (*see Tibohine*).						
Freshford (*see Aghour*).						
Fuerty, . . (*b*)	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1809–1872, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Galbally, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1797–1876, .	—	1797–1876.
GALLEN, . . . (*also see Ferbane.*)	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1842–1875, .	1842–1852, .	1844–1875.
Galloon, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1798–1873, .	1798–1844, .	1798–1875.
GALTRIM, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800–1877, .	1801–1845, .	1800–1868.
Galway, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Rahoon and St. Nicholas*).					
Garrane-Kinnefeake, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1849–1875, .	—	—
GARRISON, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877, .	1831–1844, .	1831–1877.
Garristown, . . (*with Clonmethan*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1875, .	1841–1845, .	1841–1875.
Garrycloyne, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1799–1876, .	1799– .	1799–1876.
Garrynoe, . . .	Cork (*obsolete Parish*).					
Gartan, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
Gartree, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1832–1876, .	1832– .	1832–1876.
Garragh, . . .	*Derry* (*see Desertoghill and Errigal*).					
GARVAGHY, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	5	1786–1876, .	1785–1845, .	1804–1875.
GARVARY, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866–1877, .	—	—
Gaulskill Church (*see Goats*, . . .	*Dunkitt*). *Cashel* (*see Holy Cross*).					
Geashill, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1713–1875, .	1713–1845, .	1713–1875.
Gilford, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	1	1869– .	—	—
Girley, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1858–1875, .	—	1860–1875.

(*a*) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1800.
(*b*) United to Donamon in 1866.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Glanely, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1825–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1873.
GLANKEEN, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1779–1870, .	1788–1851, .	1790–1870.
GLANWORTH, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1808–1877, .	—	1847–1874.
Glasnevin, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1778–1875, .	1778–1845, .	1778–1874.
*Glasscarrig, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1807–1874.
*Glasslough, . .	*Clogher* (see *Donagh*).					
*Glenalla, . . .	*Raphoe* (see *Tullyaughnish*).					
Glenarm (see *Tickmacrevan*).						
Glenavy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1707–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1707–1874.
Glenbegh, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1848–1876, .	—	—
(*also see Caher*).						
GLENCOLUMBKILLE, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827–1876, .	1827–1848, .	1827–1877.
GLENCRAIG, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1858–1877, .	—	—
Glendermot, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	7	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1828–1874.
Glenely, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	2	1856–1875, .	—	1859–1874.
Glengariffe, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1863–1875, .	—	—
(*also see Kilcaskin*).						
GLENLOUGH (KILLASNETT PARISH), .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836–1877, .	1836–1854, .	1836–1877.
Glenties, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal .	2	1852–1875, .	—	1853–1874.
(*also see Inniskeel*).						
*Glin, ...	*Limerick* (see	*Kilfergus*).				
Glynn, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1838–1875, .	1838–1845, .	1838–1875.
Golart (see *Laghey, for*	*period before*	1859).				
Gorey, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1801–1876, .	1801–1845, .	1867–1874.
Gort (*Kilmacduagh Parish*).						
Gortin (see *Badoney Lower*).						
GORTROE, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1803–1865, .	1806–1846, .	1805–1869.
Gowna, . . .	Ardagh, (*Records not forthcoming*).					
Gowran, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
*Graigue, . . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827–1868, .	1827– .	1827–1868.
(*also see Killeshin and St. Mullin's*).						
*Granard, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1844, .	1820–1873.
Grange, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Grange, . . .	*Derry* (see *Ballyscullion*).					
Grange, . . .	*Lismore* (see	*Kinsalebeg*).				
Grange, . . .	*Limerick* (see	*Newcastle*).				
Grangegorman, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Grangemonk, . .	Leighlin, .	(*No records*).				
Grange Oneiland (see	*Diamond*).					
GRANGESYLVAE, .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1803–1875, .	1803–1860, .	1806–1875.
Grean, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	4	1779–1869, .	1780–1850, .	1779–1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND LADYTOWN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1811–1877, .	1807–1845, .	1806–1876.
*Greyabbey, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1807–1873.
GREYSTONES, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1864–1877, .	—	—
Greystown, . .	Cashel, .	(*No inventory*).				
Groomsport, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1842–1875, .	—	—
GUILCAGH, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1851–1877, .	—	1854–1876.
Gweedore, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1849–1879, .	—	1859–1876.
HACKETSTOWN, .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1799–1877, .	1799–1875, .	1799–1877.
HAGGARDSTOWN, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1844–1859, .	—	—
(*also see Heynstown*.)						
Harold's Cross, . .	Dublin (*No records previous to*			1871).		
*Harristown, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1666–1875, .	1666–1845, .	1666–1875.
Headford, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	4	1799–1875, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1875.
HEYNSTOWN, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1820–1878, .	1825–1843, .	1820–1874.
(*also see Haggardstown*).				(Two undated).		
Hillsborough, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	10	1777–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1823–1875.
(*also see St. James and St. John*).						
Hollymount, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	? 1841–1876, .	—	—
Holymount, . .	*Tuam* (see *Kilcommon*).					
*Hollywood, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1806–1873, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1875.
Hollywood, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1813–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1875.
HOLLYWOOD, . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow, .	1	1827–1879, .	1829–1870, .	1827–1878.
Holmpatrick, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1779–1875, .	1779–1845, .	1779–1875.
HOLY CROSS, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1786–1876.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

...e, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
...y Trinity (*or Christ Church*)	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1665, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
...y Trinity, Rathmines, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	—
...y Trinity, . . .	*Kilmore (see Trinity).*					
...OOK AND TEMPLETOWN, . . .	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1875, .	1830–1859, .	1828–1864.
...rtown, . . .	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	2	1803–1875, .	1803–1840, .	1803–1875.
...rstown (*Ardnurcher Parish*).						
...OWTH, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804–1877, .	1823–1871, .	1821–1875.
...HTERMURRAGH, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1820–1871, .	1826–1864, .	1851.
...CH, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1836–1878, .	1836–1869, .	1836–1878.
...ch, . . .	Derry (*see Burt*).					
...CH, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1767–1878, .	1764: 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
...ch, . . .	Glendalough,	Wexford, .	3	1726–1876, .	1726–1876, .	1726–1876.
...SCHORELAGH, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1817–1874, .	1812–1841, .	1826–1870.
...SCHINABACKEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1841–1860, .	1841–1845, .	1843–1859.
...achyolaghan, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1839–1874, .	1841–1872, .	1839–1876.
...niscaltra, . .	Killaloe, .	Galway, .	2	1851–1875, .	—	1851–1875.
...nisearra, . . .	Cloyne.	(*No inventory*).				
...nishannon, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.	1693–1764, & 1788–1845.	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.
...nishargy, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1783–1875, .	1783–1845, .	1783–1875.
...niskeel, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1826–1875, .	1827–1844, .	1852–1875.
...NISKEEN, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1852–1874.
...niskenny, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1809–1870, .	1809–1845, .	1816–1869.
...NISLONNAGH, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877, .	1800–1846, .	1805–1878.
...nismacsaint, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1813–1876, .	1813– .	1813–1876.
...NISMAGRATH, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1877, .	1828–1844, .	1828–1876.
...nistiogue, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1797–1875, .	1797–1875, .	1797–1875.
...nver and Larne, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1806–1871, .	1817–1845, .	1826–1875.
...nver, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1805–1871, .	1805–1845, .	1827–1875.
...rrinestown (*see Derryvullan North*).						
...SLANDMAGEE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825–1878, .	1827–1844, .	1829–1878.
...erpoint, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1837–1849, (*a*)	— (*a*)	1848–1870. (*a*)
...Johnstown, . .	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
...nesborough, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812–1875, .	1812–1833, .	1833–1875.
...rdanstown (St. Patrick's), . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
JULIANSTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1787–1879, .	1791–1844, .	1787–1879.
KANTURK, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1818–1877, .	1819–1843, .	1820–1824.
Keady, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1809–1875.
Kellistown, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1803–1874, .	1804–1854, .	1803–1874.
...ls, . . .	*Connor (see Connor).*					
Kells, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	6	1773–1875, .	1773–1845, .	1773–1875.
KELLS, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819–1877, .	1819–1876, .	1820–1877.
Kenmare, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1799–1873, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1876.
KENNSTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1799–1877, .	1800–1870, .	1832–1876.
Kenure, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
Kilcarrack (see Howth).						
KILBARRON, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1825–1877, .	1826–1844, .	1824–1877.
Kilbarron, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.
Kilbeacon, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1845–1875, .	—	1845–1875.
Kilbeg (see Newtown).						
Kilboggan, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1764–1875, .	1764–1875, .	1764–1875.
KILBRIENEY, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1839–1877, .	1843, . .	1843–1871.
KILBERRY, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	2	1831–1877, .	1832–1876, .	1831–1877.
KILBIXY, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1815–1876, .	1814–1862, .	1816–1876.

(*a*) For other entries see Thomastown.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILBONANE, . . (*also see Mollahiffe.*)	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1833–1878, .	1836–1845, .	—
KILBREW, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1804–1858, .	1808–1834, .	1805–1872.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1825–1876, .	1825– , .	1831–1876.
Kilbride, . . .	*Elphin* (*see*	*Roscommon*).				
Kilbride, . . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ferns*).				
KILBRIDE (BLESINTON), . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1834–1876, .	—	1861–1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1859–1877, .	—	—
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1876, .	1835–1872,	1834–1876.
Kilbride, . . .	*Killala* (*see*	*Dunfeeny*).				
Kilbride, Castlecor, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1873.
Kilbride, Tullamore, .	Meath, .	King's, .	5	1805–1875, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1875.
Kilbride, Veston, .	Meath, .	(*No Church*).				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1805–1875, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1875.
KILBRITTAIN, . . (*see also Rathclarin.*)	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1832–1876, .	—	1838–1868.
Kilbrogan, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1752–1872, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1875.
*Kilbroney, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	4	1814–1871, .	1818–1845, .	1814–1877.
Kilbryan, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1852–1875, .	—	—
KILCAR, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1819–1877, .	1819–1843, .	1818–1875.
Kilcash, . . .	Lismore, .	(*No Records.*)				
KILCASKIN, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1830–1876, .	1830–1852, .	1835–1876.
KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873, .	1786–1844, .	1818–1875.
KILCLIEF, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1800–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870, .	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook, . .	Leighlin, .	(*No separate Records, see Timogue*)				
Kilclonfert, . .	Kildare, .	(*No inventory*).				
*Kilclooney, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1832–1875, .	1835–1845, .	1837–1875.
Kilcock, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
Kilcoe, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1830–1873, .	1830–1845, .	1830–1872.
KILCOLEMAN, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	2	1839–1879, .	—	1839–1875.
Kilcolgan, . . .	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	3	1822–1876 (*b*)	1822–1845 (*b*)	1822–1876. (*b*)
Kilcollum (*see Dunkilt*).						
*Kilcolman, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1802–1875, .	1802– , .	1802–1875.
KILCOLMAN, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1823–1877, .	1824–1858, .	1823–1875.
Kilcommick, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1795–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1795–1875.
Kilcommin (*see Kilmore*).						
Kilcommin and Templemary (*see Lackan*).						
Kilcommon, . . (*with Crosspatrick.*)	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	4	1814–1879, .	1814–1864, .	1814–1879.
KILCOMMON-ERRIS, . (*also see Ballycroy.*)	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	2	1833–1877, .	1833–1870, .	1836–1876.
*Kilcommon or Hollymount U.	Tuam, .	Mayo, . .	4	1800–1875, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1875.
KILCONDUFF, . . (*also see Killedan.*)	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	2	1770–1876, .	1812–1869, .	1772–1873.
Kilconickny, . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1825–1871, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1871.
Kilconly (*see Aghavallin*).						
Kilconnell, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1835–1875, .	1835–1844, .	1838–1875.
Kilcoo or Bryansford,	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1786–1879, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1879.
KILCOOLY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1832–1877, .	1833–1845, .	1834–1877.
Kilcorkey, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	(*No inventory*).			
KILCORMUCK, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1788–1876, .	1792–1852, .	1803–1876.
Kilcornan, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Kilcredan, . . . (*also see Mollahiffe*).	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1847, .	1802–1875.
Kilcrohane, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	3	1861–1875, .	—	1812–1875.
*Kilcronaghan, . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	4	1749–1875, .	1749–1845, .	1831–1875.
Kilcullen, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1778–1875, .	1778–1839, .	1778–1875.
Kilcullen, . . .	*Kildare* (*see Carnalway*).					
Kilcullileen (*see Macully*).						
Kilcully, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1844–1879, .	—	—
Kilcummin, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1812–1876, .	1813–1845, .	1814–1876.
Kilcumney, . .	*Meath*, (*see Drumcree*).					
KILDALKEY, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843–1876, .	—	—
Kildare, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1801–1876, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1876.
KILDALLON, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1810–1874, .	1812–1863, .	1811–1877.
KILDARTON, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1840–1877, .	1841–1847, .	1846–1876.
Kildellig, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Records.*)				

(*a*) Including Baptisms (1849-67) Rathmullan Parish.

(*b*) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilderry, . . .	Ossory (*see Tascoffin.*)					
Kilfinny, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Kilgad, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
Kilgort, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1794–1875, .	1799–1844, .	1864–1875.
Kilkenny (*see Celbridge*).						
Kilkenny or Cross-Kilmore, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1852, .	1803–1875.
Killaghtin, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1710–1875, .	1710–1845, .	1710–1870.
Killaloe, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1796–1876, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1876.
KILFARBOY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1810–1874, .	1811–1842, .	1810–1873.
KILFAUGHNABEG, .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1837–1877, .	1843–1844, .	1838–1856.
KILFENORA, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	1	1826–1877, .	1827–1853, .	1827–1874.
Kilfergus, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1812–1875, .	1812–1843, .	1812–1875.
KILFIERA, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1842–1879, .	1843–1846, .	1843–1879.
KILFINAGHTY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1799–1877, .	1803–1847, .	1801–1876.
Kilfinane, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Kilfinnan, . . .	Limerick, .	Clare, . .	(*No records.*)			
KILFITHMONE, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1792–1877, .	1795–1844, .	1793–1877.
Kilflyn, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1813–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1875.
Kilflynn, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1803–1875, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1875.
Kilfoyle (*see Killarayht*).						
KILGARIFFE, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.
Kilgarvan, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	3	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Kilgerin (*see Louisburgh, Bunlahinch*).						
KILGETTIN, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1823–1867,	1825–1845, .	1829–1874.
KILGLASS, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813–1877, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1877.
KILGLASS, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875, .	1842–1872, .	1845–1872.
Kilglass, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	2	1844–1875, .	—	1846–1875.
(*also see Castleconner*).						
Kilgobbin, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilkea, . . .	Glendalough,	(*No Records.*)				
Kilkeary (*see Ballynaclough*).						
Kilkee (*see Kilfieragh*).						
KILKEEDY, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1835–1876, .	1836–1873, .	1842–1877.
Kilkeedy, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1799–1875, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1875.
Kilkeel, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	5	1816–1870, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Kilkeevin, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	4	1748–1875, .	1748–1844, .	1748–1875.
Kilkenny (*see St. John,*	*St. Mary and*	*St. Patrick.*)				
Kilkenny West, .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Kilkerrin, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1829–1872, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1872.
Kill (*see Ardamurcher, and note (c), p. 196.*						
Kill, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867?–1875, .	—	—
Kill, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1814–1870, .	1814– , .	1814–1870.
Kill St. Nicholas, .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1730–1875, .	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Killaderry or Phillipstown.	Kildare, .	King's, .	2	1814–1875, .	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Killagan, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1840–1879, .	—	—
KILLAGHTEE, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1775–1872, .	1758–1845, .	1762–1872.
Killala, . . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	4	1757–1875, .	1757–1845, .	1757–1875.
KILLALIATHAN, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1811–1876, .	1812–1828, .	1818–1876.
KILLALLON, . .	Meath, .	Meath and Westmeath.	3	1810–1877, .	1810–1843, .	1810–1878.
KILLALOAN, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1818–1877, .	1835–1845, .	1837–1876.
Killaloe, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1679–1876, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1875.
KILLAMERY, . .	Cashel (late Ossory), .	Kilkenny, .	1	1824–1869, .	1839–1864, .	1854–1867.
Killaney, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1858–1877, .	—	1865–1877.
Killanley Church (*Castleconner Parish*).						
Killann, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1771–1875, .	1771–1845, .	1771–1875.
Killanney, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan & Louth, .	2	1825–1875, .	1825–1875, .	1825–1875.
KILLANNIN, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1844–1877, .	—	—
KILLANULLY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1831–1877, .	1838–1877, .	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
KILLARAGHT, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	1	1830–1878, .	1831–1878, .	1856–1878.
Killard, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1833–1870, .	1833–1845, .	1833–1870.
Killardry, . . .	*Lismore (late Cashel) (see Kilfithmone.)*					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killare (see Ballymore).						
KILLARGUE,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1828–1879,	1828–1857,	1829–1878.
Killarney, (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	6	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1878.
Killartey,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(*No inventory.*)				
*Killashee,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1878.
KILLASNETT, (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823–1835,	1823–1835,	1834–1838.
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1840–	1840–	1840–
KILLEA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817–1874,	1817–1862,	1817–1872.
Killea,	Waterford (*see Kill, St. Nicholas.*)					
KILLEAD,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838–1877,	1838–1845,	1837–1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1782–1870,	1782–1845,	1782–1878.
Killeagh,	Meath,	Meath,		(*Particulars not yet received.*)		
KILLEAVEY or MULLAGHGLASS,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823–1877,	1823–1845,	1823–1877.
*Killeban,	Leighlin:					
Castletown District,	—	—	3	1802–1875,	1802–1864,	1802–1878.
Mayo District,	—	—	2	1830–1876,	1826–1864,	1828–1876.
Killeconenagh,	*Ross (see Berehaven).*					
KILLEDAN, (*also see Kilconduff*).	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1872.
KILLEEDY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1839–1875,	1807–1843,	1853–1863.
KILLEELY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*Killeevan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1876,	1800–1845,	1800–1876.
Killeigh, (*with Geashill*).	Kildare,	King's,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1878.
Killeilagh,	Kilfenora,	(*No records—Sinecure Parish.*)			—	—
*Killelagh,(*a*)	Derry,	Derry,	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1875 (*a*)	—	1844–1875 (*a*)
KILLEMLOGH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850–1877,	—	1868——.
KILLENAULE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1773–1879,	1773–1852,	1773–1879.
KILLENCOOLE,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817–1877,	1826–1842,	1825–1870.
KILLENTIERNA or DISERT,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815–1877,	1816–1843,	1816–1878.
Killenumery,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1863,	1827–1845,	1827–1864.
KILLENVOY,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877,	1813–1849,	1813–1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert (*see Kilgobbin.*)					
Killeny,	Leighlin,	(*No records.*)				
KILLERERIN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811–1874,	1818–1876,	1845–1871.
KILLERMOGH,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1809–1877,	1809–1838,	1813–1877.
KILLERRY,	Ardagh,	Sligo,	2	1843–1878,	—	1843–1878.
Killeshandra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1735–1866,	1735–1840,	1735–1875.
Killesher,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798–1876,	1798–1856,	1798–1876.
*Killesherdiney,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1810–1876,	1810–1845,	1810–1876.
Killeshil,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1823–1875,	1824–1852,	1818–1875.
Killeshin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1824–1876,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Killesk,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1788–1875,	—	1788–1875.
KILLIGAR,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837–1877,	1838–1874,	1838–1877.
KILLINABOY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832–1877,	1832–1846,	1832–1877.
KILLINAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
KILLINANE,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	1	1823–1875,	—	1823–1875.
*Killinchy,	Down,	Down,	2	1819–1875,	1819–1845,	1819–1875.
Killiney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1829–1878,	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1861–1875,	—	
Killinick and Ballybrennan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1822–1876,	1822–	1822–1876.
	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1837–1854,	1837–1854,	1837–1854.
KILLINKERE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761–1877,	1837–1845,	1837–1877.
Killishee,	Kildare (*Stated to be same as "Naas."*)					
KILLISKEY,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1818–1877,	1818–1867,	1824–1876.
KILLOCHONAGAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
KILLODIERNAN,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1876,	1830–1875,	1834–1871.
KILLOE (TEMPLEMICHAEL),	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.

(*a*) See note under Maghera

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilteran, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1815–1877, .	1801–1845, .	1800–1872.
Kiltoran and Kilquane	*Clonfert (see Kiltormer).*					
Killoroglin, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1861–1877, .	—	1862–1876.
Kilmoscully, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1841–1875, .	1841–1845, .	1841–1875.
Killoteran, . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781, .	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
Killough, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1807–1874, .	1802–1843, .	1825–1874.
Killoughter, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Killoughy, . .	Meath, . .	King's, .	1	1818–1876, .	1818–1845, .	—
Killowen, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1833–1875, .	—	1851–1875
Killowen, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	7	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
Kilmad, . . .	*Meath (see Killallon).*					
Killucan, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	4	1700–1874, .	1787–1856, .	1700–1875.
Killukin, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon, .	2	1809–1878, .	1809–1849, .	1809–1879.
Killurin, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1816–1879, .	1798–1865, .	1816–1879.
Killury & Rattoo,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1803–1868, .	1803–1853, .	1802–1854.
Killybegs, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1787–1796 & 1809–1875.	1809– , .	1809–1875.
Killygarvan, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
Killylea, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1845–1875, .	—	1845–1875.
Killyleagh, . .	Down, .	Down, . .	5	1830–1872, .	1830–1844, .	1836–1875.
Killyman, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	9	1741–1875, .	1741–1845, .	1741–1875.
Killymard, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	6	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1820–1875.
Killyon, . . .	Elphin, .	Galway, .	1	1833–1875, .	1833–1863, .	1833–1875.
Kilmacabea, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1826–1879, .	1826–1845, .	1859–1868.
Kilmacalane (see Taunagh).						
Kilmacduagh, .	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	2	1787–1875, .	1811–1844, .	1827–1876.
Kilmacow, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1792–1876, .	1805–1864, .	1803–1877.
Kilmackenan, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1828–1877, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1877.
Kilmaeshalgan, . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	3 and one loose sheet	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1821–1875.
Kilmacteige, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1817–1876, .	1817–1841, .	1823–1845.
Kilmactranny, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon, .	1	1216–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Kilmacud (see Stillorgan).						
Kilmahon, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1773–1866, .	1808–1844, .	1773–1872.
Kilmainemore, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778 & 1821–1845.	1774–1778 & 1821–1875.
Kilmainhamwood,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803–1876, .	1814–1842, .	1804–1847.
Kilmaley, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1836–1871, .	1843–1844, .	1836–1870.
Kilmalinoge, . .	Clonfert, .	*(No inventory).*				
Kilmalkedar, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1831–1875, .	1831– , .	1831–1871.
Kilmallock, . .	Limerick, .	*(No inventory).*				
Kilmallog, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1813–1873, .	1813–1874, .	1813–1870.
Kilmaloda, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	2	1800–1875, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1875.
Kilmanagh, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1875.
Kilmanaghan (see Ballyloughloe).						
Kilmanaheen, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	1	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Kilmanman (see Oregan).						
Kilmastulla and Templecalla.	Killaloe (late Emly), .	Tipperary, .	1	1799–1877, .	1803–1870, .	1804–1875.
Kilmeadan, . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1683–1875, .	1683–1844, .	1683–1874.
Kilmeague, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1814–1878, .	1814–1849, .	1818–1878.
Kilmeen, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1806–1876, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1876.
Kilmegan, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	3	1823–1879, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1879.
Kilmessan, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1850–1875, (*a*)	—	1852–1875.
Kilmichael, . .	Cork, .	Cork, . .	3	1799–1879, .	1799–1830, .	1801–1876.
Kilmina, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1831–1876, .	1831–1845, .	1846–1875.
(also see Burrishoole for Baptisms.)						
Kilmocahill, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1807–1865, .	1812–1864, .	1823–1839.
(also see Shankill).						
Kilmocar, . . .	Ossory, .	*(No records).*				
Kilmocomoge, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1800–1875, (*b*)	1800–1845, .	1800–1875, (*b*)
Kilmoe, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1792–1878, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1858.
Kilmoganny, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1782–1875, .	1782–1873, .	1782–1875.
Kilmoiley, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1841–1875, .	—	—
(with Ballyheige).						
Kilmokea (see Whitechurch).						
Kilmonaghan (see Clara).						
Kilmood, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	3	1822–1880, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1880.
Kilmoon, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1829–1877, .	1829–1833, .	1829–1877.

(*a*) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806–1831.
(*b*) No Baptisms or Burials Register from 1848 to 1853.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Kilmore, . .	*Ardfert*, .	(*see Valentia*).				
*Kilmore, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	13	1789–1879, .	1798–1845, .	1824–1879.
(*also see Rich-hill*).						
Kilmore, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1874.
(*also see Stranood*	*an, C.E. in this*	*s Parish*).				
*Kilmore, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1820–1873, .	1820–1845, .	1820–1874.
Kilmore, . . .	Elphin, .	Leitrim, .	( )	1742– , .	1742– , .	1742–
Kilmore, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1781–1875, .	1781–1845, .	1781–1875.
Kilmore, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	6	1702–1872, .	1702–1845, .	1702–1875.
KILMORE, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859–1874, .	—	1859–1874.
KILMORE-ERRIS and						
KILCOMMIN, . .	Killala,	Mayo, . .	2	1825–1877, .	1825–1844, .	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	5	1801–1875, (*a*)	1801–1866, (*a*)	1801–1875. (*a*)
Kilmoylan, . . .	Tuam, . .	(*No records*),				
KILMUCKRIDGE or						
BALLYVALDEN, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1878, .	1803–1877, .	1803–1878.
KILMURRY, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1841–1877, .	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1774–1875, .	1774–1845, .	1774–1874.
Kilmurry, . . .	Limerick,	Limerick, .	2	1784–1878, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1878.
Kilnaboy (*see Killinabo*	*y*).					
Kilnaglory (*see Athnow*	*en*.)					
KILNAGROSS (*b*), .	Ross, .	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845, .	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (*see Kildrum*	*ferton*).					
Kilnasoolagh, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1731–1875, .	1731–1844, .	1731–1875.
Kilnaughtin, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	3	1793–1875, .	1793–1845, .	1793–1874.
Kilnegarenagh or						
Lemanaghan, . .	Meath, .	King's, .	3	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1875.
*Kilnehue, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
KILNEMANAGH, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1869, .	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh, . .	Ross, . .	(*No inventor y*).				
KILNEMARTRY, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1814–1864, .	1829–1843, .	1815–1872.
KILPATRICK, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1833–1876, .	1836–1872, .	1836–1876.
Kilpeacon, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1804–1872, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
*Kilpipe, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1873, .	1825–1845, .	1833–1875.
Kilquane, . . .	*Limerick* (*see*	*St. Patrick*).				
Kilquane and Killoran	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Kiltormer*).				
Kilranalagh (*see Kilteg*	*an*).					
*Kilrea, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
KILROAN, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1818–1876, .	1820–1865, .	1819–1876.
(*also see Ringrone*.)						
KILRONAN, . .	Ardagh, .	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1808–1875.
Kilronan, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1840–1872, .	—	1856–1869.
KILROSANTY, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1806–1876, .	1810–1841, .	1843–1876.
KILRUANE, . .	Killaloe .	Tipperary, .	3	1839–1874, .	1844, . .	1844–1875.
KILRUSH, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford .	1	1838–1878, .	1838–1875, .	1838–1878.
Kilrush, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1773–1876, (*c*)	1773–1845, (*c*)	1773–1876. (*c*)
Kilrush, . . .	Lismore, .	(*No inventor y*).				
Kilsallaghan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1818–1875, .	1818– , .	1818–1875.
Kilsaran, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1818–1875 .	1818–1845, .	1818–1873.
*Kilscannell, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1848–1875. .	—	—
(*with Rathkeale*).						
KILSEILY, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1796–1877, .	1796–1845, .	1817–1875.
KILSHANE, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1859–1877, .	—	1859–1877.
Kilshannick, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1731–1875, .	1731–1845, .	1731–1875.
Kilsheelan, . . .	Lismore, .	(*No records*),				
Kilskeer, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	2	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1772–1872, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
Kiltallagh, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1802–1876, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1876.
Kilteevogue, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1818–1876, .	—	1825–1876.
KILTEGAN and KIL-	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	6	1805–1873, .	1806–1817, &	1813–1873.
RANALAGH.					1839–1877.	
Kiltennell, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1806–1875, .	1806–1875, .	1806–1875.
Kiltennell, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1837–1875, .	1837–1875, .	1838–1875.
Kilternan, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
(*for earlier entries*	*see Bray*).					
Kiltinanlea, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1796–1875, .	1796–1844, .	1796–1875.
Kiltoghard, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	2	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1875.
*Kiltoom, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872, .	1797–1844, .	1797–1873.
KILTORMER, . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1795–1873, .	1798–1843, .	1796–1797.
Kiltubbrid, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1	1825–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
*Kiltullagh, . .	Tuam, . .	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875 .	1822–1875. .	1822–1875.

(*a*) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768–1792.
(*b*) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.
(*c*) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmanon, ... (*with Fivemiletown*).	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1861–1864, .	—	—
Kilroghter, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1862–1875, .	—	1868–1875.
KILVEMNON, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1805–1876, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1875.
Kilwarlin (*see St. John*)						
Kilwatermoy, . . . (*with Tallow*).	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1860–1875, .	—	1858–1870.
Kilwaughter & Carncastle, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1821–1875, .	1821–1845, .	1821–1875.
Kilworth, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	5	1776–1875, .	1776–1845, .	1776–1874.
Kinawley, . . .	Kilmore, .	Fermanagh,	8	1761–1875.	1761–1845, .	1761–1875.
Kingscourt, . . .	*Meath* (*see Enniskeen*).					
King's Hospital, Dublin, ...	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Kingston College Chapel, ...	Cloyne, .	(*No inventory*).				
Kingstown (Christ Church), ... (*also see Monkstown*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1852–1879.	—	—
Kingstown (*Mariners' Church*), . . .	*Dublin* (*see Mariners' Church*).					
Kingwilliamstown (*see Drishane*).						
KINNEAGH, . .	Glendalough,	Carlow, .	1	1828–1876, .	—	—
Kinnegad, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	4	1821–1876, .	1821–1846,	1820–1876.
KINNEIGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1794–1876, .	1795–1844, .	1796–1875.
KINNITTY, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	2	1800–1877, .	1801–1845, .	1802–1877.
Kinsale, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1684–1875, .	1688–1864, .	1685–1875.
KINSALEBEG and GRANGE, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1817–1862, .	1827–1857, .	1841–1868.
Kirkcubbin, . . . (*also see Innishargy*).	Down, .	Down, .	2	1783 1875, .	1783–1845, .	1783–1875.
Kirkinriola (*see Ballymena*).						
Knappa, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1855–1875, .	—	1855–1875.
KNOCKANE, . .	Ardfert.	Kerry, .	1	1818–1878, .	1820–1843, .	1817–1878.
Knockbreda, . .	Down, .	Down, .	4	1784–1873, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1875.
Knockbride, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	5	1825–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
KNOCKAVILLY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, .	1	1837–1876, .	1844–1848, .	—
KNOCKGRAFFON, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1805–1873, .	1805–1860, .	1806–1871.
KNOCKMARK, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1825–1874, .	1837–1874, .	1825–1875.
KNOCKMOURNE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1797–1876, .	1797–1871, .	1797–1877.
Knocknamuckly, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1838–1875, .	1838–1845, .	1853–1875.
Knocknarea, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1842–1875, .	—	1842–1875.
Knocktemple and Kilbolane, ...	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1820–1875.
Knocktopher, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1843, .	1801–1874.
Lackagh, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1830–1874, .	1841–1864, .	1842–1875.
LACKAN, ...	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	1	1833–1876, .	1836–1845, .	1854–1876.
Ladytown (*see Great Connell*).						
LAGHEY, ... (*also for Golart and Drumholm.*)	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1836–1877, .	1838–1845, .	1836–1875.
Lambeg, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1810–1875, .	1810–1846, .	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (*see Rathcline*).						
LANGFIELD LOWER, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1824–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1826: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1814–1875, .	—	1841–1875.
Larabryan (*see Maynooth.*)						
Laracor, ...	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1797–1875, . (*entries* 1797–1827 *very imperfect*).	1797–1845, .	1797–1827.
Larah, ...	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	2	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Larne or Inver, . .	*Connor* (*see Inver*).					
Lateragh, . . .	Killaloe, .	(*No separate Registers; entries in Templederry*).				
Lattin, ...	*Emly*, . .	(*see Shronell*).				
Laurencetown, . .	*Clonfert* (*see Clonfert*).					
Lavey, ...	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	1	1836–1876, .	1836–1843, .	1836–1876.
Layde, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Lea, ...	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1844, .	1801–1875.
Leap (*see Kilmacabea*),						
Learmount, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1832–1875, .	1833–1842, .	1832–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
LECK, ...	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1834–1876, .	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
LECKPATRICK, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1810–1877, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1877.
Legoniel (see St. Mark's, Belfast).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunleckney & Wells).						
Leighmoney, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1830–1875, .	—	1830–1875.
Leitrim, . . .	*Ardagh (see Kiltoghart).*					
*Leixlip, . . .	Dublin, .	Kildare, .	2	1669–1875, .	1669–1845 .	1669–1875.
Lemanaghan, . .	*Meath (see Kilnegarenagh)*					
LENEY, . . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath,	1	1800–1860, .	1801–1856, .	1800–1860.
Leskinfere . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwall and Leck).						
Lettermacward, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3 or 5	1840–1875, .	1840– , .	1840–1875.
Lickmolassy and Ballinakill, U. .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	7	1766–1875, .	1762–1849, .	1800–1875.
	„	„	5	1775–1874, .	1792–1844, .	1802–1872.
Lifford (in Clonleigh Parish.)						
Limavady (see Drumachose).						
Limerick (see respective parishes).						
LISADILL, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1836–1876, .	1842–1845, .	—
LISBELLAW, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877, .	1829–1854, .	1829–1877.
*Lisburn, or Blaris, .	Connor, .	Antrim,	12	1639–1646 & 1661–1873.	1661–1845, .	1661–1879.
(also see Christ Church, & St. Matthew, Connor)						
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						
*Liselton, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1875.
Lisgenane, . . .	Lismore, .	(*No records*).				
Lisgoold, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1847–1875, .	—	1849–1875.
Lislee, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1809–1876, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1876.
Lislimnaghan, . .	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	2	1862–1875, .	—	1864–1875.
Lismalin, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
Lismore, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1693–1878, .	1692–1841, .	1711–1878.
LISNADILL, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1778–1877, .	1778–1845, .	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1872.
(also see Aghalurcher, Clogher.)						
Lisronagh, . . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1824–1875, .	1824– .	1824–1875.
*Lissan, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	4	1753–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1793, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.
Listerlin, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No inventory*).				
Listowel, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1790–1875, .	1790–1845, .	1790–1875.
LITTER, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1811–1876, .	1811–1844, .	1811–1877.
LOCKEENE, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1824–1873, .	1824–1852, .	1831–1878.
Londonderry (see Derry and Templemore).						
Longford, . . .	*Ardagh (see Templemichael).*					
LORRHA, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1822–1877, .	1822–1842, .	1822–1876.
*Lorum, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1875, .	1804–1875.
LOUGHAN or CASTLEKIERAN, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	2	1836–1876, .	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (see Aghadery).						
Loughcrewe, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1844–1876, .	—	1844–1876.
Lough Eske, . .	Raphoe, .	(*No records before* 1870).				
Loughgall, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.
Loughgilly, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
LOUGHGLINN, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877, .	1820–1845, .	1816–1876.
LOUGHGUILE and ARMOY, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1817–1874.
LOUGHILL, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823–1870, .	—	1853–1880.
Loughin Island, .	Down, . .	Down, . .	4	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.	1760–1806, & 1821–1845.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
LOUGHMOE, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
Loughrea, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747–1875, .	1747–1845, .	1747–1875.
LOUISBURGH (BUNLAHINCH, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	4	1821–1877, .	1823–1863, .	1820–1877.
Louth, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750–1875, .	1750–1845, .	1750–1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown (see Derryrollan North).						
LUCAN, . . .	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	2	1824–1877, .	1825–1862,	1824–1877.
Lurgan, . . .	*Dromore (see Shankill).*					
Lurgan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Lurganboy C. E. .	*Kilmore (see Killasnett).*					
*Lusk, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Lynally, . . . (*with Killoughy*).	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1799–1876, .	—	1799–1876.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lacetown, . .	Meath, .	(*No records*).				
Lacolop, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852–1875, .	—	1853–1875.
Lacroom, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1727–1878, .	1736–1848, .	1727–1878.
Lacully or Kilcullihen (*a*).	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford	4	1817–1877, (*a*)	1818–1863, .	1817–1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855–1872, .	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Maghera, (*b*) . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	4	1785–1875, (*b*)	1785–1845, (*b*)	1785–1875. (*b*)
Maghera, . . .	Down, .	Down, . .	3	1827–1880, .	1827–1844, .	1827–1880.
Magheraclooney, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1806–1875, .	1806–1843, .	1806–1875.
Magheracross, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1876, .	1800–1839, .	1800–1876.
Magheraculmoney, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875, .	1767–1845, .	1767–1875.
Magheradroll, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1816–1878, (*c*)	1818.	1870–1878.
Magherafelt, . .	Armagh, .	Londonderry,	6	1718–1875, .	1718–1845, .	1718–1875.
Magheragall, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1816–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1827–1872.
Magheralin, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	9	1692–1875, .	1692–1845, .	1692–1875.
Magherally, , .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1817–1879, .	1827–1845, .	1835–1838, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk, . .	*Connor* (*see Aghalee*).					
Magheross (*see Carrickmacross*).						
Magourney, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1757–1876, .	1756–1844, .	1758–1876.
Maguire's Bridge, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1879, .	1840–1845, .	1840–1879.
(*also see Aghalurcher*).						
Mahoonagh, . .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1863, .	1820–1875.
Malin Church (*see Cloncha*).						
Mallow, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Manisternenagh, .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Manorcunningham (*see Raymochy*).						
Manorhamilton or Cloonclare, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
(*also see Killasnett*).						
Mansfieldstown, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1824–1873, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1873.
Marhin, . . .	Ardfert, .	(*No inventory*—		*No church*).		
Mariners' Chapel, Belfast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend, . .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Mariner's Church, Kingstown, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	—
Market Hill Town, .	*Armagh* (*see Mullaghbrack*)					
Marmullane, . .	Cork, .	Cork, . .	2	1809–1873, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1873.
Marshalstowne, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Martry Churchyard (*see Balrathboyne*)						
Maryborough, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1793–1875, .	1793–18—, .	1793–1875.
Mayne, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	3	1808–1877, .	1809–1845, .	1808–1876.
Maynooth or Lara-bryan, . . .	Glendalough.	Kildare, .	3	1774–1876, .	1792–1839, .	1792–1875.
Mayo, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1824–1870, .	1825–1862, .	1824–1875.
Mayo District, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1875, .	1826–1864, .	1828–1875.
Mealiffe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1791–1875, .	1795–18—, .	1830–1871.
Meenglass, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1858–1879, .	—	1859–1879.
Meigh, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1833–1877.
Melfont, . . .	*Armagh, with Tullyallen, which see.*					
Mevagh, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821–1876, .	1820–1845, .	1822–1876.
Middletown, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1804–1879, .	1804–1845, .	1812–1879.
Midleton, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1696–1870, .	1696–1845, .	1696–1870.
(*also see Moyeesha*).						
Milford, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (*Drishane Parish.*)						
Milltown, . . .	*Ardfert* (*see Kilcoleman*).					
Milltown, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1840–1875, .	1840–1845, .	1845–1875.
Moltown, . . .	*Dublin* (*see St. Philip*).					
Miltownmalbay (*Kilfarboy Parish*).						
Miltown Pass (*see Enniscoffy*).						
Monte (*see Clara and Kilcleagh*).						
Modreeny, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1878.

(*a*) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(*b*) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1735–1860.
(*c*) No Register of Baptisms, 1865–1870.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mogeely,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1760–1875,	1760–1848,	1760–1845.
MOGEESHA,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Mogorban,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Mohill,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
*Moira,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1875.
		(*One vol. described as "Church Records,"* 1758–1844).				
MOLLAHIFFE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1878,	1842–1855,	1841–1869.
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street),	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records before* 1870).			
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1802–1875,	1802–1855,	1802–1875.
MONAMOLIN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877,	1800–1877.
Monanimy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1875,	1812– ,	1812–1875.
MONART,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806–1876,	1807–1875,	1807–1876.
Monasterevan,	*Kildare,*	(*see Harristown*).				
Monasteroris,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1698–1875.
Monegea (*see Newcastle*).	*Limerick*).					
Monellan,	*Derry* (*see Donoughmore*).					
Moneygall,	(*see Templeharry*).					
Moneymore Town,	(*see Ardtrea,*	*Ballyeglish, and Desartlyn*).				
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	1824–1872	1823–1876.
MONKSLAND,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836–1878,	1837–1875,	1836–1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842–1875,	1841–1845,	1842–1875.
*Monkstown, (*also see St. John's*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.	1676–1785, & 1804–1845.	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1806–1874,	1806–1845,	1806–18– .
Moore and Drum,	Clonfert (late Tuam).	Galway,	1	1820–1875,	1830–1845,	1820–1875.
Morristownbiller,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1828–1875,	—	1837–1870.
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801–1874,	1801–1843,	1801–1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1794–1875,	1794– ,	1794–1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843–1878,	1843–1875,	1843–1878.
MOUNT CHARLES,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860–1877,	—	—
MOUNTFIELD,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1877,	1836–1845,	—
*Mountmellick, (*also see Coolbanagher and Oregan*).	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1840–1875,	1840–1856,	1840–1875.
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Mount Talbot Church (*see Tessaragh*).						
Mount Temple Church	(*Ballyloughloe Parish*).					
MOURNE ABBEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1807–1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
MOVILLE LOWER,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812–1877,	1812–1852,	1826–1878.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1815–1875.
Moy, (*also see Clonfeacle.*)	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	1818–1876.
Moybolgue (*see Ballievorough*).						
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
MOYGLARE, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1815, (*a*) 1805–1878,	1800—& 1833–1837,	1797–1879.
MOYGOUNAGH,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
MOYLARY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819–1873,	1819–1843,	1820–1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877,	1812–1846,	1792–1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1875,	1829–1845,	1829–1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1874,	1815–1860,	1815–1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813–1878,	1815–1872,	1817–1877.
*Moyntaghs *alias* Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
MOYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1876,	—	1858–1875.
MOYRUS, ROUNDSTONE,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1876,	1844–1845,	1849–1876.
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	(*No records*).				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1875.	—	—
MUFF or EGLINTON,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803–1876,	1804–1844,	1847–1875
Mulhuddart,	Dublin. (*No records before* 1870).					
MULLAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826–1876,	1826–1844,	1856–1875.
MULLAGHADUN,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1837–1843,	1837–1878.

(*a*) Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MULLAGHBRACK, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
MULLAGHFAD, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878, .	1837–1847, .	1850–1878.(*a*)
Mullaghglass (see Killeavey).						
Mullaville, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1821–1874, .	1821–1845, .	1821–1875.
Mullinacuff, . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1838–1875, .	1841–1845, .	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (see Kilvemnon).						
MULLINGAR, . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877, .	1791–1845, .	1789–1877.
Mulrankin, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1786–1875, .	1786–1845, .	1786–1875.
Multifarnham (for Burials, see Stonehall).						
Mungret, ...	Limerick, .	Limerick, .		(*Marriages only from 1845 :—with Limerick).*		*St. Michael's,*
MUNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1836–1877, .	1836–1845, .	1835–1875.
MURRAGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, .	1	1843–1877, .	1843–1848, .	1843–1877.
Myross, ...	Ross, . .	Cork, .	1	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
Myshall, ...	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1814–1876, .	1815–1855, .	1816–1877.
Naas, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1679–1870, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1870.
NANTINAN, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804–1877, .	1804–1861, .	1805–1876.
NARRAGHMORE, .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	4	1721–1877, .	1722–1862, .	1721–1875.
Nathlash, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1812–1875, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
Naul, ...	*Dublin (with*	*Hollywood).*				
NAVAN, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1766–1879, .	1766–1847, .	1772–1879.
Neale, The (see Ballincholla.)						
NENAGH, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	7	1740–1877, .	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbliss, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1841–1875, .	—	1841–1875.
Newbridge (see Great Connell and Morristownbiller).						
Newcastle, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1843–1875, .	—	—
Newcastle (*b*), . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	7	1698–1875, .	1698–1845, .	1707–1875.
NEWCASTLE, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709–1877, .	1708–1848, .	1709–1876.
Newcastle, ...	*Lismore (see Tullamelan).*					
Newcastle-Lyons, .	Dublin, .	Kildare, .	3	1773–1875, .	1773–1845, .	1773–1875.
NEWCHAPEL, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1792–1877, .	1812–1842, .	1812–1877.
Newmarket, . . .	*Cork, . . .*	*(Clonfert Parish).*				
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoolagh).						
Newport (see Burrishoole).						
Newport, ...	*Cashel (see St.*	*John).*				
NEWQUAY, . . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	2	1853–1875, .	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary)						
Newry, ...	Dromore, .	Down, . .	15	1822–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1824–1872.
NEWTOWN, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, .	1	1802–1876, .	1802–1844,	1802–1875.
Newtownards, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	10	1701–1736, & 1838–1875.	1701–1736, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	?1779–1876, .	?1779–18– .	?1779–1876.
(also see Barragh, Leighlin).						
Newtown Butler, . .	*Clogher (see Galloon).*					
NEWTOWN CROMMELIN, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842–1873, .	1844–1862, .	1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (All Saints' Parish).						
Newtown Fertullagh,	Meath, .	Westmeath .	3	1811–1876, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1876.
NEWTOWN GORE, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847–1877, .	—	1847–1877.
NEWTOWN HAMILTON, ...	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1825–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan, .	Lismore, .	*(No records).*				
Newtown Limavady (see Drumachose)						
Newtownmountkennedy	*Dublin (see Newcastle).*					
NEWTOWNSAVILLE, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	3	1833–1877, .	1833–1846, .	1835–1877.
Newtown Stewart (see	*Ardstraw).*					
NOBBER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1800–1868, .	1805–1844, .	1803–1869.
NOHAVAL, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1879, .	1785–1845, .	1784–1879.
North Strand Church,	Dublin, .	*(No records).*				
Nurney, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1827–1867, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1867.
NURNEY, ...	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820–1878, .	1821–1872, .	1820–1877.
O'Brennan, . .	Ardfert, .	*(No inventory).*				
O'BRIENSBRIDGE, .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1830–1875, .	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
ODAGH, ...	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825–1878, .	1827–1869, .	1824–1869.
Offerlane, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5?	1807–1875, .	1807–1844, .	1807–1875.
Ogashin, ...	Killaloe, .	*(No records).*				

(*a*) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1868–9.

( ) See note under Delgany.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
OGONNILLOE, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1807–1865, .	1807–1856, .	1836–1875.
Oldcastle, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
OLD LEIGHLIN, . (*a*)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2 (*a*)	1781–1804, (*a*) 1837–1879.	1838–1878, .	1837–1879.
OLD ROSS, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1801–1875, .	1801–1873, .	1801–1876.
Omagh, . . .	*Derry (see Drumragh and Edenderry).*					
Omeath, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1838–1875, .	1838–1844, .	1839–1875.
*Omey or Clifden, .	Tuam. . .	Galway, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1844, .	1832–1875.
O'Mullud, . . .	Killaloe, .	(*No records*).				
Oola (see Ulloe).						
Oran, ...	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1833–1880, .	1832–1880, .	1868–1880.
OREGAN (ROSENALLIS), (*b*), . . .	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	3	1801–1877, .	1801–1871, .	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	*(see Westport).*					
Oughterard, . .	*Tuam (see Kilcummin).*					
Oughtmama or Aughtmama (see Newquay).						
Outeragh, . . .	Lismore, .	(*With Cahir. Marriages from 1863 only. No Baptisms or Burials*).				
*Outragh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1833–1875, .	1833–1843, .	1833–1875.
Oroca (see Castlemacadam),						
*Owenduff, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1752–1875, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1875.
*Painestown and St. Anne's, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833–1874, .	1833–1845, .	1833–1871.
(also see Cloydagh and St. Anne's).						
Painestown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1690–1876, .	1690– .	1690–1876.
Parsonstown (see Birr).						
Particles, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1841–1875, .	—	—
(for earlier entries	*see vol. I. of*	*Kilflyn).*				
Passage East (see Kill St. Nicholas).						
Passage West (see Marmullane and Monkstown).						
Pettigo (see Drumkeeran and Templecarn, Clogher).						
Philipstown (see Killadery).						
Philipstown (Nugent),	*see Barronstown.*					
Pilltown, . . .	*Lismore (see*	*Kinsalebeg).*				
Polroane, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No records forthcoming*).				
POMEROY, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1789–1876, .	1786–1845, .	1789–1876.
(also see Altedesert Parish).						
Portadown, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1826–1876, .	1827–1845, .	—
Portaferry (see Ardquin and Ballyphilip).						
Portarlington (see St. Michael's and St. Paul's).						
Portclare, . . .	*Clogher (see St. Mary).*					
PORTGLENONE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1805–1873, .	1810–1845, .	1805–1871.
Portlaw, . . .	*Lismore (see Clonegam).*					
PORTLOMAN, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877, .	1830–1845, .	1838–1876.
PORTMARNOCK, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1820–1879, .	1823–1843, .	1820–1878.
Portneshangan, . .	*Meath (see Portloman).*					
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (Agherton Parish).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1677–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1663–1723, & 1740–1875.
POWERSTOWN, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1807–1870, .	1828–1839, .	1818–1871.
*Preban, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	1	1827–1878, .	1829–1872, .	1828–1878.
PRIMULT or BALLYBURLEY, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1849–1875, .	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Queenstown, . .	*Cloyne (see Clonmel).*					
*Quin, ...	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1801–1874, .	1834–1856, .	1822–1872.
Quivy, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1854–1875, .	—	—
Rackwallace (see Monaghan).						
RADDANSTOWN, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1790–1877, .	1815–1834, .	1806–1877.
RAHAN, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1773–1870, .	1776–1869, .	1773–1871.
Rahan, . .	Meath, . .	King's, .	3	1833–1875, .	1833–1875, .	1833–1875.
*Raheny, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1815–1875, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
Rahoon, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1864–1872, .	—	—

(*a*) One Volume (1781–1804) being a copy.
(*b*) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Raloo, ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842–1875, .	1842–1875, .	1842–1875.
RAMOAN, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1805–1879, .	1818–1845, .	1829–1879.
Randalstown (Drummaul Parish).						
Raphoe, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
RASHARKIN, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845–1871, .	—	1845–1877.
RATASS, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1850–1869, .	—	1850–1862.
Rath, ...	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
RATHANGAN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1806–1879, .	1807–1868, .	1806–1879.
RATHASPECK, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1828–1873, .	1830–1839, .	1829–1879.
Rathaspick, . . .	*Ardagh (see Rossagh).*					
•Rathaspick, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1844–1875, .	1844–1866, .	1844–1875.
RATHBARRY, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1825–1876, .	1832–1844, .	1824–1875.
RATHBEGGAN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	1	1821–1844, .	1837–1839, .	1836–1841.
RATHBOURNEY, .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	2	1851–1877, .	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne, . . .	*Meath (see Ba*	*rathboyne).*				
RATHCLARIN, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1780–1875, .	1780–1849, .	1784–1797, & 1729–1877.
Ratheline, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1846–1875, .	—	1847–1875.
Rathconnell, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1798–1875, .	1798–1844, .	1798–1875.
RATHCONRATH, .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1814–1874, .	1813–1867, .	1817–1852.
Rathcoole, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Church;*	*prob*	*ably no records*).		
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	3 (being partly vestry books.)	1720–1876, .	1720–1845, .	1720–1876.
•Rathcooney, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1749–1875, .	1749–1845, .	1749–1874.
•Rathcore, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1875.
Rathcormack, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carlingford Parish).						
•Rathdowney, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	4	1756–1875, .	1756–1845, .	1756–1875.
•Rathdrum, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1706–1875, .	1706–1845, .	1706–1875.
Rathdrumin, . .	Armagh, .	(*No Records*	*forth*	*coming*).		
Rathfarnham, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1876.
Rathfriland (see Drumballyroney and Drumgath).						
Rathgar, ...	*Dublin (see Zion Church).*					
Rathgraffe or Castle-pollard.	Meath, . .	Westmeath, . (*older records*	*dest*	*royed by fire in*	1862).	— 1862–1875.
•Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
RATHKENNY, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1821–1879, .	1826–1865, .	—
RATHKIERAN CHURCH (*For 1698–1723 see Fiddown*).	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1830–1833, .	1830–1847, .	1832–1862.
RATHLIN, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Church*).				
Rathmacnee, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3?	1801–1875, .	1807–1875, .	1813–1875.
Rathmelton (see Tullyaughnish).						
Rathmichael, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1864–1878, .	—	1864–1878.
Rathmichael, . . .	*Elphin (see Boyle).*					
Rathmines, . . .	*Dublin (see Holy Trinity).*					
RATHMOLYON, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1733–1877, .	1734–1856, .	1734–1877.
Rathmore, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1782–1873, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1873.
RATHMULLAN, . . (*also see Kilclief,*	Down, . . *Baptisms only*)	Down, . .	1	1816–1870, .	1823–1839 & 1863, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— & 1869–1878.
Rathpatrick (see Macully. Baptisms only).						
RATHRONAN, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1822–1876, .	1822–1846, .	1822–1877.
RATHRONAN and ARDAGH, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1720–1877, .	1722–1872, .	1722–1877.
Rathsaran, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1810–1875, .	1810–1875, .	1810–1875.
Rathvilly, . . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Ratoath, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	3	1700–1875, .	1700–1846, .	1700–1875.
Rattoo, ... (*also see Killury*).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1868–1875, .	—	1870–1875.
RAYMOCHY, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1823–1844, .	1824–1844, .	1825–1877.
RAYMUNTERDONEY, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1807–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1818–1877.
REDCROSS, . .	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1878, .	1830–1860, .	1830–1878.
Reisk, ...	Waterford, .	(*No church,*	*or P*	*rotestant inhabitants*).		
Relickmurry, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Renvyle, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1865–1878, .	—	—
Rerymore (see Oregan),						

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Reynagh, . . .	Meath, . .	King's, .	4	1807–1876, .	1807–1844, .	1807–1876.
RICH-HILL, KILMORE PARISH, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1837–1877, .	1838–1845, .	—
Rincurran, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1793–1875, .	1793–1845, .	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1853–1875, .	1830–1835, .	1864–1875.
RINGRONE and KILROAN, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1698–1877, .	1746–1844, .	1698–1875.
Ringsend, . . .	*Dublin, (see St. Matthew).*					
Riverstown (see Taunagh).						
Robertstown (see Newtown).						
Rochestown, . .	Emly . .	*(No inventory).*				
Rochfort Bridge (see Castlelost).						
ROCKCORRY, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1856–1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmonbarry Parish).						
Rosbercon, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1733–1875, .	1733–1875, .	1733–1875.
ROSCOMMON and KILBRIDE. . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877, .	1760–1846, .	1760–1876.
Roscrea, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1875.
Rosenallis (Oregan Union).						
Roskelton, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Ross, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1845–1878, .	—	1845–1875.
Ross Cathedral, .	Ross, .	Cork, . .	5	1690–1879, .	1690–1845, .	1690–1878.
ROSSDROIT, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1878, .	1832–1872, .	1828–1876.
Rosses, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
ROSSINVER, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1876, .	1823–1845, .	1836–1876.
Rossmire, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1834–1875, .	1803–1849, .	1834–1875.
ROSSNOWLAGH, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1831–1879, .	1831–1844, .	1845–1861.
*Rossory, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbroney).						
Rostellan, . . .	Cloyne, .	*(No inventory).*				
Rotundo Chapel, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860–1870, .	—	—
	(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar).					
Roundstone, . .	*Tuam (see Moyrus).*					
Rower, The, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1782–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Royal Hibernian Military School, . .	Dublin, .	*(Records in custody of Secretary).*				
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826–1879, .	—	1849–1879.
Rush (see Kenure).						
Rushbrooke, . .	*Cloyne (see Christ Church).*					
RUSSAGH, . . .	Ardagh, .	Westmeath, .	2	1816–1878, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1875.
Rutland Church (see Urglin).						
ST. ANDREW, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670–1877, .	1672–1864, .	1671–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	2	1869–1878, .	—	1869–1878.
St. Anna, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1818–1875, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
St. Anne, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719–1869, .	1719–1858. .	1719–1876.
St. Anne, . . .	*Leighlin (see Painestown).*					
ST. ANNE, BALLYNASCREEN, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	1	1843–1876, .	—	1851–1877.
St. Anne, Shandon, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	16	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
St. Audoen, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1673–1875, .	1673–1845, .	1673–1875.
St. Barnabas, . .	Dublin, .	*(No inventory).*				
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
St. Brendon's, . . (*with Kilmoe*).	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1846–1875, .	—	1846–1877.
St. Bridget, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633–1875, .	1633–1845, .	1633–1859.
*St. Canice, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1789–1878, .	1789–1869, .	1789–1878.
St. Catherine, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679–1875, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1875.
St. Doulough's, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1848. .	1821–1875.
St. Edmund's, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1865–1875. .	—	—
St. Finn Barr, . . (*also see Frankfield, a district in this Parish*).	Cork, . .	*(No inventory).*				
*St. George, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	17	1794–1876, .	1794–1845, .	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E. .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750–1879, .	1758–1820, .	1801–1879.
St. George, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1819–1875, .	1824–1845, .	—
St. Iberius, Wexford, .	Ferns (*No separate records except of Marriages*				*under 7 & 8*	*Vic., cap. 81.)*

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. James, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1742–1876, .	1742–1844, .	1742–1872.
St. James, Belfast, .	Connor (*No records prior to* 1876).					
St. James, Hillsborough,	Down (*No separate records except of Marriages under 7 & 8 Vic., cap* 81).					
St. John, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1619–1876, .	1619–1845, .	1619–1850.
St. John, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1697–1876, .	1697–1845, .	1697–1876.
St. John, Baptist, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1668–1876, .	1668–1845, .	1668–1876.
St. John, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1853–1875, .	—	—
St. JOHN (*Cloverhill Church*), . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1860–1876, .	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
St. JOHN, KILWARLIN, near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down, .	Down, . .	2	1844–1877, .	—	1844–1877.
St. John, Malone, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1839–1875, .	1842–1844, .	—
St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1860–1875, .	—	—
St. John, Newport, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1782–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850–1876, .	—	—
St. John, Sligo, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	4	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
St. Jude, ...	*Down (see Ballynafeigh).*					
St. Jude, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857–1876, .	—	—
St. Kevin, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	—	—	1867–1875.
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Lappens, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1866–1875, .	—	1866–1875.
St. Laurence, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1863–1875, .	—	—
St. Luke, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	—
St. Mark, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730–1874, .	1730–1860, .	1730–1875.
St. Mark, Augher, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1866–1877, .	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1856–1875, .	—	—
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda, . .	Armagh, .	(*No records*).				
St. Mary, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699–1878, .	1699–1845, .	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E., . .	Dublin (*entries in St. Mary's Books*).					
St. Mary, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1726–1875, .	1726–1845, .	1726–1876.
St. Mary, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1867–1872, .	—	1860–1870.
St. Mary, Clonmel, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	10	1766–1874, .	1766–1845, .	1766–1873.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin, .	Dublin .	7	1712–1870, .	1712–1858, .	1712–1872.
St. Mary, Drogheda, .	Meath, . .	Louth, . .	2	1811–1875, . (*also some loose entries*).	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1798–1872, .	1798–1852, .	1798–1875.
St. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1763–1876, .	1764–1862,	1764–1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portelare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835–1879, .	1835–1845, .	1835–1879.
St. Mary, Shandon, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	8	1671–1873, .	1671–1848, .	1671–1872.
St. MARY & St. PATRICK, KILKENNY, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1732–1877, .	1732–1870, .	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1855–1870, .	—	1858–1875.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812–1876, .	—	1812–1872.
St. MATTHEW, SHANKILL, BELFAST, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1846–1871, .	—	—
St. Matthias, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851–1876, .	—	—
St. Michael, . .	Cork, . .	(*No records*).				
St. MICHAEL, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749–1872, .	1750–1852, .	1750–1804.
St. Michael, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	7	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E., .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	2	1816–1819, & 1841–1875.	—	—
*St. Michael, Trory, .	Clogher (see Trory).*					
St. Mickan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1636–1875, .	1636–1845, .	1636–1875.
ST. MULLIN'S, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832–1875, .	1836–1858, .	1836–1874.
St. Munchin, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	10	1701–1768, & 1797–1875.	1701–1768, & 1797–1845.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	14	1721–1875, .	1721–1845, .	1721–1873.
St. Nicholas, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1792–1876, .	1792–1845, .	1838–1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin, .	(*No district*).				
St. Nicholas Within, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671–1866, .	1671–1845, .	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845.	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
St. Olave, . . . *(with Trinity Church, which see).*	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1741–1875, .	1741–1845, .	1785–

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	*Clogher, (see*	*Ardragh).*				
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1687–1879,	—	1687–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory, .	(*United to St.*	*Ma*	*ry's, which see).*		
ST. PATRICK & KILQUANE, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1818–1877, .	1820–1844, .	1823–1878.
St. Patrick's, Newry, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1847–1875, .	—	(*For Burials see Newry*).
St. Patrick's, Waterford, . . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1723–1875, .	1725–1845, .	1723–1855.
St. Paul, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1853–1876, .	—	—
ST. PAUL, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	16	1759–1879, .	1762–1847, .	1762–1877.
ST. PAUL, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1698–1879, .	1703–1845, .	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	5	1694–1877, .	1694–1812, .	1694–1875.
St. Peter, Drogheda, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	10	1654–1875, .	1654–1845, .	1654–1875.
(*One Register*, 1747	–1772, *being alr*	*eady in the Public*		*Record Office*—	5 O., 127, 12–).	
ST. PETER, CORK, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1744–1873, .	1745–1845, .	1745–1874.
St. Peter, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	33	1671–1875, .	1671–1845, .	1671–1867.
St. Peter, Athlone, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873, .	1803–1845, .	1825–1872.
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .		(*No records b*	*efore* 1872).	
*St. Philip, Milltown, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1858–1872, .	—	1862–1878.
St Selsker, . . .	*Ferns*, . .	*Wexford*, (*see*	*Wex*	*ford*),		
St. Stephen, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826–1875, .	—	—
St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(*No records be*	*fore*	1869–70),		
*St. Thomas, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1750–1875, .	1750–1845, .	1750–1878.
St. Thomas, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(*No records be*	*fore*	1870).		
*St. Werburgh, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704–1875, .	1704–1843, .	1704–1876.
*Saintfield, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	5	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	2	1841–1876, .	1841–1845, .	1841–1879.
SANDFORD, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826–1880, .	—	—
Sandymount, . .	*Dublin* (*see*	*St. John*).				
*Santry, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1753–1875, .	1753–1845, .	1753–1875.
SAUL, ...	Down, . .	Down, .	5	1817–1875, .	1806–1845, .	1821–1876.
Scarriff, see Tomgrane	*y).*					
SCARVAGH, (*a*) . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850–1876, .	—	1851–1877.(a)
Scarvagheran Burial G	*round (see Dru*	*mclamph).*				
*Seagoe, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	8	1683–1730, & 1753–1865.	1683–1730, & 1753–1845.	1683–1730, & 1753–1875.
Seapatrick, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1802–1876, .	1802–1845, .	1835–1876.
SEIRKIERAN, . .	Ossory, .	King's, .	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1816–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
SELLERNA, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1856–1874, .	—	1857–1873.
SHANAGOLDEN, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1803–1877, .	1797–1843, .	1804–1879.
Shanco (*see Errigle*).						
Shandon, . . .	*Cork* (*see St.*	*Anne and St.*	*Mar*	*y).*		
SHANDRUM, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1849, .	—	1833–1850.
Shankill, Belfast (*see St.*	*Matthew).*					
Shankill, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1681–1871, .	1676–1845, .	1675–1875.
SHANKILL or ST. KILL & KILMOCAHILL, .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
Shannon Bridge, (*see*	*Clonmacnoise*)					
SHANRAHAN and TEMPLETENNY, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	5	1785–1877, .	1785–1850, .	1787–1877.
Shercock, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	2	1813–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1875.
*Shillelagh, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	2	1833–1875, .	1833–1875, .	1833–1875.
*Shinrone, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, . .	4	1741–1875, .	1741–1845, .	1741–1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1780–1874, .	1782–1844, .	1781–1874.
Shrule, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1795–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1795–1875.
Shrule, . . .	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Shrule, . . .	Tuam, . .	(*No records*).				
Silver Mines, . .	*Killaloe*, (*see*	*Kilmore).*				
Sixmilebridge, (*see Kilfin*	*aghty).*					
Sixmilecross, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	1	1836–1879, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1879.
(*also see Cooley and*	*Termonmagui*	*rk).*				
Skeirke, . . .	*Ossory*, .	(*otherwise Bor*	*ris*,	*which see).*		

(a) Burials chiefly at Aughish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Skerries, . . .	*Dublin, (see Holmpatrick).*					
Skerry, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1805–1878, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1878.
Skreen (see Abbeystrewry and Creagh).						
SKREEN, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	1	1843–1877, .	1843–1845, .	1843–1877.
SKRYNE, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1803–1877, .	1804–1846, .	1804–1877.
Skull, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1875, .	1830–1845, .	1830–1875.
Sland, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	1843–1875.
Slane, . . .	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Slavin, . . .	Clogher, .	(*No inventory*).				
Sligo (see Calry and St. John's).						
Slobannon, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1688–1875, .	1688–1845, .	1688–1875.
Slackallan, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
Slaplestown (see Tullow magimma).						
Sleeven's Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Slewartstown, . .	*Armagh (see Donaghendry).*					
STILLORGAN and KILMACUD, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1820–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1820–1876.
STONEHALL, (*a*) . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1862–1877, .	—	1861–1876. (*a*)
Stoneyford (Derryaghy), . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863–1879, .	—	—
Strabane (see Camus-in-Mourne, Leck patrick, and Urney).						
Stradbally, . . .	Killaloe, .	Limerick, .	4	1787–1875, .	1787–1845, .	1787–1875.
Stradbally, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1772–1875, .	1776–1845, .	1826–1875.
Stradbally, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1798–1875, .	1798–1845, .	1798–1875.
Stradone, (see Laragh).						
Straffan, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838–1876, .	1838– .	1841–1877.
STRAID or TEMPLEMORE, . . .	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	3	1755–1876, .	1758–1850, .	1755–1875.
Strangford (see Ballycultter).						
Stranorlar, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821–1870, .	1821–1845, .	1821–1870.
Stranoodan, C.E., . (*Kilmore Parish*).	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1861–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
Stratford-on-Slaney, .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1812–1873, .	1804–1873, .	1804–1875.
Street, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1844, .	1801–1875.
Strokestown (see Bumlin).						
Subulter, . . .	Cloyne, .	(*Obsolete Parish*).				
Swanlinbar, . . . (*also see Kinawley*).	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	6	1798–1875, .	1798–1875, .	1798–1875.
Swift's-alley, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1858–1875, .	—	—
Swineford (Kilconduff Parish.)						
Swords, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1705–1875, .	1705–1875, .	1705–1875.
SYDDAN, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1720–1878, .	1721–1865, .	1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE or CHURCHTOWN, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1835–1876, .	1836–1872, .	1835–1877.
Taghadoe, united to Maynooth.						
TAGHMON, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1789–1877, .	1789–1855, .	1789–1877.
Taghmon, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859, . (*for later entries see Stonehall*).	1800–1845, .	1800–1859.
Tallaght, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1713–1745, & 1768–1876.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1876.
Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	6	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1845.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, .	3	1801–1876, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1876.
Tamlaghtard, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan, .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	5	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	1	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	1	1827–1871, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Tandragee Town, .	*Armagh (see Ballymore).*					
Taney, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1835–1875, .	—	1857–1875.
TARA, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1806–1871, .	1809–1840, .	1807–1873.
TARMONBARRY, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876, .	1814–1843, .	1826–1876.
Tartaraghan, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1828–1875.

(*a*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
TASCOFFIN, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835–1878, .	1843–1864, .	1842–1872.
Taughboy, . . .	*Elphin*,	*(see Tessaragh).*				
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule, . . .	Ardagh, .	Westmeath, .	3	1821–1875, .	1821–1848, .	1821–1875.
Tassagard, . .	*Dublin (see Rathcoole).*					
Tattykeeran, . .	Clogher, .	*(Entries of Baptisms in Aghavea Books).*				
Taughboyne, . . (*also see All Saints*)	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	6	1819–1876, .	1836–1845, .	1819–1876.
*Taughmaconnell, . (*with Creagh*).	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855–1874, .	—	—
TAUNAGH, (*a*) . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1830–1877, .	1831–1849, .	1831–1876.
Teampol-na-mboct. .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1857–1875, .	—	—
Tecolme, . . .	*Leighlin*, .	*(see Rathaspick).*				
Templebodan, . .	*Cloyne*, .	*(Entries of Baptisms in Clonmult Register).*				
TEMPLEBREDY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1877, .	1830–1845,	1830–1877.
Templebryan, . .	Ross, . .	*(No records).*				
Templecalla (see Kilmastulla).						
Templecarn, . .	Clogher, .	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1875.
*Templecorran, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848–1875, .	—	1856–1875.
TEMPLECRONE, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1818–1878, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1878.
TEMPLEDERRY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1813–1844, .	1813–1877.
*Templeharry, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1800–1877, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1877.
TEMPLEMARTIN, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1806–1879, .	1808–1845, .	1810–1879.
Templemary and Kilcommin (see Lackan).						
Templemichael, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1795–1875.
*Templemichael, .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821–1875, .	1804–1865, .	1823–1875.
Templemichael, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(*No Church—No records*).			
Templemichael-deduagh, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1813–1875, .	1814–1845. .	—
Templemichael, Killoe, Templemore, . .	*Ardagh (see Straid).*					
*Templemore, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1812–1875, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
Templemore, .	Derry, . .	Derry. . .	19	1642–1875, .	1642–1845, .	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(*Entries of Baptisms and Marriages*, 1840-1843 *not forthcoming*).					
TEMPLENACARRIGA, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1702–1878, .	1707–1841, .	1715–1877.
TEMPLENEIRY or BANSHA, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1790–1877, .	1789–1871, .	1789–1875.
TEMPLENOE, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1822–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1816–1877.
Templeomalus, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1873, .	1834–1873, .	1834–1873.
also see Kilnagross	*to end of* 1819).					
*Templepatrick, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Templepeter, . .	Leighlin, .	*(No records).*				
Templeport, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796–1874, .	1796–1875, .	1796–1875.
Templequinlan, . .	*Ross (see Kilnagross to end of*	1819).				
Templeree, . .	Cashel, .	*(No records).*				
*Templeroan, . .	Cloyne, .	*(with Donerail).*				
Templescobin, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
Templeshanbo, , .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1815–1875, .	1815–1875, .	1815–1875.
TEMPLETENNY, . . (*also see Shanrahan*)	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1868,	1827–1844, .	1841–1873.
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1822–1878, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1877.
TEMPLETUOHY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789–1877, .	1790–1849, .	1793–1870.
TEMPLEUDIGAN, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1876, .	1830–1869, .	1830–1875.
*Tempo, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	6	1836–1875, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1875.
*Termonamongan, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1825–1875, .	1825–1846, .	1825–1875.
*Termoneeny, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	4	1821–1875, .	1821–1833, .	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
Termonmaguirk, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824–1875, (*b*)	1824–1844, .	1824–1875.
(*also see Drumnakilly a district in this parish*).						
*Terryglass, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809–1872, .	1809– .	1809–1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGHBOY, and DYSART, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon, .	5	1808–1876, .	1812–1848, .	1808–1876.
TESSAURAN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1819–1877, .	1820–1855, .	1819–1877.
THOMASTOWN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1828–1876, .	1828–1830, .	1832–1876.

(*a*) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcoilum.
(*b*) Baptisms 1831-1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Thomastown, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1825–1875, .	1825–1873, .	1825–1875.
	(*also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials*, 1775–1818).					
THURLES. . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715, and 1778–1845.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Tickmacrevan or Glenarm. . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1788–1824, .	1846–1876.
Timahoe, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's. .	3	1845–1875, .	1850–1874, .	1856–1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINAFAGH, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841–1876, .	1831–1874, .	1840–1876.
Timogue, . . .	Leighlin. .	Queen's, .	2	1802–1875 .	—	1809–1875.(*a*)
TIMOLEAGUE, . .	Ross, .	Cork, . .	1	1823–1877, .	1823–1852, .	1823–1876.
Timolin, . . .	Glendalough.		3	(*No particulars of dates*).		
Tinakely, . . .	*Ferns* (*see Crosspatrick*).					
Tipperary, . . .	Cashel. .	Tipperary, .	4	1779–1875, .	1779–1845, .	1779–1875.
TIPPERKEVIN, . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1827–1828, .	1832–1867, .	—
TOBBERCURRY, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1832–1876, .	1833–1866, .	1835–1877.
(*also see Achonry*).						
Toem, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1865, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1866.
TOMGRANEY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1829–1876, .	1829–1869, .	1830–1876.
Tomhaggard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1809–1875, .	1813–1853, .	1809–1875.
Tomregan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
Tonaghrieve (*see Saintfield*).						
Toombe, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1770–1875, .	1770–1875, .	1770–1875.
Toome (*see Duneane*).						
TOOMNA (BATTLEBRIDGE CHURCH), .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877, .	1840–1861, .	1876.
Tracton, . . .	Cork, (*No inventory*).					
Tradderry . . .	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory*).					
Tralee, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1771–1875, .	1771–1845, .	1771–1875.
(*also see Ratass*).						
Tramore, . . .	*Waterford* (*see Drumcannon*).					
TREADINGSTOWN, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1851–1873, .	—	1856–1871.
Trillick, . . .	Clogher (*no records prior to* 1872), (*see Kilskeery*).					
Trim, ...	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1836–1775, .	—	1849–1875.
Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1658–1875, .	1658–1845, .	1658–1875.
Trinity, Belfast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844–1876, .	—	—
Trinity Church, . .	Dublin, .	(*No records before* 1871).				
Trinity Church, Killiney, . .	*Dublin* (*see Killiney*).					
Trinity Church, . .	*Limerick* (*see St. Laurence*).					
Trinity (Holy), . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	1	1842–1877, .	—	—
Trory, St. Michael, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	4	1779–1875, .	1779–1867, .	1835–1875.
Trough (*see Errigle*).						
Tryvet, . . .	*Meath*, (*see Kilbrew*).					
Tuam, ...	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1808–1875, .	1808–18—, .	1808–1875.
Tubrid, ...	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1791–1875, .	1791–1845, .	1791–1875.
(*also see Ardfinnan for period* 1791-1810.)						
Tullabracky, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1820–1873, .	1820–1845, .	1820–1873.
Tullagh, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
Tullaghobegly, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1821–1875, .	1821–1845, .	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton, . .	Lismore, (*No Church.*)					
Tullamaine, . .	Cashel, (*Entries in Fethard Register.*)					
Tullamelan, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary .	3	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
Tullamore (*see Kilbride.*)						
Tullaniskin, . .	*Armagh*. (*see Tullyniskin.*)					
Tulloh, ...	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1805–1876, .	1805–1875, .	1805–1876.
Tullow, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1863–1880, .	1863–1880, .	1863–1880.
Tullow, ...	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1696–1875, .	1696–1845, .	1696–1875.
(*also see Fenagh*).						
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown, . .	Leighlin. .	Carlow, .	4	1791–1876, .	1791–1874, .	1791–1876.
Tullowmoy (*see Timogue*).						
Tullyallen and Mellifont, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	5	1812–1873, .	1815–1847, .	1814–1875.
Tullyaughnish or Aughnish . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1798–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1835–1875, .	1835–1846, .	1836–1873.
TULLYLEASE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1850–1871, .	—	1872——

(*a*) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Tullylish,	Dromore,	Down,	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1849–1875.
*Tullynakill,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1875,	1829–1831,	1828–1875.
Tullyniskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Tuogh,	*Emly (see Cappamore).*					
*Turlough,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875,	1822–1851,	1822–1875.
*Tydavnet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1822–1872,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
TYNAGH,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1815–1878,	1819–1844,	1824–1869.
Tynan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1686–1724, & 1806–1875.	1683–1723, & 1808–1845.	1683–1723, & 1808–1875.
*Tyrella,	Down,	Down,	1	1839–1876,	1844,	1839–
Tyrrellspass (see Clonfadforan and Newtown Fertulagh).						
ULLARD,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1852,	1837–1857,	1838–1848.
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly,	(*No records.*)				
*Urglin (Rutland Church),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.
*Urney,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813–1877,	1814–1844,	1815–1877.
Urney,	*Kilmore (with Annagelliffe).*					
Uskane (see Ballingarry).						
*Valentia, or Kilmore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1826–1875,	—	1826–1875.
Vastina otherwise Castletownkindalen,		*which see.*				
Vaughan School,	Clogher,	(*No records.*)				
VENTRY,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831–1875,	1837–1862,	1863–1875.
Villierstown,	Lismore,	(*No records.*)				
Virginia,	*Kilmore (see Lurgan).*					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1872,	(*One Marriage only, no date given*).	1824–1872.
*Warrenpoint,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1825–4875,	1826–1846,	—
Waterford (see respective parishes).						
WELLS, (*a*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802–1876, (*a*)	1803–1861, (*a*)	1802–1876. (*a*)
Westport or Aughaval,	Tuam,	Mayo,	6	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
(*also see Knappagh.*)						
*Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1674–1753, & 1778–1875.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.
Whitechurch,	Cork,	(*No inventory*).				
Whitechurch,	*Down (see Ballywalter).*					
WHITECHURCH (New)	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1877,	1827–1845,	1824–1877.
WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1876,	1788–1866,	1785–1877.
WHITECHURCH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	5	1807–1878,	1805–1854,	1840–1875.
Whitechurch,	*Ossory (see Castlane.)*					
Whitehouse,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1840–1875,	—	—
*Wicklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1655–1877,	1729–1869,	1729–1874.
Willbrooke Church,	Meath,	(*One Register*—1756-1783—*in return for Athlone*).				
Willowfield,	Down,	(*No records before* 1872.)				
Woodford Church,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1775–1874,	1792–1854,	1802–1872.
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Youghal,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1665–1874,	1665–1845, (*No Register for* 1720–1727.)	1665–1874.
YOUGHALARRA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1840–1876,	1841–1843,	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				

(*a*) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE

THIRTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12TH MARCH, 1881.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1881.

[C.—2929.] *Price* 1*s.* 5*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Supplemental Rule, High Court of Justice, ... 11

II. Order of the Master of the Rolls regulating practice with Probate Division, ... 12

III. Report of Keeper of State Papers, ... 13

IV. Continuation of Fiants of Queen Elizabeth, ... 16

V. Table of Parochial Records, ... 221

THE THIRTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS DE GREY,
EARL COWPER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The concentration, here, of the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, which, in my last Report, I referred to as likely to be accomplished during the year 1880, has not yet been actually effected; but the preliminary arrangements necessary for that purpose have at length been completed. An order of your Excellency in Council, made the 31st January, 1881, under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1877, confirming a Supplemental Rule, agreed to by the prescribed number of the Judges, on 18th December, 1880, authorizes the officers of the Principal Court of Probate, in certain cases, to act on certificates from this office as if search had been made here by an officer of that Court. By this means the further retention of the remaining Wills, &c., at Henrietta-street and elsewhere is dispensed with, and the completion of the long-pending assemblage of the entire collection in one repository here appears to be assured. Testamentary Records. Report XII., section 2. Appendix I.

2. An ancillary order, bearing date 8th February, 1881, has been made by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, prescribing the duties to be performed by officers of this office in giving the certificates in question. Appendix II.,

3. The first certificate under the new practice has been issued, and forms for requisitions and certificates for the use of the Probate Division and this office have been printed. Do.

4. In the expectation that these arrangements would have been matured at an earlier date, the diocesan collections in Henrietta-street, which are very considerable, were put in order for transfer in May last.

Records of Church Temporalities Commission.

5. By the 4th Section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, all records and documents of any Commission which shall have ceased to exist are to be removed to this office; and by the 47th Section of the Irish Church Act, 1869, all the records, &c., concerning the premises thereby vested in the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland, after the handing over of such of them as relate to property to which the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland should have become entitled as therein mentioned, are, at the close of the Commission, to be lodged in this office. In prospect of the termination of the Commission, which, as originally constituted, would have expired at the end of the last Session of Parliament, steps were taken towards preparing for removal the extensive collections at its offices, 24 Upper Merrion-street. It being, however, notified to me that the Commission would be prolonged, that intention was not then further acted on, and, since then, the Commissioners having issued their Report, from which it appears that the Commission must, in some form or another, be perpetuated for the purpose of administering the Church estates in tithe-rent charge and accruing perpetuity rents, it has been thought better to await some definite arrangement which may either place this office in charge of these evidences of the title of the Crown, as in the case of the Quit and Crown Rent Office, or may vest the custody of them in the successors to the present Commissioners.

Internal Working Arrangements

6. The non-execution of the proposed transfers has left the staff of this office at liberty to attend more exclusively to the internal work of sorting and arrangement in the Record Treasury, where the substitution of iron instead of wooden shelving, involving a temporary removal of the contents, has led to a large amount of recasting and consolidation of series. These changes have been duly recorded in Intern Transfer Books with corresponding entries in the Indexes.

Increments from Law Courts.

7. From the Offices of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, there have been removed the following Increments:—

QUEEN'S BENCH RECORDS.

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Affidavits (Common),	M. 1849–T. 50.	10 files.	Declaration (Ejectment) Books,	1850–3	2 vols.
Affidavits,	T. 1850–M. 1859.	55 „	Defence Books,	1850–1	1 „
Affidavit Books,	1850–60	5 vols.	Defences and Abstracts,	1854–9	24 files.
Affidavits of Service,	E. 1850.	1 file.	Defences to Ejectments,	T. 1850–5	2 „
Bail Pieces,	1821–26	2 „	Defences to Writs of Revivor,	1854–60	1 „
Bills of Sale,	11 Sept., 1854–10 Jan., 1860.	10 vols.	Deputations,	1823–44	1 bundle.
„ „ Index,	1854–9	2 „	Draft Issues,	1854–59	15 „
Consents,	1850–9	3 files.	Ejectments (*see* Declarations),	-	-
Costs,	1859	1 „	Executions (Returned Writs),	1851–9	22 files.
Court Books,	1850–9	42 vols.	Execution Books,	1850–60	6 vols.
Declarations,	1851–4	4 files.	Judgment Affidavits,	1850–9	11 files.
„ (Ejectment)	1851–6	2 „			
Declaration Books,	1850–3	3 vols.			

QUEEN'S BENCH RECORDS—*continued.*

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Judgment Books (Final),	1851–9	9 vols.	Posteas,	1851–9	4 files.
Judgments on Cognovits,	„	56 files.	Postea Book,	1850–5	1 vol.
Judgment Pleadings,	T. 1850–M. 1859	81 „	Reports,	1850–4	4 bundles
Judgment Pleadings Book,	1850	1 vol.	Requisitions,	1849–59	23 „
Judgment Rolls (Case),	1851–9	36 rolls.	Rule Books,	1850–9	40 vols
„ „ (Debt)	„	18 „	Satisfactions,	1851–9	21 files.
Judges' Reports,	1850–9	10 bundles	Sci. Fas.,	1850–3	4 „
Memorials (1852 missing),	1848 and 1851–9	9 files.	Sci. Fa. Book,	1850	1 vol.
Memorial Rolls,	1851–9	9 rolls	Sci., Fa. and Writ of Revivor Book,	1851–5	1 „
„ „ (Miscel.)	1851–60	1 „	Venires,	„	5 bundles
Miscellaneous,	–	1 bundle.	Warrants,	1851–9	36 files.
Plaints,	1854–9	24 files.	Warrant Books,	„	6 vols.
Plaint Books,	„	6 vols.	Warrants of Attorney,	1850–9	3 files.
Pleas,	1851–4	3 files.	Writs Returned (*see* Executions),	–	–
			Writs of Revivor,	1854–60	1 file.
			Writ of Revivor Book,	1856–60	1 vol.

COMMON PLEAS RECORDS.

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Abstracts,	1854–9	4 files.	Judgment Books (Final).	1851–9	9 vols.
Affidavits (Common),	1851–6	28 „	Judgments on Cognovits.	„	19 files.
Affidavits,	1857–9	17 „	Judgment Rolls (Case),	„	36 rolls.
Affidavits of Summonses,	1854–6	7 „	„ „ (Debt)	„	9 „
Certificates of Acknowledgments of Deeds,	1851–9	18 vols.	Memorandum Books,	1851–60	3 vols.
Certificates of Acknowledgment, entries of,	1846–47	2 „	Memorials,	1851–9	9 files.
Consents,	1844–60	8 files.	Memorial Rolls,	„	9 rolls.
Court Books (1852 wanting),	1850–9	19 vols.	Plaints,	1854–9	24 files.
Declarations,	1851–3	3 files.	Pleas,	1851–3	3 „
Declaration Books,	„	3 vols.	Postea Books,	1845–59	2 vols.
Declarations (Ejectment),	T. 1855–M. 1855.	1 file.	Rule or Note Books,	1851–9	36 „
Declaration (Ejectment Books),	1850–5	3 vols.	Satisfactions,	„	9 files.
Deeds making Tenants to the Precipe, &c.,	–	1 bundle.	Sci. Fas,	1847–53	1 „
Defences,	1854–9	11 files.	Sci. Fa. Book,	1852–3	1 vol.
Ejectments (*see* Declarations, Ejectment),	–	–	Submissions and Awards,	1844–53	1 file.
Executions (Returned Writs),	1851–9	20 files.	Summaries (Case),	1851–9	116 files.
Execution Books,	„	6 vols.	Summons and Plaint Books,	1854–9	6 vols.
Judgment Affidavit Books,	1850–8	1 „	Venire Book,	1852	1 vol.
Judgment Books,	1851–9	9 vols.	Warrants,	1851–9	9 files.
			Warrants of Attorney Books,	1843–58	3 vols.
			Writs Returned (*see* Executions),	–	–
			Writs of Revivor,	1854–6	1 file.
			Writ of Revivor Book,	„	1 vol.

EXCHEQUER RECORDS.

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Abstracts,	1855–9	5 files.	Bail Books,	1778–80	9 vols.
Affidavits,	1851–9	60 „		1802–4	
„ (Ejectment),	1854	2 „		1810–39	
„ „	–	1 „	Consents,	1849–51	6 files.
Affidavits to Register,	1845–56	1 „		1860.	
Affidavit Books,	1850–9	10 vols.	Consent Book,	1848–55	vol.

EXCHEQUER RECORDS—*continued.*

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Court Books, . .	1850–9	15 vols.	Memorial Rolls, . .	1851–9	8 rolls.
Crown Bonds, . .	May, 1850 –Mar. '59	7 „	Memorial Roll, . .	–	1 „
			Miscellaneous Papers,	1831	bundles
Declarations (Second),	Jan. 1850–Mar. '51	1 file.	Negative Searches, .	1835–45	1 „
			Orders for Costs, .	1851–7	2 „
Declaration Books, .	1852–3	2 vols.	Petitions and Affidavits	1850–7	6 files.
Decrees, . . .	1850–8	1 file.	Plaints, . . .	1851–9	36 „
Deeds of Assignment, .	1821–44	3 bundles.	Plaintiffs' Books, .	1745–1819	25 vols.
Defences, . . .	1851–9	18 files.	Pleadings' Book . .	1851	1 „
Defences to Ejectments	1850–5	3 „	Pleas to Sci. Fas., .	1850–3	1 file.
Defences to Writs of Revivor,	1854–9	1 „	Posteas, , . .	1851–9	6 files.
			Postea Book, . .	1847–54	1 vol.
Docket Book, . .	1840–2	1 vol.	Recognizances, . .	1845–59	1 file.
Ejectments, . .	1850–5	4 files.	„ (Revenue)	1843–55	1 „
Ejectment Books, .	1851–5	3 vols.	Recognizances (Revenue), Index to.	1784–1855	1 vol.
Executions (Returned Writs),	1851–9	20 files.	Register of Assistant Barristers' Decrees,	1849–54	1 „
Execution Books, .	1851–60	2 vols.	Requisitions, . .	1831–50 1854–61	3 bundles.
Interlocutory Judgments,	1851–8	4 files.	Requisition Writs, .	1858	1 „
Interlocutory Judgment Books (in duplicate),	1815–53	37 vols.	Rule Books, . .	1850–59	40 vols.
			Satisfactions, . .	1851–9	9 files.
Interlocutory Judgment Roll, . .	1847–8	1 roll.	Satisfaction Books in Duplicate, . .	1821–57	8 vols.
Judgment Book, .	1737–8	1 vol.	Sci. Fas., . . .	1847–53	4 files.
Judgment Books, .	1851–9	9 vols.	Sci. Fa. Book, . .	1851–3	1 vol.
„ „ final (Duplicate),	1819–58	19 „	Sheriffs' Oaths, . .	1851–9	4 files.
			Suggestions, . .	1850–9	1 „
Judgments on Cognovits.	1851–9	18 files.	Summons and Plaint Books,	1854–9	6 vols.
Judgment Pleadings, .	„	115 „	Warrants, . . .	1851–9	9 files.
Judgment Rolls (Case)	„	18 rolls.	Warrants to enter Judgment,	1850–9	2 „
„ „ (Debt)	„	9 „			
Memorandum Books,	1849–51 1854–7	2 vols.	Writs, ...	1831	bundles.
			Writs Returned (*see* Executions),	–	–
Memorials, . . .	1851–9	9 files.			
„ (Miscell.) .	1821–44	1 „	Writs of Revivor, .	1854–9	1 file.
„ Index to, .	1845–54	1 vol.			

Chancery Increment.

8. From the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division, the Common Notices of Trinity and Michaelmas, 1855, have been received.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

9. There has been no transmission during the past year from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle. I beg to refer to the Annual Report of the Keeper of the State Papers in the Appendix.

Appendix III.

Report XII., s. 12.

10. The residue of the Fiants of King Charles II., including 9 Files of the year 1667, together with those of the reigns of Kings James II. and William III. have been cleaned, flattened, and placed in portfolios.

Chancery Affidavits, Report XII., s 13.

11. The arrangement of the Affidavits from the Chancery Affidavit Office has been continued from letter D of 1799 to letter O of 1843.

Parochial Returns Rep. XII., s. 14.

12. The transcripts of Parochial Registers, returned by the clergy of the late Established Church to their diocesans, if perfect, would form a very valuable supplement to the often defective series of the original Registers. The arrangement of such of them as are now forthcoming has been continued for the dioceses of *Clogher*, 72 parishes; *Derry*, 17 parishes; *Dromore*, 19 parishes;

blin, 163 parishes; *Ferns*, 71 parishes; *Killala*, 28 parishes; *illaloe*, 49 parishes; *Limerick*, 66 parishes; *Meath*, 102 rishes; *Ossory*, 6 parishes; and *Tuam*, 24 parishes.

13. The Bonds of the Dioceses of Derry and Raphoe, Down d Dromore, consisting of 81 bundles, and 26 bundles of Matri- onial Bonds of the Dioceses of Cashel and Waterford, have been anged in their years, and made into uniform pieces. Diocesan Bonds.

14. The Armagh Diocesan Bonds have been placed in ctionary order from the year 1742 to 1857, and an Index to em is being prepared. Do.

15. The Miscellaneous Cause Papers transferred last year om the late Receiver Master's office have been arranged in ctionary order, and labelled to letter S. When this arrangement completed, all the Cause Papers of the Masters in Chancery ill be in final consultable order. To guard against confusion om any intermixture of parts of these collections a process of mping each instrument with the name of the Master from hose office it emanates has been commenced. Receiver-Master's Cause Papers.

16. The deposit of Inventions Patents and Public Deeds oceeds as usual. Inventions Patents.

17. In the Bookbinding Department, 97 volumes of Parochial egistry Books, 4 volumes Chancery Bill Books, 2 volumes alendar of Patent Rolls, James I., 2 volumes Dublin Wills Index, volumes Index to Parochial Registers, 2 volumes Calendar Deeds olls, 1 volume Index to Wills, Diocese of Kilmore, 24 volumes ssignments of Inventions Patents Licences, 1 volume Prerogative ill Book; 3 volumes Equity Exchequer Orders; 1 volume Index Prerogative Wills; 1 volume Index to Wills, Diocese of rdagh; 30 volumes Transfer Books; 1 volume Jacob's Law ictionary, have been bound; and 90 Fiants, 40 Wills, 3 ecrees, and 9 Rolls have been repaired. The Official Corres- ondence of the Office has also been bound in 19 volumes. Bookbinding.

Indexing and Calendaring.

17. The Draft Index Nominum to the Calendar of Patent Rolls, mes I., has been completed, and 240 pages of the Index ocorum have been collated. Calendar Patent Rolls, James I.

18. The Wills Indexes to the Dioceses of Dublin, Cork, and oss, and Killaloe, with portion of that for Connor, have been anscribed in further preparation for the amalgamated Diocesan ills Index mentioned to have been undertaken in my last eport. Report XII., s. 29, Amalgamated Wills Index.

19. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Killaloe, eath, and Ossory, have been perfected by the addition of the ddresses of the Testators, which completes this process for all e Dioceses. Wills.

20. The Indexes to the original Wills of Ardagh and Kilmore, ving become overcrowded, have been copied. Do.

Disentailing Deed Roll.

21. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 4,170, enrolled 27th August, 1862, to Deed No. 4,341, enrolled 4th September, 1863.

Fiants. Appendix IV.

22. The Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been advanced from No. 2,935 to No. 4,253, printed in Appendix.

Fiants of Charles I.

23. The Draft Catalogue of Fiants of Charles I., numbering 3,642 Fiants, has been completed, and has been revised as far as Fiant 992.

Chancery Petition Rule Books.

24. Indexes have been made to the Chancery Petition Rule Books for 1830, 1831, and 1837, which completes that series.

25. The detailed Index to the Records removed from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has been continued to page 224.

26. The detailed Index to the Custom House collection of Records has been advanced to page 282.

Chancery Bill Books, Report XII., s 7.

27. The Chancery Bill Books for 1660–7 and for 1667–70 mentioned in my last Report to have been transferred with others from the Vestry of St. Michan's, being imperfectly indexed, have been supplied with new indexes.

Fittings.

Iron Shelving, Report XII., s. 30.

28. The process of substituting iron for wooden shelving in the older sections of the Treasury has been continued through three additional bays on the ground floor. Bay 1 E has been specially fitted for portfolios in which Fiants and other large sized documents not suitable for folding are deposited. A large amount of other like work is in progress, indicated in red ink on the annexed sectional diagram. 1 B has been completed for the reception of the large, though still incomplete and always fluctuating, collection of Parochial Registers. As the law stands, there is a possibility that all these records might be deposited here, and a separate compartment, in dictionary order, has been provided for those of each of the 1,569 several Parishes, &c. The collection, so far as brought in and not withdrawn on the construction of safes in the country after the original transmission, is now deposited in these fittings.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *&* 39 *Vic., c.* 59, *and* 39 *&* 40 *Vic., c.* 58.

Custodians' Reports, Report XII., s. 31.

29. The Reports from Custodians under Retention Orders continue to be satisfactory.

Safes. Retention Orders.

30. Warrants, including a Consolidated Warrant, dated 27th May, 1880, have been issued for the removal to this office of the Records of seventy-two parishes and minor districts. Of these the Registers of thirty-five have been removed to this custody. The remainder continue in the local custody, partly under Retention Orders and partly under Requisitions for Inspec-

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY

31st DECEMBER 1880.

STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	**6 B** Vacant.	**6 C** Vacant.	**6 D** Vacant.	**6 E** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	**6 F** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	**6 G** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	**6 H** Vacant.	**6 I** Vacant.	**6 K** Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
5 A Do.	**5 B** Do.	**5 C** Do.	**5 D** Do.	**5 E** Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	**5 F** Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	**5 G** Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	**5 H** Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	**5 I** Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions. Increment.	**5 K** Law Exchequer. Pleadings, Writs, Rule Books.
4 A Do.	**4 B** Do.	**4 C** Do.	**4 D** Chancery. Bills to 1655.	**4 E** Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	**4 F** Vacant.	**4 G** Vacant.	**4 H** Vacant.	**4 I** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	**4 K** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	**3 B** Chancery. Answers, 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	**3 C** Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	**3 D** Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	**3 E** Common Pleas. Interlocutory Judgment Rolls.	**3 F** Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	**3 G** Common Pleas. Pleadings.	**3 H** Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	**3 I** Common Pleas. Writs. Increment.	**3 K** Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	**2 B** Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	**2 C** Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	**2 D** Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	**2 E** Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	**2 F** Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	**2 G** Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c. Increment. Receiver-Master's Books and Papers. Exchcq. Mem. Rolls.	**2 H** Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	**2 I** Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	**2 K** Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton. M. Murphy.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills. Prerogative to 1846.	**1 B** Parochial Records.	**1 C** Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	**1 D** Fiants, Henry VIII. to James I. Decrees under Act of Settlement.	**1 E** Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Civil and Military Books of Entries. Custom House.	**1 F** Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. *In transitu.*	**1 G** Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c. *In transitu.*	**1 H** Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns. *In transitu.*	**1 I** Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	**1 K** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection.
A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	**B** Vacant.	**C** Vacant.	**D** Chancery. Usher's Collection.	**E** Vacant.	**F** Vacant.	**G** Vacant.	**H** Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	**I** Fitted up with Presses.	**K** Fitted up with Presses.

NORTH. SOUTH. VAULTS. VAULTS.

a b — Record Tower. Census, 1821.
b c — Census, 1821. Custom House. Census, 1831.
c d — Census, 1831.
d e — Census, 1831.
e f — Census, 1841.
f g — Census, 1841.
g h — Census, 1841.
h i — Census, 1841.
i k — Census, 1841.

STATE of BAYS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

SOUTH.

6 L	6 M	6 N	6 O	6 P	6 Q	6 R	6 S	6 T	6 U
Vacant.	Sacks from Rolls.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.
5 L	5 M	5 N	5 O	5 P	5 Q	5 R	5 S	5 T	5 U
Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	Vacant.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
4 L	4 M	4 N	4 O	4 P	4 Q	4 R	4 S	4 T	4 U
Chancery Transmisses.	Vacant.	Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke.	State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	Vacant.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	Vacant.
3 L	3 M	3 N	3 O	3 P	3 Q	3 R	3 S	3 T	3 U
Chancery. Decree Rolls.	Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Chancery Recognizances. Reports of Commissioners.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L	2 M	2 N	2 O	2 P	2 Q	2 R	2 S	2 T	2 U
Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver-Master in Chancery. Chancery Fiants. *In transitu.*	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1859. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.
1 L	1 M	1 N	1 O	1 P	1 Q	1 R	1 S	1 T	1 U
Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Recast.	Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recast.	Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast.	Chancery. Affidavits.	Vacant.	Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Inventions Patents.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1859	Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1859.	Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1859. Case Rolls to 1815.
L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U
Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cullen-street Savings Bank.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files).

VAULTS.

VAULTS.

NORTH.

l m Census 1841. | m n Census 1841. | n o Census 1841. | o p Census 1841. | p q Census 1841. | q r Census 1841. | r s Census 1851. | t u Census 1851. | u Custom House.

...ion, in safes subsequently provided. There were also brought in ...ring the year the Records of seven Parishes, included in former ...arrants.

31. Parochial Records have been returned in five cases where ...afes were provided after the original deposit here. Safes. Retention Orders.

32. I append a full Table of the Parochial Records with copious ...ross-references, corrected to the date of this Report. The ...ivided custody, and uncertainty of the continuance of the same ...lace of deposit, diminish the value to the public of this depart-...ent of the service. Report XII., s. 34. Appendix V.

General Proceedings.

33. The anticipation in my last Report that the progressive increase in Fees was likely to continue, has not been realized. The year's fees for 1880 amount to £710 9*s.*, as against £835 19*s.* for 1879. Report XII., s. 35. Fees.

TABLE OF FEES, 1880.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total.
1880.						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	144	3	–	147	1816	59 3 0
			Fees remitted, £3 11*s.*			
February, .	171	2	1	230	1794	68 0 0
March, . .	139	2	–	153	2463	77 8 6
April, . .	123	1	1	119	1679	56 18 6
May, . .	95	2	–	93	1326	40 18 6
			Fees remitted, £2.			
June, .	170	2	–	406	2500	91 17 6
July, . .	115	–	2	268	1344	56 19 0
August, . .	93	–	–	241	1226	47 7 0
September, .	103	1	–	6	1143	35 5 6
October, . .	117	–	–	73	1397	44 8 6
November, .	148	3	–	384	2468	96 1 0
December, .	86	1	–	148	1166	42 2 0
Totals,	1504	18	4	2268	20322	£710 9 0

34. Seventeen volumes of Visitation Books of the Diocese of Ossory have been, by permission of the Treasury, purchased from the Rev. James Graves. I have to thank Mr. Graves for allowing this office to acquire these records at first cost. Records Purchased.

35. I have also to thank J. H. Glascott, Esq., J.P., for presenting this office with a Parochial Register of the Parish of Whitechurch and Kilmokea in the Diocese of Ferns. Record Presented.

36. The literary searches during the year have been of the usual character comprising, Documents relating to the history of the Counties of Clare, Cork, and Sligo; of the Dioceses of Down and Connor, Derry and Raphoe, Kildare and Leighlin, of the Province of Ulster; of several families throughout Ireland: Wills, Bills in Chancery, Parliamentary Records, Parish Registers, &c. Literary Searches.

Donations.

37. I beg to acknowledge the following donations:—[illegible] vols. of Record Publications sent through the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two like volumes sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 12th day of March, 1881.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of Ireland.

COWPER.

Whereas, by "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877," it is, amongst other things, enacted that the Lord Lieutenant may, at any time, after the passing and before the commencement of the said Act, by Order in Council made upon such recommendation as is therein mentioned, make Rules, to be styled Rules of Court, for carrying the said Act into effect, and in particular for all or any of the matters in the said section mentioned; and that from and after the commencement of the said Act, the Lord Lieutenant may, at any time, with a concurrence of a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court present at any meeting for that purpose held (of which majority the Lord Chancellor should be one) by Order in Council, alter and annul any Rules of Court for the time being in force, and have and exercise the same power of making Rules of Court as was thereby vested in the Lord Lieutenant on the recommendation thereinbefore specified before the commencement of the said Act; and it is by the said Act further enacted, that all Rules and Orders of Court which shall be in force in the Court of Probate, and the Court for Matrimonial Causes and Matters, respectively, at the time of the commencement of the said Act, except so far as they shall by Rules of Court be expressly varied, shall remain and be in force in the High Court of Justice and in the Court of Appeal, respectively, in the same manner in all respects, as if they had been Rules of Court under the said Act:

And whereas the said Act commenced on the 1st day of January, 1878:

And whereas it is expedient that certain additional Rules of Court should be made:

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice and consent of Her Majesty's Privy Council in Ireland, in pursuance and by virtue of "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877," and of all other powers Us thereunto enabling, and with the concurrence of a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court present at a meeting for that purpose held (of which majority the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland was one), do hereby declare that from and after the date of this Order the several Rules of Court, set forth in the Schedule annexed hereto, shall take effect; and do hereby order and declare that from and after the said date, the several Rules of Court, set forth in the Schedule annexed hereto, together with the said several Rules of Court in force immediately

before the making of this Order shall be and remain in force as Rules of Court for carrying into effect "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877."

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 31st day of January 1881.

W. H. F. COGAN.
EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M.R.*
HENRY ORMSBY.
ROBERT R. WARREN.
H. LAW.
GERALD FITZGIBBON, Junior.
THOMAS STEELE.

SCHEDULE referred to in the foregoing Order in Council.

WE, being a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, present at a meeting for that purpose held on the 18th day of December, 1880, of which majority the Lord Chancellor of Ireland is one, do pursuant to the 61st section of "The Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877," hereby express our concurrence in an order being made by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in Council, making certain additional Rules of Court, as hereinafter expressed and set forth.

O'HAGAN, *C.*
GEORGE A. C. MAY.
EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M.R.*
HEDGES EYRE CHATTERTON, *V.C.I.*
JAMES O'BRIEN.
M. MORRIS, *C.J.*, *C.P.*
R. DEASY.
C. PALLES.
GERALD FITZGIBBON, Junior.
MICHAEL HARRISON.

SUPPLEMENTAL RULES UNDER THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT (IRELAND), 1877.

MADE THE 18TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1880.

ORDER I.

The Officers of the Principal Registry of the Court of Probate shall be at liberty to act upon the certificate of the Deputy or Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records (or in their absence of some officer of the Public Record Office nominated by the Deputy Keeper for that purpose), that no will appears to have been proved, or that no administration appears to have been granted of the goods of a deceased person, or that no unproved will or testamentary document of such deceased person appears amongst the Records during any specified period included in the period for which the Records of Probates, Administrations, and Unproved Wills shall have been transferred to the Public Record Office, save such as shall be mentioned in such certificate, for all intents and purposes, as if a search had been made in the said office by an officer of the said Principal Registry.

APPENDIX II.

ORDER by the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS as to the duties to be performed in the Public Record Office in relation to searches for the PROBATE DIVISION of the High Court of Justice in Ireland,

WHERE Records of the Court of Probate necessary to be inspected for the purposes of Probate or Administration Grants by the Probate

Division, have been deposited in the Public Record Office, on the Registrar of the Probate Division addressing a requisition in the subjoined form to the Deputy Keeper, the information desired shall be given by way of certificate by the Deputy or Assistant-Deputy Keeper, or in their absence, by some Officer of the Public Record Office nominated by the Deputy Keeper for that purpose.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 8th day of February, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-One.

Signed, EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

[FORM A.]

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE (IRELAND),

PROBATE DIVISION.

Principal Registry, Henrietta-street,
Dublin, of , 18 .

The Registrar requests to be informed whether Probate of the Will or Letters of Administration of the Goods of
of in the County of who died on the
day of appears to have been granted between the said day
of and the day of 18 ; and, if so, to whom, when, and by what Court?

And if no such Probate or Administration appears to have been granted, whether there appears to be any unproved Will or Testamentary Document of the said in the Public Record Office.

Registrar.

To the Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Public Record Office.

[FORM B.]

No.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE OF IRELAND,

of 18

I certify that no Will appears to have been proved, and no Administration appears to have been granted of the goods of
of in the County of deceased, during the period between and both inclusive; and that no unproved Will or Testamentary Document of the said deceased appears among the Records in the above Office, save as follows.

APPENDIX III.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE THIRTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1881.

SIR,—A very important work has been proceeded with during the year just past, and will, I trust, be completed within the next three or four months. It is the arranging, sorting, and indexing of the unregistered Miscellaneous Papers of Government for the decade 1829–1839. Until I examined this vast mass of documents I had no idea of their value or

of the importance of having them brought into a tangible shape, easy of reference. These papers, including State Records that will become most useful hereafter, were tied up in bundles, piled one upon the other without the slightest clue to their contents. By the process now being carried out, each year's papers will be placed in regular order in cartons, and will be carefully indexed. In the frequent Governmental inquiries, which refer very often to this exact time, it is very desirable to be able to supply without delay the document sought for, and this result can only be obtained by having the papers arranged and indexed as they are now being done. Of this collection the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 have been indexed in slips. The years 1829 to 1839 inclusive, 1844 to 1854 inclusive, and 1865 to 1868 have yet to be indexed.

The CONVICT PAPERS of the years 1860 to 1870 comprising 183 bundles have been examined, put in order, the bundles papered, endorsed, and placed in presses in State Paper Room, No. IV.

The series of papers ranging from 1786 to 1808, referred to in my 9th Report, are partially arranged and an index commenced. So soon as the pressing occupation required by the Governmental miscellaneous papers is over, I purpose devoting time and care to this collection which is a fund of materials of a most interesting and historic character.

Last summer, the Board of Works completed the transformation of the State Paper Room, No. IV., into a very convenient receptacle for cartons and we have been enabled to place on the various shelves no less than 356 of these most useful boxes containing a great number of the Governmental current Papers to which I have already alluded. The shelves, still unoccupied, have space for 210 cartons more. In the course of these alterations a large number of bundles of papers of a miscellaneous character which had previously been put out of sight, were brought under notice, and are found to contain many important documents. These documents range from 1700 to 1811, a few dating from an earlier period, but they are not included in any of the indexes. To provide for future reference this series has been examined and arranged in years preparatory to being indexed.

The slips for the index to PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &c., have been revised for transcription, from the County Antrim to County of Dublin.

A press catalogue of the Books and Papers, being in point of fact a comprehensive guide to the nature and contents of the Record Tower, has been made.

An index *locorum et nominum* to volume 54 of the Commonwealth Series, entitled "Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, Tithes, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth 1657–1658," has been partly made.

The preparation of the slips for the index to the PETITIONS AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland, has been proceeded with from 2222 to 3687. A third part of this valuable collection has now been indexed in slips.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department during the past year :—

LETTER BOOKS, 1st Division, No. 2.—1st February–30th November, 1852, vol. 174. No. 3.—1st December, 1852–22nd December, 1853. No. 4.—23rd December, 1853–31st March, 1855. No. 5.—2nd April, 1855–31st December, 1855.

COUNTRY LETTERS, 2nd Division.—11th October, 1854–24th December, 1856.

LETTER BOOKS, 1st Division.—2nd January, 1856–17th January, 1857. 19th January, 1857–7th August, 1857. 8th August, 1857–24th March, 1858. 25th March, 1858–13th December, 1858. 16th December, 1858–30th July, 1859. 1st August, 1859–14th February, 1860. 15th February, 1860–9th November, 1860. 10th November, 1860–29th August, 1861. 2nd September, 1861–6th June, 1862. 7th June, 1862–2nd April, 1863. 4th April, 1863–20th January, 1864. 2nd March, 1868–21st October, 1868.

IRISH DEPARTMENTAL BOOKS:—1st April, 1851–5th January, 1853. 6th January, 1853–8th July, 1854. 22nd July, 1854–29th December, 1855. 2nd January, 1856–23rd June, 1857. 24th June, 1857–18th February, 1859. 19th February, 1859–30th January, 1861.

GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENCE:—29th December, 1821–26th July, 1823. 2nd January, 1852–13th September, 1854. 1854–1857.

REGIUM DONUM BOOKS:—20th May, 1850–23rd March, 1858. 29th March, 1858–19th April, 1869. 21st April, 1869–10th February, 1871.

TREASURY BOOKS:—No. 13.—1828–1830. No. 14.—1830–1832. No. 15.—1832–1837.

APPLICATION TO THE TREASURY FOR ISSUES FROM VOTES:—1865–1866. 1867–1868.

INDEX TO MINUTES, 2nd Division:—1st December, 1844–30th June, 1845.

ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS' BOOKS:—No. 9.—6th January, 1845–27th June, 1856. No. 10.—4th July, 1860–27th January, 1871.

The CONVICT PAPERS from the year 1860 to 1870 comprising "Convicts," "Criminals," "Dangerous Lunatics," "Convicts' Licences," &c., have also been transferred from Chief Secretary's Office to this Department.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers

Record Tower,
31st January, 1881.

APPENDIX IV.

1576. FIANTS—ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

2936 (2346.) Pardon to Maurice Power fitz Rich., of Mabeston, co. Waterford, Wm. reogh O Kenedy, of Kilure, Edm. Kenedy, of same, John Dwyn, of Kilbarry, Wm. Power fitz Nich., of Rosseruddery, Tho. Phelan, and John Power fitz Edm., of Cnockaneyvyn, husbandman, all in same co. Security *as in No.* 897.—19 Nov., xix.

2937 (2437.) Commission to Patr. Sherloke, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the counties of Kilkenny, Waterford, and the cross of Tipperary; *as in* 218.—19 Nov., xix.

2938 (6087.) Lease (under queen's letter 12 Sept., xvii.) to Patrick English. Sherlock, [of S. Katherines beside Waterford, gent.]; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherin's by Waterforde, [parcels of land in the tenure of Edmund White, Robert Ballon, James White, John Neyle, Donald Pikethe, Patrick Lenaughe, William White, Nicholas Madane, James Shurlocke, and John Caghane, the grange of S. Katherine's, the Newtone alias Kilgrenie, tenements in the parish of S. Patrick in the suburbs of Waterforde in the tenure of Edmund Browne and Thomas Kenny, tenements in the parish of S. Michael in the said suburbs in the tenure of John Dawtone and Nicholas Bryver; the rectories of Kilsainct Nicholas, co. Waterford], Killone, portion of the tithes of Carrickenycroghe, the rectories [of Killowrane, and] Clonegane, co. Waterford, lands of Priorstone, 5*s.* chief rent out of certain tenements in the tenure of the burgesses of Clonmell, lands of Blackerathe, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of [Carricke] Magriffin, the rectories of Teamplehime and Killoloane, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Kilgrante, the rectories of Neddans, [Whitechurch], Samkenaghe alias Sameraghe, Templetowninge, and Kilmilage, Kilmighlasse, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Ballengarie in Faninges woods, the rectory of Ballincloghe in Ormonde in O Kennydies country, co. Tipperary, the glebe and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Dongarvan, the rectories of Kilbride, Kilcollumbe, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Fidowne, co. Kilkenny, land in the lord Barreis great Ilande, in Curragheneboie alias Carrickenboie, Ballimac[ynleane] and Costenevin, and land in Kilgervan, and their tithes, the rectory of Tamplebreickan extending to the tithes of Inyspicke and other small islands, and the tithe oysters taken in Leabynskidde, the rectories of Dromoharese, Dressame, Diryvallie and Balliloghie in the lord Roche's country, Kilvini alias Kilbiny and Collyn in Dowallie, in O Kiffes and M'Donnoghes countries, Sawrehyne, Kilmalasse, and Teampletoye, Kilconnynytlie, Kerny and Kilcowan, Balliwariscallie, and Kildarirye, Kilmacomock and Kilcroghan, co. Cork, [all held under lease to Patrick Shurlocke 2 Ap., i & ii., Ph. and Mary, from 1562]; also the site of the abbey of Mothell, the lands of Mothell, the Grange of Newton, Ballimable alias Abboteston, Kilbernye, co. Waterford, Kyllenispicke alias Bushopeswoode, land with a chapel in Kyilvennaghe, and lands and tithes in Grange Moclere, co. Tipperary, and the rectories of Mothell, Rathcormicke, Moynenclarge, and Ballilane, (held under *fiant* 1102 Edw. VI.) To hold for 31 years, from the end of the

recited leases. Rent £120 for S. Katherine's, and £30 14*s.* 10*d.* for Mothell. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions.—[20 Nov., xix.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 44).

2939 (2588.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Robert, son and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilmedane, gent. For a fine of 100 marks paid by Philip Williams under a grant of 18 May xvii. (*See No.* 2957.) *Two membranes.*—20 Nov., xix.

2940 (2347.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Pouleston, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter Butler, of same, gent, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Balleviclaghne, John Butler fitz Rich., of same, Theobald Butler fitz Rich., of same, Peter Daton fitz James, of Groinstown, Tho. Purcell, of Kilkerrill, and Morriertagh O Rian fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. duffe m'Teige I Brenan, of Coanfile, Gerald Daton fitz Edm., of Croan, Fer m'Donogho I Brenane, of Clonfeille, all in same co., Edm. m'David M'Gibbon, of same, John O Cahill, of Ralitarnsny, and Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Balliviclaghni, same co., footmen, and David Rian fitz James of Bohirkill, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2941 (2348.) Pardon to Cormac m'Teige, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., late sheriff of that county, Owen O Soulyvan, of Dunkeran, same co., gent, Dermot O Soulyvan, of same, Boagh O Soulyvan, of same, and Thady m'Owen M'Carthy, of Karrigfooke, same co., gentlemen, Francis Martell, of Corke, merchant, James Lombarde fitz John, of same, Donogho oge m'Donoghe m'Mahone I Cullayne, of Tymolegge, and James Lombarde, of Buttevante, gentlemen, Wm. m'Dermod I Ea, of Rathe, Thady m'Dermod M'Carthie, of Marahe, and Morriertagh m'Morrogho M'Shihi, of Knocknemaroffe, same co., yeomen, Edm. m'Morriertagh M'Shihi, of same, galloglas, Brian oge m'Brien M'Suyny, of Courtebrake, gent., Owen M'Auliffe, of Castell m'Auliffe, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of Killivicdary, and Fynyn m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Teige M'Mahone, of Rove, gent., Tho. Comyn, of Blarny, horseman, John Comyn, Wm. Comyn, Wm. fitz Edm. I Morgho, Donald m'Edm. I Morrougho, Wm. m'Donough m'Shean I Morrougho, and Donald m'Donoughe m'Donill I Morrougho, of same, yeomen, Donill m'Owen M'Swyny, of Moghrompy, same co., Brian m'Owen M'Swyny, of Cwyltanevally, and Sheane O Forhaen, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Slabagh, of Blarney, Owen m'Donoghe m'Donill I Ryordan, of same, Donald m'Donoghe m'Teige I Riordan, of Moghrompy, Thady m'Dermod I Ryordan, of same, and David m'Donoghe I Colman, of Kylmoreumlam, yeomen, Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Swyny, of Faha, galloglas, Tirrelagh roe M'Conygan, of same, Kallahan m'Owny I Kallaghan, of Carrigdrohill, Kallaghan m'Donogho m'Kallaghan, of same, Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, of Listinni, co. Waterford, and Tho. m'Edm. Pouer, of Montroym, same co., yeomen, Wm. Gogan, of Bernehele, co. Cork, gent., Tho. O Shilichan, mason, co. Tipperary, Rich. m'Daa oge Barrie, of Ballygarvan, co. Cork, horseman, Dermot m'Da I Colman, of same, Conoghor m'Dermod I Ryordan, of Mochrompy, Corke O Falve, of Clondrohid, and Conleagh O Falve, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swyny,

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Downyn, galloglas, Teige O Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Shean m'Donoghe I Brenan, of Dunkeran, in said co., Conoghor m'Donogho I Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Shean I Morgho, of Carrig ny moke, same co., Tho. m'Morriertagh I Morgho, of Kilkrea, same co., yeoman, Donill m'Teige M'Morrougho, of Ballinbakig, same co., husbandman, Robert Malefonte, of Knockcullyn, horseman, Donogho roo O Longe, of Kanvoy, Dominick Meaghe fitz Gerrat, of Cork, and Dermod liethe O Kwyn, of Ballenrosty, yeomen, James Walshe fitz Nich., of Corke, mariner, Donald m'Teige m'Donogho I Kallaghan, of Pulkans, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donoughe, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donoghe, of same, Dermod m'Tho. oge O Hyalyhy, of Bally Conygan, Teige m'Owen brycke I Challaghan, of Gorte Donoghy moyr, Donald m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballyoran, Dermod m'Donell I Mahone, of Castelmahone, Donogho m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballioran, co. Cork, Teige oge O Boughan, of Coylagh, Dermod oge O Boughan, of same, Dermod m'Teige m'Dermod M'Carthy, of Kylnymartirie, Dermod m'Donill I Ryordan, of Moghrompie, same co., and James fitz Redmond roo, of the Gerraldynes, in co. Waterford, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2942 (2593.) Pardon to Rich. Gall fitz Perse, of Ballilaure, co. Kilkenny, horseman, John Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballidavi, horseman, John Fanninge fitz Daved, of Ballinteisginde, Donougho leiaghe M'Cosdigine, of Balliviclaghne, Patr. Purcell, of Kilmocahill, Rob. Fannunge fitz Rich., of Pouelston, all in same co., Rich. Shortall fitz John, of Ballyunveala, Thady O Noallan, of Pouerston, Robenet Purcell, of Dymynny, Morrougho O Treassa, of Pouleston, Dermod riaghe O Brenan, of Cownfeylly, Gilpatrick m'Donill dorogho I Brenan, of Confeyly, and Shean roe O Brenan, of same, footmen, James fitz Edm. roe of the Gerraldynes, of Gurtyns same co., and Edm. fitz Tho. of the Gerraldins, yeomen. At suit of Walter Butler, of Powleston, in consideration of his good service when sheriff of Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2943 (2547.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Chap-
English. man; of the rectory of Siddane, co. Meath, the tithes of Siddane, Rengerstone, Leirveg, Howthestone, Crevagh, Miche Foleston, Corballie, Kyrane, New Rathe, S. John's Rathe, Begerston, Little Folestone, Monerum, and Lessynboyne, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £29 8*s*., part in corn. Fine £60.—21 Nov., xix.

2944 (2592.) Grant of English liberty to Donagh O Gawnan, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and his issue.—26 Nov., xix.

2945 (2451.) Commission to sir Harry Colye, knt., captain of
English. Brymyghames country, co. Kildare; to execute martial law in that country, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xix.

2946 (2560.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi) to Anthony
English. Power, gent.; of the rectory of Oughterrarde, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, also the rectories of Burnechurch and Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 30 years from the determination of the interest of sir H. Radclyf, knt. Rent £18, part in porte corn. Not to alien without license.—12 Dec., xix.

2947 (2341.) Pardon to Tho. Moore, of Dublin, yeoman or shoemaker. Security *as in* 897. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* At the suit of Wm. Stobes, shoemaker.—12 Dec., xix.

2948 (2338.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Castelehee, co. Kilkenny, gent, David fitz Walter Butler, of Kerhill, and John Purcell fitz Edm., of Pottellrath, gentlemen, Conoghor O'Kuddyhy, of Bolifleughe, same co., husbandman, Maurice m'Rich. O'Fynnyly, surgeon, Tibald Butler fitz Walter, of same, and James Fitz Oliver, of Neuechurch, same co., husbandmen, Walter Walshe fitz Edm., of Ballicackswst, same co., horseman, Moriertagh fitz John O Mulla, of same, husbandman, John Walshe fitz Robart, of Castellhee, same co., horseman, Wm. Walshe fitz Edm., of Gaurigawige, same co., Wm. Fitz Richard, of Melaghmore, same co., John glas Walshe, of Ballynyfwnsheogy, husbandmen, John M'Fynyn, Philip Artur Walshe, John fitz Peirse geanckathe Walshe, and John Blanchefeld, of Blanchefeldston, kerns, and James Blanchefeld, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 Dec., xix.

1576-7.

2949 (2454.) Commission to Edw. Mosten, esq., sheriff of Rosse-
English. commen; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—2 Jan., xix.

2950 (2453.) Commission to Donell reogh M'neMara, esq., sheriff
English. of Clare; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—4 Jan., xix.

2951 (2287.) Pardon to John Kernane, of Kiltale, co. Meath, farmer, and Owny beg m'William M'Geoghegan his servant.—4 Jan., xix.

2952 (2438.) Commission to Rory O'Ferrall, gent., sheriff of
English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 Jan., xix.

2953 (2617.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Mothell, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Nicholas of Exton. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.*—7 Jan., xix.

2954 (2576.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Cotton,
English. gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, lands in Grangeforde, Collenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and in Braye, co. Dublin. The site of the house of nuns of Tymolingbegge, co. Kildare, lands in Tymolingebege, Oulde Grange, and S. Johne's land in Inchemacudder, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 14*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale; and shall not charge coyne or livery. Fine £20.—8 Jan., xix.

2955 (2291.) Pardon to James Troye, late of the Frerinstreet by Kilkenny, butcher: for the robbery from the cemetery of the late house of friars preachers of Kilkenny of 9 cows, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* each, the property of John Seyse, merchant, Thady O'Howlighan, carpenter, Tho. Ractoure, and Patr. Archer, merchants, of Kilkenny.—20 Jan. xix.

2956 (2615.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during

pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and all other profits as Edm. Molyneux or any other had.—22 Jan., xix.

2957 (2343.) Release to Philip Williams, late of Dublin, gent.; of the fine of 100 marks reserved on a grant to him, 18 May, xvii., of the revenues of the lands of Rich. Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, Gerald fitz John of the Geraldines, knt., and Walter Power, of Kilmedan, as found by inquisitions on their deaths, also of the fines for alienations and for livery to the heirs.—27 Jan., xix.

2958 (2455.) Commission to Tho. Wackley, esq.; to execute martial English. law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—28 Jan., xix.

2959 (2345.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerforde, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, of Nesker, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897, for Purcell only. "Nicholas Quemerforde is the blindman."—29 Jan., xix.

2960 (2570.) Lease (under privy signet 12 Jan., xvii.) to sir Tho. English. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of corn and hay of Monckton alias Carrickbrenane, co. Dublin, (recites *No.* 465), the tithes of Glancapp, (recites *No.* 1331), the tithes of Newetown juxta Mare, co. Dublin, (recites *Nos.* 1733 and 2239), a messuage and land in Ballidowde, co. Dublin, (recites *Nos.* 1107 and 2407), a messuage and garden in Fishamble-street, late in the tenure of Arland Usher, and a garden, late in the tenure of Laurence Cashe, in the said Fyshe-street, (recites *No.* 1732). To hold for 60 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £7 15*s.* Not to charge coyne. In consideration of the earl surrendering his possessions in Leighlin.—2 Feb., xix.

2961 (2340.) Pardon to Maurice Rooche, of Cahirdowgane, co. Cork, esq., Wm. Synane, of Meadstown, same co., gent., Wm. fitz Nich. Synane, of Cahirdowgane, gent., Matthew O Dowgane, Kenedy Fitz William, Dermot O Dalie, and Eugene or Enias O Dallie, kerns, Tho. fitz David Enias, Maurice fitz John Rooche, yeoman, John Fitz Gubbowne, Daniel fitz Wm. M'Kenedy, Wm. Rooche alias Wm. balcownagh, Cornelius oge O Nary, of the same place, Edm. fitz David Rooche, of Ballahowlie, James Nagle, of Cahirdowgan, and John fitz Edm. Roche, of Ballahowlie, kerns, Rich. ne Counte Nagle, of Carrigcony, and David fitz John Rooche, of same, kern. Security *as in* 897.—4 Feb., xix.

2962 (2339.) Pardon to Walter m'Shean Bourke, of Keppeagh, co. Tipperary, John m'Walter Bourke, of Ballingurtin, Edm. O Quoike, of Pullagh, Theobald fitz Rich. Bourke, of Mackstowne, Edm. fitz Tibbot Bourke, of same, Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of same, Ulick fitz Theobald Bourke, of Killwellegher, and Edm. fitz Wm. Bourke, of Parke, gentleman, Edm. fitz Ulick Bourke, of Towrin, priest, Rich. fitz Marin Bourke, of Ballingurtin, gent., and Rich. fitz Ullick of Tourin, horseman, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the recommendation of Wm. Druri, knt., president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2963 (2342.) Pardon to Francis Agard, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Rich. Wespey, of Ballyformot, and Geo. Alen, of Newcastell Magynegan, same co., gentlemen.—15 Feb., xix.

2964 (2344.) Pardon to Maurice Gerrot, of Shian, co. Waterford, gent., Maurice O Connell, Dermot O Craty, Donogh m'Dermod

Tuaghiren, Donaugh m'David O Leyn, Donald m'Shian O Donorty, Maurice Roche fitz Phillip fitz Gibbon, Thady m'Donougho M'Willelowe, and David Troye, of the same place, husbandmen, Security *as in* 897. At the recommendation of the president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2965 (6018.) Surrender by Michael Cusak, of Rathalrone, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Symonston and Corbetston, co. Meath, held under *No.* 2291.—*Dated* 18 Feb., xix.

2966 (6026.) Surrender by Edward Burne, of Cloughran swords; of the tithes of great and little Derricks, co. Meath, held under lease to Edmund Pennangle, *No.* 1295.—*Dated* 18 Feb., xix.

2967 (2561.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Michael English. Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectory of Ballmaglassan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother or born in the Pale, without license under the great seal. Fine, £20.—26 Feb., xix.

2968 (2558.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Butler, lord baron of Donboine; of the site of the abbey of Rupe alias Hore abbey, co. Tipperary, lands and a warren of conies in Hore in the tenure of Edm. O Farnane, messuages and lands there in the tenure of John Menane, Derby Riane, Thadee Duf, John Shallie, Stephen Gregorye, Patr. White, Matthew Thirney, Nich. Tallaughan, Moryce Butler, John O Kelle, Rich. Heynie, Rich. Bryste, Nich. Rawe, John Hollie, Wm. Saunton, Donnough O Merye, Hobbert Stackbowe, John Followe, Tho. Roche, Wm. Coman, Rich. Carrs, John O Neshie, Edm. Duf, and Rich. Vale, and other gardens in the said town of Hore, and the customs of the tenants there, messuages and land in Cashell in the tenure of Hobbert Stackbowe, John Sale, Tho. Halie, and Rich. Vale, and the customs of the tenants, and one gallon of every brewing of ale for sale in Cashell, land and tithes in the Graunge of Irre and the Grange by Feddart, the rectory of Rupe, the rectory of Raileston with its tithes extending to Ballyreilie and Ballidoghe, the rectory of Lasmaline with the tithes extending to Cargagye, Moholker, Illane, and parcel of Rosharline, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20. Provided he shall not alien to any except they be of the English nation both by father and mother, without license under the great seal, also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £20. —last of Feb., xix.

2969 (2556.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. Mullineux or Mollineux, gent.; of the weirs called the Fishers' stente near the city of Limerick, which lie from the Lexwerr or common weir on the east until the river nigh to Castell Donell on the west, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53*s.* 4*d.* Fine, 53*s.* 4*d.*—2 March, xix.

2970 (2566.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules English. Rainsforde, gent.; of the rectory of Cloydagh in the Dolloughe, co. Carlow, parcel of the abbey of Connall. co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Cloughegrenan, Ballenebrennaghe, Ballytrolly, Garrymore, Ballybrine, Stradenefushoke, Cloughcristicke, and Cloughna, the altarages and third sheaf of the tithes due to

the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £4 6*s.* 8*d.* —2 March, xix.

2971 (2559.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi.), to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Mellifounte, Logan park, the Old orchard, Silvereres meadow, the Wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefounte wood, Killinge wood of great timber, a common of pasture called Ardaughe, and all other the demesne lands of the abbey, co. Louth. To hold for 30 years from 1604. Rent 44*s.* 2*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—4 March, xix.

2972 (2569.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to John English. Vause or Vawce, gent.; of the manor or castle of Myleeke situated on the Yellow island on the river of Shinen in the province of Connaught, another island there near the Yellow Island, and a small village and land of Mylecke, two other islands and three fishing weirs on the river Shynen. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—6 March, xix.

2973 (2614.) Grant to Teige oge O Ferroll, of Tullo in Clantane, English. in co. Longford; of the office of vice seneschal, heretofore called "stanist," of Clantane. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs as had been received by any that was tanist of the country.—6 March, xix.

2974 (2335.) Pardon to John Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, co. Waterford, and Richard Power, esq., and Peter Power, gent., of Coraghmore, his sons.—7 March, xix.

2975 (2448.) Commission to Gerratt Wesley, esq., sheriff of Meath; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—7 March, xix.

2976 (2337.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Moretagh rowane m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynvallae in the Moroes, Arthur or Arte m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynmonye, same co., Donald m'Donnagh enteskyne, of Collree, and Hugh or Effe ballagh M'Moretagh, of Collynnaboye, same co., gentlemen, Philip Roche fitz Patrick, late of Newbaune, same co., horseman, Gerald m'Arte ne Killye, of Kyllegowne in the Moroes, Shane boy m'Donnell M'Donnaghe, of Ballysallagh in the Duffrye, Fergananyme m'Moretagh enrowane, of Ballynvallae, and Mahoune m'Donnagh enteskyne, of same, kerns, David M'Mahoune, of Ballynkeslaune and Pers Power fitz Wm., of Clonesharragh, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—8 March, xix.

2977 (2554.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Rich. English. Masterson, gent.; of the rectories of Clonkene and Kilcowan, co. Wexford, late in the tenure of James Barnewall, of Brymore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provision *as in* 2970. Fine £5 13*s.* 4*d.*—8 March, xix.

2978 (2580.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.), to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage in the parish of S. Peter, in the co. of the city of Waterford in the occupation of John Corr, three messuages in Barron stronde in the suburbs of Waterford in the parish of S. Patrick in the occupation of the relict of George

Wise, a little garden in the franchises of Waterford in an island called Colbeckes, a hermitage with a little garden called S. Brides in Colbeckes in the occupation of the relict of George Wise, a little meadow in Colbeckes, pasture by Lumbardes lands by the city, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Quillenaughe, co. Waterford, possessions of Geoffrey Power fitz David, attainted; all lands and hereditaments spiritual or temporal in Kylmocoaghe, same co., lands and tithes of Ballivoyle, and Ballenevoge, same co., possessions of the abbey of Donbrodie; lands in Balliengarran, same co., possessions of Walter Power fitz William ne countea, attainted; all found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 42*s.* In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.—8 March, xix.

2979 (2450.) Grant to Tho. Sackforde, esq.; of the office of English. seneschal of the country of Claneboy, in co. Antrim. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble all the inhabitants, for defence of the country, suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors. Also to punish by martial law, except those who have £10 in goods or 40*s.* in freehold; to treat with traitors; and do all other things that any other seneschal may.—8 March, xix.

2980 (2613.) Grant to Riccard Boorke fitz John, of Derevigklaghne, English. esq.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, within the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in No.* 2190.—8 March, xix.

2981 (2611.) Grant to Moiler Burke, of the Cloghans, co. Mayo, English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Killmayn, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with such profits as have been received by other like seneschal. With power to assemble and command the inhabitants, for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the lord president or commissioners of Connaught for the queen's service when required by them, and shall obey their directions.—9 March, xix.

2982 (2553.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. English. Burne, soldier; of the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derricks, co. Meath, containing 3 copies of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donshaghlen, of the possessions of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £3.—10 March, xix.

2983 (2555.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Michael English. Cusacke, of Rathalron, gent.; of lands in Simondstone, and Corbettson, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 8*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not charge coyne or livery.—11 March, xix.

2984 (2333.) Pardon to Conill m'Gilfatrick O Connor, of Cloncare, Queen's co., gent., Teige m'Gilfatricke, Bryen m'Gilfatrick O Connor, Morghe m'Lise O Connor, and Arthur O Towell, gent., of the same place. "At the suit of my lord of Upper Ossory."—11 March, xix.

2985 (2334.) Pardon to Shane ro O Molmoy, of Balliconell, King's co., gent., Hue O Molmoy, Donill O Morish, and Donald boy O Kelle, of same, gentlemen. "At the suit of my lord of Upper Ossory."—11 March, xix.

2986 (2349.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of the Abbey of Shrowell, co. Longford, Pers Nangle, and Gerald Nangle, gentlemen, Brian M'Gillernowe, husbandman, Brian O'Donill, Morgho m'Leys O Ferrall, of the same place, and Keadagh m'Conell O Ferrall, of Crossey, same co., gentlemen, and Morgho O Byrne, of the Abbey of Shrowell, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—12 March, xix.

2987 (2358.) Pardon to Morrertagh oge O More, of Rahineduffe, Queen's co., gent., Leisagh O More, of same, gent., his son, and Dermod O Lalor, of Rathnegerathe, same co., gent., his son-in-law. Security *as in* 897. Fine £4.—12 March, xix.

2988 Grant to James Fitz Gerald; of the lands of Harreiston, Ballirichard, and Ballimalier, and a mill in Harrieston, parcel of the possessions of the Dempsies in Clanmalirry, King's co. To hold for ever as of the manor of Evin, co. Kildare, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £8.—12 March, xix. (*The fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 86.)

2989 (2713.) Grant to Molaghlin O Male or O Mallie, of the island
English. of Inshibofynny alias Bellaghlare, chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Owalle Imalle, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the president of Connaght for the queen's service when required, and shall to the utmost of their power execute his commands.—12 March, xix.

2990 (2610.) Grant to Patr. m'Brian oge, gent.; to be seneschal of
English. the country of the Ferney, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such profits as were received by any previous seneschal of the country.—13 March, xix.

2991 (2454*a*.) Commission to Nich. Harberd, of Monestoris, in the
English. King's county of Affalee, esq.; to execute martial law in Kildare and King's counties, *as in* 218.—13 March, xix.

2992 (2449.) Commission to Owney m'Hugh, gent.; to execute
English. martial law in the Queen's co., *as in* 218.—14 March, xix.

2993 (2456.) Commission to Sir Tybott Buttler, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the cross and liberty of Tipperare, *as in* 218.—14 March, xix.

2994 (2604.) Grant to Rich. Lyndover, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol of Longeforde. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 20 marks, and such other profits as Rich. Stayne, gent., or Edward Soore, gent., had.—14 March, xix.

2995 (6047.) Surrender by Francis Agarde, of Graungegormane, co. Dublin, esq., Edward Moore, of Mellyfount, co. Louth, esq., and Anthony Brabazon, gent.; of lands and rectories belonging to the cell of Dewleek and Colpe, possessions of the abbey of Lanthonie, in England, held under lease to Agard, No. 1460. —*Dated* 16 March, xix.

2996. (2461.) Commission to George Acworthe, doctor of the civil laws, and Robert Garvey, M.A., and bachelor of law; under the act of Supremacy, 2 Eliz., and the act of Faculties, 28 Hen. VIII.; for the granting of licenses, dispensations, faculties, and all other writings which may be given by virtue of the act of Faculties, to remove the inconvenience of having to apply for such to the archbishop of Canterbury; with power to call before them all persons having ecclesiastical benefices or promotions, to compel them to exhibit their titles and letters of orders, and to revoke them if not consonant with the act of Faculties and other ecclesiastical laws, remove the incumbents, and notify the patrons or the crown if by lapse of time the benefice devolve to its gift, and to give institution and collation to such as the crown shall nominate; they shall hear and determine all causes of devolutions; they shall prove and insinuate testaments and wills, and grant letters of administration of the goods of persons having goods in diverse dioceses, and take accounts of executors according to the usage of the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury; they shall hear and determine all testamentary causes, and do any other such thing as the said archbishop may do. This commission to supersede all former or future commissions of the same nature. To hold for their lives and that of the survivor, receiving half of the fees prescribed by the act of Faculties. They are further empowered to exercise ecclesiastical censure and coercion upon such as shall not obey their lawful commands, and to sequester their fruits and impose reasonable fines, and to bind them in recognizance.—18 March, xix. (*Revoked by queen's letter, 14 March, 1578, in respect of the mean quality of the Commissioners, and for other considerations.*) (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 24.)*

2997 (2463.) Commission to F. Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's
English. county; to follow and attack with fire and sword Rory oge, the O Conors, and their company, and all other traitors and rebels in any place where they may be found; and if need be to call together all the lords, seneschals, sheriffs, and other officers, and the gentlemen and inhabitants of every shire he shall have occasion to travel through, and to command them to attend him, and where he shall find that rebels have been maintained or aided by any persons, he may commit such to gaol or execute them by martial law at his discretion, and seize their goods to the use of the crown; he may treat with any rebel or traitor, grant safe conducts, and protections, or conclude peace with them at his discretion. He may also when travelling take food for horse and man for himself and his company, one meal in each place.—18 March, xix.

2998 (2581.) License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown and clerk of the common pleas in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for two years for better experience and practice in his offices.—19 March, xix.

2999 (2457.) Commission to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co.,
English. gent.; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—20 March, xix.

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth, vol. ii. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1862

1576-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3000 (5865.) Grant (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Richard Caddell, of Moymed, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppoke, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of the lands, except those held in dower by Anne Houthe, widow of Bartholomew Dillon, father of Nicholas, valued at £17 13*s.* 4*d.*, and by Katherine Rocheford, widow of said Nicholas, valued at £6 13*s.* 4*d.* To hold during minority. Rent £8. Fine £20.—20 March, xix.

3001 (2622.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Henry Cowley, knt.; of a carucate of land in Barnone, half a carucate in Pottoghane, and land in Clonacullen, King's co., late in the tenure of John Axeninge. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of knight's fee. Rent 36*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* No. 474; but the clause requiring attendance at hostings is immediately operative; and instead of that referring to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the lands alienated.—22 March, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 1.)

3002 (2452.) Commission to John Stocks, gent.; to execute martial English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—22 March, xix.

3003 (6308.) Patent of Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, English. knt., sir William Sarsfield, knt., Richard Fyan, Michael Bee and Patrick Goegh, of Dublin, aldermen, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, gent., and John Walshe, of Kilgoban, gent., under statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, c. 9; to survey and make enquiry of all countries, territories, towns, and villages, lying in the parts of Leinster from the Barrowe to the sea south and east, the said countries being "in effecte waste and desolate other then inhabited with a fewe idell and evell-disposed persons." The countries when surveyed to be formed into one county or shire to be called the county of Wicklowe and to be divided into hundreds and baronies.—At Dublin, 22 March, xix.

1577.

3004 (2330.) Pardon to John Ailwarde, of Waterford, yeoman, John Stoke, shearman, and Katherine Bolger, spinster, of the same place. At Newrosse.—27 March, xix.

3005 (2329.) Pardon to John Daniell, of Waterforde, and Wm. fitz John Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilkregaine, co. Kilkenny, gentlemen.—28 March, xix.

3006 (2352.) Pardon to Conoghor O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of Castellmahone, co. Cork, Teig O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, and Moriertagh oge O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—29 March, xix.

3007 (5659.) Grant of English liberty to Peter Johnson, tanner, a Fleming.—29 March, xix.

3008 (2331.) Pardon to Edm. Halye, son of David Halie, of Limerick, merchant. Sued for by John and James Galwey, of Limerick.—4 Ap., xix.

3009 (2587.) Livery to Wm. Nugent, of Clonen, co. Westmeath, gent., and Jenet, his wife, daughter and heir of Walter Marwarde, of Kilcarne, esq. Fine £50. The value of the late baron of Skryne's lands by the year is £130 5*s.*, whereof Helen Plunket, his widow, has a jointure of £99 2*s.*—[10 April, xix.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 58.*)

3010 (2609.) Grant to Lewis Briskett, gent., clerk of the council; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 Ap., xix.

3011 (2332.) Pardon to John Eustace, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, Nich. Leisaghe, gent., Laurence Sutton, of same, horseman, Nich. Eustace, of Freerston, same co., gent., Perse Tallon, of Ballrahin, same co., and One M'Neill, of same, horsemen, Arthur O Ennose, and Wm. O Quin, kerns, Gillernow O Quin, of Ballenmetagh, yeoman, Thady duffe O Kelly, of same, kern, James M'Gerrot, of Grange poncharde, same co., and Tho. M'Gerrot, of same, yeomen, Peter Eustace, and Patrickin Wall, kerns, and Henry Walshe, horseman, of the same place. Security *as in* 897.—13 Ap., xix.

3012 (2562.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii) to James Pres- English. cott, gent.; of the castle or manor of Ballymackan, and the lands of Ballymackan, Lyslonyne, Tollaughmaine, Magiston, Redmore, Kylbreckan, Newhowse, Kilblein, Roweston, Blakesland, Carnegeill, Goslingestown, Shallam Rathe, Arleston, Corbally, Downgarvan, Busshoppeslough, Thomastown, and land in the Burgage of the barony of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, late the lands of Tho. Quemerford, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £30. Provisions *as in* 2968. Fine £30.—13 Ap., xix.

3013 (2354.) Pardon to Luke O Toole of Castelkevan, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of that county, Shean O Toole, his son, Wm. Harrolde and Edw. Ennos, servants of said Luke, Phelem M'James, Fernandus or Ferras O Royrke, and Mich. Goldinge, of Dromconraghe, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £8. "For Lucas O Tole and 6 more of his men."—21 Ap., xix.

3014 (5827.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of Christ Church, English. Thomas Creiffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, Robert Weslie, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent., and sir William Dermote, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworth, LL.D., against Bartholomew Gardener, vicar of Tristledermot, concerning the vicarage.—*Dated* 25 Ap., xix.

3015 (5828.) Commission to dean Garvey, Ambrose Forth, and English. Thomas Dillon, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a proceeding of George Acworth in a cause between Nicholas Rochford, parson of S. Mary's church in Wexford, and Stephen Creake, concerning the parsonage.—*Dated* 25 Ap., xix.

3016 (6031.) Surrender by Arthur Brereton, gent., assignee of William Vernon, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath; held under lease *No.* 842.—*Dated* 25 Ap. xix.

3017 (2289). Pardon to Arche Hope, of Gariston, co. Dublin, soldier, Margaret Hope, his wife, and William Stori, of Balvenston, same co., soldier.—3 May, xix.

3018 (2288.) Pardon to James Humfrye, of Dublin, master gunner of the queen's ship.—4 May, xix.

3019 (2458.) Commission to Anthony Pepard, of Glascarrett, co. English. Wexford; to execute martial law in county Catherlagh, *as in* 218. —5 May, xix.

3020 (6003.) Surrender by Roger Pope, of Graungegorman, gent.; of the site and possessions of the priory of Ballyndrohide, co.

Cork, held under lease *No.* 1107. *See No.* 3028.—*Dated* 5 May, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii. p. 1).

3021 (2462.) Commission to sir N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the English. army; to be chief commissioner, and to have the principal rule throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth only excepted. With power to hear and decree all causes of breach of the peace; and to treat and grant protection as occasion shall require. James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Terence Daniell, dean of Armaghe, Edw. Moore, Henry Bagnoll, Tho. Sackfforde, and Humfrey Macwoorth, esquires, the mayor of of Knockffergus, and Rice ap Hugh, provost marshal, to be assistants and associates with him in the commission, to hear and decree any controversy concerning any disorder or breach of the peace between the English and Irish, as specified in the treaty made with T. O Neill at Armache, in November, 1575. If his orders shall not be obeyed he shall certify to the crown the names of the disobedient persons; and shall also certify every two months at least his proceedings. He is to have an allowance of £100 English a year. Recites the necessity of establishing a resident and settled authority in Ulster as had been done in Mounster and Connaught.—6 May, xix.

3022 (2584.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Nugent, of Kyllenshonneken, co. Westmeath, brother and heir of Tho. Nugent, late of Carne, gent.; of his lands in Kyllenshonneken, Gibbeston, Correston, Templepatricke, Ballenve, Rathvicbr', Rathskeaghe, Ballenevigan, Cleiglasse, Killenegroughe, and Cloneboye. Fine £9 10*s.*—6 May, xix.

3023 (2552.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Gowle or Golde, of Corke, gent.; of the site of the priory of Rosecarbrye alias Rosellarie alias Rosehillarie, co, Cork, the lands of Roscarbrie, and the rectory of Roscarbrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 4*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—7 May, xix.

3024 (2595.) Grant (under queen's letter 4 July, 1576) to Owen English. Moore, clerk of the check; of the office of clerk of the check of the army and garrisons. To hold for life. He is to have the leading of 10 horsemen, with 9*d.* English a day each; also 4*s.* a day himself.—7 May, xix.

3025 (2465.) Authority to George Thorneton, gent., to impress English. able masters, pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, to serve in the queen's ships on the coast of Ireland, and to command such men; and to take cables, anchors, and other ship furniture; also to impress such other barques, ships, bottoms, vessels, hoys or lighters, with their shipmen, as the deputy shall think necessary to serve from port to port carrying grain or other victual for the garrisons, paying reasonable prices as is accustomed.—9 May, xix.

3026 (2361.) Pardon to Wm. Fleminge, of Ardaghe, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—9 May, xix.

3027 (2573.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules English. Raynsforde, gent.; of two water mills now decayed, in one house, called the King's mills in the city of Lymericke, upon the bank of the Shenyne, between Cordowerr on the west side and the manor of the chantor of the church of the city on the other side, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time

577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 13*s.* 4*d.* Fine, £4 13*s.* 4*d.*—9 May, xix.

3028 (2568.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Roger English. Pope, of Grangegorman, gent.; of the site of the priory of Ballindrohide alias Ballindrete, co. Cork, in lord Roche's country, the lands of Ballindrohide and the rectories of Ballindrohide, Tample Robin in Barrie Moore's great Island, and Castelton, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 16*s.* 8*d.* sterling. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £10 Irish. *See No.* 3124.—11 May, xix.

3029 (5577.) License to Tirlaghe M'Cabe; to alienate to Robert English. Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, co. Meath, esq., the rectory of Kyltale, co. Meath, held under lease No. 2852. To be held subject to the same conditions.—11 May, xix.

3030 (5830.) Commission to Nicholas Welshe, chancellor of S. English. Patrick's, John Kernye, treasurer there, Richard Bealynge, queen's solicitor, Thomas Dyllon, of Dublin, gent., Robert Garvie, M.A., LL.B., Thomas Spyncfeild, gent., and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlowan, as delegates; to hear an appeal in a cause between Richard Nettervyll, of Kylshalghan, gent., and Robert and Henry Luttrell, concerning the will of Andrew Luttrell, late of Dublin, merchant.—*Dated* 12 May, xix.

3031 (2360.) Pardon to Eugene m'Edm. M'Swynye, of Karignemuck, co. Cork, galloglas, Donald m'Teig I Riordan, of same, and Murrigho O Hiallyhie, of Donamor, kerns, Kallaghan m'Teig M'Cormuck, of Castelmor, gent., Edm. m'Mwrihirtig O Riurdan, of Karignemuck, Dermot m'Donell I Riurdan, of Diryroa, Dionysius or Donogho O Hiallihy, of Donamor, Shane m'Wm. O Mwrigho, of Kilkrea, Donogho m'Diermod O Mahowny, of Kilmulin, Eugene m'Rory O Riurdan, of Carignemuck, Dermot m'Donogho M'Kallaghan, of same, Patr. m'Donell O Murigho, of same, Dermot O Rahilly m'Diermod, of same, Dermot m'Donell O Mwrigho, of same, Cornelius O Cromyne, of Aghbolig, Eugene m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, Thady O Riurdan, Donald m'Donogho O Dowgan, of Coultober, Donogho m'Conogher O Mahownye, Donogho m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, kerns, John m'Diermod baddy, of Cloghm'ullige, and John O Leine, of same, yeomen, all in same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "At the earnest suit of Donell ny Countey alias Donell m'Teig m'Cormuck, sir Cormuck's brother, and his attorney in Muskrye."—20 May, xix.

This pardon is granted on the recommendation of sir Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of Munster, as also are *Nos.* 3032–3, 3041–3, 3070, 3076–80, 3082–7, 3090–7, 3100–4, 3113, 3149–50, 3152–3.

3032 (2362.) Pardon to Terelagh oge M'Swyny, of Downyn, co. Cork, Conoghor O Beggilly, and Donald O Dowgan, galloglasses, Donald m'Rerye O Donogho, kern, and Donald roa O Korkyrye, galloglas, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "For Owen m'Tirrelig backagh M'Swyny's men."—20 May, xix.

3033 (2365.) Pardon to Donill oge mantagh, of Dromnearde, co. Cork, galloglas, Cahill O Doniwane, kern, Brien m'Edm. M'Swyny, galloglas, Teig m'Donill oge, kern, of the same, Teig bowy m'Shane M'Donogho, of Karrigindrohit, kern, Donogho

O Rawghan, of Dromnemore, husbandman, Donogho m'Donill M'Crah, of Biallyhitra, kern, and Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I Howlywane, of Dromore, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "At the suit of Edm. M'Swyny."—20 May, xix.

3034 (2364.) Pardon to Florence gancagh M'Eneslys, of Kilm'Eneslis, co. Cork, gent., Thady ne bully M'Fynen, of Gallane, same co., Thady m'Dermot O Donevan, of Kilvine, same co., Dermot m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, and Florence juvenis m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, of the same. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 5 cows. "At the earnest suit of Fynen M'Carte, son and heir of sir Donogho M'Carte, deceased."—21 May, xix.

3035 (2367.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund of Geraldins, of Martinstown, co. Cork, Miler or Melmory M'Shihie, of Garan James, same co., Maurus or Morough gancagh M'Shihie, and James Brenagh, of Barrebehee, co. Waterford, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 4 cows. "The seneschal of Imokilly is a suiter for this pardon."—21 May, xix.

3036 (2368.) Pardon to John M'Donnogho alias John Wallane, of Kilmeleigh, co. Cork, Florence m'Donnogh O Mahowne, of Downemanishe, same co., Dermot m'Donill roe, of Kilmulnody, Thady m'Dermot M'Teige, of Inishfady, same co., John roe m'Teige M'Dermot, Hugh O Mahone, of Sunaghe, Malmus m'Ee O Mahowne, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Phcilem, of Danbecan, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, of the Scarte, Cornelius M'Riccarde, of Kilcroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot m'Donogho M'Cragh, of Kilmue, Thady M'Feilem, of Glaungeill, Thady m'Owen M'Felim, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, Cornelius M'Ricard, of Kilcroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot M'Donnogho, Donald m'Dermot M'Brune, Thady m'Owen M'Felem, Thady M'Felem, of Glaungeill, John juvenis O Glavine, Rory lieghe M'Swine, Eugene m'Donnogho M'Fynyn, Dermot roe O Hagirtie, Donald m'Teige M'Morrogho, Cornelius m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Dermot liegh m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Philip M'Donogho, Wm. reough m'Dermot O Regan, Eugene m'Fynyn M'Donnogho, Maurice O Morehe, Eugene m'Connoghor M'Teige, Cornelius oge M'Dermot, Wm. Toben, of Clonecuile, Cornelius m'Teige O Donevan, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donill, Thady m'Connoghor M'Donell and Donald M'Teige, of Cloghtradevally, same co. Security as in 897. Fine 32 cows.—21 May, xix.

3037 (2369.) Pardon to Maurice fitz John FitzGeralt, of Knockmone, co. Waterford, gent., Edm. fitz Maurice, Edm. m'Shane M'Edmund, Cornelius O Corbane, Cornelius O Twohill, Cornelius O Hurlye, Wm. oge Lodun, of the same, Edm. Maunsefield, of Killoughirt, same co., Tho. fitz Wm. Fitz Gerot, of the Currihine, same co., Rich. Toben of Knockmoan, Dermot O Corbane, of same, Geoffrey Galwey fitz Edw. of Cork, merchant, James Brenok, of Clonemell, merchant, David Henbury, of Ballevrasshell, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Gall, of Ballehobog, same co., Wm. Pursell m'Tho., of Ballehallaghe, same co., Walter Wale m'Piers, of Ballefrompole, co. Kildare, Patr. Wale fitz James, of same, Edm. Seisse m'Gerot, of Ballivaze, same co., and Tho. Walle m'Rickard, of Kilcasshe, co. Tipperary. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 20 cows. "At the suit of Patrick Grante, of Waterford."—21 May, xix.

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3038 (2370.) Pardon to Eugene or Owen M'Carty, called Macarty Reough, of Kilbrittan, co. Cork, esq., Donald M'Carty, of Kilgoban, same co., Florence O Mahown, called O Mahown Caribry, of Castlemahown, Dermot O Mahown, of same, Cornelius O Mahown, of Crookehaven, and Florence O Hidriscoll, called O Hidriscoll, of Duneshead, gentlemen, Donald Donevan, called O Donevan, Florence O Crowly, called O Crowly, Donald juvenis O Donevan, of Cloughtradevally, Cornelius O Hidriscoll, of Glanbaraghan, Thady m'Donougho M'Cartie, Florence O Mahowne, of Downeloghie, Milerus or Melmory m'Donougho baccagh M'Swine, Donald m'Fynen M'Carty, Dermot m'Fynen M'Cartie, Donald m'Fynen O Mahown, Thady O Hingerdell, called O Hingerdell, Donald m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig m'Teig M'Dermot, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Thady m'Donell ballagh, Donald m'Cormock M'Dermot, Dermot m'Cormock M'Dermot, and Eugene m'Teig m'Donell ballagh, of said co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 25 cows.—21 May, xix.

3039 (2371.) Pardon to Cornelius m'Dermot M'Conly, of Cloghtradvally, co. Cork, gent., Donald stocagh, of same, Cornelius m'Fynen M'Donell, of Drumore, Cornelius leigh M'Teig, of Moyny, Moriertagh m'Shane O Leyn, of Ardentenan, Florence dullagh, of Ballilaseid, Mauhown m'Teig m'Donell roe, of the Skene, Thady m'Ricard M'Melaghlen, of Borine, Donald m'Donogho m'Teig O'Regan, Dermot m'Donougho m'Teig, Donald m'Dermot m'Donogho, Donald mantagh M'Owen, David O Crowly, of Dromunticloghie, Thady m'Dermot O Crowly, Cornelius O Mahowne, of Balhine M'Crahe, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donougho, of Brahleshe, Thady O Cullane, of Lisnabryny, Dermot O Cullane, Donald O Cullane, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Donald M'Felim, Florence farsinge M'Carty, of the Skarte, Wm. Ogiany, Cornelius O Mahown, of Kenelmek, Tieg ny religy O Mahown, of same, Moriertagh M'Dowling, of same, in said co., and Donald keough m'Cormock M'Carty, of Cahirragh, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 25 cows. "O Mahown Carbry is the suiter for this pardon of 25 of his men."—21 May, xix.

3040 (2372.) Pardon to Cornelius O'Brien, of Carigogonell, co. Limerick, gent., Barnaby m'Donougho O'Brien, Thady O'Brien, of same, James Fox, of Bulgedine, same co., Patr. Foxe, of same, Maurus or Morougho M'Dermot, of Ballaghtrey, Terence M'Thomas, of same, Donougho M'Enerren, Thady M'Dermot, of the Toe, same co., Donougho M'Nemaref, of the Keppagh, co. Clare, gent., and, Donald M'Nemaref, of same, gent., Cornelius m'Rorie M'Donougho, of Tomonglagh, same co., Matthew or Mahown roe m'Con vare M'Shedie, of Mokagh, same co., gent., and Mahown M'Enerren, of Ballisallagh, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 14 cows.—21 May, xix.

3041 (2359.) Pardon to Donald O Brenan, of Inchequin, co. Clare, gent., Donald m'Donagho M'Coevaye, Conor m'Donaghe M'Conor, Matthew oge fitz Matthew, John fitz Rorye, Lougchelin roe O Slatterye, Lougchelin oge O Glassane, Donaghe envaghchirne M'Swynie, Donald O Nelane, Donald m'Shane O Nelan, Conor leaghe M'Corman, of the same place, Gilleculle O Hikie, of Glannegellagh, same co., kern, Morrertagh garrue O Bryane, Conor O Breane, Breane m'Mahone O Brene, Rich. M'Gillesiaghtie,

Wm. Miniter, Conor O Coyne, Conor leaghe m'Brene M'Kenedie, Mahone oge m'Mahone M'Corman, Thady m'Tho. oge M'Corman, Morrertagh m'Owen M'Conor, Rich. Enesse, and Morrertagh O Hegan, kern, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3042 (2366.) Pardon to Thady m'Moroghe O Bryne, of Inchequin, co. Clare, and Donaugh m'Morgh O Bryne, of same, gentlemen, Morrertagh M'Gorman, Tho. M'Gorman, Matthew fitz Donaghe O Bryane, Conor m'Tirrelagh O Bryane, Thady ne Carrigie O Bryane, Conor O Heaher, Donaughe gankeagh O Bryane, Brian O Laughlin, David Miniter, Tho. Miniter, Nich. Miniter, David oge Miniter, Tirlagh mirgiagh O Briane, Dermot O Kuerke, Wm. O Kuerke, Comeaye M'Mahone, Donald M'Sidie, Dermot boye, Philip Mashe, Rory M'Donaghe, Morgh bregaghe m'Teige oge, and Brian ne Moghchorie O Bryane, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3043 (2363.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Carrigkirell, co. Limerick, gent., Thady M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, Wm. O Hea, of Carrikerell, and Owen M'Donoghe, of same, kerns, Ee O Hogan, of same, and Kenedy O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Tho. fitz John, of Ballilosky, and Thady M'Dermod, of same, kerns, Donald M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, John O Hephernan, of Sronell, gent., all in same co., James fitz Gerrald Marshall, of Rashordan, horseman, Wm. Duffe, of Derreloe, of Kilmurri, same co., and Thady O Hephernan, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—25 May, xix.

3044 (2594.) Grant to Laurence Clinton, of Dowdiston, co. Louth, English. gent.; to be free of cesses and subsidies charged on the inhabitants of the county, for his lands of Dowdeston, with consent of the gentlemen and freeholders of the county. Provided that within three years he rebuild with lime and stone the bridge of Mapestown, the common passage from most parts of the Pale to Dundalk and other northern parts, which for the safety of the country had been broken down during the wars of Shane O Neyll, and shall for ever repair the bridge that it may be passable for carts and travellers, at his own cost. In consideration also of his having built a good castle on his lands of Dowdestown near the bridge, a place of great danger.—26 May, xix.

3045 (2351.) Pardon to Edm. m'Morghe Kevanagh, of Rathepadenboy, co. Carlow, gent., Gerald, Donald, and Arthur, m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, and Owen m'James O Dowill, of same, husbandmen, Edm. riagh m'Morrertagh O Dowill, of same, yeoman, Teige m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., kern, Wm. m'Morriertagh O Dowill, Melaghlin m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, Owen douffe M'Effe, of Knockene, same co., Shean m'James O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., and Donald m'Cahir O Dowill, of same, footmen, Shean m'Peirse duffe O Neile, of Kilcarge, same co., Edm. duffe O Neile, of same, and Donoghe m'Henry duffe, of same, yeomen, Edm. Walshe m'Cherles, of Ballenowe, same co., horseman, Fergananym m'James O Dowill, of Dromyne, same co., husbandman, Donald m'Owen O Doyll, of Ballendouny, and Dermot m'Owen O Doill, of same, footmen, Fergananym m'Ouen O Doyll, of same,

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Morghe m'Cahir O Doill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morghe O Clovan, footman, Morghe backagh O Tomelty, kern, Morghe O Hirley, footman, of the same, Rorie M'Mahoune, of Killanny, Shean m'Donogh, Teige O Molinge m'Donogh, of same, yeomen, James riagh m'Morriertagh duffe, of Garranganon, kern, Wm. m'Gilpatrick duffe, Morriertagh m'Gilpatrick duffe, of same, footmen, Donald dorgh m'Donoghe oge, of Clonwren, kern, Donoghe m'Kreon Kevanagh, of Ballibegge, Dermot m'Kreon Kevanaghe, of same, Arthur m'Dermot Kevanagh, of Curraghduffe, Douling m'Dermot Kevanagh, of same, Maurice m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of same, Douling m'Breen Kevanagh, of Tencurragh, Dermot m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donogh m'Breen Kevanagh, of the same, Brian m'Donill Kevanaghe, of Burreys, Kahir m'Donogh Kevanagh, of same, Dermot m'Donoghe, of Ballyboye, Morghe m'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Rosse, of Ballekarny, Tirrelagh M'Teige, of Balleulchoo, Edm. m'Donill duffe, of Bolleroshe, Nelan M'e priore, of Kilcarke, and Arthur M'e priore, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe reagh M'Morrertagh, of Killemon, horseman, Donald owir M'Morriertagh, and Edm. roo M'Morriertagh, of the same, kerns, Owen m'Melaghlin O Rian, of Gurtin, Donald owir M'Conchor, of Killemon, kern, Ferdorgh M'Conchor, Shean M'Conchor, of the same, and Ennes roo O Kohee, of Tenranny, kerns, Wm. O Molinge, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, horseman, Wm. Meigher, of Knockene, and Conchor O Meigher, of same, kerns, all in said co. Carlow, Brian O Kelly, of Armiston, co. Wexford, and Shean Daniell, of Ballileghe, same co., husbandmen, Dorren ny Leiseagh O More, of Rosse, spinster, Donald m'Edm. duffe, of Ballebane, co. Carlow, Gerald Sutton, of Ballekelloke, co. Wexford, Patr. Sutton, of Balligarvi, same co., and Rouland Barron, of Clare, same co., gentlemen, Patr. roo Sutton fitz Tho., of Ballikee, co. Wexford, kern, John Blanchfeld, of same, Shean m'Donogh eglesshan, of Stokiston, co. Wexford, husbandmen, Rob. duffe m'Wm. Poer, of same, horseman, Shane m'Wm. m'Nich. Poer, of Balliwalkin, same co. kern, Edm. Poer, of S. Lennard, same co., horseman, Shean m'Wm. Power, of Rathetenry, same co., and Elfe boy O Hiky, of same, kerns, Peirse m'Wm. Pouer, of Clonsharragh, same co., and Rich. Pouer m'Enobb, of same, horsemen, Peirse m'Rich. Pouer, of same, horseboy, Patr. Ketinge fitz Rich., of Johnston, same co., gent., Fergananym M'Morriertagh, of same, kern, James Canton, of same, horseboy, Shean m'Donill O Rian, of Tenran, same co., Edm. m'Donill O Rian, Henry m'Sheron roo O Rian, Teige oge O Rian, and Fergananym m'Sheron roo O Rian, of the same, horsemen. Security to be given in co. Carlow within 6 months, *as in* 897. Fine £20.—28 May, xix. The actual date of delivery was 17 Oct., xviii., but was changed by direction of the lord deputy "for that there was no sessions holden or justice of the peace in the said county" (to receive the security) till the later date.

3043 (2574.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Roche, gent., son to the [viscount Roche]; of the castle or manor of Oldecastelton, co. Cork, lands in Castelton, Ballyrenon, Ballyphillipp, and Ardescoe, Ballyveston, Kyldarrk, and Kilnamullen, and Kylclonye, parcels of the said manor, the castle or manor of

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Michelston and the town of Kilcoghlane, with a carue and a half of land, in the tenure of dame Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, widow of John oge Fitz Gibbone Gerralde, attainted, as part of her jointure; all are parcels of the possessions of the said John oge fitz John Gibbone, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 18*s.* 4*d.*, for the manor of Oldecastelton, and for the manor of Michelstowne during the life of dame Ellenor one grain of wheat, and afterwards 43*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 77*s.* 4*d.*—28 May, xix.

3047 (2464.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Tho., English. earl of Ormond, Tho. archb. of Ardmagh, A. archb. of Dublin, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. bishop of Kildare, Chr., baron of Delvyn, Barnabe, baron of Upperossory, sir Edward Fitton, knt., sir Nich. Bagnall, sir John Plunket, sir Lucas Dillon, knights, Nich. Whit, esq., sir Henry Colley, sir Nich. Malbey, knights, Fr. Agard, John Challoner, esquires, sir John Garvey, dean, sir Tho. Fitzwilliam, knt., the mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, Launcelot Alford, Roger Maynwaring, Jaques Wyndfeild, Tho. Whitton, Geo. Acworth, Randall Traver, doctor of physic, Edw. Moore, esq., John Ussher, of Dublin, alderman, Nich. Walsh, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Kerny, treasurer of the same, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, Ambrose Forth, David Clere, dean of Waterford, Anth. Colclough, Rob. Garvey, the sovereigns of Kells, Kilkenny, Rosse and Wexford, and the portrieves of Trym, Athboy, and Navan; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes throughout the realm, to enquire, by all means, of offences against the acts of supremacy and uniformity, and all heretical opinions, seditious books, conspiracies, and scandalous words against the queen; to search out and correct all persons who obstinately absent themselves from divine service as by law appointed; to determine all disturbances in church against the service; to correct all heresies, schisms, and offences spiritual and ecclesiastical, which by ecclesiastical power may be corrected by censures, ecclesiastical deprivation or otherwise; to search out all masterless men, quarrellers, vagrant and suspect persons, and all assaults and frays; to hear complaints of any who for religion or the contracting of lawful matrimony have been deprived of lands or offices spiritual or temporal, and to restore such, removing the usurpers; to hear and determine adulteries, fornications, and other ecclesiastical crimes; with power to summon witnesses and to punish by fine and imprisonment. The lord chancellor to appoint a registrar and a receiver of fines. The commissioners may also administer the oath of supremacy to all ecclesiastical persons, and all temporal officers having the queen's wages. The commission for ecclesiastical causes dated at Westminster, 14 June x., is revoked; but power is reserved to these commissioners to recover the amount of fines and forfeited recognizances not yet paid in. 3 *membranes.* (*Part destroyed. The defective clauses are supplied from the similar commission No.* 3156.)—[ ] May, xix.

3048 (5804.) Commission for military affairs in Connaught similar to *No.* 2884. The earl of Essex is omitted, Rowland, bishop of Clonfert is added to the commission. Malbey is described as a knight, Thomas Dillon as chief justice of Connaught, and Vaghan's name appears as Thomas.—3 June, **xix.**

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3049 (5808.) Commission to the same persons as the preceding with the addition of Edward FitzSymon, esq., serjeant at laws, John Bathe, esq., attorney general, and Richard Beling, esq., principal solicitor; to be justices and commissioners within the province of Connaught, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the deputy's instructions, and to hear and determine all actions real or personal in the province, which may be brought by bill or writ.—*Not dated* (*Presumably of same date as the preceding*).

3050 (6631.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., 1575) to Barnard Fitzpatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossorie; of a messuage in Maribroughe, the lands of Disertebehee and Ballenedane, Kiltibrownyne, Cromocke, and Clonecurry, Clonevehane, and Kilmagouder alias Kilmagoude, Dirrekeryne, Ballenry, and Ballihoebeg, Ardleine alias Ardlasse, Clonedoagehesse, Capalagehenine, Balmodaghe, Roscoltaine alias Roscolaine, and Tenekille, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of [ ] part of a knight's fee. Rent £10 11*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Other provisions *as in No.* 474, *substituting* Maryborough *for Philipstown* and Queen's *for King's* county. The clause requiring attendance at hostings is immediately operative. Instead of that referring to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation, without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the lands alienated. *See* 3522. Fine [£10?] 12*s.*—4 June, xix.

3051 (2440.) Commission to capt. Wm. Collyer, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—6 June, xix.

3052 (6019.) Surrender by Robert Bysse, gent.; of the rectories of Dirpatricke, the Graunge of Tullemeathane, and the Old Parish, co. Meath, and a house and garden in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs of Dublin, held under lease *No.* 1462. *Not dated* (*but not later than the following fiant*).

3053 (2550.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Bysse; English. of the rectories of Dirpatricke, &c., *as in* the preceding; possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8 13*s.* 4*d.* for the rectories, and 8*s.* for the house. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine £9 1*s.*—6 June, xix.

3054 (2582.) License to Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until Christmas.—7 June, xix.

3055 (2612.) Grant to Tho. Hillinge, gent.; reciting the statute English. 5 Ed. IV., imposing a tax on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, which had become disused; of the office of searcher of such vessels, and receiver and collector of the said duties of 13*s.* 4*d.* a year each, and 2*s.* for smaller boats. To hold during pleasure, accounting to the deputy.—8 June, xix.

3056 (2549.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Tailior, English. gent.; of the rectory of Killaughe, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s.* Provision *as in* 2967. Fine 40*s.*—10 June, xix.

3057 (2355.) Pardon to Rich. fitz John, of Tipperkeagh, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897. At the special suit of M'Wyllam Eighter.—13 June, xix.

3058 (2603.) Grant to Tirelagh O Brien, esq., son to sir Donell English. O Brien, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of

Corckamurwoe and Barren, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with powers *as in No.* 2190. *Dated* at Galway, 8 March, 1575.—14 June, xix.

3059 (2350.) Pardon to Edm. Savadge alias Fardoragh m'Senishall, of Little Ardes, co. Down, Patr. boye Savadg, Robert roo Savadge, James m'Genicoke Savadg, and Rich. M'Owen, of the same place, gentlemen.—15 June, xix.

3060 (2459.) Authority to Henry Harrington, to search for goods
English. exported contrary to the law, and to search those imported that the customs may not suffer from any imperfect entry, and to seize such as are legally forfeited, retaining one half of such forfeitures. Recites that through the negligent and corrupt dealings of searchers, water bailiffs, and other officers, in Waterford, Wexford, Dublin, Drougheda, and Dundalk, quantities of gold and silver coin, bullion, plate and jewels are concealed and carried beyond sea to the "disfurniture of the treasure" of the realm, and divers wares forbidden by law to be exported, as wheat and other kinds of grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, flocks, tanned leather, sheep fell, goat fell, and deer fell, linen yarn, hawks, hobbies, and horses, are exported in great abundance, causing great scarcity to the queen's garrisons, and injury to the common weal of the realm.—15 June, xix.

3061 (2439.) Commission to captain Wm. Perce, esq.; to execute
English. martial law throughout the Great and Little Ardes, *as in* 218.—15 June, xix.

3062 (2441.) Commission to Bryan m'Caheire m'Arte Cavanaughe;
English. to execute martial law in the baronies of Symolyn, Balean, and Monckeland, in the co. Wexford, *as in* 218, upon his own people and no further.—20 June, xix.

3063 (2620.) License to Tho. Oshileagher, of the abbey of Fetherd,
English. David Hackett, Wm. Younge, John Harte, Philip Wale, and James Boiton, of Cashell, merchants, within the crosse of the co. Tipperary; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in the said abbey and town. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license.—20 June, xix.

3064 (2356.) Pardon to Rich. Bellewe, of Kilsaran, co. Louth, esq., late sheriff of that county, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Edw. Plunket, of Whiterathe, both in same co., gentlemen, Tho. Dillon, and Wm. More, of Drogheda, apprentices; "of the which two are the young men of Drogheda that are condemned."—22 June, xix.

3065 (2548.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur
English. Breerton, gent.; of the tithe corn of Galtrim, and two parts of the tithe turf there, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. Provision *as in* 2967. Fine £6.—25 June, xix.

3066 (2572.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and
English. Edw. Cuffe, gentlemen; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Ennestioke, Rosshesshynnan or Rosshinnan, Kilbecke and Killaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newton of Lynnan, Aghertie in Ossorie, S. Michaelles, in the country of Comsie, Kylline, in the country of MacGilpatricke, Stradbally, in co. Waterford, cos. Kilkenny and Waterford, possessions of the priory of Enestioke. To hold for

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

21 years. Rent £17 14*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £17 14*s.* 4*d.*—26 June, xix.

3067 (5868.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to William Drurye, knt., lord president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Florence alias Fynen, son and heir of Donat M'Carthie, of Kilbirtane, co. Cork, knt.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £16. —2 July, xix.

3068 (2621.) License to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, of English. Corke; that every person of the company of shoemakers of that city, being free of the corporation, may tan, curry, and dress, hides and leather, except sheepfell and deerfell, provided they give security not to issue any leather insufficiently tanned, and to offer their work at reasonable rates. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., prohibiting unlicensed tanning, and that there are no tanners or curriers in the city.—8 July, xix.

3069 (2317.) Pardon to Dermot M'Fynyn of Duffcarrig, co. Cork, gent., Thady M'Done, Donogho in ballagh, Maurice O Cahill, Dermot M'Donill, Dermot duffe, Teig M'Thomas, Wm. M'Thomas, Philip M'Thomas, Murriertagh oge, Dermot M'Donill, and Conoghor rwo O Raly, of the same, kerns, Thady M'Shane of Palice, same co., gent., Cormuck M'Owen, Donogho M'Owen, Murrihowe M'Shane, Donogho O Salle, Dermot M'Teig, and Moele m'Teige move, of the same, kerns, Fiarene M'Teige, of Glanfleske, same co., gent., Awly M'Teige, of same, gent., Downe M'Arte, of same, Dermot Barre, of Inge, same co., Rory oge, of Glanfleske, and Dermot M'Fynyne, of same, kerns, men of Donill, earl of Clancare. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Aug., xix.

3070 (2323.) Pardon to Rory O Donogho alias O Donogho More, of Rosse in Desmond, co. Cork, gent., David m'Shane bwye, of Kyllnynose, Donald, Ee, and Thady m'Shane bwye, of the same, Donald rwo m'Conoghor M'Diermedy, of Knockrire, Dermod m'Conoghor, of Lissnycarrigie, Conoghor M'Diermed, Donald M'Diermod, of same, Teig m'Donill M'Teig, of Dromnevane, Conoghor m'Donill M'Diermod, of same, Donald I Dryni, of Kyllernmoy, Donogho m'Diermed oge, of Awallvoicke, Owen M'Gullyduffe, Tyrrelagh M'Gullyduff, of same, and John Ley, of Acytanne, kerns, Gullycudy M'Donell, of Aghydowe, gent., Cormac M'Owen, of the Agilis, Donogho M'Owen, Owen M'Teig, and Diermod M'Teig, of same, kerns, Murowghow O Conill, of Palis, Donogho O Fally, kern, Teig M'Shane, Conoghor M'Teig, Donald ny Tuberidd, Donogho M'Teig, Meole move M'Teig, Owen M'Teig, Dermod Bearhy, Diermod m'Owen M'Teig, and Diermod m'Teig merigagh, of the same, kerns, Teig O Donoghowe, of Kilarney, Conoghor M'Diermod, kern, Donell M'Diermod, Shiarihi M'Mahowny, Reyry riough, of the same, Teig M'Donell, of Downe Carrig, Diermed M'Fynyne, of same, M'Donill More, of Duffcarrig, David m'Teig Y Mulcahy, of Dowecarrigg, and Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Fahagh, kerns, and Fynyn m'Teige merigagh, of Kyllarny, all in the said county. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. "The earl of Clancare is a suiter for this pardon."—6 Aug., xix.

3071 (2304.) Pardon to Nicholas duffe Lynche fitz George, of Galway, merchant.—8 Aug., xix.

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3072 (5869.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Richard Dezee, of Forbotestone, co. Westmeath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Meiler Faye, son and heir of Richard who was son and heir of Geoffry Faie, late of Tromroe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5, retaining £5 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £5. —30 Aug., xix.

3073 (2302.) Pardon to Wm. Corkrane, of Dublin, peawtrer, and Nich. Casy, of Courtdufe, co. Dublin, cottier.—1 Sept., xix.

3074 (2565.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Tho. Cotton English. and John Dongan, of Dublin, gent.; of an old castle, lands, and the half of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands in Ballycayslan, co. Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Chaire, late of Garkill, co. Carlow, attainted, the rectory of Aghtynagh alias Aghennagh, the manor or towns of Ballybroke and Grenan bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks, in the county of Kilkenny and the parts of Upper Osserie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Gargenehisse and the Grange, co. Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent £12 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £12 6*s.* 8*d.*— 3 Sep., xix.

3075 (2327.) Pardon to Robert Pierson, of Droughda, merchant, Nich. Cayrns, James Elcocke, Tho. Pierson, merchants, Edm. Pollard, glover, Patr. Flemyng, husbandman, Henry Neele, tailor, Geo. Verdon, cottier, Tho. Missott and Rich. Russell, merchants, of the same place. Fine 20*s.*— 4 Sept., xix.

3076 (2299.) Pardon to Ullig fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Kilteanna, horseman, David fitz Ullig Bourcke, of same, Walter fitz John Bourcke, of Lyssenkoyll, Theobald fitz John Bourcke, of same, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of same, Moeriry fitz John Bourcke, of same, Geoffrey fitz David Bourcke, of Drongan, John fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Keppagh, Rich. fitz David Bourcke, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of Kylariry, Thady macShean Y Quyrck, of Cloynlwysk, Mahown m'Ricard Y Quirck, of Koylloquyrck, Redmund fitz Tho. Bourcke, of Synganagh, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of same, Barnaby mac Donogho Y Brian, of Balycahan, and Tho. oge Butler, of Clare, kerns, Thady mac Conla Y Clowayn, of Knockordan, yeoman, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of Cula, Rich. fitz John Bourcke, of same, and Ullig fitz John Bourcke, of same, husbandmen, and Dermot mac Teig Y Hirnain, of Doryclona, kern, in co. Tipperary. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3077 (2303.) Pardon to Donill O'Brien, of Inenyshcaynan, co. Clare, knt., Maurus or Morogh O Brien, of Cahirmanan, Murriertagh m'Conor O Brien, of Browmlyn, Tirrelagh fitz Donnill O Brien, of Ballynelacken, and Teig m'Donogh M'Tirrelegh, of Moghdony (*county not stated*), gentlemen, Moriertagh O Keryn, of Insheolaghta, yeoman, Connoghor M'Enarvick, of Downmor, gent., Teig mac Donill Vicormain, of Cloghains, and Dermot mac Conoghor I Lanegain, of Ballykeyly, yeomen, Donogho gancagh m'Rossa M'Rory, of Cahircloghan, Shane O Konowe, of Ballychonowe, Riccard O Tearney, of Fyny, Rory oge M'Egilleduf, of Lyssynenleny, Murriertagh macConoghor m'Rory, of same, and

577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ony m'Riccard M'Gillereogh, of Downmicffeilem, gentlemen, Dermot O Kahill, of Tyregownyn, yeoman, Edm. alta O'Conoghor, of Killeilagh, Donill m'Rory Y Knoghor of Lissilanaine, Donald mac Teig I Knoghor, of Glan, Conoghor Mac Egilleduf, of Ange, Tirrelagh encrompain, of Cromlyn, and Conoghor mac Donill I Brien, of Innishdymain, gentlemen, Melmorry m'Edm. Mac Owen, of Moghanvicgillevick (*county not stated*), yeoman, Eugenius more O'Fahee, of Kahirmenayn, smith, Donogho lea mac Murriertagh oge, of Kiltain, Donell macDermod I Brien, of Ballygriffy, Dermod m'Tirrelagh mantagh, of Island Arren, Tirrelagh merriggagh O Loghlin, of Kahircloggan, Teig M'Gilfadrick, of Ligard in Ibriccan, and Kahire O Flanegan, of Crosse, gentlemen, Dermod merriggagh O Kinregan, of Afucke, yeoman, Maccon m'Shydy M'Lakelen, of Rossree, Teig endownee mac Donogho M'Murriertagh, of Crovareghan, Morroghe meall m'Teig oge Vackey, of Ballyvickody, Morroghe m'Murriertegh Y Brien, of Kahircroggraine, Donill macMurriertagh I Brien, of same, Conoghor mac Dermodie Mac Tirrelagh, of Agherem, and Murriertagh mac Teig oge Vackey, of Ballivicoody, gentlemen, Gilleduf O Hehir, of Garrynegry, Tirrelagh mac Dermody I Brien, of Dromynneglasse, Conoghor mac Rery M'Loghlin, of Balliaffa, Shane m'Rery, of same, Teig m'Donill O'Griffy, of Kilcrush, yeomen, Donill macDermody O Daa, of Disert, gent., Conoghor m'Dermody oge O Daa, of same, Conoghor mac Dermody O Daa, of same, Mauhown m'Loghlin O Daa, of Ballyneleky, and Murriertagh M'Incarrigy, of Loghbollykin, yeomen, all (*with two exceptions*) in the co. Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3078 (2315.) Pardon to Conor, earl of Thomond, Donatus or Donogh OGraddey alias Snaightee, Donaldus or Donill mac Mortagh, Thadeus or Teig mac Mortagh O Gorman, Edm. roe M'Sheneigh, Donill Mac Sheyny, Eugenius or Owen Mac Sheyny, and Teig Mac Gilfadrick, gentlemen, Morriertegh duff O Fyneigh, husbandman, Mahowne liegh Mac Gilfadrik, and Dermicius or Dermod merriggegh Mac Gyllereogh, gentlemen, Conoghor O Connell, yeoman, Donogh O Connell, horseman, Conoghor mac Shain M'Clanghey, and Conoghor O Mulrony, gentlemen, Maurus or Morroghe O Bowlain, kern, Donill O Gellehain, Owen O Mullowen, Murtagh O Connowe, and Theobald Mac Riccard, husbandmen, Teig keigh Mac Mahowne, Rossee O Loghlin, Mallaghlin kaim O Loghlin, Conoghor oge mac Conoghor MacMahown, Tho. mac Conoghor MacMahowne, Teig Edwen m'Rory Mac ne Marrev, and Rickerd m'Dowein Mac Gillereogh, gentlemen, Rory more O Coleynan, husbandman, Conoghor m'Bohele Mac Claneghey, Mahowne O Da, yeoman, and Tirrelegh carregh O Brien, servants of the said earl of Thomond. Security *as in* 897, excepting the earl. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3079 (2305.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Gerald bracke m'Jeames, gent., James m'Edm. Barry, of Ballivecsleynye, David gancagh Magner, of Magnerstowne, Ulligg Magner, of same, Wm. m'Shane M'Sheames, of Poulchurry, Philip m'Edm. M'Philip, Dermot m'Conor m'Donogho I Kief, Gerald, or Gerrot kiegh fitz Rich. Barry, Wm. ro m'Rich. Barry, Owen O Managhane, Arthur m'Conor m'Donogho O Kief, Tho. m'Connill m'Donogho, Gerald m'Rich. reogh, Conor m'Shane

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mawhowne, Conor oge m'Conor m'Donogho, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, Donald bwy O Mlawnye, Wm. duff O Hogane, James balluff m'Shane oge M'Cottier, Philip m'Tho. M'Nicholas, James fitz Wm. oge M'Cottier, Rich. m'Shane lyegh, Nich. m'Jeames Barry, of Brohunny, Gerald m'Shane m'Jeames, Rich. m'Shane m'Jeames, John m'Rich. reough, Rich. m'Shane m'David Barry, John m'Owen O Phealan, Donald reogh M'Roury, Owen m'Teige ny brydy, Shane ny Carrigy m'Rich. m'Jeames, James m'Rich. reogh M'Prior, Donogho m'Dermot M'Fynin, David m'Wm. m'Shane O Hee, Conor m'Dermot m'Shane I Hee, Shane oge m'Shane m'Robart Barry, Maurice O Spillan, Dermot reogh O Connell, Donell roe O Cullan, Dermot Doawne, Wm. m'Rich. m'Edm. Barry, Fynin m'Arte m'Donogho I Kiefe, Wm. m'Edm. M'Cottier, Meanus m'Conor m'Donogho I Kiefe, Macingill of Ballingill, Rory M'Donill, Gerald m'Shane M'Cottier, Edm. m'Shane M'Cottier, Wm. m'Philip m'David Roch, and Tho. duffe O Clanehey. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3080 (2322.) Pardon to Donald m'Teige M'Carty, of Carrignemoke, gent., Thady m'Dermod M'Mahowne, of Inshealle, and John Richward, of Richewardstowne, gentlemen, Donogho O Cronine, of same, John m'Donogho M'Morogho, of Kilcree, Edm. m'Donogho O Morogho, of same, Cnoghor m'Dermod O Morogho, of Doromeone, Donald m'Dermed O Morogho, of same, John m'Dermod O Riurdan, of Kiltumorogh, Donogho m'Donill O Riurdane, of Kilkobnet, Matthew m'Donill O Riurdan, of same, Conor m'Donill O Morogho, of Richewardstowne, Brien m'Owen M'Swoyne, of Culnetubered, galloglas, John m'Donogho Y Gogan, of same, galloglas, John m'Mlaghlen Y Reerdan, of Kilnedry, yeoman, David fitz John Roch, of Killahayly, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald m'Wm. Y Ogheren, of Acharren, horseman, Philip Roch, of Ballerusticke, gent., Gerald fitz Edm. Laudir, of Goganrath, and John O Mlawney, of Creig, yeomen, John ladir Barry, of Lemlare, gent., Philip Roch fitz Philip, of Kinsale, merchant, Rich. Roch fitz Rich., of Corck, merchant, Matthew m'Donogho O Mehegaine, of Kilbarry, husbandman, and John m'Teige O Hengerltye alias Harrengton, of Downebekhane, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3081 (2577.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Exter; English. of the site of the house of friars preachers of Rathbranna by the sea in the country of M'Watten Barred, co. Maio, a quarter of land extending to Cloneboye, Cloynemoilen, Acknoycke alias Nacglanie, Nacglaintie, and Mora alias Naholtora, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent 17*s.* 9½*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 17*s.* 9*d.*—5 Sept., xix.

3082 (2296.) Pardon to Donogho M'Cormeck, of Loghir, gent., Wm. m'Gilleduff O Morogho, yeoman, Donogho m'Dermot O Swollywan, Owen m'Cragh O Swollyvan, John m'Shiarhy O Conill, Thady m'Awley O Swollyvan, Owen oge m'Brien Y Kashie, Conor oge O Herrolehie, Donogho m'Meanish O Begler, John m'Conor Y Conell, Philip m'Shane Y Conell, Donogho m'Dermod duffe O Swollyvan, Conor m'Shane O Swollovan, John fitz Edmond O Morogho, John oge O Conill, Donald m'Conor O Mulpadrick, John m'Dermod O Morogho,

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Richard O Regan, Tirrelagh oge M'Swynie, Moroghe M'Awley, of Dowalle, gent., Conor m'Dermod Y Kallekhane, of Dromore, Cornelius or Conor m'Teige gancagh Y Kallekhane, Tho. England, of Dromore, yeoman, Moriertagh m'Mlaghlin M'Awly, gent., Teige O Shenekhane, yeoman, Teige fitz Edmund alias Annary O Morogho, Teige m'Edmond O Morogho, Donogho m'Shane O Moroghe, horseboy, Donogho m'Donill O Morogho, Dermod endange O Solevan, of Biary, gent., Donogho m'Denis Y gholeghane, of Donbwy, yeoman, Cnoghor m'Donogho Y Worogho, of Bayntry, yeoman, Tho. M'David, of Biarre, Awlley O Holleghan, Dermod M'Edmond, and Derby m'Rory M'Carty, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Gulleduffe M'Swyny, of Kilbarry, galloglas, David O Mantane, of Brattvilstown, John m'Philip O Flahewan, of Kilmelooe, and Donogho m'Awley cloncho, of Glawnecroome, yeomen, Dermod m'Conor I Holloghan, of Kilmecomoke, priest, Matthew or Mawhown O Donyen, of Bantry, Cnoghor m'Donill m'Rory M'Carty, of Drowmononeil, Teige m'Shane m'Dermod O Solewan, Feylim m'Donill M'Carty alias gortagh, of Ardry, and Donill reogh m'Dermod vic Owen Y Ghouley, of Comner, yeomen, Donogho O Galleghowe, of Curremiller, galloglas, Donill oge gortagh M'Carty, of Ardry, yeoman, and Dermod m'Donell y Kilty, in co Cork. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3083 (2321.) Pardon to Keallaghane m'Teig M'Carthy, of the Greatcastell, co. Cork, gent., Donogh m'Shane O Keallaghane, of same, husbandman, Fynyne m'Oen O Keallaghane, of Cariggydrohid, clerk, Philip m'Donyll Y Murrughow, of Blarny, kern, Thady O Hingirdill, of Cahirmucky, Thady m'Dermed O Mahowny, of Knocknegowle, husbandmen, Dermed oig O Leary, of Carigregyellagh, Conoghor m'Dermed O Leary, of same, and Donogh O Ryurdane, of Kylsenshyam, yeomen, Finyne m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Moviddy, gent., Mahowne m'Teig M'Mahowne, of same, kern, John Cronyne, of Cork, and Dominic Myagh fitz Gerot, of same, merchants, Hugh or Ea m'Conoghor Y Veaghir, of Ballynenan, husbandman, Remund m'David Barry, of Rathnysky, gent., Donald m'Da Y Erlyhy, of Rw, husbandman, James oig Roch, of Knywyr, co. Cork, gent., David Roche fitz James, of same, gent., Wm. O Conillane, of Carignemuck, yeoman, Thady m'Thomas O Hyerlyhy, of Ballyworny, yeoman, Donald m'Wm. O Murrughow, of Iniskeyn, Donald m'Dermed O Murrughow, of Muckromhy, Conoghor m'Dermed O Murughow, of same, John O Kwllayn, of Garranedarragh, Donald m'Shane O Keallaghane, of Blarny, Keallaghane m'Wohny O Keallaghane, of Carriggydrohid, John O Hyerlyhy, of Ballyworny, John O Ryurdane, of Beanduff, Cormac O Ryurdane, of same, and Nich. Tyrry, of Carigtwohill, yeomen, Thady O Kyefe, of Shandoncastell, and Conoghor m'Awly O Leary, of Currygryenan, husbandmen, Thady O Kyefe, of Knockycargan, gent., Owen M'Fynyne, of Littyrlicky, Thady M'Donyll, of Ballyrysode, Fynyne m'Conoghor m'Da Y Mahowny, of Rossebryn, and Donogh O Keatyne, of Cwolig, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3084 (2307.) Pardon to Eugenius or Onhy M'Rickard, of Arloe, co. Limerick, gent., Wm. m'Onhy, and Conell M'Kynnedie,

gentlemen, Thady m'Donogho M'Mwrigho, Wm. m'Teig m'Donogho, Thady m'Morrihirtig fun, Murihirtagh oge M'Mwrihirtagh, Mwrihirtagh m'Diermod roa, Tho. m'Teig Ingheirigh, and Wm. m'Teig boy, husbandmen, all of same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3085 (2309.) Pardon to James Creaghe, of Corke, merchant, Wm. Connell, John Creaghe, George Goole fitz Maurice, of the same, Philip Roche, of Kinsale, merchant, James Tankard, of Corke, Rob. Coppenger fitz Edm., Philip Martell, Rich. Lavallin, James Hoore, James Meiaghe fitz Rich., Dominick Meiaghe fitz Gerrat, of the same, merchants, and Tho. Philpott, of same, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, at the discretion of the lord president and council of Munster.—6 Sept., xix.

3086 (2311.) Pardon to Maurice Lea, of Argowle, co. Limerick, gent, Donald fiowne O Maddane, of Boliglasse, Donald m'Donill m'Tirrelie of Klankenedy, of Ballyngarry, John Lasy, of Ballingarry, Maurice Ley, of Ardgowla, Cosnaygh M'Clanaghye, of Ballyrobard, Wm. Roch, of Corke, alderman, and Patr. Grant, of Waterford, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3087 (2316.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O Loghelen, of Glancullomkilly, co. Clare, Rosse M'Howny, of Pholagh, Donogho reogh M'Mawhown, of Rahanagh, Dermod O Brien m'Moriherty, of Cahircrakan, Donald Brien, of same, Edm. M'Comyn, of Taremode, Farres M'Awney, of Kepagh, Brien M'Mawhown, of Killekhane, Donald meregagh, of Molrue, Donogh M'Mahowne, of Brogeyghe, and Loghelen O Gavan, of Ballyhelehane. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3088 (6124.) Pardon to John Meiaghe, of Corke, esq.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballim'william, Kilgarrevan, Ringmayne, Ballinkorrege in the great island, Cooleroe, Balleghkeny, and Ballinmichell, co. Cork. Fine £10.—6 Sept., xix.

3089 (2293.) Pardon to Sheane Mac Ne Marree, of Crappog, co. Clare, gent, Conor oge Mac Conor, of Kilbreakein, gent, Teige mac Mahowne mac Oen I Kermedo, of Meaghill, yeoman, Moriertagh cam Mac Conor, of Knockloghy, Conor oge Mac Conor, of same, Tho. Mac Conor, of same, and Murriertagh M'Glancky, of Urlin, gentlemen, Rich. m'Doyn Mac Gillereogh, of Kilglassy, and Donogho oge M'Glancky, of Kilmalire, horsemen, Donogho O Moungvane, of Urlin, co. Clare, husbandman, Donill O Moungwan, of same, husbandman, Conor M'Moroghy, of same, gent, Shane O Cumyn, of Ballycumyn, husbandman, Teige O Farrely, of Dangen y byggin, yeoman, Donogho O Kinregan, of same, husbandman, Donil M'Clanchy, of Ballicumyn, horseman, Donill m'Shane Mulconry, of Ardkill, Maghowne M'Donogh, of Kilkysshin, Teige M'Shane, of Ballynegevnye, Tirrelagh mantagh M'Mahowne, of Garrygery, and Finyn m'Loghlen M'Ne Marre, of Rosroee, in said co., gentlemen, Finyn meregagh m'Finyn m'Loghlen, of same, John reagh m'Fynin m'Loghlin, of same, John came m'Donogho M'Shane, of Kilkashine, Maurice Fitz Gerrot, of Thomastown, co. Limerick, Patr. Pursell fitz Piers, of Croagh, same co., and John Dawndon, of Ballystinde, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3090 (2294.) Pardon to Tho. m'Morish Simikin, of Ballecomecurty, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. m'Philip Simikin, and Maurice m'Philip Simikin, of the same, John M'Conor alias Shane ne peller, of Carrigoconill, Conor m'Tirrelay I Kenedy, of Ballycurty, and Owen m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morrehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirwoe, Morieragh gangagh M'Gulleduffe, of Ince, co. Clare, Edm. fitz Morish Harbert, of Ballieghance, and Thady m'Moriertagh duffe O Conor, of Knockenver, co. Kerry, gentlemen, Donogho m'Morierty duffe O Conor, of same, yeoman, John fitz Morish Habert, of Ratekely, co. Limerick, gent., Donogho m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of Garranevare, and Owen m'Teige M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirvoe, same co., John Lacy fitz Wm., of Downemand, Morehertagh m'Cahil M'Shiede, of same, Ullug Bourke fitz Wm., of Grange, John fitz Edmond Bourke, of Ballaghsymon, and Kenedy m'Dermud duffe, of Garran, gentlemen, Conor m'Tirrelagh M'Kenedy, of Ballycourty, and Donald m'Mlaghlen reagh, of Kinclonge, husbandmen, and Thady M'Cusoge, of Polenebenan, co. Clare, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3091 (2295.) Pardon to Mahown O Brien, of Clonenoan, co. Clare, gent., Murriertagh O Brien, of Tirm'brien, Teig mac Gillobridy Mac Crodin, of Lettermellon, co. Clare, and Donogh duff M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., gentlemen, Teig M'Considine, of same, horseman, Ricard oge O Hogan, of Ballym'enchro, Donogho og M'Considine, of Balliharreghan, and Ricard og m'Ricard Ogan, of Ballinchro, gentlemen, Ogan m'Ricard I Ogan, of same, horseman, Lisagh M'Rosse, of Keopagh, gent., Edm. O Hee, of Clonedwan, Teig O Hee, of same, and Mallaghlin O Cory, of Ballicruttreogh, yeomen, Donogh O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, and Mahowne O Melan, of Kilkydy, co. Clare, kerns, Edmund ro O Shaghnes, of Ballinekilly, same co., yeoman, Owen M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., horseman, Dermod O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, same co., kern, Loghlin mac Dermod O Hehir, of Clonenoan, yeoman, and Donogh m'Knoghuor MacClanky, of Urlin, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3092 (2298.) Pardon to Wm. na boyllye, of Faningston, co. Limerick, Dermot O Dea m'Edm., of Killonoghon, same co., and Boe m'Edm. O Dea, of same, horsemen, Terolagh oge M'Murigho, of Downyn, same co., Cornelius m'Donogho m'Conoghor M'Con mea rieugh, of Kilbrickan, co. Clare, Rory merigagh m'Teig M'Shydye, of Cownagh, same co., Mahowne M'Loghlin, of Milick, same co., John m'Conoghor M'Ea, of Kahireynye, same co., and Cowmarra m'Shane M'Donell, of Ballenegeyny, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3093 (2300.) Pardon to John meal Barry, of Castleyans, gent., James fitz John meale, of Balleneshiery, and Edm. fitz John meale Barry, of Balleemon, John fitz Dermod m'David Y Conill, of Ballenishiry, Rich. m'Teige m'Shane M'Cragh, of same, Dermod m'Donill Y Vorogho alias Dermod Y Carran, Thady m'Dermod Y Kelly, of same, yeoman, Donald m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, Owen m'Morish m'Owen I Agheren, of same, Thady or Teige bane m'Tho. I Laghkey, Gerald m'Wm.

m'Morish Y Eogheren, of Balleinmercho, and John m'Gerald m'Wm alias John ne gehe, yeomen, Redmund Fitz Gerrald, of Brohill, gent., Edm. bane fitz Jeames m'Robard Fitz Gerralt, of same, yeoman, in co. Limerick, Gerald fitz Jeames m'Robart Fitz Gerrald, of same, yeoman, Wm. bane m'Edmond m'Robart, of same, David m'Teige m'Teige ny brydy, of same, Conor m'Shane Y Haneghan, of Clonlare, and Henry Brenagh, of Grage, yeomen, Tho. M'Morogho, of Dirrevillane, John fitz Tho. Picket, of same, and Tho. eno[ ]ey alias Tho. ne lappee, of same, husbandmen, and Robert reogh Condon, of Karrige[ ]very, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3094 (2318.) Pardon to Rich. Tobyn, of Garrangubbon, co Tipperary, and James M'Walter, of Clonegoise, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine two cows.—7 Sept., xix.

3095 (2320.) Pardon to Kalleghane m'Conoghor, of Dromynine, co. Cork, gent., Kahir oge O Kallaghane, of Bantier, and Thady m'Owen O Kief, of Clonmyne, gentlemen, John O Mullawney, of Cregg, Mac Crah O Mullaney, of same, Donogho m'Teige M'Donogho, of Palice, and Owen M'Conoghor, of Rath, yeomen, all in co. Cork, Owen ballagh M'Egan, of Kildoeg, Edm. Barry, of Bregoge, Owen oge Breat, of Rossekeyne, Conoghor M'Feylymi, of Moalley, Owen oge O Kief, of Ballentobir, Fynene m'Owen, of same, Thady m'Fynyne, of same, Thady m'Donill Y Raheley, of Docarrig, Donald O Dowgan, galloglas, Earevan M'Gulleduff, of Gortvoleyre, Rory O Cassyne, of same, Donogho O Ryordan, of same, Teig rwo O Conba, John rwo, galloglas, Diermod m'Teig Y Kalleghane, John rwo O Flyne, Malaghelen duff O Tomo, of Rath, Teig M'Dermond, of Gortmore, Anstace Fitz William, of Waterford, spinster, John beg Roche, of Carragh-m'Henry, yeoman, John y tlea O Heniessy, of Farryelli, Tho. Brenagh, of Casteltowne, John duff Roche, of same, Donogho O Kieffe, of same, Redmund m'Walter Condon, of Garran Ogeany, gent., Conoghor m'Diermod Y Flaneloe, and John Butler fitz Edm., of Grangiperles, co. Kilkenny, horseboy. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3096 (2324.) Pardon to James Heden, of Rosscarebrey, co. Cork, gent., Conor oge keatagh O Collan, of Glancreme, Donald m'Conor kettagh, yeomen, Thady m'Ranell O Collan, Thady oge bane O Clerky, Donogho crowme O Collan, Thady m'Conor crome O Collan, Donald enculligg, Donogho gangagh O Berlekhane, Owen gangagh O Berlekehane, Dermud gangagh O Berlekhane, Donald gangagh O Berlekhan, Thady m'Dermod yre O Collan, Teige m'Dermod m'Synne alta, Filen M'Owen, John oge, Mawhowne O Callane, yeoman, Irlagh O Kallekhane, of Drommor, gent., Kallekhane O Kalleckhane, Mac Con gorrom O Driscoll, of Downenegale, gent., Conor m'Teige m'Awloey O Croley, of Towneyne, Dermod ro, of same, Conor m'Donill liegh O Naddene, and Owley m'Ricard M'Enneleslees, husbandmen, Dermod m'Owen ni glack, of Garry, and Donogho oge m'Donogho ynskarty, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Dermod I Croly, of Feale, Edm. oge m'Edm. fitz James Fitz Gerrald, of Clone, and Teige m'Donogho M'Vic Teige, of Kilvein, gentlemen, Donogho M'Teige, Donill Mac Teige, and Conor M'Teige, of same, yeomen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3097 (2325.) Pardon to Donogho M'Crah, of Galbally, in Arhlo, co. Limerick, gent., Murrihirtagh m'Rery O Hirnan, of Sronell, same co., and Ee m'Mwrihirtig O Hirnan, of same, kerns, Donald M'Ne Marra, of Galbally, harper, Ryckerd O See, husbandman, John roa O Brenan, kern, Rory M'Donell, tailor, Philip m'Edm. M'Gubbon, Philip m'Teig O Kelly, and Ea more O Hikye, kerns, Conoghor m'Diermod O Mulrian, husbandman, Ullig m'Miler Burck, and Tho. m'Shane O Keyllye, kerns, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3098 (2301.) Pardon to Rich. Bassnet, of Kiltiernan, esq., and Tho. Fitz Williame, of Meryonge, knt., Rich. Walshe, son and heir of Wm. Walshe, late of Karrickmayne, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnagh, esq., and John Walshe, of Shanganagh, gent., and all others seized to the use of Rich. Bassnet: of intrusions and alienations of the lands and rectory of Kiltiernan, in the marches and county of Dublin.—10 Sept., xix.

3099 (2602.) Grant to Teige m'Moragh M'Mahone, of Cloyne-
English. thoralla, co. Clare, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country of both the Corckevaskins in co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in* No. 2190 (*the court baron omitted*). "This man is in possession of this seneschalship already. He is both honest, sufficient, and a good subject."—10 Sept., xix.

3100 (2314.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Cartie, of Mathcluoyethy, co. Cork, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. O Clufwayne, of Carigifuky, Donogho m'Shane I Longha, of Mathcluethy, yeoman, Wm. m'Tho. Barrett, of Carrighin, yeoman, Donald m'Egayne M'Carthy, of Drisnyn, husbandman, Dermot m'Conoghor m'Fynyne I Swlywan, of Mocromy, kern, Donogho m'Wm. oge O Murogho, of Carigifuky, and Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Mocroymy, soldiers, Donogho m'Shane Y Murrogho, of Kylmihy, Danald m'Donogho O Dowgayn, of Cumlagayne, and Donald m'Teige Y Riurdane, of Clouglowly, husbandmen, Donogho m'Donald O Fuarayne, of Carigifuky, kern, Shane m'Donald Y Hierllithe, of Balyburney, Donogho m'Donald O Catfuoth, of same, and Philip m'Donald Y Murugho, of Karigifuky, soldiers, Shane m'Donogho Y Dowgan, of Coulugaine, Shan m'Teig I Fuorayne, of Kylcrugg, and Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y Rathyly, of Karigipuky, kerns, Edm. m'Donald Y Ryurdayne, of Mocromy, Owen m'Felymy M'Carthy, of Kylunyly, and Teig m'Felymy, of Sane, soldiers, all in co. Cork. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. At the suit of Dr. Longe.—[11] Sept., xix.

3101 (2297.) Pardon to David Roch, knt., viscount of Firmoy, co. Cork, Theobald Roch, of Cregg, same co., and Rich. m'Maug Condon, of Cariginoury, gentlemen, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers Lander, of Rathe, David OFlyne, of Cregg, yeoman, Teig oge Kelly, of Glannor, and Piers Kelly, of Killostine, yeomen, Brien doragh M'Swny, of Cregg, Jordan Condon, of Cariginoury, yeoman, Tho. M'Owen, of Balligm'murigho, yeoman, and Gerald M'William, of Athkaryn. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3102 (2313.) Pardon to Meolmory m'Enish O Hernane, of Sronyll, co. Tipperary, Faraghell m'Meolmory O Hernane, Mac Crah O Hernane, and Aherny O Hernane, of the same, rhymors, Teig

O Hernane, of same, clerk, Enias m'Fariell O Hernane, and Shane m'Teig O Hernane, of same, and Wm. fitz Walter English, of Rahynenycorr, husbandmen, Donald M'Rory, of Sronyll, harper, Teig O Fahy, of Tuburydary, clerk, Donogho O Mulruony, of Sronyll, and Conoghor m'Shane I Mulrian, of Salighode, husbandmen, Morish fitz Edm. O Lalor, of Ballyclohy, tailor, Margaret ny Ahirny, of same, sir Kenedy M'Brien, priest, of same, Onory ny Gwyer, of Kylnymonagh, Shane m'Owen O Dwyer, gent., Edm. O Dyer, of Kylnymonagh, Dermot O Dyer, of same, Donald m'Shane glish I Mulrian, of Kylynalongford, Kahir m'Shane glish I Mulryan, and Philip m'Shane glish, of same, gentlemen, Edm. oge O Kenedy, of Lackynworny, yeoman, Malaghlen m'Wm. m'Donogho duffe O Mulryan, of Kylynalongford, and Shane m'Donell m'Donogho I Mulryan, kerns, all in co. Tipperary, Conoghor M'Henry, of Capicolyne, co. Limerick, gent., and Donogho m'Donill merigy, of Ballyngarran, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3103 (2319.) Pardon to Edm. Gogan, of Ballyadyne, co. Cork, gent., Tho. Gogan fitz Edm., of same, gent., Maurice O Spillan, of same, Shane O Spillane, of same, and Teig O Cronyne, of Cnockyvilly, same co., husbandmen, Owen m'Teig m'Donogho Y Kallyghane, of Pulkans, same co., kern, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogho, of same, yeoman, Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Baneduff, same co., husbandman, John O Herlehey ny baghley, of same, yeoman, and David oge Barry, of Rathynisky, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3104 (2328.) Pardon to Donogho gowe M'meck Bryen, of Cloghdalton, co. Limerick, and Kenedy M'meke Bryen, of Ballynytig, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3105 (5814.) Commission to John Garwy, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and master Ambrose Forthe, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Richard Quyne from a sentence of George Acworth official general of the archbishop of Dublin in favour of Barnaby Byrne, relative to the office of clerk of the church of S. Patrick of Wyclowe.—13 Sept., xix.

3106 (2591.) Charter of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene, Dublin. Recites the charter of Henry VI. to the fraternity of barbers in that city. Considering that it is necessary for the preservation of health that these should be more skilled in the art of surgery, and that there are two distinct societies exercising that art, the barbers and the surgeons, and that the latter have not been incorporated. It is granted that Wm. Kelly, Rich. Edgerton, Rich. Luttrell, Stephen Cradock, Rowland Myrry, Walter Naghton, John Bride, Tho. Newman, and Patr. Dryman, surgeons, of the city of Dublin, and all others to be admitted, shall form for ever a society to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Dublin. They may plead and be impleaded, be capable of possessing land, and have a common seal. Further, on the petition of the two bodies, it is granted that the master, wardens and fraternity of barbers and the society of surgeons shall henceforth be one corporation called the master, wardens, and fraternity of barbers and surgeons of the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene in the city of Dublin; they may plead and be impleaded, and have a common seal. They shall annually elect a

master and two wardens, and shall enjoy all other privileges in the charter of Henry VI. Any person exercising either art in the city or suburbs without being admitted under their common seal shall be liable to a penalty of 100*s.* a month while so offending. The recited charter dated 18 Oct., xxv., Hen. VI., incorporates Egidius Thorndon, treasurer of Ireland, brother Tho. Talbot, prior of Kylmaynham, brother William, prior of S. John without Newgate, Dublin, Chr. Barnewall, chief justice, [Rob.] Dowdall, chief justice of the Common Bench, Mich. Griffen, chief baron, Edw. Somerton, serjeant at laws, Stephen Roche, attorney [ ], James Cheyny, barber, Ph. Leghlin, barber, John Brown, Rich. Russell, barber, Stephen Barbi, and John Vale, barber, and other persons, men or women, to be admitted, as the guild of the art of barbers of the city of Dublin, to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene.—14 Sept., xix.

3107 (2583.) License to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor; to be ab-
English. sent in England for three months or more, as occasion of business in the queen's service shall happen. He may carry with him coin, horses, hawks, and other stuff, as he shall think necessary. [14 ?] Sept., xix.

3108 (2605.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal during the absence in England of Wm. Gerrard, the chancellor.—15 Sept., xix.

3109 (5866.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Owen Moore, of Marnanton, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Draycott. Fine 40*s.* —15 Sept., xix.

3110 (5867.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Cokeraine, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Melchior, son and heir of Michael Moore, late of Athboy, co Meath. Fine £20.—16 Sept., xix.

3111 (2600.) Grant to Ullyk M'Hubert, of Isherkeally, co. Galway,
English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country called Pobwll M'Hubert or MacHubert's country. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in No.* 2190 (*the court baron omitted*). —17 Sept., xix.

3112 (2444.) Grant to Lewis Lawrence, of Athlone, gent.; of the
English. office of water bailiff of the river Shenen from the spring thereof at Sliev en ieren to the rock of Astanen. To hold during pleasure with all profits as fully as Christopher Davers, late of S. Johns, co. Roscommon, gent., the late bailiff had. He shall have power to view and make an inventory of all boats, cots, wherries, or other vessels on the river, and to take securities from the owners that they shall not be used to transport thieves or rebels, or any spoil, across the river; he shall mark such boats with the letters E.R. with a crown imperial above, and shall cause a stamp to be made for that purpose; he shall take 12*d.* a quarter for each marked boat; all boats not so marked within a month shall be forfeited, one-half of such forfeitures to go to grantee. He shall have power to pursue any rebels or malefactors haunting the river who shall be detected or suspected of committing any spoil, and to commit them to the nearest gaol, or on their resisting to kill or otherwise punish them by authority of martial law. He may take victuals for himself and his men upon the borders of the river paying ready money.—18 Sept., xix.

3113 (2308.) Pardon to Theobald owre Butler, of Corringine, co. Tipperary, gent., Wm. lieghe Englishe, of Rathne[ ], James reogh Englishe, of Solcote, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of Gortruddane, David Fleminge, of Killines, John Cantwell, of Killines, Annever O'Brien, of Kilfiecle, Wm. Comen fitz Tho., of Ballyfowlk, Wm. m'Terrelagh O'Brien, of Tibboraght, Redmund M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Kilfiecle, John fitz Tibbot Purcell, of same, Philip m'Tibbot Purcell, of same, Jonock English, of Solcote, Nich. Daton, of Tullagh, Walter Butler fitz Piers ne mucky, of Mogorrebane, Honory yny Keally, of Kilfiecle, James Brenocke, of Clonemell, John Brenock, Tho. Brenoke, Edw. Quircke, Tho. Nynane, and Peter White, of same, and Wm. O Kennedy, of Ballcollytane, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—19 Sept., xix.

3114 (2551.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir
English. Cormock m'Teige, knt.; of the site and possessions of the house of friars minors of Kilcrey, co. Cork, in Muskrey country. To hold for 21 years. Rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine 13*s.* 4*d.*—20 Sept., xix.

3115 (2564.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xviii.) to sir
English. N. Ratclif, knt.; of the rectories of Mondasshell, and Killennynane alias Kilvenina, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Killenaughe, co. Wexford, of the possessions of the late college of Mainothe, co. Kildare, the rectory of Blanchevilleston, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripounte, the site of the house of nuns of Moylaughe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moilaughe, a messuage in Clonmell, and the rectory of Moilaughe. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his interest under *No.* 293, at the same rents. Provisions *as in* 2970.—20 Sept., xix.

3116 (2599.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to David
English. viscount Roche, of Ardmoy; of the leading of the inhabitants of the country called Ardmoy alias Lord Roche's country, whenever they shall serve in resisting enemies or rebels, or on hostings. To hold the office of leader to him and the heirs male of his body as his ancestors held the same, provided that they be of sufficient age and ability. If they fail in age or ability the lord deputy may appoint a leader.—21 Sept., xix.

3117 (2442.) Commission to N. Malby, knt., chief commissioner of Connaghte, Wm. archbishop of Toam, Tho. Dillon, esq., Tho. Lestrange, esq., Tho. Vaghan, esq., and Edw. Whitte, clerk of the council of Connaghte; to make inquisition as to the legitimacy of Ullick Bourke claiming to be the eldest son and heir of Rich. earl of Clanricarde and his wife Margaret O Brene, daughter of Maurice, late earl of Thomon. On the complaint of Ullick against the earl of Clanricarde and John Bourke, his son.—26 Sept., xix.

3118 (2436.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, sir Wm.
English. Sarsefelde, knt., Edw. Barnewall, of the Dromynagh, gent., and Wm. Fitzwilliams, of Jobston, co. Dublin, gent.; to take muster and array of the inhabitants of the barony of Newcastle, co. Dublin between 16 and 60 years of age, and fit for guard and defence; to view the aptness of body and courage, and the armour and weapon of each, and to take notice of the amount of their lands and goods, and what horses armour and weapons they

are bound by law to be furnished with, and to oblige them to be so furnished; to return a book of the muster to the lord deputy; to appoint men to keep English watch and daily ward at every village, bridge, and ford, where they think it necessary; to make arrangement for the following of hue and cry after enemies, rebels, and robbers; sir W. Sarsefelde to have command of the men of the barony when raised.—30 Sept., xix.

3119 (2585.) Livery to Rich. Misset, of Lescartan, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Edm. Misset. Fine £6.—30 Sept., xix.

3120 (2616.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of a stone house in the city of Waterford called the Ould Courtehous, adjoining the Guilde Hald of the city on the west, the Milkestreet on the east, S. Peters street on the south, and the land of Patr. Morgan on the north, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* In consideration of his good service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.—4 Oct., xix.

3121 (2623.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2[2] May, xix.) to Cormock m'Teig M'Cartie; of the whole preceptory of [Morne] alias Manymonye alias Manister ne monye, co. Cork, land in Morne, Kilcowan, Tynekerragh, and [Ga]rirelagh, co. Cork, the rectories of Ardsbye, Kylcorne, Granagh, Garriclone, the rectory of Kylmory, Teamplenetaghe alias Teamplematehie and Cloneth alias Clonerehidie, the rectories of Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, Mocrompy, Balliburney [alias Ballimorney, Inchegeinlaghe alias Inchegeylagh], Agheris, Clonedrohide, Moviddie, Carrigrowghan-beg, Whitechurche alias Teamplegeoli, Kytanny, Moalle, portion of tithes in the Navy alias Wona alias [Backhowse, the rectory of Kylvoyle alias Kilbayllie and Kyllommey alias Kylne-homney], the rectories of Shangary in Imokell, Rostelan in Imokell, Grange, and Clommyne alias Clomyne, possessions of the said preceptory, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. [The manor and castle of Clowghan], co. Cork, and three carucates of its demesne lands, [and half a carue of land] in Ballicoman, possessions of Donald m'Cormock M'Cartie, of Clowghan in Carbry, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin [near Cork, a third of a mill in Dowglas] near the city, and the tithes of the mill. [The site of the abbey of Innislawnaght alias Ennis-lawnagh], co. Tipperary, and the town of Innyslawnaght alias Ennislawnagh alias Innislanaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the demesne lands in Innislawnaght, [mountain and common of pasture] in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, messuages, land, 2 watermills, 3 eel weirs, one salmon weir, one little island with a garden, belonging to the abbey, the lands of the Grange of Innyslawnaght, co. Tipperary, Ballyorcley alias Ballyorley, Kil-malashe, Loghkeragh alias Loghtikeraghe, Grangeherwye, Kilma-veighe alias Kilmavie, with the tithes of Kilmaveigh, same co., a messuage and garden in Clonmell at the west gate of the town, the rectory of Innyslawnaght, with the tithes of Innislawnaght, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innislawnaght, Ballyorcley, Kil-malashe, and Loghekeraghe, the manor of Kilmack, and lands in Kilmack alias Killnemack, co. Waterford, the rectory of

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Glanwydan, same co., the lands of Curraghnemanaghe, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghome, Minck, Dromcure, Kynaine, Knockenecarragh, the marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands [within the limits of] the castle and town of Killmahue on the west, and the limits of the burgage of Clonemell on the east, and the mill field, the dean field, the high field, and the field of Clonemell, and the mill of Typperhenye and Lemlessemoll[eran], cos. Waterford and Tipperary. To hold [in tail male, in common socage. Rent £40 viz. for Morne £13, for Cloughane 43*s.* 4*d.*, for the friary 16*s.* 8*d.*, and for Innyslawnaght £24.] *Much defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 86.)—6 Oct., xix.

3122 (2575.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 May, xix.) to
English. Theobald Roche, son to the viscount Roche; of the monastery of Iarmoye alias Ardmoy or Fermoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, lands in Iarmoye, and the rectories of Iarmoye, and Downemaghin, same co. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £20. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £20.—8 Oct., xix.

3123 (2619.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to Theobald Roche, of the Grag, co. Cork, gent.; of the lands of Johnston and Donmacghan, co. Cork, possessions of the monastery of Ardmoy alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, same co. To hold in tail male, in common socage. Rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.* Provided that if within five years he shall not build and fortify sufficiently on the lands, the grant shall be but for 40 years.—8 Oct., xix.

3124 (2567.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to sir
English. David Roche, knt., lord Roche; of the site of the abbey of Ballindrohide alias Ballendrete, co. Cork, and possessions *as in No.* 3028. To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 1107, at the same rent and conditions. Fine £12 16*s.* 8*d.* English money.—18 Oct., xix.

3125 (2571.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho.
English. Lestrange, esq.; of the ruinous castle of Maioore, co. Westmeath, and its demesne lands, parcel of the possessions of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 5*s.*—18 Oct., xix.

3126 (6641.) Lease to John Bathe, of Dromconragh; of the lands
English. of Graungend, co. Meath, with an acre of moor in the red moor of Donshaghlen, and common of pasture in the [commons] of Graungend, lands of the Grange of Tryvet, Halton, Shanraghe, co. Meath, the rectories of Confie, Castlewarninge, and Trysteldelan, co. Kildare, the tithes of Harloteston and Baltrastin, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; a moiety of the lands of Corbally, co. Dublin, a moiety of the Rathe by the Naal, same co., the Ploweland in Chapel Izolde, same co., the lands of Killenynen, a moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, a moiety of Pireston near Holmepatrick, lands in Lucan, co. Dublin, Kildrought, co. Kildare, a small garden in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted; the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn, of the possessions of Thomascourt, by Dublin; the tithes of Roweston and Lyshianston,

co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshaughlin, of the possessions of same; Mastockes lands in Cromlyn, possessions of the late house of nuns called the Hoggs, by Dublin; land in Hollywood, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuages and Cromayles land in Cromlyn, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; in Cromlyn, the Minchen farm of the dissolved house of Gracedewe, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn; the lands of Thomaston and Galeston, co. Meath, possessions of Thomascourte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36 19*s.* 10*d.* Not to levy coyne.—24 Oct., xix. (*Partly defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 19, *p.* 156.)

3127 (2589.) Livery to Martin, son and heir of James Blake, late of Atheboye, co. Meath, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Oct., xix.

3128 (2443.) Commission to capt. Wm. Furres; to execute martial English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—25 Oct., xix.

3129 (2590.) Livery to John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin. Fine £36, and £36 for pardon of intrusion. 26 Oct., [xix.]

3130 (2596) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 Oct., xix.

3131 (2597.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessions, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, with the custody of the indictments and records. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—26 Oct., xix.

3132 (2598.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xix.) to Fowlko Sandeford, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1, sec. 3. To hold for life, with the fees belonging to the office.—28 Oct., xix.

3133 (2557.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Lookar, of Waterford, gent.; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, and the chapels of Ringewonagh, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kinsale, Clasmore, Egglishe ne gailye, Aghemean, Teamplegeall, Kilcrikan, Kilgobennet, Teamplewy, Rosmeare, and Memyan, and the tithes of Dongarvan, Kyllassarraghe, Killongirle, Balligearie, Kilweare, Coulecormick, Clonecoyskeran, Ballincourte, Balliwickwanke, Rinvallekeyne, Garrinegearaghe, Ballyle Hishery, Kilvinine, Scartriston, Lyssinowin, Parketogher, Ballineske, Ballicullane, Ballinerontill, Glaynmore, Rengewenaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentample, Ballinecourte, Ringawnaghe, Knockampar, Balliharriaghan, Ballicoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lesgeinan, the Graunge, Carricknegallaghe, Ballineworoniche, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Grangecorre, Adderdawalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Balliellenan, Ballishonige, Balliworowes, Balliellome, Ballicoine, Kinsalle, Moneatirre, Ballynefaile, Ballenowe, Rathlisane, Knockbrake, Cromgallan, Kilmyde, Gilgerie, Kilmelowe, Ballihine, Droghton, Clasemonegraige, Ballimoltin, Ballicarnane, Ardsillaghene, Molwill, Egglishenegailie, Cromore, Trenescarte, Ballinecourte, Cowlehoste, Kilworite, Dromainbege, Curreine, Ballicullene, Shainckill, Liakehillaghe, Corregraghe, Egglishe-

meane, Dromayne, Curraghorishe, Ballihagan, Gearanbane, Teamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballinemolaghe, Ballikedie, Balligalbone, Moge, Laraghe, Knockane, Donterke, Ballinckvaghe, Balliagan and half Balligare, Kilroytane, Kilvanny, Ballinrushell, Sheline, Ballidowns, Cowagaule, Kilcorteise, Banfyne, Kilcregane, Ballirima, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballineknok, Ballintample, Rosmeyre, Kilmacthomasine, Ballibought, Grenane, BallyRobert, Knocknescahire, Ballihossewe, Lystemneamanescraghe, Shenkill, Cloinlomane, and Memyane. Also the site of the house of Augustinian friars of Dongarvan, cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, and lands in Ballirody, and their tithes, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £40 10*s.* for the rectory, and £5 6*s.* 8*d.* for the friary. Fine £20 5*s.*—31 Oct., xix.

3134 (2579) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Nich. English. Malby, knt.; of the castle or manor of Roscomon, seven cottages and five quarters or carues of land in Roscoman, demesne of the castle, a great lough or standing water containing 80 acres belonging to the castle in co. Roscommon. The site of the house of canons of Roscoman, 9 quarters of land, and the tithes of 8 towns now waste belonging to the monastery, the rectories of Kilbegnata in the country of M'Davie De Burgo with the tithes extending to Garvaughe, Garegaghe, and Balriskinigen, in said co., Ballinekille in said co., extending to Ballenekill, Glinske, Cloynca, and Fasse, Kilcruane, in said co., Dromtample, in said co., extending to Dromtample, Dromnemokill, and the Moore, Donnaman, in said co. The site of the house of friars of Roscoman, one quarter of land and its tithes in Roscoman, the churches of Emalaghmore and Cloynin, with land and tithes. To hold for 21 years. Rent £31 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938.—1 Nov., xix.

3135 (2546.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur English. Starkye, gent.; of a house with a parcel of land occupied by him in Carickfergus, co. Antrim, bounded on the east by the castle, south by land of John Ansop, west by land of Wm. Piers, gent., and north by the town wall, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6*s.* 3*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine 6*s.*—4 Nov., xix.

3136 (2306.) Pardon to Tho. Cusake, of Gerrardiston, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that county, Rich. Cusake, late of Brananston, Nich. Cusake, of Drakeston, Walter Cusake, of Kelles, and Tho. Delafeld, of Painston, gentlemen, and Tirlaugh duffe, of Knighteston, kern, all in co. Meath. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—4 Nov., xix.

3137 (2586.) Livery to David Sutton, of Castelton by Kildroghte co. Kildare, gent., son and heir of Gerald Sutton. Fine £60.—[5 Nov., 1577.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 62.)

3138 (2618.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of a certain custom from the country called the Duffer, co. Wexford, and all the queen's profits from that country. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—7 Nov., xix.

3139 (2607.) License to David Wale, Rich. Lacie alias Lahif, English. Andrew Sauce, John Smithe alias M'Igoyne, Peers Evrard, Patrick Hackett, Tho. Moris, Edm. Hackett, and Nich. Hackett,

of Fetherd, co. Tipperary, and Patr. Kernye, John Connowe, Katherine Halye, and Patr. Boiton, of Cashell; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in those towns. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license. *Dated* 13 June, 1577.—12 Nov., xix.

3140 (5578). License to sir Henry Colley, knt.; to alienate the English. lands of Barnone, Pottaghan, and Clonacullen, King's co., held by him in fee-farm under *No.* 3001. To be held subject to the same conditions.—13 Nov., xix. (Cal. P. R., p. 1.)

3141 (2292.) Pardon to Fargucius O Ferrall, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, gent., Rorie m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Darmore, Gerald m'Habberd booy O Ferrall, of Ballymolvey, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Doyere, and Dermot m'Hone O Ferrall, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Conor Maglawey, of Mohar, piper, Terrilagh m'William ruegh, of Grenan, Jeffery O Ferrall, of same, and James m'Morogh O Ferrall, of Killingcrenbushe, gentlemen, all in co. Longford.—14 Nov., xix.

3142 (2563.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Ryse ap English. Hughe, gent.; of the tithe of the fishing of the river of Carlingeforde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeforde, co. Louth, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s*. Provision *as in* 2967. Fine 40*s*.—15 Nov., xix.

3143 (2445.) Commission to John Barnes, gent.; to execute martial English. law in the Queen's co., *as in* 218.—15 Nov., xix.

3144 (2446.) Commission to Matthew Fytz Harries, gent.; to English. execute martial law in the co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xix.

3145 (2447.) Commission to capt. Humfrey Mackworthe; to English. execute martial law in Kilkenny, Queen's and King's counties, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xix.

3146 (6123.) Pardon to James Eustace, son and heir of Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas, Mary, his wife, John Chevir, son and heir of Christopher Chevir, of Maseston, co. Meath, knt., Katherine, his wife, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, co. Dublin, gent., Jenet, his wife, John, son and heir of Richard Luttrell, late of Luttrelston, co. Dublin, gent., Thomas Creif, precentor of S. Patrick's, William Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., and Patrick Chevir, of Maseston, gent., and all others seised to the use of Eustace, Chevir, and Pypho, and their wives; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Grangfort, lands of Grangefort, Lytleton, Ballegorre, Glenok, Rathveon, Clymclogh, Freerton, Cowrte, Kilerigan alias Killerge, Russelston, Tullaghfelym, Mygann alias Mygan, Bussherston, Ardinheath, Ballemahyn, with the advowson of the churches of S. Brigid of Grangefort, and S. Terga of Killerge, co. Carlow; the manor of Rathmore, the lands of Rathmore alias Rademore, Rathnekill alias Rathturkyll, Monefyn alias Moniffyne, Bouston alias Boyeston, Powcheston, Hoyneston, Phillipston, Edeston alias Edyston, Ballytas, Collenshyll alias Cloneshyn, Ballecan alias Plowland, Fyrhill, Skeyokes, old Powcheston, Agret alias Agarret, Lytlenewton, Mouchegrange, Lytlegrange, Gylton alias Gyltons, Rathnargyt, Moygan alias Mygan, Ballycor, Rathargyt, Ivelston, Goddamende and Bulleston, and the advowsons of the churches of S. Boyana of Gyltons, and S. Columba of Rathmore, co. Kildare; the manor of Carrickbrenan, the lands of Carrick-

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brenane, Newton, Cornelscourt, the Thre Castels, Butlerscourt, Ballore alias Ballygore, Comenston, Whiteston, Knockenym, Boyeston, Russelston, Humfreston, and Tullaghferres, and the advowson of the church of S. Machona of the grange of Carrickbrenan alias Monkton, co. Dublin, which were the heritage of John Travers, late of Mounton, knt. Fine £5.—[ ] Nov., xix.

3147 (2285.) Pardon to Teige keiagh m'Mela[ ] m'Donill, kern, Owen M'Garraghan, kern, [ ], Morogh m'Dermot douffe, of Coulffurry, [ ]. Security in co. Galway, *as in* 897.—*Fragment.**

3148 (2286.) Pardon to Nicholas Betaghe, of Walterston, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—1577.

3149 (2290.) Pardon to Edmund Walsh, of the monastery Owney, co. Limerick, and Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Killona[]e, gentlemen, Wm. fitz Rich. Bourke, of Lismoland, horseman, Donogho m'Loghlen O Hee, of Brittas, same co., Donogho m'Shane m'Teige Y Grady, Tho. fitz Edm. Brenagh, of Owney, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Robert fitz Philip Brenagh, and Edm. O Morogho, of same, yeomen, Rich. oge Burke, of Dromkeyn, gent., Jewrus O Horiegane, of Cahirkenlyske, Morogho bwy O Hee, of Ballitarsney, co. Limerick, and Edm. m'Rich. Crone, of Balliglekane, yeomen, John m'David m'Tho. Bourke, of Ballinecarigne, and Flaherus m'Tho. Clanekhey, of Grenande, gentlemen, Roger roe m'Mlaghlin m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogho oure, of same, Donill m'Shane meare O Mulrean, of Clonloghlin, and Morehertagh m'Dermud M'Bryen, yeomen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—*Not dated.*

3150 (2310.) Pardon to Thady m'Dermod m'Ricard oge, of Knockmockyfyne, co. Cork, gent., Dermot m'Ricard I Donivane, of Gacrye, kern, Dermot m'Teige I Geynie, of Knockmockyfynye, Donagh m'Dermod M'William, Donagh m'Teige O Sulivan, Conoghor m'Teige I Kellye, and Rich. ne Plucke m'Teige, of the same, husbandmen, Dermot dasse O Hickye, horseboy, Owen m'Morihirtie I Calleghan, of Currbegg, kern, Donat m'Wm. Iglanny, of Castelnehenche, kern, John O Hingerdell, of Carrebrie, gent., David Feilde, of Tractane, kern, all in co. Cork, and Wm. Johns, of Harfford west in Wales, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—*Date torn.*

3151 (2312.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Shangannagh, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of that county, Gerald Walshe, of same, gent., Owell boye, of Little Brea, Nich. M'Henry, of Shanganagh, Sheane M'Henry, of same, Hebbart M'Morish, of Connogher, same co., Teige O ronowe, of Glancullen, and Nich. Archbolde, of Karrickmayne, footmen, Owen piper, of same, Wm. Archbold, of Glanmock, footman, Dowlen M'Teige, of Ballenelowre, Shean M'Teige, of same, Gerald duffe, of same, and Thady M'Conghore, of Ballebrenan, footmen, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—*Date torn.*

3152 (2326.) Pardon to Fynyn M'Donell alias M'Fynyn, of Ardtwlihie, co. Cork, gent., Teig m'Donell m'Diermed I Mahowny, of Corcke, kern, Branne m'Awly I Leyne, of Ardtwllihie, Donogho m'Conoghor M'Donell, of same, kern, Anna m'Conoghor

* This and 11 following fiants without dates are of record among the fiants of the nineteenth year.

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donald bane m'Conoghor M'Donell, Donogho m'Donell M'Fynyne, Murrihertagh m'Donell M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diermod M'Donogho, Diermed m'Conoghor M'Murihirtie, Diermed m'Donogho oge, Donell m'Murihertie oge, Diermod m'Murihirtie oge, M'Crahe m'Teig M'Diermed, of the same, Owen m'Donogho Varhie, of Kylvihile, same co., Teig m'Crahe m'Donogho I Brenane, of Downe Kierane, same co., Donell m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Ardtwlihie, same co., Cormuck lieh M'Fynyne, of Downe Kylly, same co., Donell O Downy, of Ardtwlihie, Shane salagh O Downy, Donill O Marniane, Teig m'Donell M'Mwrihirtie, Conoghor m'Teig M'Donell, Diermed m'Teig m'Donogho M'Fynyn, Donell m'Owen m'Donogho, Donell O Begelly, and Conoghor m'Donell M'Rowry, of the same, kerns, Donogho m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of Gortene Fehye in Bantry, same co., Teig m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of same, kern, Edm. m'Morish m'Nich. Bernagh, of Coull y tanywally, same co., Rich. m'Moris m'Nich. Branagh, Rickard m'Morish m'Nich. Branagh, Oliver m'Tho. Brenagh, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, and Rich. m'Tho. Brenagh, of the same, kerns, Mahowne m'Shane M'In Errihine, of Bally Killhy, co. Clare, gent., Shiarhie bane O Donogho, of Ballynvoige, co. Cork, Tho. rwo, of Inchie, same co., Conoghor M'Ea, of Boalliwoicke, same co., Donogho m'Diermod M'Awlife, of Rine, same co., Teig M'Donogho, of Killearney, same co., and David in Knockan, of Pallice, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. "At the suit of the earl of Clancare for 42 of his men."—*Date torn.*

3153 (2336) Pardon to Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerralde, of Moycolpe, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald fitz James Fytz Gerrald, of same, James oge fitz James Fitz Gerrald, Maurice gancagh Fitz William, horseboy, Owen fitz Edm. O Conorey, yeoman, David Roche fitz John, of Killihalie, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz David, of same, footman, James fitz Morris Fitz Gerrald, of Sion, gent., and James fitz Tho. Roche, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

3154 (2353) Pardon to David brake m'Walter Power, of Aighlare, co. Wexford, condemned for the theft of a sow, value 3*s.*, from Alexander Remone, of the Hale, same co., gent.—*Not dated.*

3155 (2357.) *The commencement is destroyed. A note at foot states it to be* "A pardon for Brene m'Cahir Kavanaghe and 91 more of his kinsfolk, tenants and followers." *The following names remain:*—James m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Donogh m'Teige O Madden, of Ballelinge, yeoman, [ ] m'Morgh M'Colletan, Gilpatrick m'Tirrelagh O Dowell, Edm. m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, Dermot m'Shean M'Colletan, kern, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Balleleigh, Donoughe m'Gerrald Kevanaghe, of same, Edm. m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, Dermot m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, and Gerald m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, James m'Dermot O Dowill, and Gilpatrick m'Morgho O Rian, of same, kerns, Donald O Henechan, of Rosse, husbandman, Donald m'Moriertagh O Fogirtie, of Polmontey, kern, Teige roo m'Morghe O Hogirtie, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot O Dowill, of Tenecorre, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Edm. ballowe Kevanaghe, of same, kern, Gerald m'Donogh Kevanaghe, of Ballean, Edm. m'Donogh Kevanagh, and Donald m'Morghe Kevanagh, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe duffe

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morghe O Rian, of Ballecronegan, horseman, Morghe moore O Curren, Gilduffe OCurren, Edm. duffe m'Gillepatrick O Colletan, kerns, Ferdorghe m'Gilleduffe O Colletan, Patr. boy O Molenge, kern, Donald moyle m'Shean begge, horseboy, Owen m'Morghe O Rian, Sheron riaghe m'Davie O Rian, Shean m'Edm. M'Beagh, kern, Wm. M'Ep[ ] yeoman, of the same place, Conchor O Curren m'evecare, of Ballecronogan, and Conchor O Ronowe, of same husbandmen, Adam O Curren m'evecare, of Polmontey, kern, Effe oge M'Carte, of Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wexford, gent., Edm. Casshin, of same, kern, Morriertagh oge M'Connovan, of Monglasse, co. Carlow, gent., Morghe roo m'Dermot M'Connovan, of same, horseman, Fargananym m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, of Knockroo, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Teige O Dowill, of same, Shean m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Teige m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Donoghe m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, kern, James m'Teige O Nowlan, and Maurice duffe M'Shean, yeomen, James m'Morish O Dowill, kern, of the same place, Melaghlin riagh O Kelly, of Killanny, same co., yeoman, Teige m'Donell O Dowill, of same, husbandman, Morghe m'Dermot O Morghe, of same, and Shean O Molinge, of Grange, husbandmen, Firryn fin, of same, kern, Morriertagh m'Paden boye, of Culbecke, same co., kern, David O Freney, of same, husbandman, Maheise Dewrox, of same, kern, Edm. ouir Kevanaghe, of Ardagh, same co., gent., Morghe leiaghe m'Cahir, of same, gent., Hubert boye m'Walter Ebourke, of same, galloglas, Donald Kevanagh m'Donoghe, and Edm. fin O Neyle, kerns, Gerald Kevanagh m'Art, gent., Dermot m'Arte Kevanagh, Shean ro m'Robin kittagh, kerns, of the same place, Gerald Kevanagh m'Cahir, of Balleneshillock, same co., Brian Kevanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Kevanagh m'Cahir, and Donogh m'Gerrald Kevanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Dermot moyle m'Owen O Neyle, of Ballerusshe, same co., kern, Maurice m'Doulinge, of Monemolinge, same co., Donoghe m'Morishe, Donoghe m'Arte Kevanaghe, and Doulinge m'Gerald karragh Kevenaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Tirrelagh karragh M'Gerrott, of Polmontey, same co., horseman, Tirrelagh m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donald m'Brene Kevanagh, kerns, Edm. m'Breen Kevanagh, husbandman, Tirrelagh oge O Morgho, horseboy, of the same, Maurice m'Donill Kevanagh, of Rathegerroke, same co., gent., Edm. O Kelly, of Tenranny, same co., horseboy, Brian duffe O Kelly, of same, horseboy, Maurice m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, horseman, Edm. Butler, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Redmond Ecashe, in same co., horseboy, Edm. Owroghe M'Dermott, of Tenranny, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Arte roo O Dowill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, husbandman. Security in co. Carlow, *as in* 897.—*Date destroyed.*

3156 (2460.) Commission to sir W. Drury, lord president of Munster, Meiler, archbishop of Cashel, Matthew, bishop of Corck, Wm., bishop of Limerick, N. Walshe, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Lymerik, and Youghull, John Meaghe, James Gole, Henry Davells, Wm. Apsley, Tho. Arthure, Andrew Skiddye, Walter Travet, preacher, and the sovereign of Kinsale; to be commissioners of ecclesiastical causes in the province of Munster, *as in* 3047.—*Date destroyed.*

3157 (2601.) Grant to Ambrose Forthe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during plea-

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sure as fully as J. Stanyhurst, late master, with a fee of £20 ster. With powers *as in* 680.—*Date destroyed.*

3158 (2608.) Grant to James Dowdall, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as any other had in that office.—*Not dated.*

3159 (6304.) Patent giving license to Donald Dowlinge, clerk, vicar of Calfestone, co. Kildare, diocese of Dublin, to obtain and hold two additional benefices.—At Dublin (*blank*) xix. (*This patent does not appear to have been sealed.*)

3160 (2629.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh boye English. m'Ichalloe O Donnell; of the site of the abbey of Boyle in Connaghte in co. Rosscoman, lands in Boyle, Grangmonvy in the country of Clanricharde, Gange called Graunge O Folan in the country of O Folan, Cortenebolie in Roches country, Turskyr, the Graunge of Monterollis in M'Granilles country, Graungenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe in M'Donnoghe Currein's country with a parcel of land called Karouenalta, Great Grange and Little Graunge in Tyroheraghe in O Doud's country, all in said county, the Graunge of Coulhurey in O Connor Sligaghes country, the Graunge in the possession of Hugh O Harte in O Connor Sligaghes country, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of land in M'Dermottes country in the possession of persons of the nation of the Glaneis, the rectory of Boyle, the rectory of Killenemannaghe in M'Dermot's country containing the tithe corn of Killemanaghe, Ballenehalle, and Fynisklyne, the churches and tithes of Graungemowynvie, Cornebole, the Graunge of Monterollis, Tamplenemannaghe and Graunge Mannaghe by Balleonnote, Graungemore and Graungebege, and Couleyre, the tithes of Tulskir and the Graunge of O Fallan, the rectory of Tomna in M'Dermot's country, the rectory of Killenounte in M'Dermott's country, all such tithes as belong either to the bishop of Elphin or the several vicars and curates excepted. The site of the priory of Clontouskirt Nasina, co. Roscoman, containing with certain ruined buildings a church which is the parish church of Clontouskirte and Bealalege, lands in Clontouskirte and Bealalege, a castle and lands in Ballilege by Loughrie in said co., three eel weirs on the Shenyn, the rectory of Clontouskirte extending to Clontouskirte and Bealalege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevyne, extending to Kilkevyne, Balletomagranill, Balletomhever, Balleclonkerragh, and Ballenekeroryagh, and the rectory of Killetovan. The site of the house of friars of Tulskie in Connaght with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoyle in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Oldefyne, co. Rossecoman, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £27 19*s.* 10*d.*, viz., for Boyle, £18 16*s.* 4*d.*; Clontouskirte, £7 19*s.* 8*d.*; Tulskie, 9*s.* 2*d.*; Clonshanmoyle, 9*s.* 4*d.*; Oldefyne, 5*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining [ ] horsemen (*the usual words "of English nation" do not occur*). Other provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £27 19*s.* 10*d.*—24 Nov., xx.

3161 (2653.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick- English. penny; of the site of the priory of Monalassa alias Molanna in an island in the sea nigh to Youghill, co. Cork, land in Tamplemyghell alias Rinkroo, Killnekannanaghe, Donmone, Diskirtie, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skariff and

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wynnaghe in the sea, the cell of the canons of Aghmore and land in Aghmore same co., two ruinous salmon and eel weirs on the river Owmore, the rectories of Tamplemighell alias Rinkroe, &c., *as in No.* 1687 (*but Ballycanislyad is written* Ballycanished). To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £10.—[24 Nov., xx.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 19, p. 133.)

3162 (2712.) Grant to James Dowdall, of the Knocke, esq.; of the office of the second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3163 (2715.) Grant to Rob. Dillon, of Ryverston, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench lately held by Rich. Talbott. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3164 (2799.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Harpoll, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the grange of Kilmagobock alias the Mounckes Grange, with its tithes, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Provisions *as in* 3050. Fine [ ].—26 Nov., xx.

3165 (2993.) Pardon to Geoffrey Rothe, of Kilkenny, merchant, Rich. Powre, of same, merchant, and Edm. Monsell, of Kilkennye, sherman.—27 Nov., xx.

3166 (2991.) Pardon to George Vicherman, of Neylestone, co. Dublin, yeoman.—28 Nov., xx.

3167 (2762.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the ferry of the water of Wexford (rent 49*s.* 8*d.*), also the lands of Great Balliphenock parcel of the manor of Balmascallers (rent 55*s.*), co. Wexford, possessions of the late earl of Salop. Pouers mill with the ferry of the water of Rosse, and the Earles meadow by the town of Rosse, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barckley (41*s.* 8*d.*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £7 6*s.* 4*d.* as above.—26 Nov., xx.

3168 (2731.) Commission to Owen Moore, esq., clerk of the cheque; English. to execute martial law in the counties of Lowthe and Methe *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xx.

3169 (2660.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii) to Tho. English. Wackeley; of the lands of Demore, co. Meath, and other lands and rents *as in No.* 1194 (*Patriskiston appears as* Patrickeston, and *Swermore as* Smeremore). Tenure, rent, and conditions *as in No.* 1194. Fine, £26 19*s.* 8*d.*—[2] Dec., xx.

3170 (3039.) Pardon to Wm. O Carrule, knt., Owny m'Callaghe O Carrule, Morghe m'Coyne O Molaghlyn, of Ballinabreaghe, Rory m'Cahir O Dune, Owny duffe, his wife, Leynagh m'Cahir O Dune, Shane m'Owen O Dune, and Dermot m'Donell boye.—3 Dec., xx.

3171 (2770.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, gent.; of a castle in Casteltowne alias Yonge Colleston, King's co., and the lands of Casteltowne alias Yonge Casteltowne, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperie, Ballisower, Ballioge alias Ballibegge, Kilmakelly alias Ballinnakelly or Ballimackelly, Firemore, Ballinlaghan, Boilaghsallagh, Tolloghecoole, and the castle of Tougher, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £9 9*s.* 6*d.*

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining five English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3001.—5 Dec., xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 627.)

3172 (3070.) Pardon to Mulmorry M'Kegho alias m'Edmonde, of Ballybought, co. Dublin, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 20*s.*—6 Dec., xx.

3173 (2642.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Harpoll, gent.; of the manor and castle of Catherlaughe and its possessions *as in No.* 1600. To hold for 21 years, subject to the same rent and conditions *as in No.* 1600. Fine, £12.—8 Dec., xx.

3174 (2671.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Sir W. English. Drurye, knt., president of Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, called friars of the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, and its possessions *as in No.* 1143. The site of the house of Augustine friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the religious house of S. Katherine's, called the monastery of Kailaghe, co Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 17*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine, £22 17*s.* 8*d.* 10 [Dec.], xx. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 19, *p.* 135).

3175 (2757.) License to Ambrose Forthe, esq., master in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Dec., xx.

3176 (2800.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Marten Walshe, of Waterford; of the following duties on goods imported at the adventure of any of the French king's subjects—3*s.*, English, for each tun of wine, 18*d.* for a ton of salt, 2*s.* for a ton of iron, and 18*d.* for each ton burthen of the ship besides her cargo. To be taken until they have obtained by this means £1,300. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer. Recites that a ship laden with merchandise to the value of £1,300 English had been taken from them by certain of the French king's subjects; that they had failed to obtain redress from the French courts; that a letter of mark for the seizure of French goods to that amount had been issued to them, dated [24] Dec., xi., but owing to the injury it would be to trade had not been executed. *Torn. See No.* 3191. —10 Dec., xx.

3177 (2990.) Pardon to Rich. Dowlen, of Clondolkan, co. Dublin, carpenter.—10 Dec., xx.

3178 (2750.) Commission to Richard Westby, gent., serjeant of the English. Birnes and Tooles countries, and George Allen, constable of the queen's castle called Castle Magyneghan; to exercise martial law in the Byrnes and Tooles countries, *as in* 218.—11 Dec., xx.

3179 (2994.) Pardon to Donell riough m'Owen O Brenain, of Rathcall, co. Kilkenny, idleman, Edm. more m'Donell M'Ewoy, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, labourer, and Geoffrey m'Moriartagh O'Brenain, of Dromgoill, same co., labourer.—12 Dec., xx.

3180 (2647.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick-English. penny, gent.; of the site of the house of the observant friars by Youghall, co. Cork, land called Gornokarrikye, and Gortrotingan, land in Youghall, land in Drishanbogge, a garden late in the tenure of Tho. O Multree, Nich. Blake, and Wm. O Rowe, a garden late in the tenure of Anstace Walshe and James Russell, five gardens in the tenure of Rob. Browne, Maurisye Kelly, Philip O Flahane, Margaret Ronane, and John Uniacke, in the franchises of Youghall. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 59*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine, £3.—12 Dec., xx.

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3181 (2676.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Jasper English. Collyn; of the rectory of Churchetone, with a mansion house and land in the occupation of the curate, and the tithe corn of the parish, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53*s.* 4*d.* Provision *as in* 2967. Fine, 53*s.* 4*d.*—16 Dec., xx.

3182 (6348.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin [lord keeper of the great seal, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Chr.], viscount of Gormanston, Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of [Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houthe, Peter, baron of Tr]ymletiston, Patrick, baron of Lowth, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, John Plunket, knt., [chief justice], Lucas Dillon, chief baron, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, one of the privy council, [John Challoner, another of the privy council], James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Edward Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Thomas Snagge, [attorney-general], Oliver Plunket, Patr. Barnewall, Tho. Fitz Williams, Wm. Sarsfeld, [knights, Wm. Talbot, of Mullaghid], James Nugent fitz Christopher, and John Ewstace, of Castel marten, esquires; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, and Louth, with power to enquire of treasons and all other crimes, to deliver gaols, to hear suits commenced by bill or writ after the course of the court of Chancery, and in the absence of the deputy to give decrees and judgments and cause them to be executed. *Upper part injured.* [26 Dec., xx.] (Cal. P.R., p. 11).

1577–8.

3183 (2728.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Newton by Trym, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Tho. Tute, of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands, except the dower of the widow, Katherine Darcy. To hold during minority, paying, if the widow die, a rent of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £44. A note states that an inquisition found the lands of T. Tute were worth £77 8*s.* 6*d.*, which after the wife's jointure, were charged with £600 for his 5 children. Tho. Tute died 5 Oct., 1577, his heir being 10 years old.—8 Jan., xx.

3184 (2670.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh Lacey, English. clerk, late bishop of Limerick, and Jordan Roche, of Lymricke, merchant; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmahoe, Lysmykire, and Eglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garrye, Ballistien, Ballenglande alias Englishe town, Balleneclothie, Ballean, Lysmote, Kylmahooe, Lysmikirie, Ballemullen, Arketne, Cortebroune, all in Connelaughe, co. Limerick, possessions of the priory of Kynshame in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Not to alien without license. Fine £8.—18 [Jan. xx.] (*recited in No.* 3736).

3185 (3058.) Pardon to Riccard Burcke, of Donsander, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—25 Jany., xx.

3186 (3048.) Pardon to Nich. Fannynge, of Claraghevryckyn, co. Kilkenny, horsekeeper; convicted of having with Peter Purcell, of same, horsekeeper, stolen three cows worth 20*s.* each from Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballefonill, same co., gent.—4 Feb., xx.

3187 (5661). Grant of English liberty to Donald fitz Teige vic Kyn croith alias Mackyncroith, and Matthew, his brother, of Cashell, co. Tipperary, husbandmen, and their issue.—5 *Feb.*, xx.

3188 (2752.) Commission to Nich. Devorox, of Adamstone, esq.; English. to execute martial law in co. Wexford, for one year, *as in* 218.—6 *Feb.*, xx.

3189 (2714.) Grant to Roger Mainwaringe, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—8 *Feb.*, xx.

3190 (2751.) Commission to [ ] Brien [ ]; to execute martial English. law in his country of Arra, *as in* 218.—8 *Feb.*, xx.

3191 (2754.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Martin Walshe, of Water- English. ford; *as in No.* 3176.—9 *Feb.*, xx.

3192 (2785.) Charter of the Hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Ross. Thomas Gregory, late of New Rosse, co. Wexford, merchant, having built a house for sick poor by the chapel of S. Saviour in said town, his executors, Anastasia Wise, widow of Patr. Walsh, and George Conway, gent., petitioned for its incorporation. Conway to be the first master; who with the consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town of New Rosse alias Rosseponte, shall choose a secular priest to be called a brother of the hospital, to celebrate service for the inmates in the church of S. Michael in the town; these, with the sick poor of both sexes admitted to the hospital, are incorporated as the master, brethren, and poor. They may acquire lands to the value of £200 a year; and may plead and be impleaded. The heirs of Tho. Gregory, with consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town, shall appoint future masters. The master, brethren and poor, and the heirs of Tho. Gregory shall, with the like consent, make rules for the government of the hospital. They shall have the right to bury persons dying in the hospital, in the church and cemetery of S. Michael. (*See Cal. P. R. vol. ii., p.* 163, *note, where this charter is given very fully.*)—12 Feb., xx.

3193 (2630.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Teige Byrne English. alias O Byrne, the "chiefest" of Tyreowyne in Connaught; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, near the river Shynin in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaught, and the lands and rectory of Kilmore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 10*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 10*s.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3194 (2739.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Rob. son and heir of James Walshe, late of Waterford; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10, and retaining 44*s.* 8*d.* for the sustenance of the minor. Fine £12 4*s.* 8*d.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3195 (2744.) Grant to W. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry White, late of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; and custody of his lands, except the third reserved to Anne Braye, the widow. To hold during minority. Rent £4 3*s.* Fine £4 3*s.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3196 (2778.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of the rectories of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the advowson of the vicarages of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the tithes of Kilcopp, Ballegarran, Lumbardeslande, and Balletruckill, lands

of Ballecohin, Ballenecourtie, and Amnelleston, half a carucate of land in Ballydavybegge, half a carucate in Ballecordre, with the tithes, and land called the Leccan, co. Waterford, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Evangelist in the suburbs of Waterford, hitherto concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 26*s.* 8*d.* In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3197 (6027.) Surrender by Thomas Cotton and John Dongan, gentlemen; of Corkagh, in the parish of Balfegh, co. Kildare, and the tithes of the same, and of Stablerston in same parish, and of Hodgiston in the parish of Tymogho, co. Kildare; (held under a lease in 1533, from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, to David Sutton, of Rathebride, co. Kildare, gent.); also Beggery, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of the duke of Norfolk, (held under lease of 26 Oct., vi. Edward VI., to Richard lord Mountegarret.)—*Dated* 14 Feb., xx.

3198 (2644.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.,) to English. Katherine Brereton, widow of Andrew Brereton; of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffyn, attainted, (recites *fiant* 215 Ph. and Mary); the rectory of Knockmark, co. Meath, (recites a lease from Henry Duff, abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, 1 Dec., xxx., Henry VIII., to Arlanton Usshiere, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years from the end of a previous lease to him, for his life and one year after.) To hold for [30 years] from the end of the recited interests. Rent [£4 6*s.* 8*d.*] for Ballybalricke, and £10 13*s.* 4*d.* for Knockmark. Provisions *as in* 2970. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 71.)—15 Feb., xx.

3199 (2650.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Edm. English. Butler, esq.; of the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, a great park or close on the west of the house, and two other parks and a mill. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £4. 16 Feb., xx.

3200 (2698.) Grant to Wm. Clerke, gent.; of the office of clerk English. of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, as John Margettes held it.—16 Feb., xx.

3201 (3038.) Pardon to Balthasar Shee, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. Hwone, of same, shoemaker, and Isabella Roth, of same, spinster. —16 Feb., xx.

3202 (6043.) Surrender by Thomas Chester and George Goodman, gent., assignees of Christopher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site and possessions of the house of S. John Baptist, by Loughrie in O Manny, held under lease, *No.* 1483, with the intention of their being again leased to them. *See No.* 3241. —*Dated* 16 Feb., xx.

3203 (2677.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Heydon, gent.; of the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore, called the monastery of Iniscircan, co. Cork, with two gardens and a close adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.*—17 Feb., xx.

3204 (2639.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to John English. Vaghane, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of the Newe

Abbaie, co. Kildare, with land and a mill; the castle and land of Fraineston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Gerrald, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s.* for New Abbaie, and 52*s.* for Fraineston. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £4 12*s.*—20 Feb., xx.

3205 (2641). Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Tho. English. Dillon, of the Newton by Trym, gent.; of the King's meadow in Ballydoude, and a water mill in the parish of Esker, parcel of the manor of Esker, of the queen's ancient inheritance, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 6*s.* for the meadow, and 20*s.* for the mill. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine 26*s.*—20 Feb., xx.

3206 (2659.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Tho. English. Cotton and John Dongan, gent.; of the lands of Corkaghe, and the tithes of corn and hay of Corkagh and Stablerston, in the parish of Balfeigh, co. Kildare; and the tithes of corn and hay of Hodgiston, in the parish of Tymogho, co. Kildare, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and the lands of Beggery, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of the late duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine £5.—20 Feb., xx.

3207 (2673.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Dillon, son and heir to sir Lucas Dillon, knt.; of the castle and lands of Kennaghane, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter, by Tryme. To hold for 21 years. Rent 46*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation, without license under the great seal, also he shall not charge coyne or livery, or other unlawful impositions. Fine 46*s.* 8*d.*—20 Feb., xx.

3208 (2741.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Margery Soore, widow; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Edward Soore, late of Barneboye, King's co., gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 21*s.* 3*d.* Fine 20*s.*—20 Feb., xx.

3209 (2779.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to Geo. Moore, gent.; of lands in Grallaghe, co. Dublin, called Mallahowe, which were found to have been concealed. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 20*s.* In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—20 Feb., xx.

3210 (2797.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.,) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the house of friars preachers, with divers gardens and orchards surrounded with stone walls, within the franchises of Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 20*s.*—24 Feb., xx.

3211 (3051.) Pardon to Owen owre M'Neille, Gylly Collum M'Neille and Donell M'Neille.—4 March, xx.

3212 (2689.) Grant to sir Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, son and English. heir of sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Place; of the office of seneschal of the hundred or barony of Kylkeny West, called the country of Maghercwirke, co. Westmeath, which office had been surrendered by his father, being very old and impotent. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country, and the punishment of malefactors; to exercise martial law; to punish by all means, malefactors, their servants and adherents, which

1577-8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shall be malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and those who aid them; to parl with traitors and other malefactors. The Irish customs taken under Irish names by the former captains abolished, but the following may be received by sir Lucas under the name of seneschal's fee, 4 beeves or marts, and 4 porks from the country every Christmas, a sheep in summer from every ploughland; freedom for Balle-Trowan and four other ploughlands; also certain wheat and malt from every ploughland, as has been accustomed. He shall also hold a court baron.—13 March, xx.

3213 (2711.) Grant to Teige m'William O Kelly, of Mullaghmore, English. co. Galway, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Teaquyn, co. Galway. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With powers *as in* 2989.—13 March, xx.

3214 (3037.) Pardon to James fitz Morres FitzGeralde, of Lackaghe, co. Kildare, gent., Philip or Phelem Tallon, of same, Lisagh oge Dempsye, of Rathbryde, same co., and Oliver Cantwell, of Graunge Cowlpupple, co. Kilkenny, yeomen, and Edw. fitz Garret Fitz Gerald, of Norney, said co., gent. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully.—13 March, xx.

3215 (2771.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.), to Francis Lany, gent.; of the lands of Ballyowne, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 45*s*. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 3001. Fine 45*s*.—14 March, xx. (Cal. P. R. vol. ii., p. 4.)

3216 (5858.) Commission to George Acworth. LL.D., Thomas Cryff, precentor of S. Patrick's, and Thomas Jones, chancellor there; to hear an appeal from Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, in a divorce cause between Edward Waterhous, esq., and Elizabeth Villers, gentlewoman.—Dated 22 March, xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 12. *The return is also enrolled.*)

1578.

3217 (3041.) Pardon to Thady M'Clanachye m'Donell M'Clanachy, of the city of Limerick, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—26 March, xx.

3218 (2722.) Grant to Wm. Clynche, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and the prisoners committed at St. Legers Castill in Athird or elsewhere in co. Louth. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—27 March, xx.

3219 (3043.) Pardon to Wm. O Loghlin fitz Thomas, of Clonetobbered, co. Kilkenny, gent.; indicted for having with his daughter Ellana ny Loghlin, spinster, aided the rebels Rory oge O More, late of Clontecowe, Queen's co., gent., and Maurus O Kelly m'Wm., late of same, kern, and others, when in rebellion at the Nesker, co. Kilkenny, about 10 May, xix.—29 March, xx.

3220 (3047.) Pardon to Neile O Neile m'Brien ferto, of Great Arde in Ulster, Edm. m'Ever m'Brien m'Hugh boy O Neil, of same, Gilgrome O Neile m'Brien m'Hugh boy, of same, Brien O Neile m'Henry m'Hugh boy, of same, and Owen m'Edm. Gilmurr, of same. At the suit of capt. Piers.—2 Ap., xx.

3221 (3035.) Pardon to Mellaghlen O Keilye, Wm. O Kellye, and Brien M'Rowrie, of Alieg, co. Roscommon, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine £3 English.—4 Ap., xx.

3222 (2780.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Nov., xviii.), to George Bowchier, esq.; of the rectory of Dromrath, co. Westmeath, in the country of Maghirkuyrk or the Dillons' country. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 40*s*.—4 April, xx.

3223 (3046.) Pardon to Tege m'Kilpatrick O Conhor, gent., Conhor m'Cormock, Cawle m'Briant, Briant m'Kilpatrick, Connell m'Kilpatrick, Moriert m'Leese, Cawle m'Qwin, Rory oge m'Rory, Morough m'Connell, Conn m'Leese, Art m'Edm., Owen m'Conhor, Caire m'Edmond, Tege duff m'Briant, Caire m'Tege, Art m'Caire, Tege m'Felym, Caire m'Art, Rich. m'Tege, Morough m'Garret, Donnell m'Hewe, (*all the preceding have the surname*) O Conhor, Wm. A Monye, Garrett A Reylye, Hubbert m'Wm. m'Water Fitz Garrett, Shane m'Wm. m'Water Fitz Garrett, Wm. M'Garrett, Donell A Rowna, Tirrelagh O Carell, Donough A Chosane, Rich. M'Kelpatrick, Donnell A Kelley, Shane A Higgen, Keddaugh m'Perce O Conhor, Shane m'Perce O Conhor, Hugh M'Iward, Shane m'Edm. O Conhor, Wm. A Rigney, Henry m'Briant, Keddaugh m'Owen O Conhor, Shane A Malone, Redmund Bowrke, Wm. A Dowane, Briant m'Art O Conhor, Dermond O Doyne, Owen A Rigney, Briant A Rigney, Caire A Heiring, Donnaugh M'Heugh, Art A Conhor, Tybbalt m'Faly O Conhor, Keddaugh m'Rosse O Konor, Edm. M'Hewgh, Patr. A Monye, Donnell A Monye, Owen m'Dermond O Conhor, Brassell m'Dermond O Conhor, Donnell O Kessedye, Morough m'Owen O Conhor, Heugh A Kollgan, Wm. A Malaler, Edm. Macoughland, Morris A Doine, Phelim A Relye, Shane m'Con O Conhor, James M'Guoode, Mawlron A Doan, Owen m'Art O Conhor, Cohegre M'Guoode, Donaugh m'Donnell O Kessydy, Caroll M'Keye, Shan M'Keye, Caire m'Dermond O Conhor, Faly m'Feagh O Conhor, Phelim m'Owen O Conhor, Perce O Honeysse, Moriart A Moraughan, Owen m'Conhor Edennis, Wm. A Daly, Shane Owen, Shane A Dowlan, Nealle Magroworke, Morris A Monnye, Conhor A Farald, Phelim m'Leesse O Conhor, Donnagh A Molkelygh, Conhor A Molreine, Dermond M'Kwgan, Carberye M'Garret, Laughlenn O Doyne, Edm. A Rigney, Donnell A Kellaine, Tege M'Crosane, Donnell Aclerrye, Hugh A Rigney, Shane M'Morrish, Dermond M'Heugh, Tirrelaugh M'Casshide. Tege m'Tho. Magorran, Briant A Mawldone, Shane m'Quyne O Conhor, Wm. m'Neall A Rigney, Hugh ne Carage, Morrcugh duffe m'Rory O Conhor, Edm. bane m'Owen M'Ill ro, Wm. roo A Broder, Shane m'Tege I Makey, Shane A Higgen, Gillernoe A Higgen, Donnell roo A Calane, Owen m'Rich. O Conhor, and Dermond duffe A Horane, gent., all of the King's co. On the petition of the principal gentlemen, free tenants, and inhabitants, of the King's co.—5 April, xx.

3224 (6034.) Surrender by Rosse M'Geochgan, gent.; of a mill by Kilbegan, and other possessions of the abbey of Kilbegan, held under lease *No.* 1391; with the intention of having them leased anew to him. *See No.* 3234.—*Dated* 6 Ap., xx.

3225 (6029.) Surrender by James Gallwey, gent.; of the rectory of Kynsale, co. Cork, held under lease *No.* 321.—*Dated* 9 Ap., xx.

3226 (2643.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii) to Rob. English. Kendall and George Arglas, gent.; of lands and tenements in

Clandalcane, co. Dublin, in the occupation of John Goughe of Dublin, alderman. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine 40*s.*—10 Ap., xx.

3227 (2755.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Woodford, gent.; of the preceptories and commanderies of Kyllure or Kyllurye, and Crooke, co. Waterford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 6*s.* 8*s.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2968.—10 Ap., xx.

3228 (2781.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Nov., xviii.) to George Bowrchier alias Bowrgchier, esq.; of land by Donabroke, co. Dublin, called Kilmacargin, parcel of the possessions of S. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland (rent 10*s.*), and a garden in the parish of the Blessed Mary of lez Dames in the city of Dublin, called Powers Inns, of the ancient inheritance of the crown (10*s*), a garden in said parish in Castell street (12*d.*), and a garden in the parish of S. Olave in Fishamble street, Dublin (12*d.*), possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 22*s.* as above.—10 Ap., xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 321.)

3229 (2992.) Pardon to Hugh M'Donoghe, of the country of Corin, co. Sligo, chief of his nation, Carbrye M'Donoghe, Rowrye M'Donoghe, Fergall M'Donoghe, Shane glasse M'Donoghe, sons of said Hugh, Shane M'Edni, Owen Dwelleghe, Brian Garvee, Moenesse Keoghe, Morish oge O Skanlan, Shane Granye, Owen O Skanlan, and Cahell O Mullronye, of the country of Corin, horsemen, Rowrye M'Conalaye, Brian M'Conalye, of Corin, kern, Cahell oge M'Donoghe, Ferganany M'Donoghe, Connor M'Donoghe, Owen M'Swynye, Cahell M'Rowrye, Alexander M'Swynye, Crevan M'Swynye, of Corin, gent., Cormack M'Donoghe, of the country of Tyrerell, co. Sligo, chief of his nation, Cahell oge M'Donoghe, Dermot M'Donoghe, Teig M'Donoghe, Morris M'Donoghe, Carbrye M'Donoghe, Moenes M'Donoghe, Owen M'Donoghe, Terelagh M'Donoghe, Tumolltagh M'Donogh, and Mullronye M'Donoghe, of Tyrerell, gentlemen, Tumultagh oge O Skanlan and Donogh O Bennaghan, of same, horsemen. Security *as in* 897. Granted at the instance of Donald O Connor, knt. alias O Connor Sligoe.—10 Ap., xx.

3230 (5664.) Grant of English liberty to Owen owre M'Neylle, gent., a Scotsman, and his issue.—10 Ap., xx.

3231 (5665.) Grant of English liberty to Dionysius Madden, of Waterford, merchant, and his issue.—10 Ap., xx.

3232 (3054.) Pardon to Laurence Delahide, of Moyglare, co. Meath, esq.—13 Ap., xx.

3233 (2801.) Commission to Peeres Shyrloke, esq., sheriff of the English. county of the Cross of Typperare; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—14 Ap., xx.

3234 (2668.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rosse English. M'Geoghegan, gent.; of a mill near Kilbegan on the river Brosinagh and two eel weirs on that river, lands of Skeanaghe and Clonegloyne, co. Westmeath, Ballyndirre, Ballymickmorishe, Ballehoban alias Loughenecore with the Graunge of Kilbegan, Ballemoyre, Ballytrestne, Ballenskarvan, Ballyhegan, Kyllalorin,

Moyldrynn, Sweryne, Graunge of Kiltobber, Kylmonen, Ballesowder, and Cowlla, the rectory of Kilbegan, extending to Kilbegan, Skenaghe, Ballydirre, Ballemyckmorishe, Ballehoban, the Graunge of Kylbegan, Ballemoyer, Thwire, Balletrastne, Ballenskarvan, Loughnecorr, Ballyhiggen, Kyllaloryne, Moyldrinn, Sweryne, the Grange of Kyltober, Kylmonen, Ballensowder, Cloneiglin, Gnyvenemanaghe, Cowlaa, Aghenemanaghe, Homowe, and Ballyluge, co. Westmeath, (two copies of corn and the altarages assigned to the curate excepted); possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Kylbegan, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £19 3*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £15.—15 Ap., xx.

3235 (2743.) Grant to John Barneis, of Disart, gent., and Johanna his wife; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, brother and heir of Thomas, son and heir of John Piggott, late of Disart, Queen's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the widow's third excepted. Rent, £6 7*s.* 8*d.* Fine 40*s.*—15 Ap., xx.

3236 (3042.) Pardon to Morice Crename or Crenane, of Kilfaine, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, John M'Evoye, John Crename, Rob. Crenam, of the same, Wm. O Broha, of Bories, same co., husb., and John Dessered, of Serebone, same co., husb., sons and servants of said Morice. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully.—15 Ap., xx.

3237 (2675.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Galweye, gent.; of the rectory of Kynsale, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bathe in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine 30*s.*—17 Ap., xx.

3238 (2720.) Grant to Rob. Dyllon, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 Ap., xx.

3239 (3049.) Pardon to Garrat Connor, of Dunleere, co. Louth, gent., Tho. Peperd, of Dunleire, Kaier M'Quoine, of same, and Edw. Moore, of Barrmeede, same co., servants of said Garrat, Rob. Hadger, of Tulloughdonnell, same co., gent., Nich. Hadger, of Mullencrosse, same co., and Donnell O Twaine, of Tulloughdonnell, servants of said Robert.—18 Ap., xx.

3240 (2705.) Grant to Wm. Cottgreve; of the office of one of the pursuivants, and the name Athloon. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 English.—19 Ap., xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 387.)

3241 (2628.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. Chester and Geo. Goodeman, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the 'crochet' friars of S. John Baptist by the Loghrie in O Manny in Connaght, cottages in S. John's, lands of Knockeaghane, Iawire alias Nowire, Nonaddrie, Raynekame, Glany, Gaylebege, and Leighcarro, Cloghe alias Kilcloghaghe, all in S. John's, the castle and lands of Skeghen and [K]revyquin near it, in O Manny, and land in Taghtample in the country of O Connor Sligoghe, and other waste towns there, a third of the tithes of the vicarage of S. John extending to the said lands in Omanny, and the rectory of Taghetample. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 1*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £6 1*s.* 8*d.*—20 Ap., xx.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3242 (2686.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Walter English. Harolde, of Dublin; of lands in the Newton of Rathgormeley, with the customs belonging, Leynaughton and Balligurtaughe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahid, attainted; and Mylton, and Paineston, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 14*s.* 2*d.* Not to charge coyne. Fine £6 14*s.* 2*d.*—[20 April], xx. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 32, *p.* 65.)

3243 (3053.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tuteston, co. Westmeath, gent., Edw. Tute, of Moigullin, James Waring, of same, husbandman, James Magenor, of same, Dermot m'Hughe, of Killeynan, Hugh O Kelley, of same, husbandman, John Tirrell, of Tuteston, gent., Thomas Tute, of same, yeoman, Rob. Petit, of same, horseman, Tho. M'Kiarmack, of Monoley, husb., Thady Magrawley, of same, Edm. M'Key, of Collenbeg, Dermot M'Dermott, of Brockoghe, Rich. Lacye, of Balrath, Edm. O Ferrall, of Litledown, Tho. bwye M'Hue, of Monoley, and Walter Dardis, of Garteleston, husbandmen, John Fitz Garrett, of Litle Down, gent., Call O Clery, of same, and Gillusa O Clery, of same, kerns, Gerald Tute, of Loghgarbeg, gent., Patr. O Molvolly, of Cullanmor, husb., and Owen roo M'Enleve alias M'Moylek, yeoman.—20 Ap., xx.

3244 (5859.) Commission to Robert Garve, A.M., Ambrose Forthe, English. master in Chancery, Peter Roethe, learned in the laws, Tho. Johnes, chancellor of S. Patrick's, Wm. Dermot, chancellor of Christchurch, Wm. Berge, vicar of Kosse, and Nich. Whittey, prebendary of Clone, as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Acworth, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause between Jasper Canton, of Wexford, merchant, and Johan Blake.—20 Ap., xx.

3245 (5823.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of the Holy English. Trinity, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, of Dublin, gent., and Nich. Eyllmer, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworth, LL.D., against Wm. Fitz Gerrald, vicar of Kyllussye, diocese of Kildare, concerning the vicarage.—*Dated* 21 Ap., xx.

3246 (3052.) Pardon to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, clerk, John Sentleger, of Cloghela, labourer, James Brannaghe, of Lismakeige, gent., Wm. Brannaghe, of Mellaghmore, husbandman, John Brannaghe m'Richard gankagh, of Ballymacda, horseman, Wm. O Maddegane, of Agheviller, husb., Rob. Sentleger, of Ballyfenowne, gent., and Oliver Cantwell, of Graunge Cowlefoble, husb., all in co. Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897, except as to Dormer.—21 Ap., xx.

3247 (6028.) Surrender by Miler Magrath, archbishop of Cashel; of the site and possessions of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, held under lease *No.* 2279. *See No.* 3255.—*Dated* 21 Ap., xx.

3248 (6033.) Surrender by John Plunket, knt., and lady Jenet Sarsfeilde; of the rectory of Kilpatrick and other premises contained in *No.* 1401. *See No.* 3300.—*Dated* 21 Ap., xx.

3249 (6030.) Surrender by William Apsley, gent., assignee of John Cockram; of the preceptory of Anee, co. Limerick, and its possessions, held under lease *No.* 1762.—*Dated* 21 Ap., xx.

3250 (4740.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. English. Apsley, esq.; of the commandery or manor of Anee, co. Limerick,

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and all its appurtenances in Anee, Ballenecloighe, Lymrick, Kilmallock, Adare, Croghe, Askeinie, Rathkille, Ardagh, Casshell, Carrick, Ardartie, and Dengen; also the rectories of Anee, Loinge, Kilfrusse, Kayrecorney, Kairefussock, Killcallane, Moreton, Owlys, Browe, Carnowsie, Rochiston, Ardare, Gary-Uskan, Kilbaren, Meynarde, Kilwille, Killene, Killino, Killane, Kiltome, Rathronane, Aressynane alias Ardfynan, Mortelleston, Cnockgraffin, and Carrintobber, in cos. Limerick, Kerry, Tipperary, and Clare, and all other possessions of the commandery, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £43 7*s.* 6¾*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. He shall not alien without license. Fine, £20.—22 [April], xx.

3251 (6032.) Surrender by William Hill, of Alleneston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Martrie, co. Meath, held under lease *No.* 2316. *See No.* 3296.—Dated 22 Ap., xx.

3252 (2905.) Pardon to Cornelius Heiggen, of Kilheile, co. Kildare, yeoman.—23 April, xx.

3253 (2704.) Grant to Melaghlyn m'in Abbe O Kelly, gent.; of
English. the office of seneschal of the barony of Kylconnyll, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits. Powers *as in* 2989.—23 Ap., xx.

3254 (2634.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.) to Katherin
English. Brereton, widow of Andrew Brereton, deceased; of a house and appurtenances upon the Woodkey in Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the rectory of S. Olaves alias S. Tullocks which belonged to the monastery of S. Augustin of Bristow in England, (recites a lease, 5 July, xiith year of king [Hen. VIII.] from the proctors and wardens of S. Tullocks to Barth. Blanchfeild, of Dublin, merchant, for 59 years, of this house lying between Kent's land on the east and Shillingforde's on the west and extending from Woodkey on the north to Scarlett lane on the south). A garden in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin late in the tenure of Wm. Neale, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate, (recites a lease from the queen to Rich. Nettervild). The site of the abbey of nuns of Termonfeighen, lands in Termonfeighen, Kilclogher, and Calliaghton, and the rectory of Calliaghton, co. Louth, (recites *No.* 822). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.* for the house, 16*d.* for the garden, and £9 11*s.* 4*d.* for the abbey. Provisions *as in* 2970.—24 Ap., xx.

3255 (2662.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Meyler
English. Magrath, archb. of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aghnemeall and the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkbally, Enwyne, Killierghteraghe, Ballibey, and Aghincon in Ely. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 11*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938.—24 Ap., xx.

3256 (2795.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to the mayor bailiffs and commonalty of the city of Limerick; of the site of the religious house of Synnan in the island of Inneskattie, co. Limerick, land, a castle, a stone house, and three cottages, in the island, also the customs of 1,000 oysters once a year, from

every oyster boat coming to the city, and 500 herrings from every herring boat; also four cottages now in the tenure of the prior of Inneskattye, two cottages in the occupation of the bellringer there, four small cottages in the tenure of the custos of the said house, a ruinous church, and wood and stony land in the said island, called Beachewood, and the tithes of the premises, and all other possessions of the said house. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £3 12*s.* 8*d.*—24 April, xx.

3257 (3056.) Pardon to James Miaghe fitz Rich., of Corke, James Creaghe, James Tankard, and James Miaghe fitz Stephens, of the same, merchants, Wm. Magner, of Dungarvan, mariner, Teige m'Cahire O Callaghane, of Gortwillowre, horseman, Donell m'Thomas reoghe, of Rossekin, kern, Morrough m'Diermond M'Richard, of Dunowen, gent., David Claine, of Corke, weaver, Conoghor O Murroghow m'Kilpatrick, of same, Owen O Morroghow m'Kilpatrick, of same, Ea m'Teige oge O Mulghahe, of same, Conogher m'Donel Vallive, of Movidie, Erewane m'Morroghe M'Swyny, of Ballynvordonig, Rich. rioghe m'Edm. Barret, of same, Shane m'Rob. Barrett, of Cuileduffe, Edm. m'Shane M'Gerald, of Dromady, Morrice roe Condon m'Da, of Marshalls Towne, Barnabie Daly fitz John, of Corke, gent., Walter Magner, of Dungarvan, mariner, and Teige roe M'Craghe, of same, kern. Security *as in* 897. By the commendation of the lord president of Mounster.—24 April, xx.

3258 (3057.) Pardon to John Furlonge alias Forte, of Carreckmenan, co. Wexford, gent., Philip Furlong, of same, Wm. Furlonge fitz Walter, Patr. Furlonge fitz Walter, John Furlonge fitz Tho., of the same, Tho rowe Furlonge, of Bowllybane, same co., Nich. Furlong fitz James, of Carrickmynane, Tho. owre Furlong fitz Edm., of Bowllybane., yeoman or horseboy, and Nich. fitz Rich. Fitz Henry, of Ballykyoghe, horseman. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully. Fine £10. "This pardon is for Furionge and his son with others."—24 April, xx.

3259 (3062.) Pardon to Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Blakecastle, co. of the Cross of Tipperary, gent., Johanna nyn Richard St. Jhon, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. St. Jhon, of Mortelstowne, same co., horseman, Edm. fitz Rich. St. Jhon, of same, horseman, Wm. O Hartigane, of Casshell, same co. merchant, and Honor iny Dowgan, of Kylteynane, gentlewoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—24 April, xx.

3260 (2726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 March, xix.) to English. Peter Cary, soldier; of the place of one of the gentlemen pensioners to attend upon the deputy's person, with a fee of 2*s.* a day. To hold for life. In consideration of his long service and wounds.—25 Ap., xx.

3261 (3063.) Pardon to Wm. Apeslye, esq., sheriff of co. Limerick, Owney O Dwire, Edm. O Dwire, Gerald Fitzgwybon, Brian O Brian, Rorie O Conigan, Owen O Conigan, Ervin O Connigan, Mahon O Dwire, Brian m'Donogh O Brian, Mahon m'Donnogh O Brian, Shane M'Gwibon, Donnell O Rion, Caher O Rion, Philip O Rion, Shan Burck, and David Burcke, servants of Apesley. Security *as in* 897.—26 April, xx.

3262 (6023.) Surrender by Edmund Darcye, of Jordanstown, gent.; of the lands of Kyllyegh, King's co.—*Dated* 26 Ap., xx.

3263 (2703.) Grant to Hobbert M'Caron, of Killenefaghna, co. Westmeath, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of his nation in co. Westmeath, and of certain lands in Kilkeren, Knockan, and the Parke, same co., called the ploughland of Kilmacaron, which of old belonged to the chief of the nation of M'Caron. To hold during good behaviour, with all profits belonging to the office.—27 Ap., xx.

3264 (2706.) Grant to Wm. Burcke, of Showher, co. Mayo, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kyllmaen, co. Mayo. To hold for life, *as in* No. 2989.—28 Ap., xx.

3265 (2707.) Grant to George Ardglasse; of the office of keeping, English. tending, and cleaning the new buildings, houses, rooms, and edifices erected within the castle of Dublin for a convenient place for the abode of the lord deputy, his train, and household, and for the assembling of the council; and also to keep, set, and tend the clock newly erected in the castle. To hold during pleasure, with fees of 8*d*. a day for tending the buildings, and 8*d*. a day for tending the clock. He is to have a lodging in the castle.—28 Ap., xx.

3266 (2723.) Grant to Sir Henry Harington, knt.; of the office of English. seneschal and chief ruler of O Birnes country, county Dublin, and the countries of Culranell, the Fertur, Fercolen, Glancapp, and Omayle, *as in No.* 1409.—28 Ap., xx.

3267 (2729.) Grant to Edw. Fitz Symon, esq., serjeant-at-law; English. authorizing him to perform the duties of Master of the Rolls until the Queen's pleasure be known touching Nich. White, who for abusing and non-using the office had been sequestrated. (*See No.* 3290.)—28 April, xx. (*See Cal. P. R., vol.* ii., *p.* 269, *note.*)

3268 (3055.) Pardon to John O Meagher, of Buolybane, co. Tipperary and Crosse, gent., Patr. Purcell, of Keillaghery, same co., and Geoffrey Purcell fitz Thomas, of Ballynrosse, same co., gentlemen, Margaret Meory, of Lysinuskye, same co., widow, James Purcell fitz John, of Ballynrosse, same co., gent., Ellis fitz Philip Kennedy, of Casshell, and Rob. Purcell, of Elvonie, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—28 Ap., xx.

3269 (3059.) Pardon to Conn m'Neile oge O Neile, in the province of Ulster, gent.—28 April, xx.

3270 (3060.) Pardon to Turlaghe roe O Handlon, of the province of Ulster, gent.—28 April, xx.

3271 (3061.) Pardon to Robert Plunkett, of Ushestowne, co. Meath, gent.—28 April, xx.

3272 (3045.) Pardon to Wm. Drurie, knt., lord president of Mounster.—30 Ap., xx.

3273 (2674.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Hogane, gent.; of the site of the late house of canons of Lurhoe alias Fontis Vivi de Lurhoe in Ormonde, co. Tipperary, 12 cottages compassed within a great ditch, and land, in Lurhoe, on the south side of the same town, land called Baalacoghe, land in Lurhoe, a chapel and lands in Rathcannaghe, two parts of the tithes and altarages of Ballebrene, parcel of the rectory of Lurhoe, and the third part of the tithes and altarages pertaining to the vicar of the church of Lurhoe, the vicarage of Durhoe, in said county, extending to Durhoe and Balledoghe valued at six copies of corn and the altarages, the third part of the tithes of the glebe land belonging to the priory, the vicarage of Bonaghan in said county, with

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

three copies of corn extending to Bonaghan and Killeroghe, which copies with the third part of the altarages are allowed for the stipend of the curate there; all possessions of the late monastery of Lurhoe. The site of the house of friars of the order of S. Dominick in Lurhoe, land in Lurhoe and Rathenekiner in said co. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £3 9*s.* for the house of canons, and 37*s.* 8*d.* for the friary. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—30 Ap., xx.

3274 (2738.) Grant to Anne Plunket, of Dublin, widow; of the wardship and marriage of Alizona and Margaret, daughters of Nich. Tirrell, late of Dublin, and sisters and heirs of Luke Tirrell; and custody of the lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10, and retaining £4 for sustenance of the minors. Fine £10 6*s.* 6*d.*—[30 April, xx.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 61.)

A note states that the lands are in Kildare and Dublin counties, and Dublin city. Margaret Fitzsimons was widow of Nicholas Tirrell.

3275 (3040.) Pardon to Richard Reyley, of Skrine, co. Meath, and John Karell, of same, yeomen. Fine 40*s.*—2 May, xx.

3276 Charter of incorporation of a bailiff and burgesses within the town of Sweards, county Dublin.—2 May, xx.

(*This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 92.) *See No.* 3325.

3277 (2640.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Drury, knt., president of Mounster; of the castle or manor of Glanne, co. Limerick, a mill, cottages, and 14 carews or quarters of land in Glane, each carew containing 120 acres, the castle or manor of Castleton in said co., and 2 carews of land, the castle or manor of Kepaughe in said co., and 2 carews of land, the castle or manor of Beaghe in said co., and 2 carews of land, the lands of Kilbryde, Mohie, Fahie, Cloghran, Arlamane and Cloneogyll, Cloghencottrye, Ballyvistine alias Ballistine, Ballynecure by Chappaghe, Ballyogoghlan, Lysemucky, Ballynegoull and Ballylougharte, 20*s.* chief rent out of Tullogheglas, Ballibodaghe, Kynarde, Ballycullane, Ballyloghlane and Ballinegall, 10*s.* chief rent out of Sanyvallymore, out of Killaught, 10*s.*, Ballynymonie, 10*s.*, Higerte, 5*s.*, Ballinegowle, 20*s.*, Ballynoe, 10*s.*, Moye, 10*s.*, Bally-Jonnuckbane, 10*s.*, Beolane, 10*s.*, Ballyvadin, 6*s.* 8*d.*, Kyllyne, 10*s.*, Balligaghe, 5*s.*, and Digin, 5*s.*, all in co. Limerick, possessions of Tho. Fitz Gerralde, Knight of the Valley alias Knight of the Glanne, and Thomas, his son, attainted of high treason. To hold for 21 years. Rent £69 10*s.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £60.—3 May, xx.

3278 (2648.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir James English. Barry, knt., visc. Buttevante; of the site of the house of friars of Castelleaghan alias Castellyan, co. Cork, and land belonging to it; the site of the friary of Tymolagg, same co., a churchyard called Downe, two gardens on the east and one on the north of the house, and a park containing a watermill; the site of the house of friars Augustines of Killenemallaghe alias Botevante, co. Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 16*s.* 8*d.* for Castelleaghan, 50*s.* for Tymolagg, and 36*s.* 8*d.* for

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killenemalagh. Maintaining three English footmen. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £5.—3 May, xx.

3279 (2664.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Hugh English. boye m'I Challoe O Donell, gent.; of the site of the priory of Clontouskirt Nasina, co. Roscommon, and possessions *as in No.* 3160. To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 19*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £7 19*s.* 8*d.*—3 May, xx.

3280 (6120.) Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, Simon Barnwall, of Kilbrew, James Kerdiffe, of Dunsincke, Peter Boise, of Baldonnane, Meiler Husseye, of Moilussie, esq., James Bedloe, James Malone, of Dublin, merchant, and Walter Comton, clerk; for alienations and intrusions in Bethastowne, Barrestown, Donnaghstoune, Wotrillagh, Woodcockstowne, Donnaghstowne, Vernockstoune, Culcor, Jenkenstoun, Donnilson, Warringstoun, Quillindroghe and Minalvy, in the barony of Dice, co. Meath. Fine £4.—3 May, xx.

3281 (2776.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage, a garden, and an edifice within the walls of Clomell, co. Tipperary, the messuage and garden lying between the land formerly of Wm. Jagan on the north, land formerly of Rich. White, Walter Walle, Henry White, and Peter Hanraghan on the south, Logh-street on the west, and the common wall of the town on the east, the edifice lying between the street (vicus) late of Moreton on the north, land formerly of Lawles on the south, Logh-street on the west, and land formerly of Morton on the east. John Cantwell, archbishop of Cashel, was seised of the premises, and by deed, xx., Edw. IV. conveyed them to Rob. Sall in the name of the college of the church of Cashel, without obtaining the King's license. Under this deed the vicars choral enjoyed the profits until the third year of Edw. VI., since which time they had been received by Edm. Bray, late of Clonmel, burgess, and his son, Michael, under a feoffment from the said vicars. The premises are now in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 6*s.* 8*d.* In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—5 May, xx.

3282 (2635.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.,) to English Katherine Brereton, widow; of a moiety of the lands of Ballyricharde, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted. (Recites *No.* 1390.) To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 1390. Rent 14*s.* Provisions *as in* 2938.—6 May, xx.

3283 (2672.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Connagher English. alias Connor O Mahowne, gent.; of the manor and castle of Rosebryne, near the sea, in co. Cork, and a carew and a half of land, and the lands of Illanicomusta, Illemuck and Capagheglas, Dyreconill, the Rahen and Shanetullaghe, Killaspick Oen and Gurtynerowe, being 7½ carews, the demesne lands of the manor, co. Cork, possessions of Donnell m'Conagher O Mahowne, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8 17*s.* 9½*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938.—6 May, xx.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3284 (2740.) Grant to Wm. Pierson; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Power fitz Nicholas, late of Carrigphillip, co. Waterford; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 10*s*. Fine 10*s*.—6 May, xx.

3285 (2769.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.,) to John Sankie, gent.; of a castle in Sankeston alias Ballelaken, King's co., the lands of Ballylaken alias Sankeston, Ballymoran, Raconbraccan, and Balleforde, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 5*s*. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3001. Fine £3 5*s*.—6 May, xx.

3286 (3010.) Pardon to Nich. Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army. *Endorsed* "Knight marshal."—6 May, xx.

3287 (6121.) Pardon to Nicholas Walshe, John Bayes, and Christopher Arthor; for an alienation to them by James Barrie, knt., viscount of Buttevaunte alias viscount of Barriemoore; of the baronies or hundreds of Ybawne, Oliehan and Ogoromliehan, and the manors and lands of Rathbarrie, Tymolagge, Castellyans, Carightowhill, Barries corte, Inshynebackie, Donnegowrne, Rathynuskie, and Rathgobban. And license to the said James viscount Barrie, to alien to the same, the barony or hundred of Oryrry, and the manors and lands of Buttevant, Liscarroll, and elsewhere in co. Cork.—6 May, xx.

3288 (2710.) License to Tho. Qwycke, of Dublin; to hold, use, and English. exercise in his house or houses the plays of tennys, bowling, and other pastimes used of gentlemen, for all comers thither, without impeachment. Also remission of all forfeitures accruing by force of any statute prohibiting these games. Recites that he "hathe erected and put upp a Tennyscourte, and bowlinge Alleye, whereon he hathe bestowed greate costes and chardges to recreate the myndes of suche resorters."—7 May, xx.

3289 (2746.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of James Walshe, late of Waterford, gent. Fine £12.—7 May, xx.

3290 (6349.) Commission to John Challoner, secretary for state, English. Launcelot Alford, surveyor general, and Roger Manwaringe, chief remembrancer; whereas the office of master, clerk or keeper of the rolls of Chancery lately enjoyed by Nicholas Whyte, esq., is for certain cause sequestered, and it being necessary for the officers and other subjects to have access to, and copies and exemplifications of, the records, the commissioners are "to break open the locke or lockes of the doore of the said office, howse, and presses and deskes wher our Rolles Recordes Phillaces books and other wrytings of Chauncery are kept or conteyned within our castle of Dublin." "To viewe peruse and Inventarye all and every the same," and "the same by Indented Inventarye and by nomber, tale, and sorts to deliver over into the custodye and charge of Edwarde [Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws] to be kepte sauflye by him duringe the time of the sequestration." (*See No.* 3267).—At the castle of Dublin, 7 May, xx.

3291 (6731.) Indenture with Mollmory m'Edmonde, Hugh boye English. m'Calloghe, and Tirrelagh oge m'Alexander, chief captains of the three septs of the Clandonills, her majesty's galloglas. They are to be paid annually £300 during the queen's pleasure, one-third to each for himself and the rest of his sept; in lieu of the customs of bonnaghts and sorrens charged on the Irish captains and

countries for the maintenance of the queen's galloglas, one-fourth or one-fifth of which went to the captains, gentlemen, and officers of the septs, which customs the queen had determined to commute for a money payment. The captains shall furnish 90 spears of galloglas when required; these and their officers shall receive the ordinary pay, with right of pressing victual, &c., over and above the £300. They shall not serve any one but the queen without license of the lord deputy. They shall perform all duties connected with the marching of the army and the assaulting of castles and other services as ought to be done by the queen's galloglas.—7 May, xx.

3292 (2708.) Grant to Tho. keoghe Burke, gent.; of the office of English. seneschal or captain of his country called Moyntercreghan, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with all lawful profits.—7 May, xx.

3293 (2709.) Grant to Teige O Byrne, of Downyn alias Dengin, co. Roscommon; of the office of seneschal of the country of Tirerowyn, same co. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits.—8 May, xx.

3294 (2669.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. Masterson, of Fearnes, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, and its possessions *as in No.* 1577. To hold for 21 years. Rent £12 7*s.* 10*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2968. Fine £10.—8 May, xx.

3295 (2766.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 [Aug.], xvii.) to Rob. George, gent.; of the lands of Corballie, Kilkefelde, and Tecolme, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 30*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine 30*s.*—[8 May, xx.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 89.)

3296 (2667.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. English. Hill, of Allenston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the parish church of Martrye, co. Meath, with the altarages and mansion house, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license except to English, and not to let except to English.—9 May, xx.

3297 (2989.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke. son of the earl of Clanricard.—9 May, xx.

3298 (3050.) Pardon to Rich. Purcell fitz Patr., of Kilkenny, Donagh M'Teige, and Katherine, his wife, of Ballecleragh, co. Tipperary, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler. of the Glane, co. Waterford, Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of same, James m'Shean Butler, of same, and James Vallye alias Butler, of same.—9 May, xx.

3299 (3082.) Pardon to Wm. O Karell, of Ely O Carroll, knt., John Lye, of Clonaghe, co. Kildare, Flane O Morrishe, Rory m'Callogh O Caroll, Donnell O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Shane O Banan, and Kaihir O Moloye, of Ely O Carroll.—9 May, xx.

3300 (2658.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Plunket, English. of [Loughgowre], co. Meath, gent., and Tho. Cosgrawe, [of Dublin], merchant; of the rectory of Kylpatrick, co. Meath, *as in No.* 1401. The rectories of Demore and Ballogheree, co. Meath, the tithes of Ballemannaghe in the Annallie, co. Longford, and

other tithes and granges *as in* 1401, in said co., the rectories of Dromlayon, Ballymakeire and Ballykillen, co. Longford, the rectory of Fwyre in the country of Dealeneviccoghlan, King's co., the rectories of Renaghe, Saran alias Tassaran, Killeacronaghe, Clone, and Lyvanaghan, same country and co., the rectories of Kilcliegh in the country of O Molaghlin alias Clancolman, co. Westmeath, Balleloghlo in M'Gawle's country called Calry, same co., Athlon in Breawin Iwryne, same co., and Strade, same co., possessions of the priory of Larro alias Granard, with tithes of these rectories extending *as in No.* 1401 (*but Balledyea appears here as* Ballybyne, *Drwyne as* Dawyne, *Fweybo as* Fweibe). To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* for Kilpatrick (part in corn), and £58 5*s.* 4*d.* for the possessions of Granard. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £30.—10 May, xx.

3301 (2789.) Grant to Thady fitz William O Keily, of Mallaghmore, co. Galway, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Callowe, co. Galway, and all lands belonging to it, in the queen's hands by surrender. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £4.—10 May, xx.

3302 (2792.) Grant to Melaghlen m'ynabbe O Kelly, of Teaghcoyne, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Teaghcoyne and the town of Corwalle, co. Galway, and all lands belonging; in the queen's hands by surrender. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 4 marks.—10 May, xx.

3303 (2987.) Pardon to Rich. Westbye, of Kilmalin, and Geo. Allen, of Newcastell, gentlemen, Donogh M'Tirelogh, of same, Shaen M'Tirelogh, of Blackditch, and Dormund M'Moughe, of Newcastle, serjeants, and Rich. Towley, of Melefant, co. Louth, gent.—10 May, xx.

3304 (3044.) Pardon to Oliver Plunkett, of Clone, co. Meath, gent., John Plunkett, of Loughcree, gent., Chr. Plunkett, of Donogorane, gent., Alexander Plunkett, of Ballenegone, horseman, Tho. Plunkett, of Kilalone, gent., Edw. Plunkett, of Croskiell, horseman, Gerald Plunkett, of Clone, kern, Alexander Plunkett, of Kilalone, horseman, John O Gibney, of same, Christopher Plunkett, of Boles, Nich. Plunkett, of Disertkearane, Christopher Plunkett, of Balgry, and Tho. O Relly m'Shane, of Muenterchonaght, horsemen, Hugh M'Gerratt, of same, footman, Henry Savadge, of Loughcree, horseman, Hugh M'Gilsenane, of Clone, tailor, Walter Plunkett, of Hamlenston, husbandman, Meilmory O Rely, of Donogorane, and Edm. O Rely, of same, kerns, Farrull O Gibne, of Newton, husb., John Plunkett, of Balrath, horseman, Tho. O Gibne, of Loughcree, kern, and Patr. Gilsenane, of Kenecheme, husb., all in same co. The pardon not to extend to anyone who was at the abduction of Katherine, daughter of Walter Gowlding, of the Grange, co. Dublin, or at the killing of Donnell Ovogherye.—10 May, xx.

3305 (3071.) Pardon to George Bassenet, of Colemene, co. Dublin, gent.; for the robbery of cows from Tho. Bathe, of Kylbride, same co., gent., and for burglary at Balldennan, same co. Provided that in future he conduct himself lawfully,—10 May, xx.

3306 (2727.) Appointment of James Ryan, of Dublin, gent., English. long a clerk in the court of Chancery; to be officer, clerk and engrosser unto the seal, of all original writs concerning

actions real or personal whereby any of the courts are authorised to hold plea. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, those for the seal reserved to the crown. Recites that hitherto original writs had issued without passing the great seal, not being written by any certain officer, but by such as defrauded the crown in that behalf.—11 May, xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

3307 (2700.) Grant to John Bremyngham; of the office of one English. of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day.—12 May, xx.

3308 (2717.) Grant to John Linch or Lince alias Turk; of the English. office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day.—12 May, xx.

3309 (2796.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a little garden or piece of land before the castle of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 2*s.*—12 May, xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 4.)

3310 (2986.) Pardon to Shane rieoghe m'Shane oge Burcke, of Crekmagrenye, and Hubert m'Edm. Burcke, of Gorttinmaknett, co. Galway, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10 English. 12 [May], xx.

3311 (2719.) License to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, of the English. city of Corcke; that every person of the company of glovers being free of the commonalty of the city, and none other, may dress horse hides, deerfell, faunfell, kidfell, sheepfell, and lambfell, within the city and liberties; during pleasure. Any other person doing so to forfeit the goods, half to the crown and half to the city.—14 May, xx.

3312 (5662.) Grant of English liberty to Miler Magraghe, archbishop of Cashel and Donatus or Gillegromye Magraghe, his father, and their issue.—14 May, xx.

3313 (2768.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of a house and land in Killeighe, King's co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of nuns of Killeighe; the site of the house of friars of Killeighe, with land and all possessions of that house. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 33*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 3001. Fine 33*s.* 4*d.*—16 May, xx.

3314 (3067.) Pardon to Edw. Bremeghame, of Carrege, co. Kildare, gent., Edw. Kindelane, of Ballynekill, co. Meath, John Kindelane, of same, gent., Darbie Connore, of Carrege, co. Kildare, gent., Edm. Sheiell, of Maglare, co. Meath, and James Sheiell, of Russellswood, co. Kildare, chirurgeons, Morrishe M'Morierteighe, of Carrege, cottier, and Donnoghe Duffe, of Clonouf, horseboy. Fine £10.—23 May, xx.

3315 (2767.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. Fitz Garret, gent.; of a messuage in Imo, and the lands of Imo, Tologhan, Irline, and Killenire, Queen's co., parcel of the lands taken from the traitors of the O Mores. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 42*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine 40*s.*—26 May, xx.

3316 (3078.) Pardon to Walter Stanihurst, of Ballenekepagh, co. Kildare, gent.—2 June, xx.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3317 (2774.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of the castle of Clonebrogan, co. Tipperary, with four quarters of land there, (rent 5*s.*), possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist, without the New Gate, Dublin; a certain vacant space, in which was a house in the Carige, co. Tipperary, abutting on the land of the earl of Ormond on the east, a lane on the west, the King's way on the north, and the river Shuer on the south, (rent 12*d.*), a quarter of land called Carrintobber, same co., in the occupation of John Butler, of Ardmaile, (2*s.*), two "burges" acres of land in Gortnefahe, Farrehountie, and Rathdrome, same co., in the occupation of Redmund Moclere, of Rathdrome, (8*d.*), possessions of the said hospital; two carucates of land in Donegrot and Ardlaghe, same co., possessions of Morough O Bryen, late of Clougheketinge, co. Limerick, attainted, (26*s.* 8*d.*); all which were found by inquisition to have been concealed since the dissolution and attainder. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 35*s.* 4*d.*, as above. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—6 June, xx.

3318 (6020.) Surrender by Walter Hope, of Molingar, co. Westmeath; of lands in Fower, the rectory of Dromcree, co. Westmeath; the Frankehowse in Molingar, land in Grallaghe and Brownston, and 3 closes in Kilmainnam, late in the tenure of Wm. Slatteri, of Dublin, butcher; and the Franke howse in the Naas, formerly in the tenure of Henry Asshe; (held under leases from Oswald Massingberd, knt., prior, and the convent of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, dated respectively 16 June, 1559, 17 June, 1559, and 16 June, 1559); and the rectories of Kilmaleighen, Ballenclare, Kiltaraghta and Kilveckana, in Connaught (under lease from the queen, *No.* 1639). *See No.* 3323.—*Dated* 9 June, xx.

3319 (2636.) Lease to Wm. Pratt, Arland Uschere, and Charles English. Hewet; of land in the manor of Esker (rent 3*s.* 4*d.*), land in the occupation of Walter Tirrell (45*s.* 3½*d.*), land in the tenure of James Cusacke (20*s.* 3*d.*), land in the tenure of Rich. Mason (15*s.* 11*d.*), and 11*s.* 7*d.* chief rents of the proctors [of S. Olaves], all in the manor of Esker, land in Lougheshynne (2*s.*), in Loughenny (2*s.*), in Donmanagh alias Donnamore, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Jenet Plounckett (4*s.*), possessions of John Burnell, attainted; land in Fowre, co. Westmeath, called domus anchoristarum, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (20*s.*), the manor and lands of Glyn, co. Cork, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (£10), the tithes of Colliers lands, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars minor of Kildare (8*s.*), land called Mortymers leez alias Harpers leez, in the Newefield of Knockmark, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (8*d.*), an acre and three stangs in Knockmark (9*d.*), land in the Grange beside Trevett (5*s.*), land late in the tenure of Rich. Bally, in Clonarde (7*s.*), land in Browneston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newton, beside Tryme (7*s.*), land in Stonehall in the tenure of Tho. Nugent, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. beside Tryme (10*s.*), the site of the house of friars of Ardefynan, co. Tipperary, and land there (15*s.*), the house of friars preachers of Glannor, co. Cork, and land there

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(15*s.*), the site of the house of friars of Rathkelly, co. Limerick, and its possessions (50*s.* 4*d.*), the house of friars of the B.V.M. of Horetown, co. Wexford, and lands in Horetown (48*s.*), the tithes belonging to the house of friars of Clane, co. Kildare (30*s.*), the tithe corn and altarages of the rectory of Gracia Dei alias Grasdew, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracia Dei (40*s.*). To hold for 21 years. Rent £28 16*s.* 6½*d.*, as above. Provisions *as in* 2970. *Injured.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 30, *p.* 11.)—10 June, xx.

3320 (3036.) Pardon to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland, Lancellot Alford, esq., surveyor-general and clerk or keeper of the hanaper, Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer, Edm. Molyneux, esq., secretary of the lord deputy, Tho. Cotton, gent., deputy of said Jenyson, Rob. Bysse, of Dublin, gent., deputy of said Mainwaringe, and Walter Plunket, of same, gent., deputy of said Alford.—10 June, xx.

3321 (3084.) Pardon to Thady m'Connoure M'Aulie, of Corke, gent., Dermot m'Donogho M'Conell, of same, Donogho m'Donill M'Hughe, Dermot m'Donogho m'Conohore I Reile, Dermot m'Tho. I Heyne, Tirrelagh m'Edm. M'Caye, Sheane m'Dermot I Solevant, Conogher m'Edm. I Nownan, Donill oge O Sheihane, Dermot oge O Conell, Wm. m'Teige Cloughone, James reaughe Sinnot, Nich. reaughe Sinnot, Edm. Williams, Tho. m'Sheane M'Edmond, Sheane oge m'Sheane Edmonde, Girraghe m'Sheane M'Edmonde, Rich. m'Wm. m'Morry oge, Aulie m'Diermot M'Aulie, Dermot oge I Sheine, Ulick m'Donogho O Koffie, Sheane m'Daie m'Caie I Roche, Sheane m'Donill M'Hughe, Hugh m'Ulick E Koffie, Philip m'Morrish M'Gibbone, and Conoghor O Dalie, kern, all of same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. At the recommendation of the president of Munster.—13 June, xx.

3322 (6022.) Surrender by Thomas Morreys, gent.; of the lands of Laten, Dronkey alias Moriston, and the Newton, King's co. —*Dated* 14 June, xx.

3323 (2654.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Walter English. Hopp, of Molingar, gent.; of the rectory of Dromcree, co. Westmeath, the messuages and lands in Fowre same co., which belonged to the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, a void messuage in Mollingar called the Franke house, a void messuage in Trym called the Franke house, land in the Grallaughe and Brownston, co. Dublin, three little parks or closes in Kilmainham, same co., late in the tenure of Wm. Slattery, of Dublin, butcher, a messuage in the Naas called the Franke house, the rectories of Kilmaleighen alias Ballinekill, Ballenclare, Kiltaraghta, and Kilveckana, in Connaught, possessions of the said late hospital; land in Moygaddy, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 14*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine £5 13*s.* 6*d.*—16 June, xx.

3324 (2716.) Grant to Rich. Sedgrave, esq.: of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 June, xx.

3325 (2804.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, John English. Challoner, esq., principal secretary, and Edw. Fytzsymondes,

esq., serjeant at laws; to measure and appoint from the town of Swordes two miles every way and to indicate it by certain bounds, for the liberties of the town. Recites that by patent, 2 May, xx. (*No.* 3276), the queen had incorporated Thomas Molynex, his wife, children, and family, and so many strangers, as he should induce within five years to inhabit in Swordes, co. Dublin, by the name of two bailiffs, burgesses, and inhabitants of the town and liberties of Swordes. The said liberties to extend two miles every way adjoining the town.—16 June, xx.

3326 (3083.) Pardon to Wm. Kelly, late of Dublin, yeoman; for killing in self defence, Rob. Strete, late of Dublin, gent., in the house of Wm. Duff, merchant in the Wynetaverustreet. Walter Sadgrawe and James Barre are named as sheriffs of the city.—16 June, xx.

3327 (5982.) Surrender by Barnabas Fitzpatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossorie; of the lands of Killien alias Kylleny, Queen's co.—*Dated* 16 June, xx.

3328 (3069.) Pardon to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent., sheriff of the co. of the Cross of Tipperary, Edm. Comine, of Killconill, same co., gent., subsheriff of the county, Tho. Tobbin fitz James, of Bellaghtobin, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. Englishe fitz John, of Rochstowne, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. ballagh Tobbin fitz Edm., of Kepaghingerran, co. Tipperary, horseman, Rickard Tobbin, his son, of same, Theobald Butler fitz Peers, of Knockélli, horseman, James Traves, of Kederagh, horseman, Edm. Traves fitz Tho., of same, Nich. m'Donill O She, of Gurtines, horseman, Donagh m'Teige O Shee, of Mongan, horseman, Tho. lieh Toben fitz James, of the Croghtagarufe, Rich. fitz Rob. O She, horseman, Conor m'Shan O Londergan, of Ballimackadan, horseman, John fitz Edm. fitz Rich. Poer, of Knockagh, co. Wexford, horseman, Simon Morice, of Mortells' towne, and Donnell m'Robard O Shee, of Polkapell, yeomen, Edm. Butler fitz Peerce, kern, Rob. m'Donill M'Teige, of the Gurtins, kern, Tho. fitz John Prindergas, of Rathgallyr, Edm. Prindergas fitz James, of Ballebege, and Jeffrey fitz James Prindergas, of same, yeomen, Rich. Fannin fitz James, of Kilfaunnin, Rich. Poore fitz Edm. fitz Rich., horseman, Edm. fitz Wm. Londergan, kern, Edm. Prindergas, of Tollaghmelane, co. Tipperary, clerk, Wm. Hickye fitz John, of Gwerriestown, surgeon, David oge Londergan, of Ballidreynan, horseman, Teige m'Dermod O Moinichan, yeoman, Tho. Ford, gunner, and Rich. Trantare, yeoman. Security *as in* 897, Peter Sherlock excepted.—17 June, xx.

3329 (2632.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. Phillippis, gent.; of Inshemore and other islands in Loghrie *as in No.* 1511. Also a messuage covered with straw in Athlone, on the east side of the bridge, containing in breadth 50 feet and in length 108 feet of standard measure, in the tenure of Morgan Johns, a garden on the north side of Connaght tower near the castle of Athlone, upon the river Shennyn, in the tenure of Tho. Phillipps, containing 90 feet by 180, in the said town. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £1 13*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 33*s.*—18 June, xx.

3330 (2699.) Grant to sir Edm. Dowrye or Dowyne; of the custody, English. mastership and oversight of the spittle houses or magdaleines of Leghlin and Balligawran, for relief of the poor leprous people

dwelling in those places. To hold the custody to him his heirs and assigns for ever. With all ancient privileges, namely: to be exempt from all temporal services; those visited with the leprosy to have ministers proctors and herds, of bodily health, to minister the sacraments, to provide necessaries, and to pasture their cattle; the proctors may pass through the country of Leinster to call for alms; the cattle may pasture in the parish commons; if any person shall give land to the houses the same to be free of all charges. Recites "whereas in former tyme our predecessor havinge a charitable regarde and consideracion of the poore people, being lazarus creatures visited by the hand of God, who by reason thereof, beinge separated from the company and conversacion of other Christians, are not able to live by their owne industrie and handy labor without a guardian and provisor to fetche and gather the almes and charitie of devoute and Godly men unto them" had granted to one Dermott Dowrie, the mastership of the houses, he having at his own expense built chapels at these places under the government of the dean of Leighlin; and that lately the grant was destroyed when the rebels burned Leghlin, as testified by letters of the bishop and chapter of Laghlin.—18 June, xx.

3331 (2748.) Livery to Tho. Fleminge, baron of Slane, kinsman and heir of James, late baron, viz., son and heir of James Fleming, [son of] George, brother of Christopher, father of James the said late baron. Fine [£88.?]—[18 June, xx.] *(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p 62).*

3332 (2794.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Pers Hovindene; of the lands of Tankardestone alias Ballentankerde, Skeanaghe, Ballelean, Bealanegare, Cloneperis, Curgaraghe, Rathaspack alias Rahaspock, and Killecle, Queen's co. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £6 1*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine £7.—18 June, xx.

3333 (5862.) Commission to John Garvey, [dean] of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowd[all, justice of the Chief Place,] Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, John Magwyer, prebendary of Donlovan, and Patrick Gerott, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a cause to administer the goods of Patrick Moole, late of Dublin: William Kelly, of Dublin, button maker, and Agnes Moole, his wife, against John Dornynge, of Dublin, gent., and Katherine Lyons, his wife. —*Dated* 19 June, xx.

3334 (2663.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xvii.) to sir English. Henry Haringtone, knt.; of the rectory of Stamcarty, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Kelles, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of *No.* 378. Rent, £4. Not to alien without license, except to English. —19 June, xx.

3335 (2638.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Con O Coffie; English. of the rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, with the tithes, being 12 copies of corn in Palmerston and 3½ in Irishton; also a messuage in Waterford in which Philip Bryan dwelt, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt.

To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10 10*s.* for the rectory, and 6*s.* 8*d.* for the messuage. Provision *as in* 2967. Fine £10 16*s.* 8*d.*—20 June, xx.

3336 (2786.) Grant to Dermot O Daly, of Lerry, co. Galway, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Lerra, containing 9 carucates of land. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 20*s.*—21 June, xx.

3337 (3081.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, S.T.D., archbishop of Dublin, lord keeper of the great seal, and Tho. Lancaster, of Termonfeighen, archbishop of Armagh.—21 June, xx.

3338 (3066.) Pardon to Rowrie O Kellie, of Moot, co. Roscommon, gent., Teig m'Mellaghlen O Kellie, Shane m'Mellaghlen O Kellie, Donoghe m'Edm. doroghe, Calloughe m'Callowe M'Donell, Rowland M'Dowill, and Tho. M'Gralle, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6 English.—23 June, xx.

3339 (2649.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gyles Clinsher, gent.; of the site of the late monastery of canons of Ballinskilligge in Desmondes country, co. Kerry, with one carew of land, the Great Ilande of Berhaven, and a small island called Skelligg michell alias S. Crucis with a chapel on it, and certain barren lands in Berhaven in said co., and all courts and liberties accustomed to be held within the lordship of the said priory. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30*s.* Maintaining one English archer. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 30*s.*—23 June, xx. English.

3340 (6011.) Surrender by Henry Brande, gent., provost of Trym, with consent of the burgesses of that town; of the toll and market place of that town, held under lease *No.* 397. *See No.* 3376.—*Dated* 23 June, xx.

3341 (2985.) Pardon to Henry Colley, knt., Rich. Pepard, Redmund Bermyngham, Tho. Tirrell, Edm. Bermyngham, Rich. Caddell, gent., Maurice Leynaghe, Oliver Leynaghe, Geoffrey Leynaghe, Walter Albanoghe, and Mortoghe boy O Monye, yeomen.—25 June, xx.

3342 (3068.) Pardon to Gerald Wosly, of Dengin, gent., John Gilsenan, of Cullmullen, clerk, Water Wailsh, of Moyglare, clerk, Gerald Wosly, of Barreiston, horseman, David Wosly, of Dengin, and Maurice Wailsh, of same, yeomen, Connor M'Qwier, of same, labourer, Wm. Quoyne, of Galroeston, horseman, John Clynch, of Donakerny, yeoman, Maurice Fay, of Bealleanor, horseman, and Rich. Parish, of Ladycastell, yeoman.—25 June, xx.

3343 (3079.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of the Paase, co. Westmeath, esq., James Tyrrell, Gerald Tyrrell, and James boye Tyrrell, of the same, Laghlyn M'Goghegan, of the Newton, Wm. Tyrrell, of Portlaman, John Tyrrell, of same, Andrew Dalton, of Glaskarne, Nich. Russell, of Russelston, Christopher Nugent, of Priststone, Rich. FitzGerald, of Ballykeneyheigh, Calogh M'Gognegan, of Hyggenston, James M'Goghegan, of the Paase, and Mortogh M'Goghegan, of the Knock, gentlemen, James Frayne and Wm. Frayne, of the Carryck, yeomen, Laghlyn bane O Brenan, of Beggrenston, Owin O Kevan, of Parsloston, Donell M'Gowyre, of the Paase, Bryan M'Gowyre, Tho. Walshe, of Moltighfarnan, Wm. O Feore, of Torefelem, David O Dowlinge, of Brackylegan, Henry O Dowlynge, of Ballybegge, Andrew

Nugent, of Molynewran, Rich. Gerald, of the Paase, Wm. Tyrrell, of the Paase, and Maurice Tyrrell, of Fouer, footmen, all in same county.—25 June, xx.

3344 (3074.) Pardon to Con m'James O Molaghlyn, of Tenemoyck, King's co., gent., Katherine nyn Rory, his wife, Bernard or Bryan O Dowlyn of Ballymentane, same co., Goghery O Hegyn, of the Gortine, same co., Cowhegery O Higyn, of the Gortine, Donald M'Rory, of Kyllylane, Caher M'Shane, of Kylnegorranaghe, and Owny M'Shane, of Ballynakilly, same co., kerns, Thady O Kelly, of Coillgary, co. Roscommon, gent., Wm. O Mory, of same, kern, and Owen M'Inlyahane, of Rahana, same co., clerk. At the suit of Rosse M'Geoghegane.—28 June, xx.

3345 (3075.) Pardon to Tho. Walshe, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted before Giles Allen, mayor of Dublin, and George Tailor, recorder, for robbing from the house of Patr. Mey, merchant, in the Backlane alias Rochell lane in Dublin a grey horse worth £4. of the goods of Patr. Madane, of Waterford, merchant.—28 June, xx.

3346 (3076.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Clonebolke, King's co., gent., John fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, gent., Wm. ower O Ferrall, tailor, Meyler M'Costela, gunner, Thady O Doinge, labourer, John m'Donell oge, kern, Roger O Heveryn, and Ferrall O Heveryn, kerns, Doneche M'Rory, gunner, Arte m'Neill O Doinge, kern, all of same place, Rosse M'Owen, of Clonemore, husbandman, Thady m'Donell oge, of Clongawnaghe, kern, Gerald M'Shane, of Kylclone brynnan, Lisagh M'Morche, of same, Lisagh M'Bryan, of same, and Donatus or Donogh O Kelly, of Gurtynmeane, kerns, all in same co.—28 June, xx.

3347 (3080.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycassill, co. Westmeath, gent., Wm. O Daly, of the Gransy, horseman, Donald O Daly, of the Skevenaghe, and Ferrall M'Kevan, of same, kerns, James M'Goghegane, of the Frevenaghe, gent., Hugh m'Many O Breyne, of the Caricke, gent., Terence or Turlough M'Goghegane, of Lyssemoyny, kern, Rich. Walshe, of Temple m'tyer, gent., Oliver Walshe, of same, kern, Donald O Moloy, of Lyssemoyny, John O Moloy, of same, gent., James m'Garold Dillon, of Killenfaghnye, gent., John Albanaghe, of same, kern, Thady O Brenane, of Krevaghe, gent., Mortogh O Daly, of Ballynekilli, horseman, John reughe O Kelly, of Moycassell, kern, Kalaugh M'Goghegane, of Loghertayne, gent., Edm. O Brenane, of Adameston, gent., Moriertagh O Daly, of the Knocke, kern, Loughlyn O Corgane, of same, kern, Donogh M'Eperson, of Kellyvelly, gent., and Donogh M'Owney, of Graffy, kern, all in same county.—28 June, xx.

3348 (5581.) License to Edmund Darcy, of Yordanston, co. Meath, English. gent.; to alienate to Rosse M'Goghegan, gent., the abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilbegan, co. Westmeath, and possessions *as in No.* 2142.—28 June, xx.

3349 (5580.) License to Rosse M'Goghegan, gent., assignee of English. Edmund Darcy; to alienate the abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilbegan, and possessions *as in No.* 2142.—28 June, xx.

3350 (5861.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Nich. Nugent, of Kilkrane, esq., John Ball, LL.B., Tho. Spencefeld, of Balriogh, official of

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meath, Richard Lynam, of Adamstone, Barnaby Scurlocke, of Frayn, and Edward Nugent, of Carulanston, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, LL.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause: Patrick Sedgree, of Killeglan, gent., against Katherine Goldinge, alias Plunckett; Gerald Plunckett, of Loghkrew, diocese of Meath, gent., intervenient.—30 June, xx.

3351 (3077.) Pardon to Hugh booye M'Ycallowe, gent., Turlagh oge M'Owen, Walter M'Ycallowe, Donogh oge M'Ycallowe, Donogh oge M'Neill, Goory m'Donell M'Enesse, Molrony m'Dermot M'Dae, Teig oge m'Teig m'Conor oge, Wm. m'Sherre M'Conraghe, Phelym m'Bryne M'Phelym, Lisagh m'Brene, Patr. m'Dermott M'David, Cahir M'Molaghlen, Edm. O Phelan, Shane O Phelan, Walter Tobin, Dermot O Phelan, Hugh M'Brean, Teig O Bergin, Shane ruagh O Rorke, Phelim m'Brien roe, Shane m'Brian roe, Teig M'Morogh, Shane M'Melaghlin, Gillarnewe M'En gawne, Owen M'En gawne, Dermot duf M'Stephin, Melaghlin m'Moroghe M'Dermott, Alexander Piper, Edm. Naishe, and Edm. M'Jeffree.—1 July, xx.

3352 (2724.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the place of one of the horsemen serving in the wars. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 9*d.* English a day. Recites *Fiant* 91., Ph. and Mary, and its surrender.—2 July, xx.

3353 (2783.) Grant (under instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to David Hetherington, gent.; of a ruinous castle, the lands of Ballerone, Balliegle, Balleroine, Clanquillane, Kilcrubyne, and Ballougha, Queen's co., the rectory of Ballerone, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Balleroin, Clonquillan, Quellenaghe, Kilvean, Gaishell, Ballyficace, Dirrenecro, Shanlongurte, Tulloyer, and Dowory, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £11 7*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 3050. Fine £10.—3 July, xx.

3354 (5860.) Commission to Dionysius Cahissey, chancellor, and Thomas Fannyng, treasurer, of the cathedral of Lymerick, James Coursey, archdeacon of Kyery, John Lynch, official principal of Lymerick, Maurice Hurley, of Lymericke, and David duff Fitz Garrald, of Kerrey, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from James, bishop of Artifert, by Edmund Hubbert, clerk, deprived of the vicarage of Kilnaghty, in favour of Maurice M'Kenraghda, a layman.—4 July, xx.

3355 (3065.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., Walter Delamare, of Monyfild, gent., Edm. Leedwyche, of the Carryck, gent., Edm. Walshe, of the Collaue Tho. Delamare, of the Connalagh, Nich. Dalton, of the Porte, John Delamare, of Clonenane, and Edm. Delamare, of Culvyn, gentlemen, Carlor M'Claghlyn, of Rathspike, and Melaghlyn M'Claghlyne, of same, husbandmen, all in said co.—5 July, xx.

"Mr. Dutton told me your lordship wold understand my knowledge whether any of the persons within written were at the murthering of Donell Evaghery. It maie plese your lordship to be advertised (for any thing I know) there was none of them at yt. Your honors most bounden Lucas Dillon."

3356 (2742.) Grant to Henry Harington, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Barnabas, son and heir of Luke O Toole, of

Castelkevin, co. Dublin; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the widow's third excepted. Rent, £4 8*s.* 11½*d.*, to be raised by 44*s.* 5¾*d.* if Rose Bassnet, the widow, die. Fine £4.—8 July, xx.

3357 (2777.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. Ketinge, gent.; of the lands of Ballickmoyler, Athiduff, Graggnerossane, Kilmoghronock, Ballyno, Cappanergane, Rahentescanlan, Garrobanekall, Falloglasse, Darrolaskane, Corroghvadock, Skeanaghe, Gartyne Gyene, Ballynecarge, Tenernan, Clonaghe, Colenaghebuck and Rossenaghe, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 8*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3050.—Fine £5 8*s.* 9*d.*—8 July, xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 4.)

3358 (2798.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to John Hovinden, gent.; of the lands of Killeban alias Ballewhille, [Ballentagerte], Brackanaghe, [Killene], Garrynurlan, and [Quillenagh], Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine [ ] 4*d.* *Torn.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 7, p.* 88.)—8 July, xx.

3359 (6045.) Surrender by Robert Bowen, gent.; of the lands of Ballyadame, Ragilbert and Aghetobrede, Ballentabride, Monescerbane, Dyrrearowe, Creneaghe, Balletarsne, Kylleganer, Donbrenne, Ballyentle, Kylmohide, and Farraghmore, Queen's co.—*Dated* 8 July, xx.

3360 (2690.) Grant to Captain Wm. Collyar; of the office of seneschal of the King's co. called Ophaly. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful customs; with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of rebels and malefactors; to hear and determine all causes, and take recognizances; to punish by all means rebels and malefactors, their servants adherents and abettors.—10 July, xx. English.

3361 (2725.) Grant to sir Thadye Newman, clerk, and his assigns for ever; of the custody mastership and oversight of the spytle house or the Maudlens of Wicklooe, *as in No.* 3330. Recites that the house was built and repaired by his father, and that the chapel having recently been burned, he intended to rebuild it at his own expense.—10 July, xx. English.

3362 (2679.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii.) to sir Henry Harrington, knt.; of the rectories of Corbegge, Adhadwe, and Ballinegornarie, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastry of S. Nicholas, of Exceter in England, (held under *No.* 954 recited as of seventeenth year); the lands of Farrenygellaghe near Lymerick, Ballinegellaghe near Loghgir, and Lickelly near Kilmalock, possessions of the late cell of S. Peter in Limerick. To hold for 21 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £3 14*s.* 1*d.* Provisions *as in* 2979.—12 July, xx. English.

3363 (2734.) Grant to David Fluddy, of Kilclonferte, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Hugh, son and heir of John Tyll, late of Kilclonfert, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands, the widow's third excepted. To hold during minority. Rent,

23*s.* 3*d.* and retaining 30*s.* for sustenance of the minor. Fine 20*s.* —12 July, xx.

3364 (3072.) Pardon to Philip O Dowire, of Dondromy, co. Tipperary, gent., Dermot O Dowire, of same, John O Dowire, of same, and Philip ruegh O Mulryan, of Dromban, same co., Rory duf O Dowire, of Gortessa, same co., Molaghlen O Daworen, of Kernyn, same co., and Donogh O Dowire, of Ballyntempell, same co., gentlemen, Gilledufe fitz Edmonde, of Clonnespeo, same co., Wm. liegh O Dowire, of Gortossa, John Cantwell, of Milton, same co., and John Hakett, of Balleneconrine, same co., horsemen, Donoghe O Kowrke, of Dondromy, husbandman, John fitz Edm. Hogan, of Clonnegon, clerk, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Bally Thomas, and Redm. Fitz Davy, of same, gentlemen, Edm. fyne Tobyn, of Granteston, same co., and Wm. Fitz Jeffrey, of Sronill, same co., yeomen, John fitz Edm. Hogan, of Donoghell, same co., priest, Wm. fitz Donell Hogan, of Bally Donoghe, Mollaghlen fitz Derby O Dowire, of Ballynekerny, same co., Mahon O Hogan, of Ballydonoghe, and Mahon fitz Donoghe O Dowire, of Crossaill, freeholders, Kenedy beg m'Mahon O Mullryan, of Donoghell, husb., Johanna Hogan, of same, widow, Boellagh M'Clanchy, of Ballyglase, same co., husb., John O Kahell, of Tempoll Ivrydan, co. Limerick, priest, Dermot O Kahell, of same, husb., Morough kiaghe m'Teig M'Bryn, of Ballytarssna, same co., gent., Knogher rioghe O Hee, of Carikeogwnaghe, same co., and Teige O Muldony, of Limerike, yeomen, Tho. fitz Edm. fitz Andro Brenagh, John fitz Edm. fitz Andro Brenaghe, John m'Morice O Rahelly, of Cromae, yeoman, Donoghe beg O Hallenan, Riccard O Follow alias ny heirey. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. Commended by the lord president of Mounster.—12 July, xx.

3365 (3033.) Pardon to Oliver Stevensonn, Wm. Bremecham, Dermott Orone, Tibbol Fitz Perres, of Maunselston, Patr. ogee Purcell, of Garronds, and Geoffrey Purcell, son of Tho. Purcell, of Clouncologhe. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully.—14 July, xx.

3366 (2737.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Christopher Wrenne, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Piers, son and heir of John Walshe, late of Kilgobane, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 40*s.* Fine, 40*s.*—14 July, xx.

3367 (5863.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, John Ball, LL.B., Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church, John Magwyr, prebendary of Donlowan, and Richard Johnson, prebendary of Mynoth, as delegates; to hear an appeal by James Weslye, vicar of Maniam, diocese of Kildare, from the institution to that vicarage of Nicholas Duchman, a foreigner, by the sentence of Geo. Ackworth and Rob. Garvey.—16 July, xx.

3368 (2631.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Garveye, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Roscirke, co. Mayoe, and two quarters of land belonging to it, (rent, 46*s.* 8*d*). The site of the house of friars of Strade, in said county, and two quarters of land, (rent, 45*s.*). The site of the house of friars of Murske, in said county, and 10*s.* rent out of half a quarter of land belonging to it, (rent, 14*s.* 8*d*). The site of the house of friars of Ballahanassae, in said county, and 10*s.* rent out of half a quarter

of land belonging to it, (rent, 12*s.* 6*d.*). The site of the house of friars of Arnarye, in said county, and 20*s.* rent out of a quarter of land belonging, (rent, 23*s.* 4*d.*). The site of the house of friars of Venadae, in said co., and 10*s.* out of half a quarter of land adjoining, (rent, 12*s.*). To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £7 14*s* 2*d.*, as above. Provisions *as in* 3207.—18 July, xx.

3369 (2661.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. O Maledye; of the site of the house of friars of Kiltraghe, of Pallise, co. Galway, a ruinous chapel called Grage I Corrie, one quarter of land, and mountain pasture. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, 5*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine 5*s.*—18 July, xx.

3370 (2718.) Grant to Walter M'Hubbert alias M'Kremen, of English. Cloghnower, co. Galway, gent., chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the country of Mounterworgho. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits received by the seneschal or captain.—18 July, xx.

3371 (2802.) Commission to Nicholas Bathe, mayor, and Wm. English. Bathe, recorder of Drogheda; to make inquisition as to the non-payment of the rent on a lease of the customs of Drogheda made to John Goddall who had assigned to Patr. Goeghe, of Dublin, alderman; preliminary to the forfeiture of the lease.—18 July, xx.

3372 (2665.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Henry English. Harington, knt.; of the country of Shilelaughe alias Shilelealie in co. Dublin lying nigh the Birnes country, in the queen's disposition as by good matter of record doth appear. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining ( ) English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £10.—[20] July [xx.]. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 77.)

3373 (6360.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to Cormock m'Teige M'Cartie, of the Blarnye, co. Cork, knt.; of the whole country of Muskrie, and the territories of Iveleary, Twonedromyn, Iflanlwo, Twonerouskaghe, Clanconnoghor, and Clanfynine, the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrompe, Castellmore by Movyddy, Carricknemucke, Carrickydrohid, Downyne, and Ineskean, the lands of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrompe, Castellmore by Movyddy, Carrickenemucke, Carrickydrohid, Downyne, Ineskean, Kielnehomney, Kielvillie, Ballyvantane, Balliworoughow, Garranwaterig, Garrihestie, Ballea, Knockygogaine, Ballihulin, Balligarvan, Kielnemartrie, Downedeareyrck, Carricknegeilaghe, Carricknecorrie, Annaghalie, Kilmorry, Kilvyhile, Kilbarry, Kilshenshiam, Cloghda, Ballinoa, Inshiali, Agglis, Mohallaghe Rwe, Knockardbleaghtane, Knockshanvoy, Cloghroe, Knokykhiriell, Cwilfliughe, Kilinamuckie, Kyllineovearo, Mathehy, Teawir, Ballincrany, Garrandarraghe, Downaghmore, Ballywornie, Keanyvie, Aghibolig, Karrikippane, Corryworoughow and Cloghines, and the patronage of the churches of Knockyvillie, Kilvenan, Movyddy, Aghinagh, Mocrompe, Clonedrohid, Kilcorny, and Kilcolman, all in co. Cork, being in the queen's hands by virtue of his surrender, dated 8 Sept., xix. (Knockyvillie and Knockogronyne, *named in the recital of the surrender, do not occur in the granting clause.*) To hold for life, remainder to Lucas Dillon, of Moymet, knt., Nicholas Walshe, of Waterford, esq., Peter Butler, of Grallaghe, co. Tip-

perary, esq., and Edm. Butler, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., their heirs and assigns for ever, to the use of the will of Cormock. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, two hawks or £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Saving to all subjects of English nation their rights by English law and not by Irish tenure. *Not dated.* [20 July, xx.] (*See Inquisition, Exchequer, co. Cork, James I., No.* 27.)

3374 (2903.) Pardon to (Hugh O Reale, of Ballebrowise, co. Meath, footman, Donald M'Glacan, of Robartston, same co., Tirrelagh M'Glacan), Wm. O Cowile, and Patr. O Kerrolan, of the same, footmen, (Dermot M'Kenale, of same, husbandman), Gelese M'Negawne, of Deirwey, same co., husbandman, (James Fitz Johns, of Casteltowne, horseboy, Rob. Drake, of same, John Drake, of Stahalmoke, same co., and Henry Drake, of Castelton, gentlemen). *The names in parenthesis struck out.* Security as *in* 897. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—20 July, xx.

3375 (2997.) Pardon to Peter FitzGerald, of Ballysonan, gent., late sheriff of Kildare, James Sherlock, of Naas, gent., sub-sheriff of the same co., Wm. Brown, of same, clerk of said Peter in the same office, Oliver fitz Piers Fitz Gerald, horseman, Walter Fitz Gerald, Philip M'Cartyn, Gerald m'Shane boy Fitz Gerald, Shane m'Gerald, Hugh m'Phelim O Byrne, Gerald m'Hugh, Pheilom O Byrne, and Ferdourgh O Goman, horsemen, Thady M'Ferr, Gerald fitz Piers, Manus O Mollan, Thady O Doier, Donald Mony or O Mony, Philip duffe, Thady M'Morishe, Brian Doyne, Clement O Toole, Patr. O Herrell, Terlogh O Dempsy, Rich. Bermyngham, Thady O Fennell, Thady M'Donill, Gerald boy, Donald M'Morish, Thady O Corren, and Cahire M'Dallough, kerns, Donald O Curryne of Bealleanor, King's co., Owin O Curryne and Cormocke O Curryn, of same, kerns.—22 July, xx.

3376 (2656.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to the English. portreve and burgesses of Tryme; of the toll of the market of Tryme, and all customs of cattle and other merchandise coming to or going from the market, and the ground or soil of the market, and all shops and stalls there, with all profits appertaining, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4. They shall sufficiently pave with stones the market place. Fine £4.—22 July, xx.

3377 (2657.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Chr. English. Hutchenson, gent.; of the site of the priory of Cahir alias Cardneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, lands in Kilmehelaghe, the Newe Grange, the Great Grange, a tenement and gardens in Care, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent from the burgesses of Care, land in Knockehealle, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Care, Donohill, and Garroghe Laghlore, and the rectory of Fedamore, co. Limerick. A house ruinous in Inshmacodder, co. Kildare, and land near Tymolinge, same co., parcel of the possessions of the house of monks of Timolingbegge. A parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, called the Castell ditch, in the tenure of Jaques Wingfeld, esq., which extendeth from a wall on the north side of the castle, in breadth 100 feet standard measure, and from the bridge of the castle to the wall of the city, adjoining a certain tower of the castle towards the east, 150 feet. To hold for 21 years. Rent £18 14*s.* 10*d.* for Cahir, 8*s.* for premises in co. Kildare, and 2*s.* for the Castle ditch. Maintaining one horseman. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £6 13*s.* 8*d.*—24 July xx.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3378 (3024.) Pardon to Edw. Barnewall, of Dremnagh, co. Dublin, gent., Elizabeth Barnewall, his wife, and Mary or Marion Sharles, lady of Turvey, same co., widow.—24 July, xx.

3379 (5660.) Grant of English liberty to John Ower, vicar of Esker and Lucan, and John Maxwall, of Luske, glover, of the Scottish nation, and their issue.—24 July, xx.

3380 (3004.) Pardon to Walter Hopp, constable of the castle of Mollengar, co. Westmeath, Lawrence Hamond, constable of the castle of Trym, co. Meath, and Henry Brand, of said town. Tho. Eliot, of Balreske, said co., and Tho. Foster, of Branganston, said co., gentlemen, Patr. M'Cagan, of Balsoune, and Tho. Mabe, of Trym, said co., yeomen.—26 July, xx.

3381 (2756.) Grant to Shane ne moy O Kelly, late of Creagh, co. Roscommon, gent.; of all manors and lands in Towyn alias Twunsrwra, Creagh, Killynmalron, Behagh, Downe[lowe], Garwalle, Clonekyn, Balledonyllan, Tolrose, Keill, Garraf, Cowllery, Colleghcally, Cornesharrogh, Lurce, Cillalachdan, Parklosnisker, Ballylough, and Belligh, cos. Roscommon and Galway, also all rents and services of and upon Sleightowen, Sleight M'Donell, Sleightloghlen, Cleindonoghmore, Sleight M'Brien, Sleight Mahon, Sleight Donell Clery, Sleightcossnyhown, and Sleight Shane, in the province of Connaught. To hold for life, remainder to Rory ne moy O Kelly, his son and heir, in tail male, remainder to Shane ne moy, another son of the said Shane, and his heirs for ever. To hold in capite by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £8 17*s.* 10*d.* This grant not to exonerate the grantee from any composition made with the lord deputy for the support of the soldiers in the province.—26 July, xx.

3382 (2787.) Grant to Coagh O Fallon, late of Mylton, co. Roscommon, gent.; of the manors and lands of Myltone, Newton, the Grange, Carhew ny Kollan, Carhewnikharen, Carhewmonagh, Caherhew Corliegh, Caherhewlissingaberrighe, Mowclone, Clowne and Beallaghferran, Carhownytollagh, Carhowikhell, Carhowardcolman, Colletobber, Kilmevegh, Cowllnikeir, Turrick, and Cowllygarry, cos. Roscommon and Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £6. Not to discharge him from the composition made with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—26 July, xx.

3383 (2733.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to John Crofton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Valentine Blake, grandson and heir of Tho. Blake, late of Galway, merchant; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 20*s.* Fine 20*s.*—28 July, xx.

3384 (2693.) Grant to Hubbert boy M'Davy, of Downe O Mamen, English. co. Galway, gent.; of the office of seneschal of M'Davee's country. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful customs hitherto received by the seneschal or captain of the country.—28 July, xx.

3385 (2788.) Grant to Hubbert boy M'Davy, of Downe omamane, gent.; of all his manors and lands in Downe omamane and Glinsky, co. Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5. Not to discharge him from the composition made with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—30 July, xx.

3386 (2782.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to George Moore, gent.; of the lands of Tampledelgin in the country of the Birnes, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of a certain Tho. Ashepoll, of Templedelgen, attainted, which were concealed since the attainder. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 20*s.* In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—31 July, xx.

3387 (2983.) Pardon to Oliver roo Bourke, of Bynmore, co. Galway, gent. Made by direction from sir N. Malby's secretary. —31 July, xx.

3388 (3006.) Pardon to Brian M'Geoughegan, of Robinston, co. Westmeath, gent., Con M'Geoughegan, of Sheonan, Art M'Geoughegan, of Kiltobber, Conle M'Geoughegan, of Donower, Ouin boy M'Geoughegan, of Ballyboy, Shan M'Hirbert, of Killouccan, same co., and Donough M'Geoughegan, of Tirrough, King's co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of M'Geoughegane.—31 July, xx.

3389 (6303.) Patent granting to William Pratt, gent.; the right of next presentation of one or more fit clerks to the rectories of Tomaghard and Killaloge, and the vicarages of Kilturbe and Kilmore, co. Wexford and diocese of Ferns.—At Dublin, 31 July, xx.

3390 (2694.) Grant to Cormocke O Harree, of Collannye, co. Sligo; English of the office of seneschal of the country of Magherye Leynye alias O Harree Buye's country. To hold for life, with all lawful customs hitherto received by the seneschal or captain of the country.—1 Aug., xx.

3391 (2691.) Grant to Brian O Harree, of Carrhewnecryvye, co. English. Sligo, being the eldest and fittest of that name; of the place of second person in O Harree Buye's country. To hold during pleasure, with such possessions as the second person or tanyst of the country has had. Recites that Brian ought to be as well by birth as by years, the second person or tawnyst in that country, according to the customs and usages heretofore used there.—1 Aug., xx.

3392 (2692.) Grant to Brian O Rourcke, of Ballentogher, co. English. Sligo, being the eldest and fittest of that name; of the place of second person in O Rourck's country. To hold during pleasure, with such possessions as the second person or tawnyst of the country has had.—1 Aug., xx.

3393 (2790.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Francis Cosbie, esq.; of the site of the late house of friars of of Stradballie with its appurtenances, a mill in Stradballie, the land of Stradbally, Ballenowlan, Kilrowry, Balleredder and Loughill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadock, Kilmarten, the Grange, Garrymadock, Cloneveock, Ballenevicar and Kilmoho, Moyannaghe, Corriell, Racrehin, Cloduff, Noghemall, Ballaghmore, Shanemollen, Ballimacmanus, and the castle of Berybroke, Queen's co., (the lands in Shanemollen granted to Edw. Brereton excepted). To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £17 6*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining nine English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine, £20.—1 Aug., xx.

3394 (5825.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, a master in Chancery, John Kernie, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Dublin, John Maguyre,

prebendary of Downlowane, and Oliver Eustace, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Acworth, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, of sequestration against Cornelius Coinge, clerk, rector of Dramkaye, diocese of Dublin. —1 Aug., xx.

3395 (2773.) Grant to William O Kerroll, knt.; of all manors, lands, rents, and customs in the country of Ely O Kerroll pertaining to him either by inheritance or as captain of the country. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, £100 Grantee is discharged from cesses, bonaght, and other demands; but must answer hostings with 12 horsemen and 20 footmen. Recites the surrender *succeeding*.—1 Aug., xx.

3396 (2772.) Surrender by William O Karoll, knt.; of all his manors, lands, rents, and customs in the country of Ely O Kerroll, whether his by inheritance or as captain of the country. *Dated* 28 July, xx. Personally delivered into Chancery, 2 Aug., xx.

3397 (2735.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Francis Cosbye, of Leshenhall, co. Dublin, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Terence or Tirlaughe, son and heir of Dermot O Dempsie, brother of Owne m'Hughe O Dempsie, late of Clownegawnie, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £50 9*s*., and one custom day or 3*s*. for each plough on the lands. Fine, £50.—2 Aug., xx.

3398 (2999.) Pardon to James Eustace, of Gallmoreston, co. Kildare, esq., son and heir to the viscount of Baltynglas.—2 Aug., xx.

3399 (2685.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Carroll, knt.; of the site of the religious house of the B.V.M. of the Island of Lyfe alias Inchenebeao in O Magherie's country in the lordship of O Kerroll, the lands of Corballie, Kennilte, Cowleshill, Kilcolman, Aghenton, and Killenperson, three parts of three copies of tithe corn in Rosconrathe and Ballenoe, parcel of the rectory of Rosconroghe, and the third part of the altarages, one cople of tithe corn in Kynnet and Ballecaslane, parcel of the rectory of Kinnet, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of three copies of tithe corn in Littier, Ardare, and Garryhunder, parcel of the rectory of Littier. The site of the house of friars of Roskre in O Kerroll's country with land in Roskre. The site of the religious house of Syrekeran in O Kerroll's country with appurtenances *as in No.* 974. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 9*s*. 8½*d*. Provisions *as in No.* 2938. Fine, £10.—3 Aug., xx.

3400 (2996.) Pardon to Wm. Collier, of Ballruddry, co. Dublin, esq., Wm. Furres, of Stevenston, same co., George Thornton, of Dublin, John Parker, of Hainston, co. Kildare, Humfrey Griffin, Wm. Jenkins, Wm. Mote, George Hunte, Rice Jones, Henry Saunders, Tho. Corines, Rob. Davies, Peter Balle, and Walter Barnewall, of Causeston, co. Meath, gentlemen, Donell Finn, Rich. Veny, and Donald or Donell O Mergin, yeomen. "For captain Collier and other captains and their servants."—4 Aug., xx.

3401 (3032.) Pardon to Patr. Fitz Symon, of Husseyeston, co. Down, gent., Gerald bane Fitz Symon, of Idockston, same co., John or Gilduff Fitz Symon, of Kyntagh, same co., Jenycok Savadg, Rob. Savadg, and Patr. Savadg, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—4 Aug., xx.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3402 (2678.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. O Fallon, of Athlone, merchant; of premises in Athlone, *as in No.* 1650. The site of the house or cell of the order of friars of S. Francis, of Bealaneny in O Many in Connaght, and land with its tithes belonging to it; a castle in Athlone called the east gate, near the church yard of the parish church, and a parcel of land adjoining the said castle, lying in breadth from the east towards the market place of the town 60 feet, and in length towards the Shynnyn 200 feet. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 44*s.* 7*d.* Maintaining one archer. Provisions *as in* 3207. Reserving to the lord deputy, president, or other governor, the use of the upper part of the stone house of the said house or cell, when it shall please them there to sit in council. The president of Connaght having the house of Athlone in keeping shall have his grist ground toll free at the mill which the lessee hath builded upon the said weir, and shall two nights in each month have the use of the weir, O Fallon supplying nets, boats, poles, and other necessaries. Fine, 47*s.*—5 Aug., xx.

3403 (3021.) Pardon to Lucas Dillon, of Moymett, co. Meath, knt., and Tho. Dillon, of Courtowne, same co., gent.—6 Aug., xx.

3404 (5663.) Grant of English liberty to George Arglas, of the city of Cullein in Germany, gent., and his issue.—6 Aug., xx.

3405 (2682.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. English. Manwaring, of Lexlipp, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8, part in corn. Fine £4.—8 Aug., xx.

3406 (2995.) Pardon to James De Horsey, of Galway, Tho. Browne fitz Dominick, of same, Wm. Ballogh, of Killynderry, co. Galway, gent., Edm. M'Caveat, gent., and James Wulverston, of Stalorgan, co. Dublin, soldier. At the suit of Jaques Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance.—10 Aug., xx.

3407 (2736.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Roche, gent., son of viscount Roche; of the wardship and marriage of Donald or Donnagh O Kellaghan, grandson and heir of Kellaghan O Kellaghan, late chief of his nation in co. Cork; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10; retaining £5, for sustenance of the minor. Fine £10.—12 Aug., xx.

3408 (2753.) Commission to Wm. Bathe, recorder of Drogheda, and English. John Crofton escheator general; to make inquisition *as in No.* 3371.—12 Aug., xx.

3409 (3009.) Pardon to Nich. Deverox, of Adamston, co. Wexford, esq., Rich. Deverox, of same, horseman, Stephen Deverox, of the Hooke, and Maurice Power, of Adamston, yeomen.—12 Aug., xx.

3410 (3026.) Pardon to Margaret FitzJames, widow of Corremacke O Connor, Johanna ny Connor, and Katherine ny Connor, her daughters.—13 Aug., xx.

3411 (2763.) Lease (under privy signet, 12 Jan., xvii.) to Tho., English. earl of Ormonde and Ossery; of the tithes of Portemarnocke, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. Dublin. To hold for 60 years. Rent, £4 10*s.* Not to alien except to English, without license under the great seal.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

In consideration of the surrender of his lands in Leighlin.—14 Aug., xx.

3412 (3017.) Pardon to Gerald Hussey, of Moylussey, co. Meath, gent., and Dorbius O Conollan, of same. At the suit of Meyler Hussey.—14 Aug., xx.

3413 (3023.) Pardon to Rich. Hay fitz Matthew, of Hayeshaggert, co. Wexford, horseman, Wm. Hay fitz Walter, of same, kern, Rich. Hay fitz Walter, of Athfadd, "cableherd," Lawrence Fitz Harries, of Mamayne, Donoughe M'Teige, of same, and Shane Begg, of Horeton, kerns, and Tho. Morron, of Ardcanryshe, labourer, all in said co. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Walter Hay.—15 Aug., xx.

3414 (2784.) Grant (under queen's letter [9 Nov.], xvii.) to George Moore; of the lands of little Morishtone, co. Kildare, and land in the same in the tenure of David Sutton, gent., possessions of the priory of Connall, land in Oughterard, same co. in the tenure of Hugh Johns and Richard Linche, unoccupied land in the same, land with a garden in the same in the tenure of Donald Ladder and Thady Byrne (*corrected in one place to* Linche) and other inhabitants of the town, land and two tenements in the same in the tenure of Gerald Ashastie, of Castelwarninge, same co., land in the same in the tenure of Dermot Skollie, a park in the same in the tenure of Patr. Croghane, which were parcel of the lands of Patr. O Bryan, of Oughterard; the rectories of Kilkydy, Kilmahorock alias Kilmurry, and Kilbradaine, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarages of the same, possessions of the priory of Athassell; the rectory of S. John in the suburbs of Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Holy Cross; the rectory of Uirgare, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarage, possessions of the religious house of Tymolin; the chapel of Camus, co. Limerick, with the tithes belonging, possessions of the late guardian of the monastery of Maye, same co.; the rectories of New Graunge and Dunmoylin, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarages, possessions of the house of nuns of Monasternegilaghe; the rectory of Killogholichane, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarage, possessions of the monastery of Kelles; all which were found to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £17 8*s.* 5½*d.* viz.: for Oughterard 8*s.* 8*d.*, for Morishton 2*s.*, and for the rectories £16 17*s.* 9½*d.* In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—[18] Aug., xx.

3415 (2793.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Barnaby FitzPatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossory; of Killeny alias Kyllyen, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 40*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 3050. Fine 40*s.*—18 Aug., xx.

3416 (2805.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to George English. Ardglas, gent.; of a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin containing half an acre lying against the east and south side of the castle in which it appears there have been fish ponds or weirs; also a parcel of land against the walls of the castle towards the north, in length 100 feet and in breadth 100

feet; parcels of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20*d.* Provision *as in* 2967.—19 Aug., xx.

3417 (2624.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rory English. M'Syhy, gent.; of the site and possessions of the late house of friars of Kilshane alias Kilnimonye, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 48*s.* 2¾*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 47*s.*—20 Aug., xx.

3418 (2680.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Paul English. Grene; of a waste messuage in Kylmaynam, co. Dublin, late in the tenure of Gyles Allen, of Dublin, alderman, and other premises *as in No.* 1549 *to the end of the church lands in Kilmaynam, (but Hyllock appears as* Hilcock, *Lynoone as* Leynam, and *little canons as* petty canons). Certain gardens called the King's Gardens in the tenure of Wm. Kerne, a messuage and garden on the west of Tho. Breminghame's lands, a messuage near the house of Edm. Browne, messuages of Edm. Browne, and Anne Purpoyinte, three fourths of an acre of land, a garden near the west gate of the town of Kylmaynam in the tenure of John Quyne, messuages and gardens in the tenure of James Browne, Laughlin Quyne, Tho. Lane, James Rery, Denys Tocker, Wm. Harsold, Rory Reban, Rich. Chyne, land in tenure of James Rery and Bryan Taylior, the profits of the court of the lordship of Kylmainham with certain customs called the Mary gallons yearly to be collected of the inhabitants of the town of Kylmaynam, pasture land with a certain hill called a steep scrubby hill otherwise called Nyneskore, pasture land called Commanders acre in the tenure of John Horseman, which two parcels of pasture are part of the pasture lying from the west part of the manor of Kylmaynam from the river Liffie to a small river called the Camock, from the way called the Millbater to the west part of land called the Drugges, of the demesne lands of the lordship of Kylmaynam; and a messuage in Deweleke called the Franke house in the tenure of John Kery; all which are the church land of Kilmaynam, possessions of the house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. Also meadow in Pierston, co. Meath, descending from Rathbegan to Pierston on the west side, and arable land in Pierston, possessions of the priory of Molingar. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 2*s.* 11*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine £5.—20 Aug., xx.

3419 (2765.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to the provost, burgesses, and commonalty of Athenry in Connaught; of the rectory of Moyntermorho, co. Galway, with the tithes extending to Killenye, Kaslean, Nackelte, Annaghkyne, Akyne, Kloghrane, Ballyndufe, Rosereylie, Kyldarie, Carnforan, Cahirenysarowe, Kilkylwyrey, Cargin, Ballicholgone, Balleny, Bealeagowyne, (the altarages and four copies of tithes to the curate excepted), the rectory of Kilmakryan, same co., with the tithes of Kilmakryan, Corryfine, Ballenderre, and Clonkyne, (three copies of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Tristeldermott, co. Kildare. The rectory of Kynnaleighane, co. Galway, with the tithes of Kinnaleighane and Barneboye, (the altarages and one copie of the tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Ballenclare, same co., with the tithes of Ballenclare, Lisharroll, and Lydeacan, (the altarages

and two coples of grain for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Kiltaraghta, same co. (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Kilveckana, same co. (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. The site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity in the town of Tuam in the country of lord Brimicham alias M'Horishe, co. Galway, two quarters of land, and all the tithes of grain and hay belonging to the monastery. The site of the house of friars of Kilbrenan, co. Galway, and cottages and land in Kilbrenan. The site of the house of friars of Crevaghbane, co. Galway, and land in Crevaghbane. The site of the house of friars or chapel of Taghesessen, same co. and land near the site. The site of the house of friars of Tasaxone, same co. The site of the priory of Maio, co. Mayo, land near the site, lands of Kilticollo in the country of M'Evyle, Hanye, and Portagh, same co., the rectories of Hany and Robin in the country of M'William Bork, with the tithes extending to Hany, Robyn, Hurrenaghe, Quillane, Kregfyne, Ullenaghe, and Nehanie, (the altarages and three coples of tithes for the curate and for repair of the churches excepted), the rectory of Roswye, same co., with the tithes of Roswy, Corneboly, Balleneroth, and Ballenester, (the altarages and two coples of grain for the curate and for repair of the church excepted), the rectory of Kylcolman, same co., with the tithes of Kilcolman, Burnen, Dyrrehowle, and Gortenerathe, (the altarages and two coples of grain for the curate and for repair of the church excepted), the rectory of Kylticollo, same co., (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate excepted), possessions of the said monastery. The rectories of Kilcoman and Kilmeanbege, in same co. (the altarages and four coples of tithes from each for the curate and for repair of the chancels excepted), possessions of the monastery of Conge. The lands of Graunge Mowynwie, in the country of Clanricard, co. Galway, and the tithes of the chapel of the Grange of Mowynwy, (the altarages and two coples of the tithes for the curate and for repair of the chapel excepted), a ruinous castle and land in the Grange of O Falon in the country of O Fallon, co. Roscommon, with the tithes of that grange, and the tithes of the Grange of Tulskirrie in the country of O Connor Sligo, in same co., possessions of the abbey of Boyle, in co. Galway. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £26 12*s.*—[20 Aug.,] xx. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 88.)

3420 (3007.) Pardon to Paul Grene, of Kilmaynham, Christopher Wren, of Dublin, Rob. Pipho, of Hollywodd, co. Dublin, Marc Wycombe, of Drynam, and Edward Fitz Henry, of Skerish, gentlemen, Tho. Reyly, of Kilmaynham, yeoman, Wm. Maloy, of Irishton, gent., Patr. Murry, of Staccoll, yeoman, Matilda Wodton, of Notteston, widow, all in same co., Henry Herbart, of Cottlanston, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Clynton, of Dromcashell, Edward Clynton, of Corbally, gent., and George Beacon, of Dublin, butcher.—20 Aug., xx.

3421 (3031.) Pardon to Rory O Farall, of Ardenraghe, co. Longford, gent., Rich. m'Wm. O Farall, of Killmachan, gent., Geoffrey m'Wm. O Farall, of same, James m'Wm. O Farall, of Mornin,

horseman, Geoffrey m'Turrelli M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Nich. M'Carmoke, of same, horseman, Cahill m'Carbry O Farall, of Dirgawna, gent., Teg roa O Bryne, of Corlara, co. Roscommon, James m'Bryen O Farall, of Clonrine, Geoffrey m'Rory O Coine, of Brena, Patrikin O Coine, of same, and Hubart duffe O Coine, of same, gentlemen, Moroghe M'Goyre, of Palis, yeoman, Tyrrelagh m'James O Farall, of Ballenroda, Mollaghlin m'Donoghe O Farall, of Ballekanny, Rosse m'Rorye O Farall, of Aghewerada, and Edm. m'Con oge O Farall, of Doafelon, gentlemen, and Jonin O Bardan, of Killnecarra, co. Longford, yeoman. —20 Aug., xx.

3422 (2732.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Nich. Ashpooll, of Dublin, yeoman; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Nich. Pollard, late of Mayne, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands, the widow's third excepted. To hold during minority. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.*, to be raised to 20*s.* if Katherine Ledwiche the widow die. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*—22 Aug., xx.

3423 (3019.) Pardon to James oge Wailshe m'James, of Moyvally, co. Kildare, gent., Dermot O Heyvryn, of same, tailor, Peter m'Meiler Bremyngham, of Thomaston, same co., yeoman, Gerald m'Rich. boy Bremyngham, of same, Morgh O Kyllyn, of Ballybrack, same co., husbandman, Shane Bane, of same, husb., and Donogh O Byrne, of Ballycadan, same co., horseboy. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of John Ley.—24 Aug., xx.

3424 (3027.) Pardon to Nich. Rinckell, of Culmine, co. Dublin, horsekeeper; indicted for the robbery of two copper pots worth 40*s.* each, seven gallons of butter worth 5*s.* each, three pounds of linen thread worth 16*d.* a pound, a tripod called "trippetts" worth 2*s.* 4*d.* and four pounds of wool worth 8*d.* a pound, from Wm. Gybbones, of Baldonane, co. Dublin, husbandman. Provided he behave lawfully in the future.—24 Aug., xx.

3425 (3015.) Pardon to Teig O Brien, of Kilconan, co. Limerick, gent., Turlagh O Brien, of same, Wm. buoye M'Dermott, of same, Rory m'Edm. O Daa, of same, Teig na Carigy M'Brien, of same, Laghlen roe O Halynan, of same, and Donoghe M'Teig, of Rosery, said co., yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—25 Aug., xx.

3426 (6012.) Surrender by Henry Brande, of Tryme, gent.; of certain parcels of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, held under lease No. 1663. With the intention of their being leased anew to him. *See No.* 3435.—*Dated* 25 Aug., xx.

3427 (2697.) Grant to Wm. Kendall; of the office of one of the English. marshals or ushers of the court of Star Chamber or Castle Chamber, vacant by the death of John Mountaine. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, as Tho. Kinge or J. Mountaine held it.—26 Aug., xx.

3428 (2749.) Presentation of Philip Roche, clerk; to the rectory of Karnagh, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the incapacity of John Talbot, pretended incumbent there.—26 Aug., xx.

3429 (6302.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 26 Aug., xx.

3430 (3003.) Pardon to Tho. Darcy, of Donmowe, co. Meath, gent., Tirelagh O Conill, of Crevagh, Patr. Halfpeny, of Riseston, Tire-

lagh Halfepeny, of Julyanston. Conor Halfepeny, of Dromconragh, John Halfepeny, of same, Tirelagh Halfepeny, of Syddan, Hugh Halfepeny, of same, Molaghlin Halfepeny, of Rathraynoll, John Halfepeny, of Newton, Patr. Halfepeny, of Syddan, and John Halfepeny, of Tancardeston, co. Meath, kerns, Barnabas Cusake, of Balsaw, same co., Patr. Brady, of Drakeston, same co., cottier, John Brown, of Balsaw, same co., cottier, John Clynton, of Platten, same co., Tho. Brenan of Kilbrid, same co., and Rich. Terrell, of Tuiteston, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xx.

3431 (3022.) Pardon to Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord baron of Upper Ossery, Florence Fitz Patrick, of Cowlkill in Upper Ossery, gent., Donald Fitz Patrick, Terence Fitz Patrick, and Dorbeus Fitz Patrick, of the same, gentlemen, Rich. Baron alias Fitz Gerald, of the Burnte churche, co. Kilkenny, Myles and James Baron alias Fitz Gerald, of same, gentlemen, Glasney O Reyly, of the Portane, co. Meath, husbandman, Wm. Butler fitz Rich. of Kilteynam, co. Tipperary, Teige m'Dermott I Corran, and Walter O Dowgan, of the same, horsemen.—26 Aug., xx.

3432 (2984.) Pardon to Molmory m'Edmund, gent., Edmund, Ewstume, Feraghe, Terence, and Caloghe m'Molmory, his sons, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, Rich. M'Gearra, David M'Gilpatrick, Tho. duff M'Cahir, David Treves, Molaghlyn m'Moris O Len, Molaghlyn m'Ee O Leyn, Redmund O Lein, John O Rouarke, and Niell Lyee, of Rahyn, galloglasses. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co., except for Molmory.—27 Aug., xx.

3433 (2655.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Raffe English. Grimsdiche, gent.; of the customs and subsidies of all merchandise coming to or going from the haven of Dublin, and all places belonging to the same, with the cocketts, billetts, certificates, entries of ingate and outgate of the same, and all other profits appertaining; the impost of wines only excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 220 marks, and 10*s.*, making £147 3*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £50.—27 Aug., xx.

3434 (3030.) Pardon to Ouin Moore, of Marinerston, Wm. Hyll, of Alenston, Alexander Plunkett, of Gibbeston, Patr. Beatagh, of Moynaltie, Alexander Flemynge fitz John, of Horiston, Rob. Feghkins, of Ballytrasten, Walter Walsh, of Moyglare, co. Meath, Edw. More, of Melefont, and Edw. Moore, of Bearmeath, co. Louth, Tho. Moore, of Croghan, and Donald O Moloy, of Palis, King's co., gentlemen, Brian duffe M'Aveny, of Hariston, co. Meath, horseman, Edw. Harreis, of Mornanton, same co., yeoman, Teige M'Ne Myagh, of Paynston, same co., horseman, Gerald Flemynge, of Crevagh, same co., Tho. Stile, of Marynerston, same co., and Rich. Rayneforde, of same, horsemen, Tho. Anton, of Maryborough, Queen's co., gent., Martin Lysley, of Dublin, horseman, Neil M'James, of Croghan, King's co., kern, Wm. Duffe, of same, soldier, Wm. Terrell, of same, kern, Cahechogry m'Rory O Moloy, of Clonekyne, same co., Ouin Fox, of same, Wm. Barnewall, of Brownston, and Wm. Nolane.—28 Aug., xx.

3435 (2683.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Henry English. Brande, of Tryme, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Calegyn, *as in No.* 1663. Two tenements in Athelone, in co. Westmeath, in the tenure of Rob. Damporte, near the castle or gate called the north gate, by the house of friars, containing in breadth 100 feet.

and from the street towards the townwall in length 160 feet, and a castle or gatehouse in the north part of the said town, with 80 feet of land adjoining, extending from the castle towards the market place as the street goeth on the west side of the street, and so thence to the low water mark of the river Shenen. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £17, part in corn. Not to alien without license except to English. Fine £7.—29 Aug., xx.

3436 (2759.) License to Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until the feast of S. John the Baptist.—29 Aug., xx.

3437 (3029.) Pardon to Tho. Flemynge, of Siddan, co. Meath, gent., Thomas, his son, Gerald Flemynge, of Brayston, same co., gent., Gerald Fleminge fitz Edw., of Neuston, said co., Patr. Flemyng, of Mandoston, said co., gent., Gerald Flemying fitz John, of Julyanston, said co., Rich. Flemyng fitz John, of Bigston, said co., Patr. Flemyng, of Garlanston, and George Plunket, of Porsykston, said co., gentlemen, Bartholomew Langan, of Robenston, and Ouin boy Magilsynan, of Altmoyshe, horsemen, Patr. Magilsynan, of same, son of said Ouin, Brian M'Echrye, of Ballealtecraw, said co., husbandman, Patr. m'Nich. duf Magilsynan, of same, Wm. beg Magilsynan, of same, Patr. m'Cahir m'Henry M'Echre, of same, Kahir m'Henry M'Echre, of same, Cormock m'Carbre M'Echye, Patr. m'Kaile og M'Echye, James m'Shane m'Tirlagh M'Echy, John m'James M'Echye, Tho. m'Gerrot M'Echye, Donald boy Magylsinan, John ro Magilsynan, of the same, Paden Karvyllan, of Robenston, said co., husb., Redmund M'Mahon, of same, Gilduf O Mulledy, of Trym, serjeant, Alexander Barnewall, of Kilmaynhambeg, said co., gent., Wm. Veldon, of Raffyn, same co., gent., Donald O Muldowne, of Ballebreghwey, said co., and Ferroll Magilsynan, of Robertston, said co.—31 Aug., xx.

3438 (2681.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Ewstace, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannocke and Balligmone or Ballaghmone, the rectories of Tankardeston, co. Kildare, Straboo, Rathmore and Moyactone, co. Carlow, and Kilcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of Thomascourt, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £24 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Not to charge coyne.—1 Sept., xx.

3439 (2684.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Conne English. O Coffie, yeoman; of one quarter of land in Ballyvylvye, co. Longford, parcel of the possessions of Gerald m'Hubbert boye O'Ferrall, late of Ballevycknemy, co. Longford, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 3207. —1 Sept., xx.

3440 (2745.) John Cusacke—Livery.—1 Sept., xx. *This fiant does not now appear of record. It is thus noticed in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*

3441 (3013.) Pardon to Tirelagh oge fitz Alexander, of Ballaboy, co. Dublin, gent., Donald oge m'Edm. ballagh, Dowleus m'Edm. ballagh, Brian m'Tirelagh oge, Goghrow m'Tirelagh oge, Connoughor O Fennaght, Kearoull m'Dermott M'Kegho, Rory m'Tirelagh M'Manys, Rich. Keatinge, Ouin duffe M'Donough, and Molaghlin boy O Reyly, in same co., galloglasses. Security

as in 897. Tirelagh to be jointly bound with each of the others. —1 Sept., xx.

3442 (3025.) Pardon to Tho. Myaghe, of Woodstock, co. Kildare, and Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Carrygnearle, same co., gentlemen, Patr. M'David and Hugh M'David, of Galmorston, same co., tailors, Donoghe Colgen, of Tecroghan, Mortagh Malone, of Killarde, and Rich. Leynagh, of Ballgereth, co. Meath, kerns, Rich. Money, of Killmessan, same co., yeoman, and Cossney M'Kegan, of Killoghine, co. Westmeath, kern.—1 Sept. xx.

3443 (2702.) Grant to Roger Mainwaringe; of the office of queen's or chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 Sept., xx.

3444 (5579.) License to John Vaghan, gent.; to alienate to any English. person of English name or nation, the house of friars of the Newe abbay, co. Kildare, and lands of Frayneston, co. Dublin, held under lease *No.* 3204.—4 Sept., xx.

3445 (2637.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Pypho, esq.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the rectories of Kilcock, Clane, and Cloneshanboo, co. Kildare, and the tithes of corn and hay of the lands of Tymocho, Culgargan, Curtduffe, Ballegille, and Garvock in Ariste, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £31 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £20.—6 Sept., xx.

3446 (2646.) Lease (under commission, [6 Aug., xvii.]) to Tho. English. Bremingham; of messuages and other premises in Trym, co. Meath, *as in No.* 1714, (*but* Tho. M'Coghlane is a tenant, *Clonbyrne is written as* Clonbirrie, *Gwery as* Ewery, *Genen as* Geven, and *O Molan as* Molan.) To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 5*s.* 10*d.* Fine £5. *Part destroyed.*—8 [Sept. ?] xx.

3447 (2666.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. O Fallone, of Athlone; of a mill upon the river of Clonekill, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Athelone in said co., and two water mills upon the bridge of Athelone, and a castle on the east side of the bridge with a parcel of land adjoining, in co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 12*d.* In consideration of his having himself built the mills and castle, which mills grind only for a quarter of the year, and his undertaking to grind toll free the corn required in her majestie's house of Athlone. But for these considerations the rent would be £3 10*s.* Not to alien without license. Fine 10*s.*—8 Sept., xx.

3448 (2687.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Teige English. m'Connor O Bryan, and Tirlaugh O Bryan, son to sir Donnell O Bryan, knt.; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Queyne in Thomond, co. Clare, with its appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40*s.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 40*s.*—8 Sept., xx.

3449 (6010.) Surrender by Theobald O Molmoy alias O Molloy, gent.; of the office of captain of the country of Fercall, and royal standard bearer, held under *No.* 1227.—*Dated* 8 Sept., xx.

3450 (2701.) Grant to Donald or Donyll O Molmoy alias O Molloy, gent.; of the office of captain and seneschal of Fercall called O Moloy is country, with all jurisdictions and profits belonging to the office. To hold during good behaviour, rendering to the

crown such bonaght and services as any former captain. He shall also be the queen's standard bearer in every general hosting. Recites the surrender preceding.—8 Sept., xx.

3451 (2760.) License to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to be absent in England for six months.—8 Sept., xx.

3452 (3018.) Pardon to Nich. Malbie, knt., Tho. Fisher, Rob. Johnson, Rob. Dampord, Tho Rotche, John Coynngham, Edw. Whyte, Nathaniel Smythe, Wm. Marten, John Ball, Rich. Ewstace, Rob. Dillon, and Tho. Wooddes, gent.—8 Sept., xx.

3453 (3020.) Pardon to John Barnise, of the Deisert, gent., sheriff of the Queen's co., and Peter Ovington, of same, yeoman.—8 Sept., xx.

3454 (2625.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Stannyhurste; of Estebothine alias Incheboyne, co. Dublin, near the town of Wycklowe, one burgage or frank house within the town of Wickloe, and 10 carrews of waste land and mountain belonging to the same, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine £6 12*s.*—10 Sept., xx.

3455 (2747.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to David Roche, knt., lord Roche, viscount Fermoye alias Ardmoye, son and heir of Maurice late viscount. Fine £10, and £10 for pardon of intrusion.—10 Sept., xx.

3456 (2791.) Grant to Connor O Kellye, of Gallaghe, co. Galway, gent.; of the castle of Gallaghe with ten quarters of land called Twoynepallice, co. Galway, extending to the lands of Gallaghe, Lehenneye, Cappaghvoricke, Kurlare, Cragnyfedoke, Carrownhowine, Glanlagher, Carrowkeall, Cranaghe, and Legan, co. Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 40*s.* English. Not to exonerate him from the composition with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—10 Sept., xx.

3457 (2911.) Pardon to Thomas Genyzon, of Dublin, esq., auditor of Ireland.—10 Sept., xx.

3458 (3005.) Pardon to Riccard oge Bowrcke m'Riccard m'Shane ytarrowmon, of Cownegashell, co. Mayo. At sir N. Malbie's request.—10 Sept., xx.

3459 (3011.) Pardon to Matthew Dillon, of Riverston, co. Meath, gent., John Dillon, of same, gent., Gilbert M'Gilmore, of same, cook, Tho. Lalor, of Dunsoghly, co. Dublin, yeoman, Barnabas Rcue, of Riverston, and Patr. Enose, of same, labourers, Rich. Townley, of Balfedogg, same co., and Walter Forde, of same, yeoman. Whereof 5 at the suit of sir Lucas Dillon, two at my lady Brabazon's, and one at my lady Plunkett's.—10 Sept., xx.

3460 (3012.) Pardon to Meiler Magra, archbishop of Cashel, Henry Harryngton, knt., Humfrey Mackworth, esq., Anthony Brabazon, John George, Christopher Wren, Gerald Plunckett fitz John, of Loughcrewe, and Christopher Plunckett, of Buoly, gentlemen, Mich. Marshall, Wm. Watkyngs, John Ruttelege, Andrew Ruttlege, Rich. m'Nich. Bremyngh, Rich. m'Nich. Bremyngham, Shane m'Nich. Bremynghan, Gerald O Kelly, Wm. Campyon,

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. Kelly, Rich. Evrett, Gerald Balffe, Tho. Gibney, and James Revly, soldiers.—10 Sept., xx.

3461 (3028.) Pardon to Tho. Harvey, of Dublin, tailor, and Johanna his wife.—10 Sept., xx.

3462 (6122.) Pardon to Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, esq.; of alienations and intrusions in the lands of his late father Richard Aylmer, viz., Lyons, Kill, Hartwell, Arthurston, Nicholston, Ballebrog, and Aleston, co. Kildare. And license to alien them to Edw. Cusake, of Lesmullen, Edm. Darcy, of Derpatrick, George Caddell, Nich. Talbot, of Robertston, and Henry Davy, of Lyons, gentlemen. Fine £20.—10 Sept., xx.

3463 (2625.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July xx), to the mayor, English. bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of the site of the monastery of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoye in the country of O Kellie, co. Galway, the demesne lands in Knockmoy, four quarters of land near Knockmoy, [two quarters called the Few,] 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent [out of Knocknemanaghe in Clanricarde, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of] Uranbege, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Aghrym, 20*s.* out of [Grangchaghe Maghererervaghe, 16*s.* out of] Corbally and Tawnaghe, 10*s.* out of the Grange of Culrevaghe, 10*s.* out of [Arnesadden] in Clanrycarde, also the tithes of the lands of Knockmoye, Uranbege, Aghrym, [the Graunge of Maghehervaghe,] Corbally and Tawnaghe, the graunge of Culrevagh, and Ardnesadden, co. Galway, the rectory of Killoscobo in O Kellie's country, with the tithes of certain lands and one hill called [Eskerowe, the tithes] of Crossa, [Mynlaghe, Lysmoes,] and Dromode, and a moiety of the altarages of the rectory of Killoscobo, the rectory of Moylaghe, in said co., with the tithes of Moylaghe, Killafferaghe, Draftternaghe, Culverte, Lessalere, and Addragule, and a moiety of the altarages of the rectory of Moylaghe, three half quarters of the tithes as well of corn and fish as privy tithes and altarages in the town of Galway, and in Cloghlince, [C]yrella, Ballynbrittie, Ballybaune, and Corgadry, parcel of the rectory of Galway, belonging to the said monastery of Knockmoy. The site of the monastery of Conge in M'William Eughters country, co. Galway, lands, a mill and 2 weirs in Conge, lands of Crevaughe, Crosse, Kilmoghoine, and land in the country of O Dowde called Tyreraghe, in said co., the rectory of Conge, in said co., with the tithes extending to Crevaghe, Crosse, and Kilmoghoine, a third of the tithes and the altarages due to the curate excepted, 9 copies of tithe corn in Shrowyr, (the altarages and 4 copies of tithe corn assigned to the curate excepted), 10 copies of tithe corn in Kilmeanmore, in said co., (the altarages and 4 copies assigned to the curate excepted), the rectory of Kilmelare (the altarages and 4 copies of tithe corn due to the curate excepted, and repairing the chancel also excepted,) the rectories of Ballekhalle, Tampleloran, Kilmore in Tireawle, Kilmore in the country of O Flaerty, in said co., (the tithes and altarages due to the several vicars excepted). The site of the monastery of Kilmackogh, co. Galway, otherwise called Duasens Khylloferaghe, 2 messuages and gardens in Kilmacoaghe, land called the Roo and Turhelan, and Killamoran by Kayhirglassan, the rectory of Killynvarregh in said co. extending to half the tithes of Killinvareghe, Ballemore, Tweryndrissaghe, Ballekhlere, and also the half of the altarages of the said parish which pertaineth to the

vicar there, (the other half pertaineth to the parsonage of Ardrane, in said co.) The site of the house of friars of S. Augustin of Donmore, co. Galway, lands in Donmore, and the tithes and altarages of Donmore. The site of the priory of Ballintobber in M'Evile's country, co. Galway, lands in Ballintobber, and Lyartane, in said co., the rectory of Ballintobber, (the tithes and altarages assigned to the curate excepted), the rectory of Domenenaghe, in said co., (the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted). Lands in Tulskye, co. Galway, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars of Tulske. Lands in Clonshanmoile, co. Galway, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars of Clonshanmoyle. To hold for 50 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £79, viz: for Knockmoy £41, Conge £28 17*s.* 4*d.* Kilmakoaghe [12*s.* 2*d.*,] Donmore 31*s.* 8*d.*, Ballintobber £6 0*s.* 4*d.*, Tulskie 9*s.* 2*d.* Cloneshanmoile, 9*s.* 4*d.* [Maintaining one horseman and two archers of English nation. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.] *Much defaced.* (*See Auditor General's Patent Book vol.* 13, *p.* 12.)—11 Sept., xx.

3464 (2627.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the mayor, English. bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of Marten's mill upon the river of Galwey, and also the fishing of the said river. Recites a lease, 13 Oct., xxx., Hen. VIII., for 40 years, to Roger Challoner, of the mill and fishing with license to take all kind of fishes in every place of the said river with nets, weles, casting spears, nets set, and any other instruments. To hold for 50 years in reversion. Rent, 53*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license.—11 Sept, xx.

3465 (2645.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the mayor, English. bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of the monasteries of S. Francis, S. Augustin, and S. Dominic, by Galway, and their possessions, (reciting *No.* 1499). Also the customs of Galway, &c., *as in No.* 2420, (reciting *No.* 2859.) To hold [for 50 years] from the determination of the recited leases. Rent, £53 7*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. To be enrolled in the Auditor-General's office within nine months. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 13, *p.* 8.)—11 Sept., xx.

3466 (2651.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the warden English. and vicars of her majesty's college of Galwey; of the site of the priory of Anaghedowne alias Anaghcoyne, co. Galwey, land in Anaghedowne, Lisdugh in O Flateries country, Shankill and Muckkerys, Owre in O Flateries country, Knockan in O Flateries country, a ruinous chapel and land in the island of Aryne, 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of Laspydell, all in said co., the rectory of Ballenecourt in Clanricard with a moiety of the tithes and altarages extending to Ballencort, Ballenecloye, Garrane, Ballenemanaghe and Cregane, the other moiety belongeth to the bishop of Tome and the vicar that serveth the cure, the rectories of Kilcomen in O Flateries country, Kargyne, and Lisduh, all in said co. (the tithes and altarages due to the vicars or curates excepted.) To hold for 50 years. Rent, £6 11*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. In consideration of their continuing together and maintaining a Godly learned preacher amongst them from time to time at their own charges.—11 Sept., xx.

3467 (2633.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Henry, gent.; of the castle called Castelgarre, co. Galway.

and its appurtenances, possessions of Donald M'Shane attainted, The site of the monastery of friars of S. Francis of Slewsancough. co. Galway, and the Roode land. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20*s.* Provisions *as in* 3207. Fine 20*s.*—11 Sept., xx.

3468 (2688.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Sarsfeld; of a moiety of the tithes of Lucane and Wespaileston extending to 90 pecks of corn, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* To be enrolled in the Auditor's office, within nine months.—[11 Sept.], xx. (*Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 32, *p.* 67.)

3469 (2695.) Grant to sir Owen M'Carty alias M'Carty Reoghe, English. knight; of the office of seneschal or captain of his country called Carbry or M'Carty Reoghe's country, co. Cork. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the president of Mounster, when required for the queen's service, and shall to the utmost of their power execute the commands of the president.—11 Sept., xx.

3470 (2730.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Con O Coffie, of Dublin, yeoman; of the wardship and marriage of Terence or Tirlaughe O Brien, son and heir of Thady or Teige m'Morghe O Bren, late of Balligowe, co. Clare, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the third part held by the widow, More ny Bren, excepted. Rent, 33*s.* 4*d.* Fine 20*s.*—11 Sept., xx.

3471 (2775.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Morreys, gent.; of a castle in Latey, Dronkey alias Morisheton, King's co., and the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Moriston, and the Newton, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £3 3*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3001. Fine £10.—11 Sept., xx.

3472 (3008) Pardon to Gerald fitz Philip, of Allon, co. Kildare, esq., sheriff of that co., Rich. Fitz Williams, of Litleton, same co., Henry fitz Morice alias Gerald, of Brownston, same co., Edm. Dermott, of Ballitege, same co., and Rob. fitz Morice, of Hosberston, same co., gent.—11 Sept., xx.

3473 (3016.) Pardon to John Fitz Geralde, of Oldewood, co. Waterford, gent., James Fitz Geralde, of same, gent., his brother, Tho. fitz Morice oge, of Campier, same co., Gerald Toben, of same, Nich. Power, of same, Maurice Sheo, of same, David fitz William, of same, Teig ballaghe, of same, John fitz Tho. Rotche, of same, Wm. O Donordy, Wm. fitz John fitz Wm. Rotche, Edm. fitz John, David m'Shane Roche, of Killahaly, said co., and Moroghe ballaghe M'Turlaghe, of Knights Cowrte, co., Limerick. Security *as in* 897, John and James Fitz Gerald excepted. At the commendation of the lord president of Monster. —11 Sept., xx.

3474 (5857.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church Dublin, Richard Bealinge, solicitor-general, John Ball, LL.B., and Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, LL.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in the matrimonial cause of Walter Asbolde, of Dublin,

merchant, against Elizabeth Ustace, of Monia, in the deanery of Murffy, diocese of Dublin. David Hurleo, clerk, to be registrar. —11 Sept., xx.

3475 (6119.) Grant to Edm. Pagenam; of the fines due on the alienations and intrusions by Janico Preston, late viscount of Gormaneston, and William, his father, and their feoffees, Robert Sutton, sometime archdeacon of S. Patrick's, Dublin, sir Thomas Cornewalshe, vicar of Stamollen, and Rich. Hatche, of Gormanston, Walter Caddell, of Stamollen, chaplain, Wm. Byrte, of Tullocke, and Rich. Caddell, of Harbertston, gent., and on the intrusion by Christopher, now viscount, son and heir of Janico; in the manors and lands of Gormanston, Athboy, Nobber, Tyermon, Cabbraghe, Cloughriaghe, Lougherewe, Collenston, Clonedoghan, Thomaston, Laggaghe, and Armaghbrege, co. Meath, Balmadon and Balliscaddan, co Dublin, messuages and land in Dublin, and diverse towns in co. Kildare. Fine £10.—11 Sept., xx.

3476 (2761.) License to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England for two years.—12 Sept., xx.

3477 (2904.) Pardon to Caloagh m'Tirlagh m'Alexander, Walter m'Edm. ballagh, of Ballaby, Tirlagh myrgagh m'Edm. ballagh, Hobard boy Borke, Walter boy Borke, James m'Brene m'Alexander, Moylery Borke m'Shane moyle, Tege duff m'Shane O Birn, Edm. m'Garalt O Birn, Dermod m'Cayer O Birn, Dowghe m'Kegho M'Muroghe, James roe O Ferrowle, Walter roe M'Phillippine, Walter m'Wm. M'Enally, Feagh M'Enally, Molaghlin duff, Wm. m'Brene m'Tirlaghe roe, Shane O Moylon, Mortagh m'Donyll engoole, John Wogan alias Brian duff, and Redmund Dalton, galloglasses. Provided they appear and be bound with Tirlagh fitz Alexander, of Ballaboy, co. Dublin, gent., to keep the peace.—12 Sept., xx.

3478 (2652.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. Dodd, English. gent.; of the site of the abbey of Fower, co. Westmeath, and the lands in Fowre, Hilton, Carpenterstowne, Mylcastellton, Gilbertston, Raghin, Dromsawry, Comoylston, Leighill alias Larkehill, Firone, Kilmaligho, Rathenny, Donnamore, Ballynniskerry, Betaughston, the Ninche, and Nenaghe, and the tithes and altarages of the rectories of Fower, S. Fekyn in Fower, Archediorum of Fower, Fayron, Faughley, Mayne, Lighblay, Dormiskell, Ragarfett, Oldecastell, and Balmagarvy, counties of Meath and Westmeath. To hold for 5 years. Rent, £140. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine, £35. *Not dated.**

3479 (6217.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Power, knt., lord baron of Coraghmore, brother and heir of Peter Power, knt., son and heir of Richard Power, knt. Fine, 100 marks, to be paid by Philip Williams, late of Dublin, gent., to whom the issues of the lands, with others, had been granted. *See No.* 2957. *Not dated.*

3480 (6219.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James fitz Geralde of the Geraldines (de Geraldinis), knt., brother and heir of Maurice fitz Gerald, knt., viscount Dessees, son and heir of Gerald fitz John, knt. Fine, 100 marks, to be paid by Philip Williams. *See No.* 2957. *Not dated.*

3481 (6352.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Richard

*This and 29 following fiants without dates belong to the period of Sir Henry Sydney's government, which ended 12th Sept., 1578.

Lyndover and Paul Greene, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of John Gouldinge, late of Harberteston, co. Kildare; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £5, and retaining 58*s.* 4*d.* for maintenance of the minor. Fine, £8. *Not dated.*

3482 (2696.) Grant to George Harvie, gent.; of the office of con-
English. stable of the castle of Mariborough in Leix, Queen's co., with its possessions. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4*s.* a day. With power to assemble the inhabitants of the county for its defence, and the punishment of malefactors; with the sheriff to execute martial law on malefactors taken in the county; also to punish by all means persons of the nation of Mores and their servants and adherents, being rebels and malefactors, and all other malefactors and their abettors. *Not dated.*

3483 (6192.) Grant to Robert Kendall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Star Chamber or Castle Chamber usually held in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and all other profits as Edm. Mollyneux or any other had. (*See* 2956). *Not dated.*

3484 (2721.) Grant to Anthony Fytton, gent.; of the offices of collector and controller of the customs on wine in Galwey, reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices. *Date torn.*

3485 (6167.) Presentation of William Clerie, clerk; to the rectory of Kilmaboy, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of John m'Hugh Smith. *Not dated.*

3486 (2803.) Commission to Roger Garlande, esq., sheriff of Louth;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. *Date torn.*

3487 (6081.) Commission to Richard Power, esq., sheriff of the
English. county Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. 1 Dec. [ ].

3488 (6350.) Commission to Patrick, baron of Lowthe; to execute
English. martial law in the county of Downe and the countries of the Ardes, Clandeboy, M'Cartons country and the Diffren, *as in* 218. *Date destroyed.*

3489 (5763.) Commission (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to make inquisition in the several counties for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons. The names of the commissioners so far as they remain agree with those in No. 2906, with the addition of [Jaques] Wyndfeild, master of the ordnance, Wm. Collyer, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Arthure, Henry Duke, James Striche, Stephen Waters, Rob. Pyp[ ], Oliver Bamford. *Date and other parts destroyed.*

3490 (6076.) Commission (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor [ ], Meiler, archbishop of Cashel, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of Munster, Edw. Fyton, knt., vice-treasurer, [Nich.] Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, Nich. White, master [of the rolls, Henry] Colley, knt., John Challoner, one of the privy council, James Dowdall, second [justice of the chief place], Rich. Sedgrave, second baron, Edw. FitzSymon, sergeant-at-laws, Tho. Snagg, attorney-general, Rich. Bealinge, esq., principal solicitor, Tho. Jenison, esq., Roger Mainwaringe, chief remembrancer, Tho. Dillon, justice of Connaught, Nich. Walshe, chief justice of

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Munster, Henry Harrington, knt., Edw. Moore, Owen Moore, Edm. Butler, Thomas Wodinge, the mayors of Limerick and Waterford, the provost of Cashel, Rich. Aylward, Tho. Moore, Rob. Roth, Henry Davels, and Tho. Masterson, esquires, Andrew Skyddie, Tho. Arthure, John Meaghe, Wm. Apsley, Anthony Peppard, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Bartholomew Russell, Rob. Byce, Tho. Cotton, Rob. Harpoll, Matthew Fitz Harreis, Henry Duke, James Stritche, Anthony Power, Stephen Waters, Henry Sheethe, Redmund Everard, of Fiddart, Rich. Haly, of Casshell, Nich. Haly, of the same, the sovereign of Clonmell, John Dutton, Anthony Colclough, John Aylwarde, Patrick Sherlok, and Nich. Fen, gentlemen; to take inquisitions, in the several counties, for the concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons—*No date.*

3491 (5824.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Rich. Belinge, queen's solicitor, Rob. Weisly, archdeacon of Dublin, Nich. Walshe, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and Ambrose Forth, as delegates; to hear from the court of Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, a matrimonial cause between Richard Power, of Coraghmore, esq., and Margaret Tobin, of Grange tullaghan, diocese of Ossory. —*Not dated.*

3492 (5829.) Commission to John Garve, dean of Christ Church, and Ambrose Forde, as delegates; to hear an appeal by James Butler, clerk, vicar of S. John the Baptist, of Clonnalve, diocese of Meath, from a sequestration by his bishop.—*Not dated.*

3493 (6196.) License to Robert Garvey, esq., one of the commissioners for granting faculties; to be absent in England for one year.—*Not dated.*

3494 (2176.) Pardon to Edw. Talbot, of Ballymanny, co. Dublin, gent., Edm. Birn, of Rathdown, Tho. M'William fitz James, of Newton, Rich. M'Walter, late of Rathdownē, Hugh M'Geoghegan, of Lora, Rory O King, Tho. Eustace m'Olifer, Wm. O Leyn, of Srobow, Dalloagh M'Shane, of Castellgrace, Cayer M'Gerald, of Tobenston, and Patr. riaghe M'Leish, of Kepaghe, horsemen. Security *as in* 897. The last four to submit in co. Carlow, M'Geoghegan and O King in Westmeath, and the others in Dublin.—*Date torn.*

3495 (2998). Pardon to Tho. FitzWilliams, of Mereyong, knt., Theobald Walsh fitz Rich., Murghe O Birn, Edm. m'Gerald O Birn, Donagh m'Dermod carragh, Dermot m'Hugh moyle, James Owynee, Walter Assbold fitz Simon, and Mulmory m'Edm. M'Kroghowe.—*Not dated.* (*This and the five following are of record with fiants of the twentieth year.*)

3496 (3000.) Pardon to Walter Dormer, of Dublin, gent., John Verdone, of same, gent., Rob. Brewne, of same, yeoman, Maurice fitz James, of Hobbertston, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald fitz Morishe, of Downenie, same co., gent., Joan Langton, of Kylkeny, wife of Walter Rothe, Wm. Moldony, of Watirford, goldsmith, Feyne O Denisi, of Baliknavvin, horseman, Ellen Pursell, of Belaraged, widow, Rowrie riogh O Hewrie, of Lessmeni, idleman, Rowre O Melaghlin, of Clonmor, Neyle O Callen, of Lessinowskey, idleman, and James Dalye, of Ballehenighin.—*Not dated.*

3497 (3001.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoll, of Catherlagh, esq.; of two forfeited recognizances for the appearances of Wm. Dorre alias

Baker, of Catherlagh, and of himself. Also pardon to the said Robert, Wm. Harpoll, his son, John Danyell, of Castledermot, co. Kildare, Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's co., John Hovington, of Ballifoile, same co., and Peter Hovington, of Tankardiston, same co., gentlemen, Redmund Keatinge, of Ballemoylaran same co., Rob. Keatinge, of Carthelagh, James Keatinge, of same, Maurice Keating, of same, Maurice fitz Peirs Keatinge, of same, Peter fitz Edm. Keatinge, of Coolrak, co. Kildare, Oliver Keatinge, of same, Jenyfrie Keatinge, of Collyhanry, Queen's co., Edm. Wale, of Ourchonlon, co. Carlow, Wm. Wale, of Kernanston, same co., Patr. M'Moris, of Stroile, Queen's co., Wm. O Thoman, of Kilcullyn, co. Kildare, Donald m'Morgh geare Cavanagh, of Ballynycarge, co. Carlow, Ouin O Bryn, of Tenrillane, Moriertagh m'Donogh Cavanagh, of Ballibo, same co., Peter Nangle, gent., Edm. O Doran, of Carthelagh, Donogh O Brinan, of Kildrolyn, Tho. Gwye, of Ballifoile, Queen's co., Gerald m'Moriertagh Cavanagh, of Graghill, co. Carlow, Stephen Gernon, of Rotheston, Dermot O Dowle, James Sex, of Knockurke, Stephen Sedgrave, gent., and Donogh O Dullane, of Kilderry, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. [ ] Sept. [ ].

3498 (3014.) Pardon to Phelym O Toole, of Powerscourt, gent., sheriff of the co. Dublin, Appollenaris Talbot, Wm. Aspold, and Donoghe O Tole, gentlemen, Tirlaghe M'Gilpatrick, Edm. m'Morgh alias Byirn, Tege M'Dermot, Donyll more m'Tege ryaghe, Moryagh M'Gerott, Donogh O Kelle, Patr. m'Donogh E Moline, Brene m'Donoghe E Moline, Wm. m'Donogh E Moline, Hew M'Thomas, Shane m'William alias Birne, Shane M'Mahon, Patr. Lales, Dermot duff, Donoghe M'Gilpatrick, Nich. Lales, Gerald O He, Walter Wolf, Lawrence Fitz Henry, James Hynery, Donogh m'Tege m'Tirlaghe Enuse, Edm. Roge, Hew M'Bran, Tirlagh more M'Tege, in co. Dublin, galloglasses. Security *as in* 897, the first three excepted. *Not dated.*

3499 (3034.) Pardon to John Fitz Redmond, late of Hyggenston, co. Kilkenny, kern; convicted of having, with Edm. O Cahill, late of same place, horsekeeper, and others, robbed cows of Tho. O Coghlane, of Mayllardstone, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Donagh Tonne, of same, mason, and Dermot O Cormycke, of same, husb. Patr. Sherlock is mentioned as sheriff of Kilkenny. *Not dated.*

3500 (3073.) Pardon to Isabella nyne Tane vic Evoy, of Irishton of Kilkenny, widow of John O Multully, of same, Wm. Mores, of Garryneyle, co. Tipperary, farmer, and Ellena ny Kally, wife of Edm. Moncell, of Kilkenny, fuller. *Not dated.*

3501 (6170.) Pardon to Rory m'Morroghe O Dempsy, late of Phillipston, Kings co., kern, Neil M'James, Donougho O Swete, Donill O Moloy, Hue O Moloy, Ferdoragh m'Rory oge, Tirlaghe done O Moloy, Edmund oge O Moloy, Donald M'Cofflyn, Edmund duffe O Moloy, Donald O Flangan, William Tirrell, Cahill M'Morgho, Gillirnou O Maghere, Teige M'Morragh, Teige duffe O Connor, Cormuck duff O Connor, Phelym boy O Connor, and Shean duffe O Ferrall, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. *Not dated.*

3502 (6184.) Pardon to Edmund Christore, of Ballenecourtie, co. Waterford, husbandman, Thomas Toben, of Clonecoscrane, same

co., Gerrot Nugent, of Kylmenyn, same co., and Simon Flyn, of Balnecowrtie, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. *Not dated.*

3503 (6191.) Pardon to Teige m'Dermot m'One roe, Tirelagh m'Gilpatrick M'Morrye, Edmund m'Gilpatrick M'Art, Moriagh duff M'Gerrot, and Donogh O Kellye. Security *as in* 897, in co. Dublin. Fine £4. *Not dated.*

3504 (6194.) Pardon to Owen m'Edmonde moyle O Dempsy, of Phillipston, Kings co., kern, Leissagh m'Morraghe O Dempsy, Richard m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, Morghe m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, of the same place, kerns, Hubert m'Shemis Keatinge, of Kilcasshin, co. Kildare, gent., Brian m'Edmonde moyle O Dempsy, Wm. m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, Leiseaghe m'Bren M'Felam, Connor m'Dermonde O Dempsy, Cahir m'Morgho O Dempsy, Richard m'Gilpatricke O Dempsy, Dermot O Maghere, Brian O Done, Teige M'Morgho, Connor O Maghere, Wm. O Quyne, Cormucke M'Guyre, Cahir M'Arte, Owen O Done, Morgho O Hallan, Shean M'Gillernoue, Shane Oshan O Han, and Patrick Duffe, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897, Fine £5. *Not dated.*

3505 (6195.) Pardon to Thomas Flemynge, of Syddane, co. Meath, gent. *Not dated.*

3506 (6491.) Pardon to Wm. O Ferrall, of Clonbolge, King's co., Morris [ ], Morraghe oge O Dempsye, of the same, Shane M'Donell, Rosse M'Owen, Meiler M'Costelly, Ferrall [ ]ryn, Thady O Doyne, Wm. O Dolen, Donough O Doulyn, Edm. O Bryne, and Owen O Heryn, of the same place, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. (*Torn*). *Date torn.*

3507 (6331.) Patent of pardon to Philip Pursell fitz Piers, Wm. Purcell fitz Piers, Patrick Purcell fitz Piers, Rob. Brenaghe, Rich. Purcell fitz Patrick, Rob. O Quynne, Redmund Cantwell, Shane bane, Wm. M'Shane, and Donogh bege M'Rory. *Not dated.*

3508 (3002.) Pardon to Hugh O Moloye, Kedagh m'Fir O Moloy, Art, Connor, Thebott, Neyle, and Brian, m'Fir O Moloy, Turlagh m'Brian O Moloy, Cossny m'Brian O Moloy, Wm. O Morish, Donogh O Morish, Brian O Moloy, Phelim m'Cosney O Moloy, Tege m'Cosney O Moloy, Brian m'Tege O Moloy, Ouin m'Morley O Moloy, Niell m'Owen O Moloy, Con m'Phelym O Moloy, Phelym m'Con O Moloy, Donogh O Brecan, Dermot O Brecan, Ouin Shenaghe, Hugh M'Keigan, Teg O Bergen, Brian M'Edmund, and Donell O Morishe, in the King's co. Security *as in* 897. At the commendation of Wm. Collier, seneschal of the King's co.—18 Sept., xx.

3509 (2758.) License to Nich. White, esq., master of the rolls; to English. pass into and remain in England for half a year.—23 Sept., xx.

3510 (5856.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, chief baron, John Challoner, esq., Ambrose Forthe, master in Chancery, Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Jones, chancellor of S. Patrick's, Robert Convey, LL.D., and John Ball, A.M., LL.B.; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, in the cause of sir Owen Rogers, clerk, against Henry Luttrell, concerning the vicarage of Donebate. John Birde, or other notary public to be secretary.—14 Nov., xx.

3511 (5811.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, one of the privy council, Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery, Thomas Jhoones, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, John Carni, treasurer of the same, Richard Devorax, archdeacon of Ferns, and Nicholas Haly, of Waterford, gent., learned in the laws, as delegates; to hear an appeal by Nicholas Whittey, clerk, perpetual vicar of Carne, diocese of Ferns, against Thomas Codd, from a decree of George Ackworth, LL.D., vicar-general of the archbishop of Dublin, in reference to an institution to the vicarage. David Hurles, notary public is named registrar. *Not dated.* (*Presumably earlier than the following fiant in which Ackworth is described as late vicar-general.*

3512 (5820.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Sedgrave, second baron, Edmund Butler, vice-attorney, Thomas Snagg, attorney-general, Robert Conwey, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, John Ball, LL.B., Barnaby Skurlock, esq., Henry Burnell, esq., John Magwyer, prebendary of Dunlawan, Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, and Christopher Flemyng, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworthe, late vicar-general of Dublin, in a cause for proving the will of Edward Fitz Symon; between Walter Fitz Symon, and Nicholas Fitz Symon, alderman of Dublin.—2 Dec., xxi.

3513 (2831.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.,) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories of Dunmore, Donaghemore, Kilmakere, Kilcoaman alias Kilcolman, co. Kilkenny, Loghmoye, Corkaheny, and Buren, co. Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, (rent £11 [6*s.* 8*d.*]); the site of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, three orchards, demesne and glebe land of the monastery, land within the walls near the south part of the monastery, and all lands in Kelles with the customs there, the grange of Kells, the lands of Killennet and Dysarte, with the tithes of the rectory of Kelles, land in Ardlowe with its tithes, co. Kilkenny, five knights' fees of land in Tollaleishe, Killagholiaghan, and other towns, which John Fitz Morice dwelling in the manor of Claneleis, near the country of Conallaughe, and a certain ( ) O Daley the rymer lately held, with the tithes of the same, co. Cork, five knights' fees of land in Clonelirche, co. Limerick, possessions of the said monastery of Kelles, (rent £3); a mill in the parish of S. Michael the archangel, by the town of Wexford, called Ellen Hoare's mill alias Kenny's mill, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Salop, (rent 10*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £14 17*s.* 4*d.*, as above.—10 Dec., xxi.

3514 (2843.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage within the walls of Cashell, in the cross of the co. Tipperary, lying between the land of Walter Hall on the east, and the land of Thomas Gregorie on the west, and from the High street to the river separating the burgage from the outside land to the north, one tenement within the walls, and without the franchise of the town, lying between the orchard of Philip George on the west, and the Wickeate streate

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the east, land without the walls and in the franchise or burgagery of the said town in Auckerrefrathe between the lands of the late abbot de Rupe by Cashell on the west, and the lands of Philip Wale on the east, and between the Fahy and the common lands of the town alias Cottyne, (rent 2*s.* 8*d.*); which premises John Sall, burgess of Cashell, holding them by gift of Richard Bennet, chaplain, conveyed, 5 Apr. xxxviii., Hen. VI., to Margaret Bennet, for life, remainder to the provost and commons of the town, for the support of the parish church of S. John the Baptist in the same town, for ever, the king's license not being obtained; the messuage had been further conveyed, xxxi., Hen. VIII., to Rich. Halie, of Casshell, burgess, who still holds it, and the land, ii. and iii. Ph. and Mary, to Richard Stackbold and Tho. Hacket, chaplains, and John Hacket, son of William, of Casshell, burgess, and is still held by John Hacket; all belong to the queen by the statute of mortmain. Two messuages in Cashel, and a garden without the walls, the messuages lie in the street of the friars minor, between the messuage late of Iesolde White, and that of Peter Mason, the garden lies without the gate of the friars minor of Cashell, between the lands of Patrick Fleminge, burgess, and the way by the wall of the friars minor, which goes to the high rath from that gate on the north, and the lands late of sir Philip Walshe on the south, and between the common way which leads from that gate to the leper house on the west, and the lands of William, son of David Boiton, of Cashell, burgess, on the east, (rent 2*s.* 6*d.*); these premises were conveyed in 1527, by Wm. O Dwire, abbot of Holy Cross, to the provisor and convent of the college of S. Patrick of Cashell, the king's license not having been obtained, the college conveyed in 1559, to Rich. Haly, of Cashell, burgess, who now holds them; they are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. A messuage at Cashell, called Cottrell's house, lying between the messuage formerly of Wm. Gregory on the north, and that formerly of Rob. Sall on the south, and between the common wall of the town on the east, and the street of the town by the market cross on the west, (rent 6*s.* 8*d.*), also Bleislande alias Bleistowne near Cashell, (4*s.*); these premises were conveyed about the 9th year of Henry VI., by James albus Butler, earl of Ormond, to John Browne, of Cashell, in tail male, remainder to the provisor and vicars of the common hall or college of the cathedral church of S. Patrick of Cashell, the king's license not obtained; Browne died without heirs male; the messuage had been held by Patr. Connoway and his son Denis, under a feoffment from the college, in ii. and iii. Ph. and Mary; and Bleyslande by John Kearney, of Cashell, burgess, under a feoffment from the same, iii. Eliz.; they are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. The lands of Little Grange by Ballikallpith and Villa Conill (rent 4*s.*), Baone and Thurles bege (2*s.* 8*d.*), in the cross of the co. Tipperary; Little Grange and Villa Conill had been conveyed in 1440, by Rich. archb. of Cashel to the vicars stipendiary of the metropolitan church of Cashel, and Baone and Thurles bege, in ii. Henry VI. to Philip Walshe and Tho. Croys, chaplains, to the use of the vicars of the metropolitan church of S. Patrick of Casshell, the king's license not obtained; the premises have been held since 3 Oct., i. Eliz.

1578. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by Tho. Hacket, of Casshell, chaplain, and Rich. Wale, of same, burgess, Rob. Hacket, brother of Tho., and Philip Wale, son of Richard, the premises are now in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. Three messuages at Casshell, of which one lies between the lands formerly of John Menane on the west, and the lands of Rob. de Saint John on the east, and between the high street on the south, and the river flowing between the burgage and outside land on the north, (rent 2*s.*); another in the street of S. John the Baptist, between the lands of the monastery of friars preachers on the south, and the lands of John Yonge on the north, and from the street of S. John on the west, to the lands of Tho. Butler on the east, (rent 2*s.*); the third lies between the lands of John Yonge on the west, and the lands of Patr. Sall on the east, and from the high street on the north, to the lands of the earl of Ormond on the south, (rent 16*d.*); these messuages the provisor and vicars of the college of the metropolitan church of S. Patrick of Cashell, received after xv. Rich. II. without the king's license, and are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain, the first had been conveyed by them to Cornelius Coman, and is now held by his son John. To hold for ever, in common socage, at rents as above. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland. *Three membranes.*—18 Dec., xxi.

1578–9.

3515 (2812.) Grant to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wine discharged in Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Corke, Drogheda, Galway, Youghull, Carrigfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kynsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Carlingforde, Sligoo, and Deingle huyssey alias Dyngle ne Guyse. To hold during pleasure with all fees appertaining. Not to invalidate any other grant to Waterhowse, especially that of 10*s.* ster. a day to him. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1, granting the custom on wines.—5 Feb., xxi.

3516 (6103.) Pardon to Lucas Dillon, knt., Edward Fitzsimondes, esq., Philip Lamporte, of Ballyvire, co. Wexford, and James Laffan, prebendary of Whitchurche, same co., lately seised to the use of Nicholas Turnor; of all alienations by Turner, or made to him by Stephen Haie, vicar of S. Patrick's, Wexford, and Robert Chiver, chaplain. Fine £20. *Note.* Nich. Turnor fitz Paul died seised of lands valued at £10 a year, and by reason of two alienations thereof the fine herein is £20.—9 Feb., xxi.

3517 (2844.) Commission to sir Hugh Magennyse, knt., sheriff of English. co. Downe; to exercise martial law in that county during his sheriffship, *as in* 218.—10 Feb., xxi.

3518 (2808.) Livery to Donagh, brother and heir of Edmund O Grady, late of Tomecreine, co. Clare. Fine £3.—12 Feb., xxi.

3519 (2842.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of S. Lawrence church in Cork with three messuages adjoining it, (rent 3*s.* 4*d.*), the carucate of land of Mawgham near Cork in the occupation of John Meagh, esq., (6*s.*), a college of stone near the church of the Holy Trinity of Cork, (6*s.*), the rectory of Clere, co. Cork, in the occupation of the warden of

1578–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABTEH.

Youghall, (12*d.*), possessions of the late church of the Holy Trinity alias Christchurch in Cork; a castle and half a carucate of land in Ballen, co. Cork, (2*s.*), parcel of the lands of the late Edm. Power, of Ballen, attainted of high treason; three carucates of land called Ballinspaly, same co., (3*s.*), parcel of the lands of the abbey de Albo Tractu alias Traghton, co. Cork; the chantry of Youghall belonging to the college of Youghall, (6*s.*); two messuages and a garden in Cork in the occupation of master Golde, chanter of Cork, (6*d.* 8*d.*), and one stone house tiled, (2*s.*), parcel of the lands of the late church of S. Peter in Cork; all of long time concealed. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, 36*s.*, as above. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—16 Feb., xxi.

3520 (6368.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Thomas Butler, knt., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of messuages and land in the manor of Fonteslande, a castle and land in little Bolies, the lands of the Thre Castelles of Fontesland, and Rathesillaghe, co. Kildare, possessions of James Fitz Gerald, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £4.—[18 Feb., xxi.] *See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 9, *p.* 2.

3521 (2830.) Grant to Nich. Fen, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, and the whole province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices.—23 Feb., xxi.

3522 (5602.) License to sir Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of English. Upperossery; to alien to any not being of the name or nation of the Mores or Connors, the lands of Killeny alias Killyen, Queen's co., held under *No.* 3415; a messuage in Marybourgh, lands of Desertebehe and others *as in No.* 3050 (*but* Rosconlan *appears as an alias of* Roscolltayne).—23 Feb., xxi.

3523 (2835.) Commission to Edward Mostian, sheriff of Roscommon; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xxi.

3524 (6335.) Commission to Rice ap Hue, provost marshal; to exe- English. cute martial law in the province of Ulster and county of Meath, *as in* 218. (*Injured.*)—[ ] 1578.

1579.

3525 (2972.) Pardon to James Purcell fitz Philip, of Killcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Helen Purcell, his wife, Tho. Keating, of Killballigorman, James Keating, of same, Wm. Brohy, of Buries, Wm. Phalane, of Fowlygrath, and Walter Duillard, of Ballispellane, husbandmen.—14 Ap., xxi.

3526 (2823.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosseponte, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace of the liberty and county of Wexford, and clerk of the peace and assizes of the county of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Patr. Sinnot or any other had. "This is granted upon the information of Henry Davells, esquire, made that the person now occupying this office is insufficient and not mete to execute it; and the party that it is granted unto now to be both honest and sufficient to discharge the same."

"The party is now dead and therefore all doubts removed."—16 April, xxi.

3527 (2962.) Pardon to Wm. Pulles, of Thomascourt, Dublin, yeoman.—7 May, xxi.

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3528 (2838.) Commission to Wm. Ashepoll, of Kenleston, sheriff English. of the county of Dublin, and Marx Wycombe, of Drynam, same co.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.– 8 May, xxi.

3529 (2968.) Pardon to Tho. O Meagher, of the Grandge in Ormond, co. Tipperary, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.*— 18 May, xxi.

3530 (2809.) Livery to Nich. Power fitz John, son and heir of John Power, late of Garrancrowally, co. Waterford. Fine 40*s.*— 22 May, xxi.

3531 (5822.) Commission to David Clere, dean, John Wise, chan- English. cellor, and Edmund Fleming, treasurer, of Christchurch at Waterford, Donogho M'Craghe, archdeacon of Lismore, Nicholas Welsh, and Richard Aylwerth, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Mr. doctor Acwoorth and Mr. Robert Garveyes, attorney or substitute masters of the Faculties in Ireland, declaring Nicholas Poer, vicar of Kilmedan, diocese of Waterford, to have no title to that vicarage.—*Dated* 22 May, 1579.

3532 (6044.) Surrender by Henry Davells, gent.; of the site and possessions of the abbey de Antro S. Finbar alias Gylley, co. Cork, held under lease *No.* 2747.—*Dated* 29 May, xxi.

3533 (2978.) Pardon to James Tothie, of Milton, co. Dublin, yeoman; convicted of burning 5 stacks, each worth £15, of the goods of Rob. Caddell, of same place, gent., and sentenced to the penalties for high treason under the statute of 13 Hen. VIII. John Dawson having, at the gallows, confessed the crime.—29 May, xxi.

3534 (2981.) Pardon to Dermot ne mrosnye O Kennedie, of Tulloghane, Rich. Butler, of the Grellagh, and Theobald Butler, of same, co. Tipperary, gentlemen, Donald duffe m'Brien OKennedy, of Ballicolletan, Teige O Hogan alias Gilleduffe, of Kille, and Donogho m'Shane M'Brien, of Bountobbir, same co., footmen, John Crooke fitz Rich., of Foulkescourt, and Donough m'Shane O Foelane, of Mounkesland, kerns, Gilpatrick oge M'Evooy, of Kilmoere O Russhine, horseboy, John fitz Derby O Donill, of the Erles Growe, horseman, Molaghlyn more m'Shane O Molrian, of same, husbandman, Margaret Trohie, Katherine Trohie and Grany Trohie, daughters of Donald O Trohie, of Ballibeg, co. Tipperary, physician. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow. At the suit of John Aylwarde, gent.—30 May, xxi.

3535 (2959.) Pardon to Edmund fitz John oge Gibbon of the Garraldines, of Ballyenlondry, co. Cork, Edm. M'Swyny, of Beallyhimore, Collne m'Edm. M'Swynye, Terrelagh O Gorumley, Fynyn ro m'Donoghoe O Swoilliwane, of same, John m'Cornell O Shirin, of Kilbrittaine, Thady m'Cornell O Gallivain, of Ballihimore, Dermot m'Fynyne O Mahownie, of Downebeackain, Dermot m'Donell O Mahownye, of Creggyn, Donald oge m'Donell M'Cartie, of Brahillishe, Donald m'Fynyne O Mahowny, of Castellomahowne, Cornelius m'Teige O Mahownye, of Kilpatrick, Philip m'Donell O Coghlae, of Castellomahowne, John M'Teige, of same, Thady m'Dermod m'Feillem, of Dwrrynenallayn, Dermot m'Rickird m'Donell O Regaine, of Killynlea, Donald m'Owen m'Donoghe O Dalie, of Montirewarie, Thady m'Donoghe lea O Mwrhillie, of Fiall, Dermot m'Philip oge O Fihillie, of Beald-

willen, same co., Thady m'Shane nigarrie O Crowllie, of Gullaine, Donagh roe m'Donoghoe lea O Murhillie, of Eneskine, Donald m'Donoghe lea O Mwrhillie, of Fiall, Donagh O Hanrighane, of Dwenemowey, Gilliachtyne m'Cornell O Hanrighane, of Dwnemoenweie, and Donald O Dihirtie, of Currynellire, yeomen, Henry Browne, of Kynsale, and Patrick Roche fitz Philip, of same, merchants, and Melaghelyn O Sheren, of Shepeston, husbandman, all in said co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—30 May, xxi.

3536 (2979). Pardon to Rich. Crompe, of Dromnygaly, co. Meath, and Peter fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Knockmint, co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—[30 May ?] xxi.

3537 (2845.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Gerald English. Fitz Gerald, of Vyllanston, co. Westmeath, gent.; of lands of Lyemaren, land beside the ford of Ballim'william, and land in Clonglaughan on the north of the water of Monasterores, King's co., possessions of the late house of friars of Monasteroris, in said co., as amply as Richard Pepper, late farmer had them. To hold for 21 years. Rent 36*s.* 4*d.* Rendering one custom plough day, or 3*s.* for each plough. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 36s. 4*d.*—30 May, xxi.

3538 (2846.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Henry English. Davells, esq.; of the site of the abbey of canons of Antroo of S. Fimbar alias Gilley, nigh the city of Cork, a mill, two salmon weirs, the lands of Killenecannaghe alias Killenegrannaghe, and Kilmone, co. Cork, the rectory of Ballenbooy with the tithes extending to Ballenbooye, Ballenbarny, Kilmone, Barnehelie, Ballyncausey, Balletallaughe, Ballenedaune, Cnocknestre, Cnockcowgan, the rectory of Killmurey, the rectory of Kilpatrick, which extends to Kilpatrick, Ballymontane, Parkenydalla, Knocknesilla, and the rectory of Kilmaconoge. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5, English, and paying to Fynine M'Cormock, late prior, a pension of £4 13*s.* 4*d.*, English. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—31 May, xxi.

3539 (2980.) Pardon to Edm. Condon, of Marsshiallston, Donald O Hierlyhy, of Ballevourney, Callaghan reogh of Carrygnemock, and Owny reogh, of same, co. Cork, yeomen, Donald O Fowran, Thady m'Dermody O Ryordan, Owen m'Dermody O Ryordan, Gyllenedysly, Dermod m'Conoghor O Fowran, Owen M'Donogho alias M'Donoghe, Gyllebryaned O Longe, Donoghe kettaghe O Morogho, Thady m'Shane O Fowran, MacCrahe O Mollowny, Conoghor m'Fynen O Mahowny, Dermod bwy, of Muskry, yeoman, John Shieghan, of Kensale, Ellen Shieghan, of same, Henry Quoyne, of Kilmalock, co. Limerick, and James Myagh fitz Rich., of Cork, merchants, Vincent White, of same, Tho. Lavallen, of same, merchant, and Margaret ny Hahyn alias ny Ahy, late of Cork, spinster. Security *as in* 897, except for Margaret ny Hahyn. Fine 10*s.*—31 May, xxi.

3540 (2822.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council) to English. Rich. Larans; of the office of marshal of the Four Courts—Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 June, xxi.

3541. (2967.) Pardon to Anthony Power, late sheriff of co. Waterford, John fitz Rob. moel Power, Christopher Wyse, Nich.

579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Power fitz Rich. fitz Peirs, Wm. Power fitz Tho., David Power fitz Wm., Gerald fitz Richard, Edm. Williams, Maurice fitz James, Dermot m'Teig M'Craghe, John fitz Peirs Poer, John Power, Edm. Power fitz Rich., of Mothell, co. Waterford, gentlemen, Donogh m'Donell I Mulchae, Shane m'Donell I Mulchahae, John fitz Wm. M'Shekish, Donagho m'Tho. M'Cragh, Philip M'Craghe, John moel M'Donagho, John mantagh M'Donagho, Edm. M'Donagho, Tho. m'Shane Caline, Donagho m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, and John fitz Edm. Pooer, in same co., kerns, Maurice Cantagh alias Pooer, and Wm. Pursell, in same co., horseboys, Philip M'Shane, James Purcell, and David Wale, in same co., husbandmen, Geoffrey Power, Philip Stafford, of the Faigh, co. Wexford, husb., and Walter M'Comyn, of Dargill, co. Wexford, husb. Security *as in* 897, except for Anthony Power.—1 June (?) xxi. "This fiant was first granted by the late lord deputy, and by me confirmed because it was not put to the seal before his departure."

3542 (2971.) Pardon to Patr. Sherlock, of the Colaghmore, co. Kilkenny, and Donald m'Shane M'Gilpatrick, of Kilmocar, gentlemen, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, Rich. fitz John, of same, Theobald Butler fitz John, of same, Gibbon Blaunchfeild, of Ballyclerighan, Walter riough Forstall, of Ballytarsne, John Grace fitz James, of Ballylorcan, George Swetman, of Castellif, Leonard Blanchfeld fitz David, of Ballenebolv, and Donogho O Lawlor, of Ballyspillan, horsemen, Wm. Graunt of Ballytrasne, and John fitz Rich. ganckagh, of Ballydave, footmen, Rich. fitz Edm. Toben, of the Collaghmore, kern, and Wm. Buttler fitz John, of Ballybody, footman. Security *as in* 897.—1 June, xxi.

3543 (2973.) Pardon to Aulone O Bryan, of Ardmayle, Derby Fitz William, of Oughterrath, Wm. m'Connor O Doyre, of Kilmecry, kern, Edw. Ailward, of Faithleg, yeoman, Rich. Fanning, of Ballintagert, Oliver Faning, of same, kern, Patr. O Dowlin, of Kilkenny, labourer, David more Brenagh, of Ballyntlea, husbandman, Derby O Cormock, of Callan, yeoman, Rich. M'Mahon, of Mountayncastell, kern, Wm. O Conne, of Garsdew, Donnogh O Conne, of same, labourer, John m'Teige O Dullane, Wm. fitz Edm. Poer, of Kilmocleage, Rich. Poer fitz Edm., of the Park, and Wm Walsh, horseboys, and Mawghon O Marnane, of Kahirkilleske, co. Limerick, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny. At Pa. Sherlock's suit.—1 June xxi.

3544 (2977.) Pardon to Wm. O Leamygh, of Ballybody, co. Tipperary, yeoman, Rich. more fitz Walter Poer, of Collaghmore, Nich. fitz Tho. alias M'Eclagole, of same, James Brenagh, of Ashtowne, David Fitz Edmund, of Tomkor, Rob. Fitz Thomas, of Kilkellehen, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Wm. M'Code, of Tomkore, Donogh O Dole, of same, kern, Connor fitz Rich. O Morogho, husbandman, Rich. O Gorman, of Kilkellehene, kern, John Shortall fitz Edm., of Ballylorcan, footman, Teig O Heneh, of same, Nich. Cantwell, of same, horseboy, Edm. Keating, of Ardmaile, and Theobald Butler fitz Edm., of same, kern. Security *as in* 897. At Patr. Sherlock's suit.—1 June. xxi.

3545 (2982.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane O Lallor, Patr. m'Sheane O Lealor, Edm. m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, Teige m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, James m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, Sheane m'David

O Lealor, Danyell m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, chaplain, Teige more m'Donough M'Avoye, husbandman, Dermot m'Neyle O Deoran, Edm. m'Neyl O Deoran, Cahir m'Dermott O Deoran, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Mortagh O Deoran, Onye m'Neyll O Mooree, Molaghlin lyegh O Folan, and Wm. m'Art M'David, of Kilen, Queen's co. At the suit of the lord of Upper Ossory.—1 June, xxi.

3546 (2974.) Pardon to Murtagh m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Cloghan, co. Kerry, Moroghe m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Bealcarten, Owen m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Dyrymor, in said co., Edm. oge M'Sihy, Edm. Halligeot, of Halligeotston, in said co., Rich. M'Ullig, of Carig na filly, in said co., Redmund m'Shane mele FitzGerald, of Ballynahaw, in said co., Edm. m'Shane moell FitzGerald, of same, Maurice en Calla Fitz Gerald, of Bally na hally, in said co., Dermot m'Callow M'Sihy, of Cloghan, and Tho. O Flahavan, of Clone, co. Cork. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 June, xxi.

3547 (2975.) Pardon to John O Hanhin, of Rathbreany, co. Limerick, Donogh roe O Dullean, late of Browry, same co., Donogh m'Shane M'Crah, Philip m'Teig Y Keely, Rory m'Tho. M'Crah, Rory m'Shane O Corribane, Rich. M'Thomas, of Lissmoty, in said co., James of Desmond, knt., Wm. m'Gerrat Marshall, of Clohinviller, Mahon O Hiffernan, of Sronill, Wm. m'Philip M'Edmund, of Ballyany, James fitz John of Desmond, Tho. fitz John of Desmond, Edm. roe O Hein, of Brittas, in said co., James ruegh Fitz Richard, of Knocklongy, Maurice Fitz Richard, of same, Edm. fitz Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, in said co., John roe m'Donogh O Dahill, of Browry, Teig O Shanighan, of same, Wm. O Shanighan, of same, Mahon m'Dermot O Hiky, Dermot m'Mahon O Hiky, Geoffrey Mawne, of Monerit, and Edm. M'Hanry. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 June, xxi.

3548 (2976.) Pardon to Donoghe Bane, of Faningston, co. Limerick, Ullig m'Moris Harbard, Shane m'Moris Harbard, Teig m'Donell M'Canna, Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, of Mahawny, same co., Shane m'Daa O Hanrighane, Ullick Bowrke fitz Thebatt, of Carkinlisse, Molaghlin m'Ee m'Coin O Gruogan, of Castleton, Tho. fitz Wm. m'Donoghe roe, of Keapnighan, Edm. m'Shane M'Teig, of Kilmorrymanig, James m'Gerratt duf Mariskall, of Raiordan, Rob. Mawne, of Ballyalynan, Thady O Shanighan m'Person, of Ballicahan, John oge Casye, of Cloghycloe, Edm. farsing O Hein, of Cahirelly, Gibbon m'Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kylmor, Nich. m'Shane na Caharrigh, Redmund M'Geralt, of GortnaCranagh, Maurice m'Donell oge M'Keghan, of Shanyguollin, Riccard m'Moris Tobin, of Twobrohill, Gerald m'James M'Robert, of Ballihobby, John Leo, of Dollymor, Patr. Foxe, of Bulligidin, Edm. Leo, of Rosstymple, and Rich. Leo m'Tho. m'Edm., all places named being in co. Limerick. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 June, xxi.

3549 (2824.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Ap., xxi.) to George English. Ardglasse; the office of keeping the new buildings in Dublin castle *as in* 3265. To hold during the queen's pleasure, and not removeable by the deputy, with the fees *as in* 3265. He is to have for a lodging the south east tower of the castle.—2 June, xxi.

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3550 (2841.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Nich. Malby, knt.; of the manor, castle, and lordship, of Roscoman, the abbey of canons, and the house of friars, of Roscoman, with their possessions as leased to him by *No.* 3134, and the site and possessions of the house of friars of Loncurt alias Longford, now in co. Longford, as leased in *No.* 868. To hold in tail male, in free socage. Rent, £31 5*s.* 10*d.* for premises in Roscoman, and 16*s.* for Longford. Whenever the holder shall be a minor the chief governor shall place a guard in the castle of Roscoman, at the owner's cost.—2 June, xxi. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 26.)

3551 (6046.) Surrender by Edmund fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Gerralde, of Balleboy, co. Tipperary; of the manor of Balleboy and lands and rents in cos. Tipperary, Cork, and Limerick, held under lease *No.* 2873. With the intention of their being again leased to him. (*See No.* 3583).—*Dated* 2 June, xxi.

3552 (2854.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii.) to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a messuage and garden in S. Patrick's-street in the suburbs of Dublin extending from the street on the east to the land of the friars minor on the west, and from the land of the vicars of S. Patrick's on the north to the land of Tynbeghe on the south, (rent 8*s.*); (leased by the abbot of S. Thomas the martyr in 1535 for 65 years from 1558, to Barnabe Kinge, of Dublin, merchant). A piece of ground in S. Audwins alias S. Owens parish, (rent 4*d.*); (leased by *No.* 2579). The rectory of Ballybalrik, co. Louth, (rent 26*s.* 8*d.*); (leased by *No.* 1576). A house in Oxmanton in the suburbs of Dublin, extending from the street to the land of the monastery of the B.V.M. and being by estimation in height 30 feet, length 100 feet, and breadth 15 feet, (rent 10*s.*); (leased by the wardens or proctors of the parish church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave in the city of Dublin, xxxviii., Hen. VIII., to Oliver Stevens for 81 years). To hold for 40 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, 45*s*, as above. Not to let except to persons of English name or surname or born in the Pale, without license of the chief governor, and not to charge coyne.—3 June, xxi.

3553 (2960.) Pardon to Donogh m'Phellymy m'Fynen M'Owen, Wm. m'Shane I Griffen, Robistowne m'Edm. M'William, Callaghan m'Owen I Callaghan, Rich. m'Shane M'Sheames, of Pollecurry, Dermod ygearhie m'Owen Y Kallaghan, Muroghowe m'Dwille M'Swynye, Rob. fitz Walter, of the Frehane, John O Leyne m'Ea, surgeon, Maurice O Donygan, John Condon fitz David, gent., John oge m'Shane I Moroghowe, Wm. fitz Edm. Condon, and Maurice og M'Owayde, yeomen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—6 June, xxi.

3554 (2969.) Pardon to Owen O Swllivan, of Berehaven, knt., David Barry, of Buttevant, esq., Wm. m'Tirrely I Conygan, galloglas, David gankagh Magner, Ouin gankagh m'Tirrely, James balluf m'Shane og M'Cottir, Donoghowe O Quirke, James fitz Edm. fitz John Barry, Tho. O Coinnill, Wm. m'Shane M'Owen, Donald m'Shane M'Melaghlen, David m'Edm. M'Philip, and Teige m'Phellymy M'Owen. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. Fine 20*s.* each. At the suit of the lord Barry.—6 June, xxi.

3555 (2821.) Grant to Lewis Bryskett, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in Dublin, Waterford,

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick, Corke, Drogheda, Gallwey, Yoghull, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carigfergus, Dongarvan, Dondalke, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dingleguishe alias Dingle ne gaye. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. Recites the statute *as in* 3515.—12 June, xxi.

3556 (2961.) Pardon to Peter Creaghe fitz John, and Rich. Creaghe fitz John, of Limerick, merchants; for the slaying of Nich. Symkyn, of Rathbane, co. Limerick, kern. Fine 20*s.*—16 June, xxi.

3557 (5494.) Grant to Edward Watirhowse, esq.; of a pension of 10*s.* Eng. a day, for life. Queen's instructions, 31 March, 1579. On surrender of *No.* 2866.—26 June, xxi.

3558 (5821.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, Dublin, Edmund Buttler, of Callen, esq., vice attorney general, John Bath, chancellor of the Exchequer, Richard Deverox, archdeacon of Ferns, Oliver Ustace, and Thomas Spencfelde, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a decree of Robert Conwey, LL.D., official principal of the court of the archbishop of Dublin, in a divorce cause between Patrick Barnewell, of Turvey, esq., and Mary St. Lawrance alias Hoth, of Howth, gentlewoman. David Hurles, or Bartholomew Gardiner, notaries public, to be registrar.—26 June, xxi.

3559 (2858.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellefounte, esq.; of the site of the priory of Dewleke, co. Meath, with a garden and close, land in Carrickbroger, Arberbushe, Langanan, the Wester park, land on the north of the Common Green of Dewleke, land called Castelcolte, Cowpark, the Parke meadow, a dove house, land called the Bowglasse, Smithes meadow, a pasture by Longeforde on the south side, land by the Newton on the east, land by Carranston on the south, the Mawdlin meadow and other land in Dewleeke, a park full of ashes by the priory, cottages and gardens in the tenure of Wm. Broade, Philip Hedian, Patr. Pouncecall or Pincerall, and Geo. Gobborne, a garden by Ponticull called the Bulbryne in the tenure of Nich. Colgan, a garden by Cullan's house in the tenure of Geo. Gobborne, the Colledge yard, the yard which Tho. Baghan had, the Fox parks, the Culverhowse park, Atkins acre, and pasture in the south end of Smithes meadow, co. Meath, demesne lands of the manor of Dewleke. Recites *No.* 622, the interest of which Moore has under a grant from Francis Agard, to him and Anthony Brabazon. To hold for 41 years, from the determination of *No.* 622. Rent, £9 11*s.* 7*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyne.—27 June, xxi.

3560 (2813.) Grant to Edw. Watirhowse; of the office of one of the commissioners to be associated with the clerk of the cheque for the general muster of the army to be made quarterly. To hold for life. Recites queen's instructions 31 March, xxi. directing such general musters before the clerk of the cheque and two or three commissioners, two to be privy councillors, on account of the great defects existing in the bands of soldiers either by corruption of the captains or negligence of officers.—27 June, xxi.

3561 (2810) Livery to Edm. Flemiage, of Casshell, merchant, son and heir of Walter Flemiage, late of Cashell. Fine 50*s.*—3 July, xxi.

3562 (5666.) Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Duchemin, of Dublin, gent., a Frenchman, and his issue.—3 July, xxi.

3563 (2817.) Grant to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the office of receiver general in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 July, xxi.

3564 (2851.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 [June] xx.) to Edw. English. Moore, esq.; of land by Carreston, in Plattin, and in Newton, co. Meath, 5*s.* chief rent, out of the lands of Rob. Plunket, knt. in Dromyn, the rectory of Dewleeke, extending *as in No.* 1460 (*Gilbeston appears as* Gibbeston, and *Perapache as* Ballypatch), the rectory of Kilkervan *as in* 1460, the tithes of Colpe, Newton, S. James, Stagrenan, Pilleston and Ballymade, Ballaugheston, and Paineston, parcels of the rectory of Colpe, the rectories of Morechurche, Stamollon, Clonalwey, Ardcathe, Tymole, Maceston, Dowthe, Rathkenny, and Kilmessan, co. Meath, Rathconell, Castelton, Killowan, Croyanston, and Killcowle, co. Westmeath, all extending *as in* 1460, (*but Churchefeldston appears here as* Sarsfeldeston, *Whitelesse as* White Leys, *Mylkenanston as* Mycknanston, *Heighton as* Heathton, *Partefurdeston as* Prowtfordeston, *Lougharban as* Lougharbegge, *Lerbecke as* Leirbegge,); the tithes of Ballenebrannaugh, Ballenclane, and Tolchan, co. Westmeath, the lands of Glaskin which Garret Dalton occupied, parcel of the rectory of Molingar, a messuage in Mollingar in a place leading from the bridge to the churchyard, in the tenure of Walter Tute, the tithes of Porterston and little Warrenston, Collester, Gormanston, Juddesland, Growton, Warrenston, Whiteston, Rathbegan, in the said co., a pension of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the rectory of Killolaugh, in said co., the rectories of Naall, and Hollywood, extending *as in* 1460, the chapel and tithes of Grallaughe extending to Grallaughe, Curraghe, and Mallahow, co. Dublin, the rectory of Cowlock, co. Dublin *as in* 1460, a pension of 53*s.* 4*d.* out of Christchurch in the city of Dublin, 19*s.* quit rent out of a house on the south side of the Tolsell of Drogheda, the rectories of S. Mary, and S. Peter in Drogheda (*as in* 1460), Parsontowne, and Donanye, co. Louth; all parcels of the manor of Dewleeke, possessions of the priory of Lanthony by Glocester. To hold [for 41 years from the expiration of *No.* 1460. Rent £351 11*s.* 1½*d.*] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 13, *p.* 61.)—8 July, xxi.

3565 (2856.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellifounte, esq.; land in Platten, near Newton, land by Horrock and Woodwey, co. Meath, a moiety of lands in Rathallen, the rectory of Julianston, extending to Julianston, Danielleston, Rogerston, Ninche, Leyton, and both the towns of Minstowne, co. Meath, the rectory of Mollingar, extending to Mollingar, Kilpatrick, the Graundge, Irishton, Stokeston, Tutestoun, Ballinoe, Ballinora, Ballisedwich, Ballcobin, Ballymanbrine, Ballynclare, Ballimeslin, co. Westmeath, the tithe corn of Wilkenston, Baconston, and Connygerfelde, co. Meath, a cellar on S. Savior's key, in Drogheda, on the side of Louth, another under the church of S. Nicholas there on the side of Meath, a house by the Cowegate, in the parish of S. Peter, with an orchard and garden, a cellar under the church of S. Savior, late in the occupation of Rob. Carns, a void plot of ground by the said church, late in the tenure of Thomas Marchaunte; the tithe corn

of Great Stamaine, Little Stamaine, and Donakernye, co. Meath, parcels of the rectory of Colpe, possessions of the priory of Lanthonie by Glocester. Recites *Nos.* 1460 and 2698. To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £44 12*s.* 8*d.* Not to charge coyne.—8 July, xxi.

3566 (5582.) License to Hugh boy M'Ichallie, gent.; to alienate English. to Irieli and Rorie O Ferroll, sons of O Ferroll Boye, of the Palace, co. Longford, gent., the priory of Clontouskirt na Sina, in the province of Connaght, and county Roscommon, held by lease *No.* 3279 (*recited as* 3 *May, xii.*)—12 July, xxi.

3567 (2963.) Pardon to Peter Sherioke, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of Crosse Tipperary, Edm. Comyn, of Kilconnell, subsheriff, Theobald Stackbold, of Durlesbeg, Teig m'Donyll meale O Maychir, Edm. Toben, of Ballewater, John M'Hee, of Ballemayne, Wm. m'Shane M'Hee, kern, Rich. m'Shane M'Hee, kern, John Graunt fitz Edm., of Dungoule, co. Kilkenny, David fitz Wm. Lonerigan, of Cahir, kern, Patr. English, of Cloughnicoullye, kern, Philip m'Rory Lonerigan, Walter Harrold fitz Rowland, yeoman, Maurice m'Rickerd I Fowlow, Geoffrey Pillen, of Immely, co. Tipperary, husb., Maurice Hikie, of Dromninlaie, physician, Wm. M'Donell, of Monenicorreve, yeoman, Teig M'Donell, of same, Donald Leighe, Tho. O Moryn, of Conagh, Tho. m'Dermott O Moryn, of Tempullnivredain, and Mahowne O Hifferan, of Immelid, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—13 July, xxi.

3568 (2965.) Pardon to Fergus O Farall, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, gent., and Katherine O Farall, his wife. Fine, 20*s.* each.—15 July, xxi.

3569 (2966.) Pardon to Wm. Gibson, of Clondolcan, co. Dublin, soldier.—16 July, xxi.

3570 (5583.) License to Denis Kevan; to alienate to any of English English. nation, or born within the Pale, the lands and rectory of Eneskoy, co. Westmeath, held by lease, *No.* 1717.—17 July, xxi.

3571 (2819.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Jan., xxi.,) to George English. Cowley, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Carbry *alias* Bremingham's country. To hold for life. With powers *as in No.* 1564.—24 July, xxi.

3572 (2859.) Lease (under queen's letter, 31 Jan., xxi.,) to George English. Cowley, gent.; of the site and possessions of the monastery of white friars of Kilharmick *alias* Kilcormock, in the country of O Molloye, King's co. Recites *No.* 1090. To hold for twenty-one years, from the determination of *No.* 1090. Rent, £5 7*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. In consideration of the service of his father sir Henry Cooley.—24 July, xxi.

3573 (2849.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfounte, co. Louth, Logan park, the Old Orchard, Silvers meadow, the Wood meadow, the Dove park, Mellyfounte wood, Killinge wood of great timber, a common of pasture called Ardaghe, and all other the demesne lands of the abbey, in co. Louth. Recites *fiant* 779 Edw. VI., and 889 and 2971 Eliz. To hold for forty-one years from 1634. Rent, 44*s.* 2*d.* Not to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3574 (2853.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the house called the Grange and the lands of Tullaghallon, and the succeeding lands and tithes in *No.* 889, (*but Ballynuner appears here as* Ballymeare, *Ballymiconell as* Ballynconnell, *Ranysken as* Ramiskine), possessions of the abbey of Mellyfount. Recites *fiant* 779 Edw. VI., and 889 Eliz. To hold for forty-one years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £314 12*s.* 6*d.*—25 July, xxi.

3575 (2855.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, esq.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, co. Louth, and its temporal possessions *as in No.* 1723 (the rent out of Shanlis is given as 26*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of *No.* 1723. Rent, £35 17*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3576 (2847.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the tithes of Moleneston and other spiritual possessions of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, *as in No.* 1723, (*but Dowdestowne is written* Dowelleston, *and Inferney as* Fernie). To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of *No.* 1723. Rent, £79 3*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Not to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3577 (2857.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellefounte, esq.; of the site of the monastery of Gallen, in M'Coghlan's country, and possessions *as in No.* 1680. To hold for forty-one years from the determination of the existing interest. Rent, £3 12*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Not to levy coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3578 (2829.) Grant to Edward Waterhouse; of the office of receiver English. of all casualties and casual profits. To hold during pleasure, in such manner as shall be directed by instructions to be given him by the lord justice and council. Under queen's letter, 31 March, xxi., and nomination of the lords of the council.—25 July, xxi.

3579 (2818.) Grant to Edw. Fyton, esq.; of the office of receiver-general in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. At Dublyn, 7 July, xxi.—26 July, xxi.

3580 (2814.) Grant to John Wysham, gent.; of the office of constable of the queen's castle or gaol in the co. Longford. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Richard Lyndover had.—26 July, xxi.

3581 (2852.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxi.) to Rob. English. Loftus, of Dublin, gent.; of a moiety of the tithe corn of Donboyne, Mileston, Rathbege, Gerrardeston, Walteresto, the Grange, Luston, Pireston, Braston, Mayne, Gunnockes de Plunket, Waringeston, Beggeston, Bennetteston, the Pace, Purtane, Hollywooddes Gunnocke, and Loughsallaughe, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, a moiety of the altarages, of the parsonage house, and of land in Donboyne, and of a cottage by the churchyard, a moiety of the following rents, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of lands of Rich. Sale in Saleston, 2*s.* out of S. John's land in Donboyne called prior's farm, 16*s.* out of lands of Tho. Luttrelle in Kilbraynan, 31*s.* out of lands of Nich. Humclove in Donboine, the lands of Freboo in the same, and the lands of Wm. Spencer in the same, 12*d.* each out of messuages of James Cusake and Tho. Arthurs, 2*s.* out of another messuage in Donboyne, belonging to the late hospital of S. John by Dublin, a moiety of the

1579 FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

altarages of the said parish, and a moiety of the tithe corn of Clony, the Bridgestreate, the Longe tieth, Felenston, *&c., as in No.* 1174, which moiety of all the premises is the other moiety of the rectory of Donboyne not heretofore granted to the said Loftus (*see No.* 2376); the tithes and altarages of the vicar of Donboyne and the curate of Kilbride excepted. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £47 10*s.* Not to alien except to persons of English nation without license under the great seal.—27 July, xxi.

3582 (2832.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Nich. Malbye, knt.; of the whole annual rent of £200 English paid by the O Ferrols and other free tenants and inhabitants of the Annaly *alias* the county of Longford payable under a composition made with the free tenants and inhabitants of the countries of O Ferroll Bane and O Ferroll Boye. To hold in tail male, without account, with power of distraint.—31 July, xxi. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 26.)

3583 (2850.) Lease (under queen's letter, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Edm. English. FitzGibbon; of the site of the manor or castle of Balliboye, co. Tipperary, 4 ploughlands in Balliboye and Ballindomishere, same co., the lands of Balliienochan and the Scarte, co. Cork, Pollardeston near Brigowne, Kilglasse, in said co., the site of the castle called the Newe castell, co. Tipperary, the lands of Clannaghonowe and Gurtyns to the said castle pertaining, the lands of Killcharonoghe, Dyrragharick, and Crinaghdan, Cowltellaughneggaran, and Ballichehan, co. Tipperary, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Shanraghan in the tenure of Rich. Ketinge, and the profits of the court of the said castle; the site of the castle or manor of Michelleston, co. Cork, the town of Kilcoghlane, one carew of land to the said castle belonging, same co., the lands of Ballingreny and Jameston, co. Limerick; 53*s.* 4*d.* sterling, chief rent out of John FitzGerald's lands in the manor of Ardskeighe, same co., and other premises contained in *No.* 2873, possessions of John oge fitz John Gybbon fitz Gerald otherwise the White Knight, attainted of high treason, and in the queen's hands by the surrender of Edmund, and by the death of Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, late wife of the said John oge. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £71 6*s.* 2⅞*d.* Maintaining seven English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £20.—12 Aug., xxi.

3584 (2860.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Tho. English. Burgate, of Courteroddery, co. Limerick, gent.; of the site of the manor or castle of Courterodderry, nigh Kilmallock, co. Limerick, with the land appertaining, and a mill on the river of Kilmallock, possessions of John oge fitz John Gybbon called the White Knight, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40*s.* Provisions *as in* 2938.—31 Aug., xxi.

3585 (2820.) Grant to Anthony Fyton, gent.; of the offices of collector and controller of the custom on wines in Gallwey. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. *Dated* 28 July, xxi.—11 Sept., xxi.

3586 (2825.) Grant to Tho. Sprynge, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wine in Lymbrycke. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining. Recites the statute 11 Eliz.—13 Sept., xxi.

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3587 (2833.) Authority to George Thornton, gent. ; to press masters, English. pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, for the queen's service on the seas, and to guide and govern them ; also to take cables, anchors, and other ship furniture ; and to take such vessels and their crews as shall be necessary for the transport of grain and other victual for the army from port to port ; paying ready money at reasonable prices as accustomed.—*Date destroyed.**

3588 (2834.) Commission to Rich. Wesby, gent., serjeant of the English. Byrnes and Tooles countries, and George Allen, gent., constable of the castle called Castell Magyneghan ; to execute martial law in the Byrnes' and Tooles' countries, *as in* 218.—28 [ ], xxi.

3589 (2837.) Commission to Peter Nangle, [sheriff?] of the county English. Longford, and Martin Thomas, of the Donins, same co. ; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. The name of William Collier appears instead of Martin Thomas in one place.—[ ], xxi.

3590 (2839.) Commission to Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadam, gent., English. sheriff of the Queen's co. ; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—[ ], xxi.

3591 (6077.) Commission to Richard FitzGeralde, gent, sheriff of English. the co. Kilkenny ; to execute martial law in that county while he continues sheriff ; *as in* 218. *Not dated.*

3592 (6333.) Commission to James Wyse ; to execute martial law English. in the county Waterford ; *as in* 218. *Date torn off.*

3593 (6343.) Commission to the baron of Trymleston ; to execute English. martial law in the county of Down ; *as in* 218. *Date destroyed.*

3594 (6345.) Commission to Richard Synote, esq., and Wm. English. Browne of Mallranggan esq., sheriff of Wexford ; to execute martial law in the county of Wexford ; *as in* 218. *Date destroyed.*

3595 (6346.) Commission to Arthur Carter esq., one of the council English. of the province of Mounster and provost marshal [ ] ; to execute martial law in that province ; *as in* 218. *Date destroyed.*

3596 (6347.) Commission to captain William Collyer, [seneschal] of English. the Kings county, and John Sankey, sheriff of the same ; to execute martial law in that county ; *as in* 218. *Date destroyed.*

3597 (2970.) Pardon to Connell m'Gilpatrick m'Peirce O Moore, Ross m'Molaghlin O More, Neile m'Mortagh O More, Edm. m'Neale O More, Connell m'Leishe O More, Owen m'Shane O More, Pheylim m'Wony O More, Shane m'Ross m'Wony O More, Connell m'Rosse O More, his brother, Peirce m'Faghne O More, Brian m'Wm. m'Farry O Kelly, Molaghlin roa m'Wm. O Kelly, Edm. m'Teige O Kelly, Edm. m'Donill Illalor, Patr. m'Donill Illalor, Ferganenym m'Rory O Kelly, Teig m'Rory O Kelly, Garett m'Cahall O Kelly, Molaghlin duffe m'Gilpatrick roa O Kelly, Hugh more O Lallor, Donald m'Edm. O Clan Molaghlin, Mortagh O Doran, Wm. O Doran, his brother, Wm m'Edm. O Doran, Patr. m'Shera M'Iboy, Sheffrie boy M'Iboy, Donogh m'Moriertagh M'Iboy, Shane M'Coistigyn, Shera m'Ferduffe M'Iboy, Neile m'Ferduffe M'Iboy, Shane m'Donogho O Mullyn, Donald ower O Ilallor, Connell m'Moriertagh O More, Keadagh m'Conill O More, Murtagh duffe m'Shane O More, David m'Teig O Clanmolaghlin, Lysagh m'Carte O Clanmolaghlin,

* This, and twelve following fiants without dates, are signed by Sir William Drury as lord justice, who died on the 30th Sept., 1579.

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Murtagh m'Teige O Clanmolaghlin, Shane m'Neile O Clanmolaghlin, Gilpatrick reogh m'Donough M'Iboy, Caroll m'Edm. M'Iboy, Edm. m'Cahir O Kelly, Murgh O Ferall, Tirrelagh m'Rory O Clanlowe, Owen m'Rory O Clanlow, Tirrelagh m'Neale O Clanlowe, Shane m'Owen O More, Rosse m'Neile O Clanlowe, Tirrelagh m'Neile O Clanlowe, Moriertagh owre O Clanlowe, Murtagh m'Fyr O Clanlowe, Teig m'Shera M'Iboov, Tirrelagh m'Rosse O More, Donald m'Shane M'Iboy, Wm. O Helye, Wm. m'Donill O Mora, Murgh more O Conra, Molaghlin lea O Folan, Philip m'Hugh O Kelly, Patr. m'Tirrelagh O Kelly, Philip m'Tirelagh O Kellie, Shane m'Ferdorgh O Kelly, Neile m'Shane M'Ibooy, Donough inchoyne O Clanmolaghlin, Molaghlin m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Rosse begg O More, Cosne O Doran, James reogh O Currin, Fer m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Conell m'Mortagh m'Leish O Mora, Edm. m'Da O Conra, Nich. m'Donill Ivore, and Moriertagh more M'Ibooy. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. "A fiant of a pardon granted for the performance of the late lord deputy's promise to the Mores." *Date torn.*

3598 (2911 bis.) Pardon to James FitzGerald, of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt., Henry FitzGerald [ ], Gerald FitzGerrot, of Balliogurtie, same co., Tho. Toben, of Balligeirie, same co., Dermot m'Conoghor [ ] Cloghedahany, David m'Conoghor O Flahavane, of Whitechurche, Dermot m'Shane [ ], Donagh m'Dermot bracke, of Dromany, Maurice [ ], Gerald Nugent [ ] Thomas, of Ballydowane, same co., Simon O Flyn, of Corteston [ ] Richard [ ], Wm. O Morrihie, Edw. Rockell, of Barrebehie, Cahire [ ], Nich. Daton, of Tullaghe, same co., Tirrelaghe [ ], and John m'David O Fowla, of Crobally, same co., husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* sterling each. *Date torn.*

3599 (6172.) Pardon to Patrick Ledwiche, and Edward or Nedde Blande, of the Naas, co. Kildare, soldiers, convicted of the robbery of 18 pairs of shoes, worth 8*d.* a pair, from Shane Nolan, of the Naas, cottier. *Not dated.*

3600 (2815.) Grant to Adam, archb. of Dublin; of the office of keeper of the great seal, during the absence of the lord chancellor, W. Gerrard, knt., in England.—10 Oct., xxi.

3601 (2836.) Commission to W. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond, [lord treasurer], Tho., archb. of Armagh, Adam, archb. of Dublin, Gerald, earl of Kildare, [Chr., viscount of] Gormanstown, James, visc. Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvyn, Chr., baron of Howth, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Henry Wallope, knt., vice-treasurer, [N. Bagenall,] marshal of the army, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Lucas Dillon, chief baron, Nich. [White, master] of the rolls, Nich. Malbey, knt., Henry Colley, knt., John Chaloner, John [Garvey] dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carthelaugh, Queen's, King's, and Wexford, and the province of Ulster, in the absence of the lord justice in Munster and the west; to maintain

peace; to take musters and arrays of the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country; to place the captains and soldiers of the army where they may be needed; to punish the disobedient with fine and imprisonment, and do all things necessary to good rule; to treat with enemies and rebels and make terms to be effective during the continuance of the commission; the earl of Kildare, as captain of the soldiers and people in those parts, may punish rebels with fire and sword, and if he take them may put them to death by martial or common law. The commission to terminate on the return of the lord justice.—14 Oct., xxi.

3602 (2840.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; as English. general and chief leader of the army for the expedition into Mounster, in the absence of the governor, to prosecute with fire and sword John of Desmond, and James of Desmond, knights, and their followers and abettors; with power to treat and to grant protections, except to said John and James; to raise the inhabitants and command them and the army; to take victuals without oppression, paying ready money at her majesty's rate; to impress horses, carts, and drivers; to execute martial law; to employ spies and messengers; and do all other things for the furtherance of the service.—16 Oct., xxi.

3603 (2848.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxi.,) to sir English. Tho. Fitzwilliams, of Meryonge, knt.; of the site of the priory of Holmpatrick, and its possessions *as in No.* 831; (the premises in Swords are described as four tenements with their gardens and 8 acres of land, Tyrrelleston is an *alias* of Thurleston, and Killure of Killenewre). To hold for 57 years. Rent, £57 4*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining six archers of English nation or born in the Pale, and keeping up the decayed pier and haven of Skeryes. Not to alien except to persons of English nation or born in the Pale, and not to charge coyne or livery.—16 [Oct.] xxi.

3604 (2807.) License to Sir Wm. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor; English. to be absent in England during the queen's pleasure; also to carry with him such sums of coin, horses, hawks, and other stuff as he shall think necessary.—17 Oct., xxi.

3605 (2826.) Grant to Henry Parkens, gent.; of the office of controller of the great and small customs of Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 Oct., xxi.

3606 (2827.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July xxi.,) to Tho. Fitzwilliam, of Merionge, knt., and Richard his son and heir; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklowe, and all places belonging to the castle. To hold for the lives of them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. They shall within four years repair the castle and build in it a gaol for the prisoners committed to it. Poynings law notwithstanding.—17 Oct., xxi.

3607 (2806.) License to Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—18 Oct., xxi.

3608 (2964.) Pardon to Wm. Bourne, of Cloghranswords, co. Dublin, yeoman; indicted for that when with others throwing the sledge, it accidentally struck Rob. Mey, of Cloghran, on the head causing his death.—18 Oct., xxi.

3609 (2816.) Grant to Henry Forest, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical

1579. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

benefices. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as John Margettes had.—23 Oct., xxi.

3610 (2828.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 July, xxi.) to Rob. Garvey, A.M., LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, as fully as James Stanyhurst late master, with a fee of £20, English. With powers *as in No.* 680.—7 Nov., xxi.

3611 (2868.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal, during the absence of the Chancellor in England. With power to hear and adjudge causes, and take recognizances. Receiving the accustomed fees.—21 Nov., xxii.

3612 (2877.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug. xxi.) to sir English. Henry Harrington, knt.; of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of O Byrne's country and the countries of Culranell, the Fertur, Fercullen, Glancapp, and Omaile, with such profits as any previous ruler of the country had, those allowed to Teige oge O Birne claiming to be chief of that name excepted. To hold for life. With power to assemble the inhabitants and charge them to do as required in annexed instructions, and to do all other things he may devise for the defence and public weal of the country; and to hear causes, and make war on rebels, *as in No.* 848.—23 Nov. xxii. (Cal. P.R. p. 443).

Instructions:—1. He shall make proclamation that no idle person, vagabond or masterléss man, bard, rymor, or other notorious malefactor, remain within the district on pain of whipping after 8 days and of death after 20 days.

2. He shall apprehend those who support such, and seize their goods, certifying the same to the lord deputy.

3. While prosecuting malefactors he may take food for horse and man, but not remaining more than one night in each place, so as to oppress the country as little as may be.

4. He shall punish by prison or otherwise any person of unhonest behaviour, and bind him to observe the peace.

3613 (2901.) Lease (under queen's letter, 23 July, xxi.) to Eddy or English. Edward Burne, soldier, of the county of Comberlande, now dwelling in Ireland; of the manor of Palmerston near Grenock, co. Dublin, with its appurtenances, including lands in the tenure of John Browne, Matthew Hilcock, Nich. Ellis, and Nich. Harbarde, the lands of Jordanston, and Cottrellestowne, with rents of 2*s.* each out of two houses there lately occupied by Katherine Nott and Tho. Talbott, of Dardestown, a house and close in Grallaughe, late in the tenure of Patr. Cassey, and the lands of Ashetowne, and the customs of the tenants, co. Dublin, possessions of the hospital of S. John, without Newgate, Dublin. Recites a lease to Rich. Nettervill, 20 June, xi. (*see No.* 1250.) To hold for 31 years from the determination of the recited lease, at a rent of £20 13*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English archers. Other provisions *as in* 2970.—26 Nov., xxii.

3614 (2869.) Grant to John Dongan, gent.; of the office of keeper of the records in the Birmigam's tower in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 English, and such other fees as Tho. Cotton had.—29 Nov., xxii.

3615 (2900.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.) to sir Edw. English. Moore, knt.; of the lands and tithes of Grangeclare, diocese of Kildare, the churches and tithes of Donard, Kilbell, Cryhelpe, and

Walshton, diocese of Dublin, Clougher, diocese of Cashel, Cordengen, Ballynecaile, and Kilshane, diocese of Emly, Arbistell, Ruskaghe, Templemory, and Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for 41 years from the determination of *fiant* 774, Edw. VI. Rent 16*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien except to persons of English nation, or born in the Pale, without license.—28 Dec., xxii.

579–80.

3616 (2946.) Pardon to Tho. Walton, of Dublin, carpenter; indicted for slaying Rich. Sedgrawe, at the Wodd key, Dublin.—7 Jan., xxii.

3617 (2947.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Ballany, John Terrell, of Kilpatrick, Gerald Nugent, of Newcastell, and Edm. Nugent, of same, gentlemen, and Oliver Eustace, of Ballykeaghen, co. Kildare, gent. At the suit of lord Kildare.—10 Jan, xxii.

3618 (2954.) Pardon to Elizabeth Knowde, of Dublin, spinster; for stealing a ciathum, called a silver piece, value 40*s.*, from the house of Rich. Hodgson, in Oxmanton, in the suburbs of Dublin.—11 Jan., xxii.

3619 (2949.) Pardon to Nich. Fen., of Lismore, co. Waterford, gent., Margaret Fen, of same, Ellen Magner, Mary Morley, Elizabeth Grene, Anthony Wright, Rob. Fletcher, Nich. Gillett, Philip Falle, Wm. Thickpenny, and Nich. Williams, of Lismore.—15 January, xxii.

3620 (2950.) Pardon to Philip O Daly, of Clonetarfe, co. Dublin, fisher; for killing in self defence John Doyn.—20 Jan., xxii.

3621 (2882.) Commission to George Thornton, gent.; to impress
English. masters, pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, to serve in the queen's ships on the coast of Ireland, *as in* 3587.—20 Jan., xxii.

3622 (2898.) Grant to lady Mary Bourck, widow of Theobald Bourcke, on the security of Nich. Roche and Maurice Sexten; of the custody of lands of her late husband, and the custody of the body of John Bourck, his son and heir. In case of her death during the minority the custody is granted to the minor. Rendering the true value of the lands according to an extent.—20 Jan., xxii.

3623 (2896.) Commission to Thomas Wolf, sheriff of the county
English. Downe; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—25 Jan., xxii.

3624 (2951.) Pardon to Francis Agnes alias Aynias alias Anyas, of Yoghill, co. Cork, alderman.—2 Feb., xxii.

3625 (2878.) Grant (under queen's instructions of establishment of
English. the army, 1 June, xxi.) to Warhame Saintleger, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of the province of Mounster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2*s.* sterling a day, and the usual diet at the board of the president. With the leading of 25 horsemen.—16 Feb., xxii.

3626 (2895.) Commission to Warham St. Lenger, gent., provost
English. marshal of [Munster]; to execute martial law in the province of Mounster, *as in* 218.—16 Feb., xxii.

3627 (2883.) Commission to Rich. Synnott, of Ballybrenan, co.
English. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—16 Feb., xxii.

3628 (2884.) Commission to Anthony Peppard, of Glascarricke, co.
English. Wexford; to execute martial law in the counties of Wexford and Fernes, *as in* 218.—17 Feb., xxii.

1579–80. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3629 (2881.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, 1579) to Bartholomew Talbott, gent.; of the offices of prothonotary or chief prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—4 March, xxii.

3630 (2886.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Catherlagh; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 March, xxii.

3631 (2885.) Commission to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. English. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Wexford, *as in* 218.—8 March, xxii.

3632 (5818.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Edm. FitzSymon, serjeant at laws, Rob. Garvey, master in Chancery, and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlovan, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of master Robert Convey, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause between Laurence Taffe and Thomazen Marten. *On paper.*—14 March, xxii.

1580.

3633 (5817.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forthe, and Robert Garvey, masters in Chancery, James Doudal, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Oliver Eustace, learned in the law, John M'Guyr, Richard Thomson, and Henry Usher, clerks, as delegates; to hear an appeal by John Daly from a sentence of Robert Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin.—12 Ap., xxii.

3634 (2870.) Appointment of Torrelagh O Heyne, son to the late English. O Heyne, chief of his name; to be second person or tanist in the country or cantred of Kylloveragh alias O Heynes country in the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such profits as he of right ought to have.—24 Ap., xxii.

3635 (2952.) Pardon to Wm. Bourke, of Shrowre, co. Mayo, gent., Ricard m'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Feaghe m'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Brian O Moran, Katherine or Kattelyn Bourke, of same, Meiler m'Tebbot riough M'Johnen, of Ballyncowsin, Theobald reough M'Johnen, of same, Meiler m'Ricard Echoggie, of Dowrath, Sheane M'Johnen, of Kyllelynan, and Howke m'Ricard m'Shane boye M'Johnen, of Ballybackagh, kern. Security *as in* 897. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—28 April, xxii.

3636 (2894.) Commission to Walter Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English. county Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county *as in* 218.—1 May, xxii.

3637 (2865.) Livery to Gilbart, son and heir of Rob. Talbott, late English. of Belgard, gent. Fine £114 8*s.*—10 May, xxii.

3638 (2862.) Authority to Paul Greene and Ralph Hocknell, English. gentlemen; to take up hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlough, and Wexford, for the use of the horses maintained by the lord justice at Kilmaynham or elsewhere, paying ready money at usual prices, to impress mowers and labourers paying for each acre of hay cut and made up 2*s.* sterling as accustomed, to take carts, garrans, and boats, and watermen and mariners, for its conveyance, paying at the usual rates.—28 May, xxii.

3639 (2871.) Grant to Nich. Kenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts. To hold during

pleasure, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as John Margettes had.—28 May, xxii.

3640 (6118.) License to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to alienate Busshoppestown alias Busshoppescowrt, co. Westmeath, to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and his successors for ever.—2 June, xxii.

3641 (2867.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxii.) to Edward Waterhouse, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of overseer and keeper of the river Shenan from the town of Letrym in the country of Barnard O Rwark, chief of his nation, to the great rock near the castle [of Downeasse] in the tenure of George Fannynge, of the city of Limerick, merchant. To hold for ever. With power to make ordinances for matters concerning the river, and to fine and punish offenders. He is to be provided with two galleys, for the transport of men and victuals in all places between Athlone and Killalowe, and also between Athlone and the upper parts of Loghrie, and is to maintain or replace them. He may receive fees from the owners of boats for their registration in books; may hold a court for the hearing of controversies arising upon the river, and may retain the half of forfeited recognizances. He shall have the fishing and fowling of the river (the weirs of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted); also the swans on the river, in like manner as the overseer of the swans on the Thames; and may take timber from the banks for repair of the galleys. He shall have 2*s.* English a day for two masters of the galleys, and 8*d.* a day each for 30 other men. He is to make Athlone his head quarters, and to receive there ground for a house and garden. Weirs being impediments to navigation and destructive to fish, he may destroy them, those of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. The islands being usurped by rebels, the government of these islands is given to him, as sole justice of the peace there, that he may endeavour to have them occupied by boatmen who may assist the navigation of the river. *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 86.)—17 June, xxii.

3642 (2899.) Grant (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Mary Agarde, one of the daughters and heirs of Francis Agarde, late of Grangegorman, co. Dublin, esq.; and custody of the lands. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £20.—28 June, xxii.

3643 (2875.) Grant to Nich. Lewis; of the office of clerk of the pipe or chief engrosser in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Goddall or Michael Ketlewell had.—22 July, xxii.

3644 (2872.) Grant to John Ball, A.M., LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery, vacant by the death of Rob. Garvey. To hold during pleasure, with the fees to the office belonging.—30 July, xxii.

3645 (2873.) Grant to James Spenscer, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, as fully as Andrew Wyse, or any other, with a fee of £10 ster.—30 July, xxii.

3646 (2948.) Pardon to Roger Crimble, late of Carigfargus, gent.; for the killing of Wm. Bowroes, late of same, soldier. On a certificate from Mr. Sackford and others, that it was by chance.—1 Aug., xxii.

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3647 (5816.) Commission to Rob. bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, John Ball, Oliver Ewstace, Tho. Spensfeld alias Spelano, learned in the law, Wm. Bathe and Patrick Garet, learned in municipal law (juris municipalis experti), and John Magwir, prebendary of Donlovan; to hear an appeal from a sentence by Terence, dean of Armagh, in a matrimonial cause between Hugh Maganeis, knt., and Sophronia O Nele.—3 Aug., xxii.

3648 (2863.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for two years.—4 Aug., xxii.

3649 (2956.) Pardon to David Verdon, late of Galweye. At the suit of sir N. Malby.—4 Aug., xxii.

3650 (2958.) Pardon to Tirrelogh Magohegan, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, kern, Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Ferall M'Kegan [ ], James M'Doynlewe, of same, kern, John Leynan, of same, yeoman, Hugh O Bryanan, of same, boy, Ferall Magoghegan [ ], kern, Donohowe O Heveryn, of same, kern, and Shane O Molloy, of Kilmanchan, King's co. Security *as in* 897. Granted upon the bishop of Meath's commendation.—6 Aug., xxii.

3651 (2953.) Pardon to Teige Kean, of Rathbegan, co. Meath, and John Kean, of same, farmers, Tho. Collen, of same, and Walter Enowes, of Esoteston, said co., cottiers, and Edm. Flyn, of Rathbegan. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Meilor Hussey.—7 Aug., xxii.

3652 (2861.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxii.) to Am-
English. brose Forthe, gent., one of the masters of Chancery; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and the possessions of that hospital, and of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Tryme, leased *in No.* 868 (*the name written Cork appears here as* Cark, *Balnecley as* Ballynecley); also the lands of Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the said hospital. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent 30*s.* for Moreton Curragh, and £17 18*s.* 6*d.* for the remainder. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyne.—8 Aug., xxii.

3653 (2864.) License to sir W. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor, who
English. is ofttimes troubled with sickness, for recovery of which he is forced to seek help in England; to repair to England as often as he feels unable for the work of his office.—8 Aug., xxii.

3654 (2874.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, as fully as John Jarmyn held it.—8 Aug., xxii.

3655 (2955.) Pardon to Donatus Cahissie, late of Limerick, clerk, and chancellor of Limerick; convicted before the chief baron at the sessions at Limerick, of high treason, in aiding Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John and James FitzGerald, knights, and other traitors at Asketten and elsewhere.—8 Aug., xxii.

3656 (2957.) Pardon to Wm. Terell, of Portloman, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—8 Aug., xxii.

3657 (2893.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., visc. Gormanston, James, visc. Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane,

Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houth, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Henry Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malby, knt., Henry Colley, knt., John Chaloner, J. Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, and Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carthelagh, Queen's, King's, Wexford, Longford, Wicklow, Fernes, and Cavan, and the province of Ulster, during the absence of the lord justice in Munster and the west. With powers *as in No.* 2445. The earl of Kildare to command the forces should they be called out. —*Date torn.* (*Signed by sir William Pelham as lord justice, who was superseded in the government by Arthur, lord Grey of Wilton, on* 12 *Aug.*, 1580.)

3658 (2902.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxii.) to Wm. English. Piers, gent.; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, and possessions *as in No.* 467, (*but Donmowre is written* Donowre, and *Killuknewan is* Killeneknevane.) To hold for 26 years, from the determination of *No.* 1679. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 2970.—22 Aug., xxii.

3659 (2879.) Grant (under letter of the privy council, 1 April, xxii.) to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the offices of serjeant at arms for the kingdom of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bennett or Rich. Lawrence had.—2 Sept., xxii.

3660 (2876.) Grant to Rob. Longe, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Hercules Rainsford, or any other had.—3 Sept., xxii.

3661 (2890.) Authority to Tho. Myghte, surveyor general of the English. victuals; to take up artificers and means of transport *as in* 2431, and houses of stowage, lofts, cellars, garnells, bakehouses, brewhouses, bawns, pastures, and other places for stowage, and also wood, coal, heath, furze, turf, and other fuel, at reasonable prices, for ready money or giving his bills.—At Dublin, 8 Sept, 1580.

3662 (2880.) Grant to Chr. Flemyng, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees, as John Bath or any other had.—9 Sept., xxii.

3663 (2897.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edw. FitzSimondes, serjeant at laws; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Harbarte, late of Cuttlandeston co. Kildare, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £4. Fine 20*s.*—20 Sept., xxii.

3664 (5819.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, George Acworthe, LL.D., John Bathe, of Dromconrowe, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, Rich. Bealinge, solicitor general, John Ball, vicar general of Meath, Tho. Jhones, chancellor of S. Patrick's Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, vicar general of Meath, in a tithe cause between John Plunckett, knt., the chief justice, and Jenette his wife, and Arthur Brenaton, of the parish of Killian, diocese of Meath.—1 Oct., xxii.

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3665 (5815.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Edw. Fitzsymons, serjeant at laws, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, and George Acworthe, LL.D., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Gaspar Canton and Egidia or Gilina Synnot, his wife, of Wexford, from a sentence of Ambrose Forthe A.M., LL.B., vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin. (*See No.* 3732.)—25 Oct., xxii.

3666 (2888.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorye, English. high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army for the expedition in Mounster (in the absence of the governor); to punish with fire and sword as manifest traitors and rebels Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John of Desmond and James of Desmond, knights, *as in* 3602. *Date torn.**

3667 (2889.) Grant to Nich. Malbie, knt.; of the office of governor of the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure. Also to W. Gerrard, knt., chancellor, T., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Adam, archb. of Dublin, Wm., archb. of Tuam, G., earl of Kildare, Conor, earl of Thomond, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Hugh, bishop of Clonfert, Stephen, bishop of Kilmacduagh, Maurice, bishop of Killaloughe, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Brymgham, baron of Athenry, H. Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, N. Nugent, chief justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malbie, governor of the province, Henry Colly, knt., John Challoner, J. Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Beling, queen's solicitor, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, John Bourke, knt., Donald O Brien, knt., Donald O Connor, knt., Brian O Rorike, knt., Tho. le Strange, esq., the mayor of Galwey for the time being, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, Nathaniel Smithe, Rich. Bourke alias Richard inirer, and Rich. Bourke fitz Olifer, gentlemen, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Stephen White, of same, alderman, Henry Gilford, Tho. Fissher, John Norton, John Malbie, John Merlery, Morghe ne do O Flatery, Hugh O Kelly, Brian M'Dermod, of Carrike, Mallaghlen m'Inabb O Kelly, and Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, gentlemen; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught and Thomond, to take recognizances and do all things contained in the queen's instructions of 31 March, xxi. (*See Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p.* 18), and to hear and determine all actions. *Date torn.*

3668 (2887.) Commission to *certain persons of whose names the following only remain:* Tho., earl of Ormond, the lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Bremigham, baron of [Athenry], John Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, chief baron, Nich. White, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., John Challoner, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. le Strange, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, and Nathaniel Smyth; that they or two of them of whom Nich. Malbey, knt.,

* This and four following fiants without date are of record with those of the 22nd year and are signed by Arthur lord Grey as lord deputy.

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to be one, shall be commissioners for the province of Conaught and Thomond; with authority *as in No.* 2862. Malbie to be general of the forces in the field, during the absence of the deputy. *Date torn.*

3669 (2891.) Commission to sir Henry Cowley, knt.; to execute English. martial law in Brimigam's country, alias the barony of Carbrie, and the King's county, *as in* 218.—[ ] 1580.

3670 (2892.) Commission to [G. earl of Kildare (*l*)]; to be general English. and chief leader of the army in [ ], Kings co., Eastmeath, Westmeath, Longford, and Louth; to make war on James, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Feagh m'Hugh, with powers *as in* 3602. *Date torn.*

3671 (5991.) Surrender by Nicholas White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Connall, co. Kildare, lands of Great Connall, Old Connall, Lowestowne, Clonings, Oldeton, Walsheton, Ballymanny, and little Marisheton, the rectories of Great Connall, Laditon, Lowistowne, Harberteston, Dowdingestowne, Clonings, Walsheton, and Oldton, co. Kildare. Recites lease to Edmund Butler, No. 1216; conveyance from Butler to White, 20 Sept., 1577; and queen's letter, 22 May, 1580.—Dated ( ) 1580, xxii.

3672 (3136.) Livery to Oliver Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, baron of Louth, son and heir male of Tho. Plunket, knt., late baron, and brother of Patrick, late baron, and uncle of Patrick, late baron, son of the said Patrick, also to James Dowdall, of Knocke, Barnaby Skurloke, of Frayne, Tho. Chamerlen, of Niclerath, Lawrence Clynton, of Dowdeston, Rob. Taaff, of Clyntonrathe, Chr. Taaff, of Gilbarteston, Tho. Plunket, of Harieston, George Chamerlen, of Kilreske, Wm. Blackny, of Riggenhore, and John Dillon, of Dublin, gentlemen, enfeoffed to the use of said Oliver; of the temporal possessions of the priory of Louth, and his other lands. Fine £125 11*s.* 2*d.*—21 Dec., xxiii.

3673 (3132.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, 1580,) to Nich. English. White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of Connall, &c., *as in No.* 3671. Recites *No.* 1216, and assignment of the premises to White, dated 20 Sept., xix. To hold for the term in No 1216. Rent £26 19*s.* 5*d.*—23 Dec., xxiii.

3674 (3116.) Grant to Tho. Thomlynson; of the office of fletcher. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling, a day, as the said Thomas, or Randolph Kellie had. "To Thomas the fletcher of Chester."—29 Dec., xxiii.

1580–1.

3675 (3104.) Grant to Rich. Wake, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wine in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Gallwaye, under the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. i. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 Jan., xxiii.

3676 (2907.) Pardon to Edm. fitz John Fitzgibbon, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent.; for the death of James Roche negelagh, and all those who were slain with him. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. —17 Jan., xxiii.

3677 (6306.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Jan., xxiii.

3678 (3105.) Grant to Roger Radford, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace, and of assizes, in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Edw. Ragged or any other had.—23 Jan., xxiii.—"Given gratis to Radford for that he is the L. Chancellor's man."

3679 (3129.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Feb., xxii.) to George English. Cruce, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Patr. Finglas's land in the Dollaughe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Lessolaughe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, and the tithes of Reyglas, co. Dublin, (reciting *No.* 2694.) The lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, (reciting *No.* 2983.) To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rent £19 16*s.* 2*d.* Provision *as in* 2970.—23 Jan., xxiii.

3680 (3134.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald English. Aylmer, son of Rich. Aylmer, late of Lyons; of lands in Colronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Focceston, Mollynaugh, Cloncurry, Colintraugh, Bolyn, Typtynan, Troman, Corbally, Castleton, Rath, and Coldor, co. Meath, lands in Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, the rectory of Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, with the tithes extending to Killezonogan, Keraneston, Clongreny, Clonkeuan, Keilenalier, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossainston, Mouchewood, Dorhous, Ballyner, Glaughmorry, Moifeagher, Parketowne, Portlester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. (Recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in 1535, to John, lord Trymletteston and Tho. Luttrell, knt., of the parsonages of Killeconogan alias Killezonogan, and Rathmolean, for 30 years; and a lease in reversion in 1539 to said Luttrell for 81 years.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of recited lease. Rent £42, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2938. —24 Jan., xxiii.

3681 (3086.) Grant to Wm. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English. marshal of the province of Leinster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2*s.* 3*d.* a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3682 (3087.) Grant to Hugh m'Tyrlaugh roo O Connor, gent.; of English. the office of tanist, or second person, in O Connor Roo's country. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any former tanist.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3683 (3109.) Grant (under commission, 18 July, xxii.) to Gerald FitzGeralde, gent., and Alsona St. Lawrence alias Howthe, widow of George Fitz Geralde, gent., slain in the queen's service; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son of said George; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £22 6*s.*—29 Jan., xxiii.

3684 (2941.) Pardon to Thady O Conor Roo called O Connor Roow, chief of his name in the country of Clayntye alias O Connor Rooes country, and Hugh m'Tirrelagh roo O Connor, tanist or second person of the said country.—5 Feb., xxiii.

3685 (3108.) Grant to Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore; to be provost, custos, and rector, of the college in Yaughall, diocese of Cork; if vacant, or upon the first vacancy. —4 March, xxiii.

3686 (3102.) Grant to Mich. Cusacke, of Rathalron, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 March, xxiii.

3687 (5584.) License to Tirlaugh M'Cabe; to alienate to Arland English. Uschere of Dublin, gent., the rectory of Skurlokeston, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Thomas the Martyr held under lease *No.* 2852. To be held subject to the same conditions.—10 March, xxiii.

3688 (2935.) Pardon to Rich. Curren, of Dublin, cook; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of stealing at S. Thomas street, Dublin, two oxen worth 40*s.*, of the goods of Matilda Cusacke, of Dublin, widow. Security *as in* 897. Given gratis by the lord keeper for that he was one of his kitchen.—12 March, xxiii.

3689 (3085.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wine, under 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Corke, and towns of Drogheda, Gallwey, Yoghull, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carigfergus, Dongarvan, Dondalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dingleguisse alias Dingleneguise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—14 March, xxiii.

3690 (3107) Grant to Laurence Hollingshed, gent.; of the offices of collector and surveyor of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda, and the office of general keeper of the records in the Brymigham's Tower in Dublin castle. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—15 March, xxiii.

3691 (5495.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 31 March, 1579) to John Easton, engineer; of a pension of £40 sterling, for life, payable out of the revenues of the province of Connaught.—16 March, xxiii.

3692 (2936.) Pardon to Patr. Macardell, late of Nall, co. Dublin, horseboy.—16 March, xxiii.

3693 (3115.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and garden in S. John's street in the suburbs of Wexford, in the tenure of Patr. Talbot, land in Balligallaghe, land called Thomas is land, lands in Rocheston, and S. Brigit's in Tamon, the tithes of the parish of S. Brigit in Tamon, and lands in Ballikeocke, co. Wexford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 56*s.* 8*d.*); land in Cowlocke, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (30*s.*); a garden and orchard called Collett's Inns alias the Old Exchequer by the church of S. George the martyr in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient hereditament, (13*s.* 4*d.*); land in Kildimock late in the tenure of Rob. Barnewall, in co. Meath, parcel of the queen's petty farm, (13*s.* 4*d.*); a house in the tenure of Tho. Swe and James Wyse, goldsmith, in Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitz Gerald, attainted, (13*s.* 4*d.*); the site of the castle of Carge and land adjoining, co. Wexford, (18*d.*), a messuage and land by Blackwater in Kilmurry, co. Meath, (5*s.* 2*d.*), parcel of the lands of Rich. Walsh, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* as above.—18 March, xxiii.

1580–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3694 (3103.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gent., secretary of the deputy; of the office of registrar or clerk in Chancery, for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with the fees belonging to the office.—22 March, xxiii. Given free from the Seale to Mr. Spenser in respect he ys Secretarie to the right honorable the Lord Deputie. (*On paper*).

3695 (6518.) Commission to Wm. Bowen; to execute martial law English. in the province of Leinster, and the counties of East [and West Meath]; *as in* 218. *Half destroyed* [ ] 1580.

1581

3696 (3096.) Grant to Peter Carewe, gent., one of the queen's English. pensioners in Ireland; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol or castle of Naas, co. Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Tho. Miaghe had. Not to prejudice his pension of 2*s*. a day.—5 April, xxiii.

3697 (3118.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of an old ruinous tower called Connaghte tower covered with straw, near the castle of Athlone, with a parcel of land on the south side containing 90 feet, and a garden plot with certain ruined cottages on the north side, and a parcel of land in the great foss on the west, from the tower to the river Shinnen. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 16*d*.—7 April, xxiii.

3698 (6527 a.) Commission to [sir Wm. Gerrard, or] the lord English. chancellor [or lord keeper] for the time being, Tho., archbishop of Ardmagh, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop [of Meath, Rob., bishop of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Downe], Nich., bishop of Ossory and Kilkenny, Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, sir Nich. Malby, [chief colonel of Connaght], sir Henry Wallop, [vicetreasurer], sir Nich. [Bagnoll, marshal, sir J. Plunkett, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, N. White, master of the rolls, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Edw.] Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, [esquires, members of the privy council], sir Edw. Moore, George [Ackworthe, and Rob.] Conwaye, [doctors of civil law], Tho. Johnes, [chancellor of S. Patrick's], Rich. Thompson, [treasurer of the same], Ambrose Forth, John Ball, [masters of Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, Lymerick, Cork, Galwaye, Drogheda], and Youghull, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, [Wexford, Kilmallock], Clonemell, Kensall, and Fetherd, John Usher, and Walter Ball, [of Dublin, aldermen]; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes.—[10 April, xxiii.] (*A fragment. The commissioners' names are recited in No.* 4128.)

3699 (2945.) Pardon to Richard Inearen Bourk, chief of his nation, Edm. Bourk, gent., and Farrigh M'Conelle, of Clonynine, co. Mayo, gent.—12 April, xxiii.

3700 (3113.) License to Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—14 April, xxiii.

3701 (3091.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq., one of the secretaries English. of state; of the office of general cessor and collector of cesses in all the baronies of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, in the English Paale of Ireland. To hold

during pleasure, with the accustomed allowance of freedom in each barony. With power to cess, allot, and levy, equally such contributions as may be imposed on these counties, and to distrain for non-payment. Recites the prevalence of frauds among the barony collectors.—25 Ap., xxiii.

3702 (2906.) Pardon to Bernard O Rwarke, gent.—29 April, xxiii.

3703 (6231.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Peter Barrie, of English. Ballenekill, co. Kildare, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed under captain Ley against James Eustace, and other rebels. Thomas Eustace, of Molaghcaishe, and Walter Eustace, of Ballyculane, co. Kildare, gentlemen, were bound in £500 for his appearance.—Dated 5 May, xxiii.

3704 (3101.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal, during pleasure; W. Gerrard, knt., the chancellor, having died. With power to perform all duties of the chancellorship; receiving the accustomed fees.—6 May, xxiii.

3705 (3119.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the rectory of Naas, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent £20); the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracia Dei, co. Dublin, (£3 8*s.*); the tithes of corn of Fenaghes, in the parish of Cloncurrie, co. Kildare, lands in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe of the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomascourt by Dublin, (£4 3*s.* 2*d.*) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 11*s.* 2*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3706 (3120.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the lands of Lorgin, Kilenwrick, and Killenshonekin, in the lordship of Kilrowe, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bryan O Connor, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5.—6 May, xxiii.

3707 (3122.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the country called Shielealaghe alias Shilealye, co. Dublin, lying near the Byrnes country. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided he shall within 5 years build a castle of lime and stone for the defence of the country.—6 May, xxiii.

3708 (3123.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Stancartie alias Stoncartie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, (rent £4); the rectories of Corbege alias Corkebege, Aghdawe, and Ballynegornarie, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Nicholas by Exeter in England, (£3 15*s.*); the rectory of Founteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Tully, same co., of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (30*s.*); the lands of Ballinegillay and Lykellie, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late church of S. Peter of Limerick, (7*s.* 1*d.*). To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 12*s.* 1*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3709 (3124.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, the demesne land in Tristeldermote,

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

land in Grangeforde, Colenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and land in Bray, co. Dublin, temporal possessions of the hospital, (rent £7 10*s.* 2*d.*); the site of the house of nuns of Tymolinbege, co. Kildare, the lands and mill of Tymolinbege, the Old Grange, and S. John's lands in Inchemacudder, co. Kildare, temporal possessions of the nunnery, (£10 8*s.* 8*d.*); the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Wicklowe, co. Dublin, cottages, a park outside the gate of the monastery on the southside, and other land in Wicklowe, with the tithes of the lands belonging to the friary, (£3 2*s.* 9*d.*). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 1*s.* 7*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3710 (3125.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the site of the manor or preceptory of Tullie, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, the lands of Tully, with a mill, Mooretown, and Frereton, with the customs of the tenants, land in Bralessen, Treven and Prompellan, co. Kildare; the rectories of Tully, Downen, Rathbride, and Calveston, and the tithes of Ballyenlen, Frereton, Mooreton by Kilkae, Kilkale by Connall, and Kilkorke, belonging to the said preceptory, (rent £21 6*s.* 8*d.*); the lands of Rosberie, Scarleston, Moorton, and Richardeston, co. Kildare, and their tithes, and the tithes of Cornelescorte, same co., possessions of the priory of Connall, same co., (rent £7 11*s.* 4*d.*) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 8*s.*, as above, and rendering yearly 10 bushels of wheat and barley malt, and 10 bushels of oat malt.—6 May, xxiii.

3711 (2932) Pardon to Gerald m'Hubert O Farrall, of Turlickyn, co. Longford, gent., Phelym roo O Farrall, John bwoy O Farrall, Morogh m'Garat M'Moriertagh, Teige m'Brian O Farrall, Garrat crone O Farrall, Wm. Albanagh, John M'Anyerkaye, Rorie O Byrne, Dermot M'Whorie, and Conoghor m'Gillernowe O Farrall, servants of the said Gerald. Security *as in* 897.—7 May, xxiii.

3712 (2933.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, of Cahedowgan, co. Cork, esq., son and heir of David Roche, lord of Ardmoye, and John M'Donogh, of Balliannaghan, co. Cork, horseman, who had been promised pardon by Sir W. Pelham, late lord justice. Security *as in* 897.—9 May, xxiii.

3713 (2909.) Pardon to Phelym O Twle, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Elizabeth or Isabella Byrne ny Hugh m'Shane O Byrne, late of Cowlranyll, wife of said Phelym, and Arthur Dowson, of Tawlagh, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—13 May, xxiii.

3714 (3090.) Grant to Daniel Brian, gent.; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Wm. Kendall or Wm. Maiore had.—8 June, xxiii. "Exr. Ed. Sp̄ser."

3715 (2940.) Pardon to Morcho ne doe O Flaertie, of Aghenvyre, co. Galway, gent. Edm. O Flaertie, of Ballenonagh, Managh O Flaertie, of Aghenvere, said co., gent., Wm. O Kelly, of Garvally, Feagh O Kelly, of same, gent., Edm. Browne, of Clonbrock, Reamyn Revaghe, of Ballyndully, David M'Johnen, of Shroure, said co., gent., Ouin O Kelly m'Shane ne Moy, of Cryeagh, Connor O Kelly, of Leackan, co. Roscommon, gent., Dominic Browne, Ullyck edirre Lynche, Patr. Connelan, and

Patr. Blake fitz John fitz Harry, of Gallaway, merchants, Rob. Damport, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, gent., and Wm. Martyn, of Gallaway, gent. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malby.*—8 July, xxiii.

3716 (2944.) Pardon to Rory M'Callo, of Breackland, in the barony of Longford, co. Galway, gent. Security, *as in* 897.*—8 July, xxiii.

3717 (5849.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, Tho. Dillon, justice of Connaugh, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, Tho. Joones, chancellor, Rich. Thomson, treasurer, and Henry Usher, archdeacon, in S. Patrick's, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause of James Dermothe against Nicholas Waring and Thomasina Mey, his wife.—11 July, xxiii.

3718 (2939.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Ullyck, of Clontoiskirt, co. Galway, gent., Redmund Bourk, son of Rowland, of Tynaight, said co., gent., Anable ny Vadden, wife of said Redm. m'Ullyck, Donatus or Donogho O Naighten, of same, clerk, Tho. Kelly, of same, student, Owney O Heyne, of same, Shane more O Donelan, of same, Ullyck oge Wale, of Droght, co. Galway, Walter Wale, of same, gent., Sandell Fitz John, of same, Ferrall O Doelan, of Tullaghanetowderre, said co., husbandman, Katherine nyne Edmund, his wife, and Moriertagh boy O Doelan, his son. Security *as in* 897.—12 July, xxiii.

3719 (2925.) Pardon to Faghney m'Teige boy O Ferrall, of Tirreleckyn, co. Longford, gent., Faghney keagh O Ferrall, Geoffrey m'Tho. O Ferrall, Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, Terence m'James M'Mortaughe, Ouin boy M'Mortagh, Dionysius or Donogho Lea M'Mortagh, Cormac duffe M'Mortagh, John m'Moraghe M'Mortagh, Hugh m'Cormock M'Mortaghe, Rich. O Brayne, and Owney boy M'Geoghegan, of same place, Tho. reoughe M'Moriertie, of Cnockboy, same co., kern, Theobald Dillon, of Killenoer, co. Westmeath, Gerald Dillon, Edm. Dillon, Redmund m'Nich. Dillon, of same, Leynagh O Mellaughlen, and Morcho O Mellaghlen, gentlemen, Henry Dillon m'Hebbert, Cahell M'Dowill, husbandman, Maurice Dillon fitz Gerald, of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, gent., Cowchogrey M'Moriertagh, Loughlen M'Gillechreaste, Tho. M'Shane, of Clares, co. Longford, kern, Manus M'Shane, Brian O Brassell, kern, Gyllernewe m'Faghney O Ferrall, of Rathclyn, co. Longford, Iryell m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, and Faghney m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Owney m'Donyll O Ferrall, John m'Donell O Ferrall, Daniel oge O Ferrall, Wm. m'Donill O Ferrall, Conchor m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gent., Donogho O Laghnan, of Killenfaghney, co. Westmeath, kern, Edm. M'Qwyn, of same, cottier, Maurice Dillon fitz Tho., of same, gent., Downogh M'Genly, John M'Genly, and Redmund bane m'Gerrot Dillon, of same, husbandmen.—13 July, 1581.

3720 (2938.) Pardon to John alias Shane ne moy O Kelly, of Killen, co. Galway, Rory m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Mallachie or Mellaghlen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Shane oge m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the same, Ouin roe O Kelly, of Lyckealistrean, said co., and Shane carragh m'Donell O Kellie, of Bea, co.

* This pardon as also Nos. 3718–20, 3725, and 3729, are granted upon the recommendation of sir Nicholas Malbie, knt., governor of Connaght and Thomond.

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roscommon, gentlemen, Brassell m'Donell O Kelly, of Moure, co. Roscommon, and Shane m'Edm. chy O Kelly, of Dirroughchy, co. Roscommon, Daniel or Donell m'Brien O Kelly, of Bea, and Collowe m'Donogho O Kelly, of Moure, gentlemen, Thady or Teige O Marten, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, horseman, Twole m'Moriertagh O Donelan, of Lisnesyele, co. Galway, gent., Edm. duffe m'Shane evally O Kelly, of Killen, gent., Gylleduffe O Doelan, of Byllyve, co. Galway, cottier, Moelrony m'Edm. O Doelan, of same, cottier, Manus moyle, of Moycharnan, co. Roscommon, kern, Rob. Johnson, late of Loughreoughe, co. Galway, Tho. Roche, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, and Theobald beg M'Cowycke, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—13 July, xxiii.

3721 (3088.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the crown in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Roger Waffer had.—13 July, xxiii.

3722 (3100.) Grant, (under privy signet 28 June), to Rob. Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Nich. Nugent. To hold for life, during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—14 July, xxiii.

3723 (3117.) Grant to Nich. Malby, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Rich. Linham, late of Adamestone, co. Meath, gent., or of any other heir if Thomas die under age; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £6. Retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor.—[16] July, xxiii.

3724 (3135.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, late of Gracediew, knt. Fine £87 10*s.* 6*d.*—16 July xxiii.

3725 (2942.) Pardon to Gerald Dalton, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—19 July, xxiii.

3726 (2943.) Pardon to Tho. MacGeoghegan, of Laghrae, gent., Margaret fitz Hubert, his wife, Hugh MacGeoghegan, of same, Rich. M'Geoghegan, of same, Ferroghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Feaghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Ferrall M'Geoghegan of same, Neill duffe O Kinge, of same, Lyneneghe M'Neyle, of Knockcas, and Teig O Brenan, of Adamestoune.—19 July, xxiii.

3727 (2927.) Pardon to James Grace, of Rathville, co. Carlow, gent., Mark Grace, of Rathdonill, Edm. Grace, of Walterston, Edm. Wale, of Urchlin, in said co., gent., Theobald m'Tho. Butler, of Lesnevee, Gerald m'Shane O Birne, of Richardston, Wm. Vale, of Ballykernan, Walter Harrold, of Kilberrie, John Birne, of Killeshe, Cayer M'Gerralt, of Newton, and Ouin m'Shane O Birne, of Arddresten. Security *as in* 897.—20 July, xxiii.

3728 (2919.) Pardon to Edm. Dalamare, of the Rathe, co. Westmeath, gent.; for the killing of Gerrot O Ferrall. Security *as in* 897.—21 July, xxiii.

3729 (2921.) Pardon to Daniel O Madden, alias O Madden, chief of his nation, Morne ny Moy, his wife, Annaghe O Madden, Coegh O Fallon, of Mylton, co. Roscommon, Redmund O Fallon, of Newton, same co., and Malachy or Mellaghlen O Fallon, of same, gentlemen, and Onory ne moy, daughter of Shane ne moy, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 July, xxiii.

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3730 (3111.) Commission to John Thickpenny, of Lismore, gent.; English. to contract with foreigners for the import of corn, wine, salt, hops, or other merchandise not prohibited by law, with protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Reciting the inability of Mounster and Thomond to support the garrison there, *as in No.* 1519.—21 July, xxiii.

3731 (3126.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Edw. English. Waterhowse, esq.; of lands of Hilton, in the parish of Pierstone, co. Meath, and the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parishes of S. John Baptist, of Pierston Lawndy alias Lechnoo, and of S. Patrick, of Taveraghe, co. Meath, lately occupied by Rich. Rawson, Patr. Finglas, late of Waspailston, gent., and John Finglas, his son, possessions of S. John's of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 6*s.* 8*d.*—22 July, xxiii.

3732 (5850.) Commission to John Ball, master of Chancery, Thomas Jones, chancellor of S. Patrick's, and Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin; to be additional commissioners for the purpose in *No.* 3665. At the suit of Johanna Blake, of Wexford.—22 July, xxiii.

3733 (2920.) Pardon to Brian M'Teig, of Ballishane, co. Wexford, Cahir M'Teig, of same, Morogh O Mongan m'Edmond m'Donill moyle, of the Coleshell, and Mortagh roah m'Edmund, of same, freeholders, Rory M'Eghoe, of Rapiers, said co., gent., Tho. m'Rory M'Eghoe, of same, John m'Rory M'Eghoe of same, Donald gancagh m'Gilpatrick M'Donagh, of Kilhowbock, Rich. m'Donall m'Gilpatrick, of same, Dermot m'Donall Kavanagh, of Rahinecormockmore, David M'Phelym, of Coolenelin, James m'David M'Phelim, and Donagh m'Davy M'Phelym, of same, freeholders, Donagh Onittey, of Coleneline, said co., gent., Donagh M'Crephon, of Clonehenry, Cahir m'Shane more, of Templemighell, and Dowlin M'Rosse, of Ballingron, said co., freeholders, Tirelagh neclogh, of Ballevenan, same co., gent., Cahir M'Mortagh, of Colenegolen, Edm. m'Donall m'Teig og, of Balledorogh, Donagh O Bryn, of Colenelin, Ouin M'Ynner, of Monecloen, Leisagh duf M'Ynner, Rory M'Ynner, and Rich. M'Ynner, of same, Cahir ower m'Teig duf, of Kilbride, Tirlagh myrgagh, of Ballytra, Gerald M'Ynner, of Tober in ernig, James M'Owen, of Coleshell, John M'Owen, of same, Edm. riaghe m'Teig M'Phelim, of Balletrasne, Rosse M'Phelim, of Ballinmongan, David M'Phelym, of same, and Nich. M'Art, of same, freeholders, and Helena, daughter of Gilpatrick M'Davy more, of Ballenow, said co., widow. "A pardon for 35 of Crephon m'Mortagh Kavanagh's people."—23 July, xxiii.

3734 (2923.) Pardon to Crephon m'Moraghe Kavanaghe, of Coolenelin, co. Wexford, gent., Gerald m'Theobald M'Vadocke, of Ballegarie, Fergonanym m'Owen M'Vadock, of Moyclone, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moroghe, of Ballenemone, Edm. m'Donall moyle, of Cooleyshell, Ouin m'Donall moyle, Arthur M'Gilpatrick, Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Dermot duf M'Gilpatrick, Donald moyle M'Gilpatrick, Gerald M'Dalloe, John sheroghe M'Dalloe, James m'Donagh roagh, of Rosemenog, and Donald duf m'James m'Donaghe roagh, of same, in co. Wexford, freeholders, Donaghe roah m'James, of same, horseboy, Moraghe og m'Gerald buy, of the Creogh, Terlagh duf m'Moragh og, of same, Ouin m'Morogh oge, of same, James m'Tirlagh M'Moragh, of Ballenemonoe,

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cahir M'Moragh, of Booleygrangall, Hugh m'Cahir, and Maurice m'Cahir, of same, his sons, Tho. erey m'Shane M'Teig, of Ballilick, Moragh M'Gilpatrick, of Ballaghclare, James m'Dermot M'Moris, of Cooleshell, Moriartagh M'Hugh, of Ballaclogh, Dermot M'Hugh, of same, John M'Hugh, of same, Donald roah m'Gerald buy, of Boolenichrin, Cahir m'Gerald buy, of same, Edm. duf m'Gerald buy, of same, Maurice m'Donall roah, of same, Gerald m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of Rosemynog, Fergonanym m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of same, and Moriertagh buy M'Phelym, of Killenhugh, said co., freeholders. "Crephon Kavanagh and his people's pardon."—23 July, xxiii.

3735 (3097.) Grant to Crephon m'Moragh Kavanagh, of Coolene- English. lin, co. Wexford, gent.; to be principal captain and chief of his name, called the sept and company of Donell reogh Cavanagh, great grandfather of the said Crephon. With power upon warning from the seneschal or sheriff of co. Wexford, to assemble the gentlemen and freeholders of the sept and all others inhabiting their countries; and to govern them according to the laws of the realm. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful perquisites.—23 July, xxiii.

3736 (3130.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald English. Aylmer, son to Rich. Aylmer, late of the Lions, gent.; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmaho, Lismikire, and Egglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, (reciting *No.* 3184). The castle or manor of Michelstone, co. Cork, a carew and a half of land, and the town of Kilcoghlan, same co., late in the tenure of Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, wife to John oge Gibbon fitz Gerauld, attainted, the lands of Pallardestone, near Brigowne, co. Cork, (reciting a lease to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Gerald, *No.* 3583). The castle and manor and lands of Oldecasteltone, co. Cork, (reciting *No.* 3046). To hold for 30 years, from the end of existing leases. Rent £11 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. In satisfaction of a sum of £758 8*s.* 3¼*d.*, due to said late Rich. Aylmer, sometime victualler of the forts of Leix and Ofalie.—12 Aug., xxiii.

3737 (2930.) Pardon to Ellen Butler, wife of David Roche, viscount Fermoy. *Not dated.*—(18 Aug., xxiii. *is mentioned in body of pardon.*)

3738 (2931.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, Myles Fitz Gerald Baron, of Enissnage, same co., horseman, and Walter gar Pursell, of same co. Security *as in* 897. "A fiant of this tenor was signed by sir Wm. Pelham, and by Colman his secretary taken into England or least where the partie can not have it."—18 Aug., xxiii.

3739 (3094.) Grant to Wm. Bathe, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, which Rob. Dillon, of Riverston, esq., lately had. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. —18 Aug., xxiii.

3740 (3098.) Grant to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., one of the privy English. council; to be chief colonel and general commander of the forces in the province of Mounster. To hold during pleasure. Acting under instructions to be received from lord deputy.—18 Aug., xxiii.

3741 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 36.) Instructions for sir English. Warham St. Leger, knt., chief colonel and commander of the queen's forces in Mounster. He shall without delay and with

the assistance of sir George Bo[wre]hier knt., [col. John] Zouche, sir Wm. Morgan, knt., and capt. Apsley, make journeys against the traitors, destroying as much as possible of their goods and corn. He may treat with the traitors, and execute martial law. He shall take pledges of the gentlemen and freeholders. He shall be allowed 33*s.* 4*d.* [a day], besides the thirty horsemen he already commands. He shall command all the queen's army, garrisons, and subjects in the province; shall take man's meat and horse meat at the customary prices, obtain munition from the master of the ordnance when he requires it; and command the victuallers in the province to supply the soldiers. In all other martial affairs (in matters of moment) he shall take the advice of one or more of the said colonels or captains. *Not dated.* (*Referred to in the preceding.*)

3742 (3095.) Grant to Henry Sheffield, gent.; of the office of English. customer and collector of the duties on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, under the statute 5 Hen. IV., (*recte* 5 Edw. IV. c. 6.) To hold during pleasure, paying £20 English a year to the lord deputy.—19 Aug., xxiii.

3743 (2913.) Pardon to Rich. Stacy. Recites that a controversy was heard at Rosspont, between the bishop of Waterford and many of the citizens, relative to plundering the cathedral of Christ Church in Waterford, and that it appeared that the bishop was most unjustly accused by them, especially by James Sherlock, the mayor, and Nich. Lee, the sheriff; and that Stacy was unjustly imprisoned as an accessory.—31 Aug. xxiii.

3744 (2934.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond. Security *as in* 897.—1 Sept., xxiii.

3745 (3127.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English. Russell, esq., son to Francis, earl of Bedforde; of the site of the abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the lands of Baltinglas, Graungegoodlin, Kilmorathe, Hiltonston, Scleraghe, Newgraunge, Cargen, Taghenowran, Reyn, Branarghton, Newton, Mounckeswoode, the chapel and grange of Newhowse, the castle and grange of Graungecon, Crockwrick, Barrenston, and Giffenston, co. Carlow, Rodetone, and Rathbrene, Ballehock alias Hockestone, Milton, Tuckemill, and Mangertonlaughe, co. Dublin, land in Laditone, co. Carlow, late in the tenure of Oliver Grace, possessions of the said abbey; the lands of Westerton, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Muchegraunge; all lately belonging to James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 6*s.* 4*d.* Not to charge coyne.—4 Sept., xxiii.

3746 (4532.) License to Nich. Bourk, of Lymerick, merchant; to English. import into Limerick from France, Spain, or Portugal, 200 tuns of wine yearly for three years, in any French or other foreign vessels. Also protection for the foreign merchants and mariners who bring them, and license to take return cargoes of unprohibited goods, paying all customs. On account of his losses the queen's victuallers are not to take up wines, salt, iron, or other merchandise from him, if sufficient can be had elsewhere in the city.—7 Sept., xxiii.

3747 (3128.) Lease (under queen's letter 10 Aug. xxi.) to Wm. Kelly, surgeon; of the manor of Ratouthe, co. Meath, Heinotes lands and other demesne lands there, and land called the Maudlens, parcel of the manor, (leased by *fiant No.* 90 Ph. and Mary). The

rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin, with the tithes in Palmerston and Irisheton, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin, (leased by *No.* 3335). The tithes of corn and hay of Ballihack, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, (leased by No. 1438). A garden and shop in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the said hospital of S. John, (reciting a lease 25 June, xi. to Rich. Nettervilde, for 21 years from the end of a previous lease to the same dated 28 January, iii., where the garden is said to have been late in the tenure of Wm. Neele, and the shop in that of John Rocheford). To hold for 30 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rent, £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, and also collecting the chief rents of the said manor amounting to £10 13*s.* 7*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3748 (2937.) Pardon to Edw. Bremyngham, of Carryck, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cormock boye O Connor.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3749 (3099.) Grant to John Balle, A.M. LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as James Stanihurst late master; with a fee of £20, English; with powers *as in No.* 680.—10 Sept., xxiii.

3750 (6526 and 6632.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, English. keeper of the great Seal, sir Henry Wallopp, vicetreasurer, and sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, [ ] King's, Queen's, and Cavan, during the absence of the lord deputy; to treat and make terms with rebels or traitors, or to raise and lead forces against them and punish them with fire and sword; and to execute martial law on all not having £10 in chattels or 40*s.* a year in land.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3751 (3110.) Grant to John Butler, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Rich., son and heir of Wm. Butler, late of Glanballiquillan, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 5*s.* Fine 5*s.*—11 Sept. xxiii.

3752 (2914.) Pardon to James oge Pyers, Edm. fitz James Pyers, Rich. fitz James Pyers, Garret fitz James Pyers, and John oeg Pyers, gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kerry.—11 Sept., xxiii.

3753 (2918.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Carrick, co. Roscommon, gent., George Nugent fitz Peter, gent., Conchor O Ferrall, Rosse O Ferrall, Nich. Nugent, Rory O Ferrall, Dwaltagh M'Greowe, Rory M'Dermot, Tirrelaugh O Flanagan, Brian O Flanagan, Mellaughlen O Flanagan, Teige oge O Flanagan, Hugh O Flanagan, Wm. oge O Flanagan, Ferganaynym O Flanagan, James Nugent fitz Peter, Rob. Albonaghe Nugent, Tho. Piers, merchant, Dermot oge O Servan, Teige O Connor, Donogh M'Granill, Brian M'Gillerewy, kern, Conchor m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of Turrick, said co., gent., Wm. m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of same, Dwaltagh O Fallon, of Killy ne nevea, said co., gent., Brian O Fallon m'Redmond, of same, gent., and Farriegh m'Hugh, of Moure Moycharnan, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—12 Sept., xxiii.

3754 (2926.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Clonyvirn, co. Roscommon, gent., Allyne M'Dwyle, of Kiltrustane, said co.,

gent., Ouin M'Dwyle, of Ballaghwioge, galloglas, Rory M'Dwyle m'Moelmory, of Kiltrustane, said co., galloglas, Gylleduf m'Moelmory, of same, galloglas, Tomultagh M'Dermot, of Currewoyghill, said co., gent., Fergananym O Haly m'Gillernewe, of Mollaughenesy, said co., gent., Mellaughlen O Nary, of Lisephobill, horseman, Edm. O Nary m'Nich., of Clonylian, horseman, Manus M'Gillgoure, of Boare, kern, Hugh M'Gillgoure m'Manus, of same, kern, Shane carragh M'Kynney, of Killuckin, horseman, Ouin grana M'Carraly, of Curhawny, kern, Donoghe M'Coulroy, of Beallanafadda, kern, Fergananym m'Oyn O Haly, of Logan, kern, and Conchor O Flanagan m'Mellaughlen, of Beallawoghter, said co., horseman. Security as in 897.— 12 Sept., xxiii.

3755 (2929.) Pardon to John M'Geagcoyne, of Bouresoule, co. Mayo, clerk.—12 Sept. xxiii.

3756 (3121.) Commission to Peris Fitzgerald, of Ballesonan, sheriff English. of Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—13 Sept., xxiii.

3757 (3106.) Grant (under queen's letter 14 July,) to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Challoner, deceased, had.—14 Sept. xxiii.

3758 (3131.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Sowche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragacensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, land in Ballyowine, Ardergowill, Tirrillaughaghaye, and Ardcullen, half the rectory of Lysellton and Gallie, and a fourth of the parsonage of Aghmale, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 16*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.

3759 (3133.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Zouche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady of Kirieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Cloncan Roirke, Drominyconnigenie, Aykerie, and Balliusine, Roherroe (*recte* Boherroe), Lackimore, Lackybegge, and Clonymetaughe, and Ballibroman, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odorney, extending to Clonecan Roirk, Dromeconygemyne, Aykrie, Balliusine, Boherroe, Lakymore, Lackibegg, and Clonymetaughe, and the rectory of Malahiffe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13*s.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.

3760 (2928.) Pardon to Alexander m'Donell ballagh M'Conill, of Ballem'manus, co. Roscommon, gent., Donell gorme m'Donell ballagh, of same, gent., Dwaltagh m'Alexander, of same, Owen m'Alexander m'Owen kittagh, of same, Donell m'Cormock reawy, Owen m'Ellen, Donell groama m'Alexander, and Neyle M'Vye, of same.—18 Sept., xxiii.

3761 (3112.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. Fleminge, of Lougher, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of Platten, co. Meath. Fine 20*s.*—26 Sept., xxiii.

3762 (2910.) Pardon to Con M'Geoghegan, of Syonan, co. Westmeath, Arthur M'Geoghegan, of Kiltober, same co., Carbery M'Kygan, of Moynrath, same co., and Con m'Moylshaghlen O Mollaughlen, gentlemen, Moillaughlen roe

O Brenon, harper, Murcho O Donagan, and Thady O Kearny, kern. Security *as in* 897.—4 Oct., xxiii.

3763 (2917.) Pardon to Thomas A Bardon and Walter O Conelan, of Dublin, labourers; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of the robbery of 7 napkins, worth 14*s.*, 5 smocks, 30*s.*, one shirt, 2*s.*, three table cloths, 15*s.*, two sheets, 6*s.*, one pair of gloves, 12*d.*, and 3 napkins, 12*d.*, from John Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Lawrence Hamon.—13 Oct., xxiii.

3764 (2908.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerford alias Comerford, of Dymeriston alias Ballyndymery, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—19 Oct., xxiii.

3765 (2916.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m'Thomas Evagher, of Conge, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—31 Oct., xxiii.

3766 (3092.) Grant to Conchor O Kelly, son to Donogh reough English. O Kelly, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kylconnell. To hold during pleasure as fully as Mellaghlen m'Enabbe O Kelly held it.—4 Nov., xxiii.

3767 (2924.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz David, of Balligellaghan, co. Limerick, John fitz Morris M'Iruddery, of Ballene[ ], same co., and Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallice, same co., gentlemen, Donill oge m'Donill m'Tyrrelig M'Kynedye, of Kyllevarriggye, same co., and Dermot m'Donill, of same, horsemen, Shane O Longan, of same, kern, Garhill M'Gubbon, of Court M'Rynode, same co., gent., Edm. fitz Charles M'Icallowe, of Balligellaghan, same co., clerk, Matthew M'Teig, of Ballenemony, same co., Gulliduff M'Mahowny, of same, Wm. oge Hurely, of Lickadowne, same co., and Wm. duff m'Rikerd oge, of Drumkyne, same co., gentlemen, Katherine ny Murrogho, of Ballecalhaye, same co., widow, and Shane m'Tybot roe M'Rynode, of Balliogahissye, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. 6 Nov., xxiii.

"A pardon for xiiii. persons who are by her Majestie already freely pardoned by the Proclamacion, and yet are humble suters that their Perdon may remain with them under her highnes greate Seile. The Pardon is without fine and generall. And the parties pardoned, have submitted themselfs before the ende of the x dais after the publishinge of her Majesties said mercie which was don the xxiiii. of July last, until which xxiiii. day of July by this pardon all offenses are Perdoned."

3768 (2915.) Pardon to John Wottone, of Athirde, co. Louth, merchant.—8 Nov., xxiii.

3769 (3093.) Grant to Tho. Browne, of Trym; of the office of constable of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laurence Hamon had.—13 Nov., xxiii.

3770 (6015.) Surrender by Humphrey Forthe, of Dublin, gent., assignee of Nicholas More, chaplain, Nicholas Handcocke, and William Neweman, of Dublin, merchant; of the tithes of the rectory of Straffane, co. Kildare, held under a lease from the prior of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New Gate of Dublin, 15 Feb., xxiii., Hen. VIII.—Dated 14 Nov., xxiii.

3771 (3377.) Pardon to Teige boy m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Tirlicken, co. Longford, gent., Brene m'Hebert O Ferrall, Edm. m'Hebert O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hebert O Ferrall, Donill M'Ymelue,

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gillernow M'Donagh, Donill M'Etyere, Mahyd M'Etyere, Gerrott M'Moriertagh, of Knockboy, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moriertagh, of same, James M'Moriertagh, of same, Phelym m'Donill O Ferrall, Hebert m'Edm. O Ferrall, Rowrie m'Rosse O Ferrall, James m'Shane O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hew O Ferrall, Rosse m'Rowrie O Ferrall, Gillernow oge M'Carmyck, Donill m'Gillernew O Ferrall, Rich. Tuyt, Teige m'Hew m'Cahill O Ferrall, Patr. O Coyne, Hebert duff O Coyne, Laghlyn M'Imulvihill, Teige moyle M'Moriertagh, Donill row M'Evryhowine, Edm. m'Morish O Ferrall, Shane boy m'Morcho O Ferrall, Edm. riagh O Ferrall, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Teig m'Brene O Ferrall, of co. Longford, gent., Patr. Dillon, James Guodd, of Kilbride, and Brene O Doyne, of co. Meath, kern.—18 Nov., xxiv.

3772 (3137.) Grant to Tho. Plunkett, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the ports of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laur. Hamon had.—20 Nov. xxiv.

3773 (3195.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site, church, churchporch, and cemetery, of the monastery called S. Mary Abbey, near Dublin, the dormitory, vestry, cloister, with arches or vaults under the dormitory adjoining the abbot's lodging, a ruinous tower, and a court on the west side of the dormitory, and Shillingesford's garden. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 5*s*.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3774 (5886.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Draycot, of Maryverton, co. Meath, gent.: of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of Platen, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority. Rent £20 after the death of Mary White, the widow. Fine 20*s*.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3775 (3379.) Pardon to Conne m'James O Mullaghlyn, of Clonemore, co. Westmeath, gent., Teige O Brynnane, of the Creough, same co., Daniel O Dalie, of Cloineglin, James O Dalie, of same, Brian O Dalie, of same, Tirlagh M'Ecowgrie, of same, Feik M'Goghegan, of Ballyoune, Cowcokery M'Ferdoragh, of same, Farrold M'Keygan, of Meychaishell, Daniel O Crey, of same, Tirlagh M'Geoghegan, of Kilcromrerough, Neile M'Geoghegan, Laghlyn O Coregan, of Meychaishell, Henry Fitz Peirs, of Ballycollerow, Mortogh O Daly, of Ballynkelly, Neile O Serrie, of Towlokenesike, Hew M'Eicowgrie, of Ballymancane, Hew M'Geoghegan, of Ballyowne, Wm. M'Geoghegan, of Cowlecouer, Connor m'Molmore M'Geoghegan, of the Palleis, Colman M'Carberie, of Killyrowe, Arte O Brinane, of Adamston, Shane reiougheke, of Kell[ ], Patr. O Brynane, of Meicaishell, same co., Carbery O Kynge, of the Rouskoughke, King's co., Cormok O Keinge, of same, Wm. O Keinge, of same, Sowell O Keing, of same, Tho. M'Owne, of Ballyenikellie, Ownie M'Shane, of same, Daniel O Molloie, of Moynoke, Shane O Molloie, of same, Meyler M'Morritok, of Ballekilmorie, Rowrie M'Rosse, of Teimmoike, Hepbert M'Leistie, of the Rough, Brean O Dowlin, of Ballynemantan, Connor O Dowline, of same, Teige O Dowline, of Killeng[ ], James O Dowline, of the Tobber, Daniel M'Rowrie, of the Rowghan, King's co., Cormock M'Keigan, of Tonnanscae, co. Westmeath, Carbrie

1581. FIANTS.— ELIZABETH.

M'Keigan, of Kilcronriough, same co., Rowrie O Kinge, of same, Wm. fitz John Tirrell, of Meicaisshell, (Owne Fox, of Canttoune, King's co., *struck out*), Con m'Art O Mulloy, and Cormok O Conne, of Killian, same co. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Gils O Demsy.—[21] Nov., [xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

3776 (3161.) Confirmation to the mayor, sheriffs, and citizens, of Waterford; of the grant made to them of his lands and tenements by John Wise, late chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity in Waterford, for certain superstitious uses. Provided they be not converted to the same or any other superstitious use. —22 Nov. xxiv.

3777 (3374.) Pardon to Walter Lynch fitz Stephen fitz Arthur, of Galway, merchant. Security *as in* 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3778 (3376.) Pardon to Conchor O Naighten, of Moynoire, co. Roscommon, gent., Hugh O Naighten, of same, Brian O Naighten, of same, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Cryghe, same co., Brian carragh m'Donogho O Naighten, of same, Manus m'Wm. oge O Naighten, of Ardkynan, same co., Mellaghlen m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of Berrys, same co., Shane m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of same, Donogho m'Hugh O Naighten, of same, John Dillon, of Ardnegreagh, co Westmeath, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Crane, co. Roscommon, and Wm. bane O Naighten, of same, gentlemen, and Conchor enynea O Kallonan, of Roscoman. Security *as in* 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3779 (3378.) Pardon to Christopher Bathe, son of Patr. Bathe, of Raffeigh, co. Meath, gent.—27 Nov., xxiv.

3780 (3225.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Humfrey English. Forth, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Straffan, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John, without the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Not to alien, without license.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3781 (3089.) Grant to Charles Edgerton. gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knokefergus alias Carickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3*s.* 4*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 20 armed footmen.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3782 (6117.) Pardon to John O Karroll, of Lem Ivanan in Ely O Karroll, son of Wm. O Karroll, knt., late of the same, and John and Arthur Lee, of Clonagh, co. Meath, gent., feoffees of the said William, and all others seised to the use of said O Karrolls; of alienations and intrusions of the manors and lands in the country of Eli Karroll and in Lem Ivanan. Fine £100—1 Dec., xxiv.

3783 (5497.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 Aug. xxiii.) to Matthias O Cane; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* English a day (in lieu of one of 18*d.* sterling) till he shall be better provided for.—4 Dec. xxiv.

3784 (3212.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the fourth part of Dengin, the sixth of a fourth part of Kilmolaugh and land in Garryneskie alias Garryheslie, in O Morroe's country co. Wexford, late Donnell O Morre's, attainted, 80 nobles at 6*s.* a noble, at Michaelmas, 57½ nobles at Easter, and custom summer sheep and custom acates upon O Morroe's country, and all other hereditaments whereof Donill O Morroe was seised at his attainder. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 10*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Fine £5.—6 Dec., xxiv.

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3785 (3223.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Enescortie, with appurtenances; the manor of Enescortie, a ruinous castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garrane, Killkenane, Loughwertie, Barrickerowe and Ballineparke, and the customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, and things sold there, and fishings belonging to the manor, and all other appurtenances as well within the Morroes country as without. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Fine 20*s.*—6 December, xxiv.

3786 (4678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Mastersone, of Fearnes esq.; of the manor and lordship of Cloghamon, co Wexford, an old bawn, an old tower towards the river Slane, another tower by the gate of the manor, the lands of Cloghamone, Ballibegge, Kiltille, Kilcoddane, Burgeshamon, Ballihamyne, Kilrushe and Ballibrenie, both the Grages, Balligowne, Ballihorche and Ballivangane, Balliparke and Kaheryswin, Cowlnilaughe, and Balliwickwalter, co. Wexford. Also the site of the abbey of Downe co. Wexford, and land extending from the ditch of the little stream to the mountain, with all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman.—6 Dec., xxiv.

3787 (3325.) Pardon to Tho. Fleming, of Syddane, co. Meath, gent. —6 Dec., xxiv.

3788 (5498.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxiii.) to Robert Nangle, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, till he shall be better provided for. In consideration of his services against the rebels in Ireland, and his wounds.—7 Dec., xxiv.

3789 (3138.) Grant to Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the port of Galvoy in Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as these officers in the port of Dublin have.—11 Dec., xxiv.

3790 (3144.) Grant to Hugh O Manyn, of Mynloghe, co. Galway, English. gent.; of the office of tanyst or second person of the country or cantred of Irragh I Mainnen, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure and good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had. Also that on the death of Donell O Manyn, chief of that nation, he shall have the title and office of O Manen, according to custom.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3791 (3148.) Grant to Wm. m'Mellaughlen m'Enabbe O Kelly, English. gent.; to be tanist or second person of the Kellies country beyond the river Suck in the province of Connaght. To hold during the queen's pleasure, and his good behaviour, with such customs and emoluments as Teige m'Wm. O Kelly, late tanist there, had.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3792 (3187.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of Patr. Fleminge, late of Cremarten, gent. Fine £20 10*s.*, and £12 for a pardon of alienations.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3793 (3307.) Pardon to Wm. O Mannyn, of Athlege, co. Roscommon, Tho. Dalton, of Miltoune, co. Westmeath, and Edw. Dalton, of Yrishtoune, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. At sir N. Malbie's request.—12 Dec., xxiv.

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3794 (3227.) Pardon to Teige M'Carmoick, of the Bavan, horseman, Tho. M'Carmoick, of same, horseman, Donogh M'Carbry, of Clanauly, gent., Hubert O Farall, of Chryaghduf, gent., Brian M'Gillernow, of the Abbey of Shrowle, kern, Tho. O Farall, of Chriaghduf, gent., Donogh O Farall, of [ ]very, gent., Cahill keagh M'Cormock, kern, Conyll O Farall, of Barvan, gent., Brian m'Rory O Farall, of Aghaltayn, Tho. M'Seomyn, of the Abbey of Shrowle, Wm. M'Carmoick, of Clonkavoile, Brian m'Hubert O Farall, of the Bavan, and Melaghlyn M'Correy, kern.—18 Dec., xxiv.

1581–2.

3795 (3162.) Grant to John Gildersley, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms for the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bowen had.—3 Jan., xxiv.

3796 (3155.) Grant to Laurence Hollinshed, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber or Star Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Rob. Kendall or any other had.—10 Jan., xxiv.

3797 (3359.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlogh M'Dowyle, of Lysnemanamae, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—12 Jan., xxiv.

3798 (2922.) Pardon to Wm. Dolert, Tho. Bryne, Rich. Hacket, and Dermot O Mollcahill. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co.—15 Jan., xxiv.

3799 (6633.) Commission to John Barnyshe, esq., sheriff of the English. Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. 23 Jan. xxiv.

3800 (3145.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Jarmyne had.—25 Jan., xxiv.

3801 (3363.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahir, co. Wexford, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—28 Jan., xxiv.

3802 (3139.) Grant to Patr. St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and keeper of the writs and records of the county Kilkenny, which Peter Dormer, deceased, lately held. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Dormer had.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3803 (3372.) Pardon to Philip O Holechan, of Kilkenny, carpenter. Security *as in* 897.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3804 (3373.) Pardon to Tho. Wadding, and the executors and assigns of George Wyse, and all others having an interest in the ferry between Waterford and the county Kilkenny, and Coldbekes mill; and release of the queen's right to reenter under *Fiant No.* 527. Recites that the preceptories of Croke and Kilure had devolved to her hands by reason of non-payment of rent.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3805 (3330.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Ballendirre, co. Roscommon, horseman, Gerrot, Geoffrey, Gerald, and Brian, m'Edmond O Ferrall, of the same. Security *as in* 897.—3 Feb. xxiv.

3806 (3367.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of lord Mountgarret, James Pursell fitz Wm. fitz Redmond, Tho. Pursell fitz Robenett, Rich. Pursell fitz Patr., Philip Pursell fitz Peirs, George Swetman, John Brenagh fitz Rob., James Laffan, Edm. Arstekin fitz

Rich., Redmund Arstekin fitz Rich., Wm. Arstekin fitz Rich., Nich. Arstekin m'Donell, and Peter Arstekin fitz Wm. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.

3807 (3371.) Pardon to Peirce Grace, and Margaret Bourke, his wife, John Grace fitz Peirce, Tho. Grace fitz Peirce, Walter Grace fitz Peirce, Nich. Grace fitz Peirce, Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, Ullick Bourke fitz Riccard, Wm. m'Donogh O Hernan, Tho. Donogh Iveagher, Peirce keagh O Hedin, Donell reogh, Walter Brett fitz Wm., Maurice Unsedon, Rob. M'Codie, Donell m'Donogh Iveagher, Rorie m'Donell, Shane m'Donell, Shane O Broghe, Wm. M'Paden, Wm. boye O Kerwick, Wm. O Lenyowcan, Tho. O Sheighan, Donogh m'Shane Iveagher, Wm. O Conyll, Katherine Bourke, widow, Cnoghor O Hernan, Rory oge O Hernan, Mortagh leigh O Hernan, and Fyeneugh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.

3808 (3158.) Pardon to Edw. Clintone, of Corballies, co. Louth, gent.—8 Feb., xxiv.

3809 (3356.) Pardon to Daniel m'Mellaughlen O Kelly, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, gent., Brian reogh O Morry, Donogho m'Brien oge O Kelly, gent. Security *as in* 897.—8 Feb. xxiv.

3810 (3369.) Pardon to Christopher Bellewe, of the Roich, co. Louth, esq.—8 Feb., xxiv.

3811 (6229a.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of
English. Christopher Bellewe, of Roich, co. Louth, esq., at the sessions of that county at which he was bound to appear; he being employed in the queens service. Given at the castle of Dublin, 8 Feb., 1581. (*Paper*).

3812 (3362.) Pardon to Wm. Sherlock, Wm. Dongan, and Morogh O Cullen. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—9 Feb., xxiv.

3813 (6635.) Pardon to Rice ap Hugh, of Carlingford, co. Louth, gent., late sheriff of the county, Patrick Dromgole, of Dromgoleston, same co. gent., James White, of [ ], Owen Gwynneth, of Carlingford, yeoman, Nicholas Johns, of same, yeoman, John Rathe, of Tallonston, and Roger Wegwood, of Arde, yeomen, Patrick Hoye [ ], and John Renaghan, of Carlingford.—9 Feb., xxiv.

3814 (3349.) Pardon to John Cusack, of Allistonreade, co. Meath, gent., Rich. Cusack, of same, Patr. Dalye, of same, and Rich. Moghane, late of Drakestowne, co. Meath.—10 Feb., xxiv.

3815 (3365.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, gent.—10 Feb., xxiv.

3816 (6506.) Commission to [ ] county of
English. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. *Fragment.*—[10 Feb., xxiv.] (*Record Commissioner's Catalogue.*)

3817 (3341.) Pardon to John Cusake, of Cussingestoune, co. Meath, gent.; convicted of having at Novane and elsewhere in co. Meath, about the 31 July xxiii., conspired to rebel and to aid the rebellion of Wm. Nugent, who had rebelled at Robenston, co. Westmeath, about the 20 March preceding.—11 Feb., xxiv.

3818 (3143.) Grant to Cahell O Conkennen, gent; of the office of
English. tanist or second person of the country or cantred of Corcamoy, co. Galway. To hold during the queens pleasure and his good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had.—12 Feb., xxiv.

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3819 (5893.) Grant (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Hugh Strawbridge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Alexander, son and heir of Alexander Redmund, senior, late of the Howke, co. Wexford, and custody of the lands, except the third, held by Anne Meyler the widow. To hold during minority, at a rent of £5 3*s.* 4*d.*, to be increased by 34*s.* 5*d.*, on the death of the widow, and retaining £5, for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5*s.* ster.—12 Feb., xxiv.

3820 (3353.) Pardon to Donell reough M'Nemarra, of Garrouragh, co. Clare, gent., More ny Brien, his wife, Teige M'Nemarra, of Caher, Loughlen oge O Hallowran, of Kiletrohe, Fennolle ny Molrian, of Moinetallon, Loughlen O Male, of Knock, Dermot O Male, of same, Teige O Male, of same, Walter Routh, of Garrouragh, Teige ro M'Clanchy, of Ballem'donel, Teige etlea O Dohertan, of Ballegoise, Edm. boy O Connell, of Shandagen, Teige M'Kysock, of Pollnebynan, Shane m'Teige M'Davyd, Dermot m'Dermot M'Da, in the said co., and Teige O Hanyn, of Ballytarsne, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 Feb., xxiv.

3821 (3347.) Pardon to Edm. dorcho M'Swyne, of Rathaglas, co. Galway, gent., Dorogh M'Swyne, Tirlough M'Swyne, of same, gent., Ouin O Fahy, kern, Conchor O Naighten, of Clonkynkirrell, said co., clerk, and Donogh grana m'William oge, of Kilboggie, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—13 Feb., xxiv.

3822 (3355.) Pardon to Tho. Mostion, of Twoy, co. Westmeath, gent., John Varnom, of Roscoman, co. Roscommon, soldier, Wm. Tuite fitz Rob., of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent., Ouin M'Groirk, Rory O Brenan, Kedagh oge O Mellaghlen, Wm. O Fury, Mellaghlen O Brenan, Henry O Farle, Wm. m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Derynore, Donogho O Farroll, of Glan, co. Longford, gent., and Dermot O Daly, of Lyrrea, co. Galway, gent.—13 Feb., xxiv.

3823 (3202.) Pardon to Ulick Bourck, of Kilelyan, co. Galway.—14 Feb., xxiv.

3824 (3354.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, Hugh m'Teige O Connor, Dermot O Connor, Donogho O Connor, Tirlaugh [ ], Kedaugh O Connor, Brian O Heden m'Cormock O Heden, Dermot O Heden, Shane santaugh O Kelly, Kedaugh [ ], Donogh O Kelly, Shane m'Egnechan O Kelly, Rory O Howen, and Tomultagh O Howen, of Ballintubber, gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—14 Feb., xxiv.

3825 (3364.) Pardon to Hugh O Lalor, Wm. Atyman, Henry Banbrik alias Gwy, and John Lampken. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of the lord of Donganon.—16 Feb., xxiv.

3826 (3326.) Pardon to Owin Moore, of Mornanton, co. Meath, esq., Rob. Feakens, of Balletrasnan, John Gilsenan, of Culmullen, John Gillam, of Donacarny, James Lawrence, of Mornanton, Teig M'Nemy, of Grangeth, Wm. Walsh, of Julyanston, Rich. Crome, Brian Leawes, Andrew Pigott, Nich. Freman, James Plunkett, of Armaghbeg, and John Halpenny or Harpenny, of Clongell, horsemen. On petition of Moore who, having commission of martial law while sheriff of [ ], feared that he and his servants might have committed some offence. Security *as in* 897, except from Moore.—17 Feb., xxiv.

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3827 (3342.) Pardon to John Terrell, of the Pace, co. Westmeath, esq., James Terrell, of Castelloste, and Walter Terrell, of Clonemoyle, gentlemen, and Wm. Terrell, of Portloman, and Wm. Terrell, of Newcastell, horsemen, John Kernan, of Perslyeston, clerk, Walter Terrell, of Kilbride, gent., Rich. Terrell, of Ballymacaurd, Tho. Terrell, of Newcastell, James Terrell, of Gortunnill, John Terrell, of same, Redmund Terrell, of same, kern, John Terrell, of the Pase of Kilbride, horseman, Riccard Terrell, of same, Walter Fraine, of Carrick, Gerrott Fraine, of same, kern, Teige O Kynnyne, of same, Tho. Terrell fitz Nich., of Lysnebynner, James Terrell, of Possickeston, horseman, John MacGillemartyne, Wm. Fraine, of Toneregihy, James Fraine, of Gurtyn, Riccard Terrell, of Terrelspace, Brian M'Edmonde, of same, Tho. Magaurane, of same, Terence M'Teige, of same, horseman, Gerrott Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. m'Walter, of Sonnagh, Donald Maguyre, of the Pace, James Magoghegan, of Castellost, Murtagh Magoghegan, of same, Keadogh M'Goghegan, of same, Feolbog Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. Terrell, of same, Rich. Terrell, of Castellost, Tho. fitz Edmond, of Ballenry, Rich. fitz Edmond, of Balleneheyhy, Rich. O Roirck, of the Pace, Rich. FitzSymon, of Coullower, and Edm. Pettit, of Bellaanaha horsemen, and Owin Fox alias Shennagh, of Balleard, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath.—18 Feb., xxiv.

3828 (3303.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, esq., seneschal of that county, Richard, John, Nicholas, and Henry his sons, Henry Masterson, his brother, Rich. Clere, John Brasell, Stephen Synnot, Tho. Clere, James Clere, junior, Rich. Synnot, of Ballybr[ ], and James Synnot fitz Piers, gentlemen.—19 Feb., xxiv.

3829 (3351.) Pardon to Iriell O Ferall, of Mornine, gent, Patr. Fox, of same, yeoman, Calvagh O Moloy, of same, James m'William, of Cnock Ivagan, Molaghlin m'William, of Pallic, and Cahill m'William, of Bernalegh[ ], horsemen, Donogh M'Carbri, of Mornine, Shane M'Carbri, of same, and Morier-tagh Gowe, of same, kerns, Wm. M'Cormick, of Clonkine, horseman, Nich. M'Cormick, of Skiaghan, horseman, Shane M'Kernan, of Mornin, kern, Molaghlin duf O Biglean, of same, kern, Patr. Macarmick, of Killinnecarra, horseman, Ferdorgh M'Hobert, of Mornine, kern, Lishagh M'Morough, of Clonoghra, horseman, Rowry O Ferrall, of Ardenagh, gent., Patr. M'Terrelly, of Emper, horseman, Rowry M'Cahill, of Clonoghera, horseman, Rosse M'Gerott, of Moinevossine, horseman, Teig rioghe M'Morrerty, of Crinvill, kern, Hobert M'Edmond, of Lihirre, husbandman, Wm. oge m'William, of Bawon, Patr. M'Kiegan, of Mornine, Edm. M'Morierty, of Monasterdirg, James roe M'Gerald, of Pallic, and Shane O Ferrall, of Inchenegran, horsemen, Molaghlin M'Shanely, of Pallic, kern, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Killacomog, and Conog M'Kedaigh, of Crossey, horsemen, Rich. M'Kedaigh, of Aghefin, gent., Edm. oge, of Ardenragh, horseman, Teig O Dermod, of Mointergeran, husb., James m'Shane O Ferrall, of Killin, and Edm. M'Genura, of Ballevicbrine, horsemen, Donogh bane O Ferrall, of Larray, husb., Donogh M'Gillernewe, of Lakill, kern, Cormock Magenura, of Tully, and Cormock M'Cahill, of Aghera, horsemen, Rory Mulledy, of Longford, husb., Edm. m'Conor O Ferrall,

of Crannalla, Dermod m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, Donogh m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, and Morough m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, horsemen, and Shane O Doleane, of Brenewe, husb., in co. Longford.—1581. [25 Feb., xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

3830 (3182.) Livery to Terence Dempsie, of Clonegawnagh, King's co., son and heir of Dermot owir, brother of Owen Dempsie, late of Clonegawnagh. Fine £20.—26 Feb., xxiv.

3831 (3340.) Pardon to Wm. Golding, of Ballenver, John Nugent, of Balledory, John Fagan, of Brattagh, Wm. Fagan, of Cullentrogh, Gillisse M'Kernan, late of same, Tho. Nugent, of Moltefernan, James M'Gillecastayne, of Templeriston, Andrew Dalamar, of Ballenfart, co. Westmeath, gent., Tho. O Ferall, vicar of Mayne, same co. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath. —1 March, xxiv.

3832 (3338.) Pardon to James netyraghe O Hee, prisoner in the castle of Dublin.—1 March, xxiv.

3833 (3339.) Pardon to Walter Wall, of Promleston, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Wall, of same, Rich. Wall, of same, Gerald Wesley, of Daviston, Rich. Wesley, of same, Edm. Sex, of Norraghbeg, Rorie O Kelly, of Ballibeg, Darye Dempsie, of Corbally, Darby Dempsie, of same, Mortagh Dempsie, of same, and Owny M'Donell, of Ballighmony. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare. —2 March, xxiv.

3834 (3140.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosseponte, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace and assizes in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patr. Synnot had.—2 March, xxiv.

3835 (5847.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Tho. Jhoannis, dean of S. Patrick's, Rich. Belinge, solicitor general, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Patrick Garret, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Robert Conwey, LL.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in a cause between Marian Rice alias Mascall, and Agnes Dempsie, widow of Simon Bee, late of Dublin, baker.—6 March, xxiv.

3836 (3188.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, son and heir of Robert Dillon, knt., late chief justice, and to Henry Browne, of Newton of Trym, John Yonge, of same, and Patr. Terrell, of Athboy, co. Meath, gent., and any others seised to his use. Fine £19, and £4 for pardon of alienations.—[8 March, xxiv.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 103.)

3837 (3328.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfeld, gent., late one of the captains of the army, Martin Smith, of S. Johns by Athie, Walter Archbold, of Tymolenbegg, Nich. Baron, of Athie, Tirrelagh owre mac Feighe O Tole, Maurice Ewstace, son of Oliver Ewstace, of Ballicullan, gent. On petition of Wingfeld, fearing that while he had commission of martial law in co. Kildare he and his said servants might have committed some negligence.—10 March, xxiv.

3838 (3345.) Pardon to Rob. Longe, of Athlone, co. Westmeath, soldier, Tho. Larane, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, soldier,

and Matthew Everard, of Roscoman, soldier. Security *as in* 897.—10 March, xxiv.

3839 (3346.) Pardon to Coghagre M'Carmyck, of Ballymore Loghseudie, co. Westmeath, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. —12 March, xxiv.

3840 (3306.) Pardon to Teig O Doyn, of Tenyhynch, chief of his nation, Tirlagh O Doyn, of Kylkewan, his brother, Teig og O Doyn, of Castelbrak, Cormack O Doyne, of Balleknyne, Brian O Doyn, sons of said Teig, Mortagh O Doyn, of Cowlewochellan, Donagh m'Mortagh O Doyn, Brian m'Mortagh O Doyn, sons of said Mortagh, Ouin m'Edm. O Doyn, of Parke, Mortagh m'Owin O Doyn, Dermot m'Owin O Doyn, of same, sons of said Ouin, Lenagh m'Edm. O Doyn, of Park, Edm. reough m'Edm. O Doyn, of same, brothers of said Owin, Patr. M'Firr, of Clonehehyn, Art M'Neile, of [ ]llee, and Brian M'Donagh, of Castelbrak, Queen's co., gentlemen, Malaghlen M'Owyn, of Capollan, Teig M'Lawranc, of Tenyle, Donell M'William, of Gr[ ], Donagh M'Molmoree, of Castelbrak, Malaghlen M'Molmoree, Donyl M'Molmoree, Wm. M'Molmoree, James M'Thomas, Patr. O Linch, and Lisagh og O Demsi, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of capt. Macfford.—12 March, xxiv.

3841 (5895.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry Fallowfeild, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookeston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 12*s.* Fine 10*s.*—13 M[arch], xxiv.

3842 (3336.) Pardon to Rory M'Shihy, of Balyalynan, gent., Johanna Bowrk, his wife, Morgho m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Morihirtagh m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Eady Lacy, of Brury, gent., Ellin fitz Rory M'Shihy, his wife, Margaret fitz Rory M'Shihy, widow, Edm. fitz Morrice Hubert, of Balivochan, Monishe oige M'Shihy, of Foyn, Morihirtagh m'Mortagh M'Shihy, of Brownscort, Gerald fitz Morrish Hubert, of Rakeley, gent., Ulig fitz Morrish Hubert, of same, horseman, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Balygilcan, Edm. Fitz Thomas, of Castelton, Edm. oge M'Shihy, of Robertston, and Wm. Lacy, of Lysmakery, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallisse, John M'Molmory, galloglas, Mahon boy, of Skahanagh, footman, Tho. Engleont, of Engleontstowne, gent., Philip Engleont, of same, gent., Tho. M'Clanque, of Robertston, Maurice Wale, of Ballynesque, Peter Wall, of Balleigue, and Conchor O Hoogan or Ochoogan, of Roer, co. Limerick. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—14 March, xxiv.

3843 (3368.) Pardon to Philip Sinnot, of Ballegery, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine Kod, his wife.—16 March xxiv.

3844 (3343.) Pardon to Phelim O Tole, Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Fergenanym m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Tirlagh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Gerald m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Edm. Power, Nich. Boygott, Walter Archebold, Tirlagh M'Rosse, Moroghe m'Gerrot M'Morry, Hugh O Hanley, Rich. Dallard, Edm. O Hanley, Tirlagh m'Teig reiough, Donell m'Teig reyough, Arte duff O Byrne, Cayr duff O Byrne, Patr. m'Donnogh

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

y Mollyn Cavanaghe, Shane m'Teig reough, Peter Archebold, Morrogh m'Gerrot Cavanagh, James m'Phelim O Tole, Oliver Archebold, Dermot m'Tirlagh O Tole, Edm. m'Walter O Tole, Philip m'Shane O Tole, Gerald owre O Tole, Gerald m'Oyne O Tole, Patr. Harroll, Rob. Mergyne, Deyrmott M'Lorcan, Teige m'Dermot O Toole, Patr. O Haggan, Ouin M'Phelim, Phelim m'Donnogh O Tole, Walter Wulff, Donnoll M'Shanly, Tibbott O Tole, Patr. bane O Byrne, Donnogh m'Mellaghlin O Tole, Laghlin M'Donnyll, Hugh moore M'William, Donnell M'Carte, James Talbott, Morogh m'Cayer O'Tole, Edm. m'Donnogh O Tole, Laghlin m'Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh M'Igrane, Art M'Morrogho, Donnogh M'Teig, Morroghe M'Teig, Dermot oge, Phelim duff M'Hughe, Mollmory M'Kehughe, Ouin M'Molrony, Cormock O Rony, Dermot M'Connor, Teige ro O Krehan, Mortagh ley M'Donnell, John ballaghe, Eny m'Cahir O Byrne, Donnoll m'Teige oge O Byrne, Gerald m'Edm. O Byrne, Teig M'Donnogh, Teige O Hughe m'Gilpatrick O Hugh, Gerald O Hugh, James O Hughe, John O Hughe, David O Hugh, Teig mantagh O Hugh, Dermot M'Gerrot, Patr. boye, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Tole, Dermot glasse, Shane M'Mortaghe, of Fercolin, co. Dublin, Elizabeth nyn Hugh O Byrne, wife of said Phelim O Tole, Johanna nyn Arte Cavannagh, Royse nyn Morishe Fitzgerald, Margaret nyn Tyrlagh oge, Fenoll nyn Donell, Katherine Kelly, Johanna nyn Donell, Margaret nyn Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Margaret Porsell, Grany O Tole, Margaret O Tole, Margaret Walshe, of [ ], Cahir O Tole, of Imale, Tibbot m'Cannagh (*or* Donnogh) O Tole, Hugh m'Davy O Byrne, Tho. m'Nich. M'Richard, Edm. m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Brynne m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Donnell m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Cahir M'Ferroll. Laghlin m'Shane duff, Hugh m'Shane duff, Philip M'Cagho, Wm. mor M'Teige, Donnogh O Kelly, John Wesly, Edm. O Galwan, Donnogh Eighglan, Donnoll bane, Edm. duff M'Kegho (*or* M'Cagho), Arte m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Laghlin O Kelly, Owny O Glanky, Morogho M'Mallaghlin, and Rob. Lenan, of Imale, co. Dublin, kern. Security *as in* 897 in co. Dublin.—18 March, xxiv.

3845 (3348.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerald, of Stablerston, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz William, of Litleton, gent., Maurice moile M'Donaghe, of Lowetoune, Arthur Mac Brien, of Balliteige, and Donogh douffe, of Stablerston, husbandmen, Edm. Caddell, of same, Rich. Fitz William, of Litleton, Gerald Fitz Pers, of Killeighe, James Mac Shane, of Barnecroghe, and Philip O Rourke, of Killeighe, said co. husb.—20 March, xxiv.

3846 (5585.) License to Gerald FitzGerald, of Vyllanston, co. Westmeath, gent., to alienate to Henry Waring of Waringestone, King's co., gent., the lands of Liemaren and Cloneglaughan, King's co., held under lease from the crown. Given gratis at the request of Mr. Henry Waren, gent.—20 March, xxiv.

English.

3847 (3304.) Pardon to Patr. Garlon, and Henry Garlone, of Donmolchane, co. Louth, gentlemen, Walter Scorlocke, of Frain, and James Tancarde, of Castleton of Tauraghe, co. Meath.—1581. [23 March, xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

3848 (3360.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoll, of Carthelagh, gent., lately sheriff of Carlow and afterwards of Queen's co., Wm. Harpoll, of same, Gerald Grace of Legan, John Grace, Redmund Cantwell,

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farragh O Kelly, Malaghlen O Fealan, Patr. Conell, (Hugh O Lalor *struck out*), Ferdorogh O Doran, David O Horohan, Hew m'Rorie O Kelly, Michael Gosse, John Ovingden, Rob. a Bowen, Rob. Everson, and Ouin M'Fyr. Security *as in* 897 (the first three excepted), in co. Carlow. –[ ] 1581.

3849 (6511.) Commission to [ ] county English. Kildare; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. *A fragment.*—[ ], 1581.

3850 (6512.) Commission to [ ] county English. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. *A fragment.*—[ ], 1581.

1582.

3851 (3344.) Pardon to Donell O Molloy, of the Pallice, King's co., gent., Kene O Malloy, Neile O Malloy, Cahir oge O Molloy, Hugh oge O Moloy, Brien oge O Moloy, Cahir M'Felym, Cormock M'Gwire, Felym M'Owen, Melaghlen M'Owen, Tirlogh M'Shane, Cosny Mac Shane, Brien duf M'Faly, Tibott M'Firr, Hugh Mac Firr, Tirlagh M'Brian, Cormuck M'Kigan, Cosny M'Brian, Ouly O Morish, Donill O Morish, Teige M'Shane, Tibbot M'Shane, Teige O Heyne, Coguill O Heyne, Patr. Riagh, Tirlagh M'Rory, Fennell boy M'Cony, Owen M'Rorie, Wm. M'Rory, Tirlagh M'Art, Shane M'Rory, Coghry M'Rory, Cosny M'Rory, Edm. O Spelain, Donell M'Mortagh, Cahir M'Donogh, Tibbott M'Donogh, Art M'Donogh, Neile M'Owen, Edm. M'Hugh, Wm. M'Hugh, Morogh M'Rory, Cahir M'Firr, Kedogh M'Fir, Shane M'Firr, Teige M'Firr, Lisagh M'Firr, Con M'Firr, Brian M'Firr, Rory M'Tirlagh, Donogh M'Cahir, Shane M'Cahir, Rory duff M'Tirlagh, Shane more M'Mortagh, Moiler M'Moritagh, Ferrall M'Mortagh, Shane M'Rory, Donell M'Rory, Neile O Casshid, Donell duf O Casshid, Donogh O Casshid, Brian Ovally, Brian O Bohery, Mortagh M'Morogh, Teig M'Morogh, Tho. O Brachane, Owen O Brachan, Donell Dewyn, Neile M'Hugh, Brian Mac Teig, and Shane M'Teig. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. "Donell O Moloy and seventy his followers." —25 March, xxiv.

3852 (3334.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Crowck, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, James Pursell, sub-sheriff, Maurice Butler fitz Nich., of Ballyneknavyne, John fitz Rob. Power, of Ballyduff, gent., Maurice fitz John Power, serjeant, Tho. O Felane of Ballyknavyne, and James Pursell, of Crowck, yeomen, Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Ballynemony, and Maurice fitz Piers Power, of Killetyn, kerns, Tho. fitz Nich. Power, of Georgston, and Wm. Pursell, of Crowck, horseboys, in co. Waterford, Nich. Butler of Ballinecoulo, and Wm. Stafford, of Mollenbro, co. Kilkenny, yeomen. Security *as in* 897, the sheriff excepted. On petition of Anthony Power, who, having while sheriff authority of martial law in the county, feared that he and his servants here named might have committed some negligence.—26 March, xxiv.

3853 (3370.) Pardon to Rowrie m'Iriell, of Agholnaltone, co. Longford, gent., Donogh O Kare, of S. Mighels, Gerald O Farrall, of Lessomean, Shane O Duffie ensemgran, Shane M'Teige, of Castlebroke, Gilluse O Shinoghan, of Fynchmore, Brian m'Kall O Horne, Wm. M'Oghen, of Cornohenchen, Knoghor roe Mac Hone, of same, Tirlogh duf M'Hone, of same, Kall nulle M'Hone, of same, Geoffrey M'Garrey, of the Diroghe, and Edm. M'Duffyn,

of Fynchengrane. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. "13 of Will. mac Donell alias O Farrell Bane's men." Registered by Fulco Mounslowe.—27 March, xxiv.

3854 (3320.) Pardon to Gerald Plunkett, of Irishton, co. Meath, gent., Thomas his brother, John Plunkett fitz Rob., Wm. Balfe, Wm. Clerkane, Ferrall Rely, Patr. Gone, Ferrall Clery, Wm. Carolan, and Conchor M'Skely. Not to include any conspiracy, or abetting of the earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Wm. Nugent. At the suit of sir L. Dillon. —28 March, xxiv.

3855 (3266.) Pardon to Teige O Daly, of Tromry, Hubert M'Genury, of Tully, Donell boy O Ferrall, of Ryan, Connell M'Geralt, of Rosemyn, John fitz Edmond leaghe, of Dromlys, Rory M'Cahill, of Granard, John M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Morgho M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Cahell M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Edm. m'Cormuck M'Genura, of Tully, Rosse m'Teige M'Genury, of same, Rory fitz William, of Neweton alias Ballenowe, Morgho boye m'Conchor riogh, of Tullye, Derby M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Gillernewe O Sowllighan, of Ynishemore, Edm. rooe m'Owen M'Ymaster, of Killosonan, and Moriertagh O Sullaghan, of Ynyshemore. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. "Given fre from the seal by great suit made to the lord chauncellor at the sealing."—29 March, xxiv.

3856 (3308.) Pardon to Wm. fitz Patr. Fleming, of Knighteston, and Christopher fitz Patr. Flemyng, of same, co. Meath, horsemen, James Tafe, of Athyrdee, Gerald O Connor, of Donler, Patr. M'Cardell, of Barenston, Morogh O koog O Connor, and Mortagh m'Edm. moyle, of Ballymascanlan, co. Louth, horsemen, and John Bern, of Paynston, co. Meath, tanner. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the baron of Dongennyn, and sir Edw. More, knt.—30 March, xxiv.

3857 (3335.) Pardon to Edw. More, of Mollyfont, co. Louth, knt. —30 March, xxiv.

3858 (3337.) Pardon to Gerald duff m'Gerot O Conouer, of Enescoffie, Nich. Ledwich, of Moltifernan, Laurence Fitz Symons, of Symonstone, and Nich. Ledwich, of Clandalyver, husbandmen, and Donogh bane M'Dermot of Rathganny, cottier, in co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897.—2 April, xxiv.

3859 (3142.) Grant to Tho. Sturmyn and Walter Graunt, gent.; of the office of principal cessors of [co. Cork?] in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour. To cess and collect the cesses and taxes which may be imposed.—2 April, xxiv.

3860 (6505.) Commission to sir Edm. Butler, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the province of Mounster, and the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Catherlaghe; *as in* 218. With power to take victual.—10 Ap., xxiv. *Much injured.*

3861 (3332.) Pardon to Wm. Twe, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Security *as in* 897. At the suit of sir Edm. Butler.—11 Ap., xxiv.

3862 (3310.) Pardon to Donald owre m'Donagh evalle, of Ballintornor in the Duffre, gent., Branne m'Donell owre, of same, Arthur m'Donill owre, of same, Donagh ballagh MacThomas, of Ballearrell, freeholder, Ouin M'Thomas, of same, Maurice mac Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of Gurten phillip, freeholder, Gerald

m'Shane reagh Mac Gerrott, of same, Teige m'Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of same, Ouin m'Shane reagh M'Garrett, of same, Teige reaghe, of Tomvricke, freeholder, Donogh m'Teige reagh, of same, Donald dorragh m'Donagh oge, of Ballemariscall, freeholder, John M'James, of Moynkerie, in the Duffre, freeholder, Maurice m'Shane M'James, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of same, and Donogh O Ryan, of Cloghvony, co. Carlow, gent. At capt. Macworth's suit.—12 April, xxiv.

3863 (3327.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, Oliver Eustace, of Harberston, Edw. Miset, of Dowdington, Walter Tallon, of Tomalyn, Maurice Ewstace, of Mowne, Phellym reogh, of Kernalvye, Walter Seice, of Blackhale, Rob. Lutrell, of Flemyngton, and Laurence Sutton, of Ballymanie, horsemen, Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeede, Rich. Keyton, of Carnalvie, Mortogh O Demsy, of Bowlleis, Hugh O Demsy, of same, kerns, Dermot O Cullen, of Norogh, surgeon, Hugh M'Davyd, of Castelmartyn, tailor, Parrie Fitz Walter, of Nase, butcher, John O Hernan alias m'Mahone, of Castelmartyn, and Patr. Heckye, of Brenoghston, husbandmen, James Sherloge, of Nase, gent., Ellen Fitz Gerrald, of Blackhale, Donyl Ennys, of same, Anastace Kelly, of same, John Bewghan, of Newabaye, cottier, John M'Cartan, of Kilcok, husbandman, all dwelling in co. Kildare, Rich. fitz Thomas, of Baronstone, gent., and James Clinch, of Brantston, yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—12 April, xxiv.

3864 (3329.) Pardon to Wm. Archbolde, of Kynleston, co. Dublin, gent. Not to pardon any conspiracy, or abetting of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, or Wm. Nugent, in their rebellions. Security *as in* 897.—13 Ap., xxiv.

3865 (3309) Pardon to Donatus or Donogh m'Kennedy Yvrien of Kilecomery, gent., Terence or Tirlagh m'Donagh Yvrien, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, late of Sanvallyanna, Rory m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., John m'Ouen m'Rori M'Cragh, of Killeane, John fitz Philip m'Rory Cragh, of same, Daniel m'Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of Ballingeree, John Tobin fitz Morish, of same, kern, James ro Tobin m'Edm., of Cloncoskeran, kern, Nich. Tobin fitz Philip, of Ballyneskehie, Gibbon Tobin fitz Tho., of Ballyngeyr, kern, Rich. m'Mahon Ymulcagha, of Listea, Charles M'Edmund, late of Kilmanehin, John mac Tho. Ymulcaha, of same, kern, Thaddeus or Teig Corban m'Rory, of Kilmolee, Othny Carbane m'John, of same, Philip Carbane m'Rory, of same, John Carbane m'Donogh, of same, Daniel Carban m'Teig, of Cowlouen, Derby Corban m'Teig, of same, John m'Ouen m'Da Ymulcaha, of Kilmanehin, Tho. m'Dorby M'Cragh, of Curragh teskinne, Daniel bane m'Tho M'Cragh, of same, Rory m'Donogh M'Cragh, of the Grang, kern, Teig m'Donogh O Kelly, of Knockanbrandan, Tho. m'John M'Cragh, of Cloughballydownowsie, Teig ro O Flyn, of Gilish, Knoghor O Keyly, of Ballinvicary, kern, and Tho. m'Richard of the Geraldines, of Ballybeg, kern, in co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

3866 (3333.) Pardon to Rich. Cusak, of Grange of the Bectyff, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3867 (5751.) Pardon to Alexander Plunket, of Gibbeston, co. Meath, gent.—18 Ap., xxiv.

3868 (5890.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald son and heir of James FitzGerald, knt.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10. Fine 40*s.*—20 Ap., xxiv.

3869 (3229.) Pardon to Wm. Veldon, of Raffin, co. Meath, gent.—22 Ap., xxiv.

3870 (3358.) Pardon to Ricard Walsh alias Brennagh, of Ballenecole, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Johanna Fitz Thomas, of Laragh, late the wife of John Fitz Morice, of Cnockmoan.—23 April, xxiv.

3871 (3146.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent.; of the office of general or chief clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lewis Brysket had.—24 April, xxiv.

3872 (3292.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Symon, of Tullenalley, co. Westmeath, gent., Edw. Fitz Symon, of Clonturke, Rich. FitzSymon, and James FitzSymon, sons of said Gerald, Edw. FitzSymon, of Hilton, Gerald Fitz Symon, of Renaghane, Rich. FitzSymon, of Ballenelagh, Rob. FitzSymon, of Stremiston, Wm. Fitz Symon, of Cowill, and Redmund FitzSymon, of Castelton, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 April, xxiv.

3873 (3357.) Pardon to Edw. Cusack, of Lesmollin, co. Meath, esq.—26 April, xxiv.

3874 (3206.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver
English. Stephenson, of the [Glane]; of the manor of Don Milline, co. Limerick, with a ruinous castle and mill there, the lands of Downilline, the great and small Car[ue], Racrogan, Kilkolman and Banouge, Ravarye and Tirmoire, Ballienstine, the two Down Kahaies, Monymehill, Ballislabaghe, Lisbaen, Garran Boy, the Freyland, 16*s.* 10$\frac{3}{4}$*d.* issuing out of Balliloghan, Ballymakery, Kwillffenane, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the said manor belonging, possessions of Ullick de Wale called the Faltagh, of Don Millin, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12*s.* 2$\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Not to levy coyne or livery. Fine 10*s.*—27 [April, xxiv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 20.)

3875 (3314.) Pardon to Edw. Nugent, of Mooretowne, co. Westmeath, gent.—2 May, xxiv.

3876 (3184.) Livery to James, son and heir of Robert Preston, late of Balmadon, co. Dublin, esq. Fine £36.—2 May, xxiv.

3877 (3191.) Livery to Peter or Piers Dalton, of Nowghwall, co. Westmeath, gent., son and heir of Andrew, brother of Edmund Dalton, late of Noughwall. Fine £4.—4 May, xxiv.

3878 (3301.) Pardon to Teige M'Coughlan, son of John M'Coughlan, knt., Rorie M'Phelim, of Balingoron, Conill M'Firre, of Killelgan, and John O Garran, of Yskercastell.—4 May, xxiv.

3879 (3305.) Pardon to Ouin M'Dowaltagh, of Beallawoghter, co. Roscommon, gent., Wm. m'Tirrelaugh O Flanygan, of same, Benvy ny Connor, of Beallenafadda, same co., Gilbert M'Multully, of Elffen, and Mellaghlen m'Teig M'Hugh, of Scryne,

same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Ant. Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3880 (3311.) Pardon to Ouin O Madden, of Mylyck, co. Galway, gent., Donagh O Horan, dean of Clonfert, and Hugh oge M'Dermot, of Kyllevny, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Waterhous.—4 May, xxiv.

3881 (3313.) Pardon to John O Shaghnes, of Gorte ynishegory, co. Galway, gent., Edm. Martyn, of Galway, merchant, Morriertagh M'Conryde, of Kyllugelly, Donnell duff M'Conryde, of same, Ellen Burk, of Bymmore, said co., Mary Burk, of same, More ny Wale, of Drawght, said co., and Brian O Kelly m'Conchor og, of Finglas, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Ant. Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3882 (3189.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter St. Michaell, baron of Rebane, son and heir of Christopher St. Michell, late of Castellton of Rebane, gent. Fine £6.—5 May, xxiv.

3883 (3350.) Pardon to Bartholomew Longe, of Derre, co. Kildare, gent., and Mulrony O Hely, of same, yeoman.—7 May, xxiv.

3884 (3294.) Pardon to Teig M'Gilpatrick, Brian M'Gilpatrick, Moragh modoro M'Connell, Felim m'Brian M'Murtagh, Hugh m'Brian M'Murtagh, John mac Brian M'Murtagh, Kahill M'I Callowe, Teige M'I Callowe, Wm. oure O Mony, Brasell M'Dermot, Darbie O Coulgan, Daniel M'Keighagan, Daniel O Kellie, Faley M'Gerald, James M'Goghegan, Daniel M'Hugh, Brian O Rignie, Murtagh MacQuire, Turlagh Mac Faghna, Arthur reogh Mac Faley, Cahir MacFaly, John m'Wm. Fitz Walter, Edoch Mac Peirce, Hugh O Coulgan, Neile M'Gourk, Daniel O Calan, Tho. O Kelly, Felim M'Owen, Daniel O Mony, Maurice O Mony, Thomas Reagh, piper, Feris O Hughes, Couoghgrie M'Guont, Dermot M'Kelly, Donogh O Mulclare, Wm. O Dale, Gildernan O Hignie, Edm. boy O Coman, Ouin roe O Rignie, Hugh O Kelline, Teige M'Moragh, Donogh boy O Doyn, Brian M'Counly, and Edm. bane M'Gilrowe. Security *as in* 897, in King's co.—8 May, xxiv.

3885 (3321.) Pardon to Laurence Delahide, of Maglare, co. Kildare, gent.—8 May, xxiv.

3886 (3323.) Pardon to Walter fitz Walter Nugent, Heberth O Farrall, of Dowkloune, Edm. Nugent fitz Gerrold, of Moltefernan, Chr. Nugent, late of Ballychoulmyle, Andrew Nugent, late of Tecloy, Edm. Nugent, late of Tolchan, Tho. Dellamar, late of Molfernan, Gerald Dellamare, late of Ardglas, Walter Irriell, late of Kilmeglisse, Maa O Telt, late of Kilpatrick, Gerald Mac Granill, late of Castelton, Edm. M'Kegan (*or* M'Cagan), late of Ballehoulmyll, John M'Kegan, of same, On moyle M'Moriertie, of same, Donald M'Gillernow, of same, On og M'Granill, of same, Gerald Ledwich, of Balnalaken, Molaghlyn bane M'Elchowlcheny, of same, Donagh bane M'Kirrightie, of Moltefernan, James M'Kerrighty, of same, Donald O Donill, of Balligrolan, Rory O Moran, and John O Moran, of Kingswodd, Edw. Dallamare, of Dira, Kahir m'On O Reyly, of Inper, John O Reyly, of the Grang, Philip m'Kahill O Reyley, of same, John O Reyly, of same, Wm. Moran, of Moltefernan, Kallow M'Alexander, of the Morgadg, Meiler Bourke, of same, Teig M'Gyermoty (*or* M'Girlernow), of same, Wm. Dalton, of

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wounston, James Dalton, of same, Kormock O Farell, of Culcorry, Mourgh garrow M'Gillechrist, of same, John O Fernan, of same, Wm. O Farall, of the Correy, Donogh O Ferall, of Clonshenagh, Teig dowe M'Conill, of same, Morogh M'Enchargy, of same, Kormock O Kerry (*or* O Corry), of the Abbey Larray, On M'Kerry (*or* M'Cory), of same, Teig m'Hy O Ferrall, of the Anugh, Carbry M'Glaghlen, of Barney, Conill M'Geffrey, of Dirgowan, Cormock O Ferall, of same, William M'Garrott, of Killynagh, Brian m'Ferrall og O Reyley, of Slucarbrey, and Tho. Ledwich, of Cloindalton. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford.—8 May, xxiv.

3887 (3160.) Pardon to Edw. Garnon, of Killincowll, co. Louth, gent., Wm. Garnon and Rob. Garnon, of same, Patrick Clinton, of Dromcasshell, same co., Peter or Piers Clinton, of Corballyes, same co., and Nich. Plunkett, of Tallonston, same co., gentlemen.—9 May, xxiv.

3888 (3312.) Pardon to Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Philip Mac Ee, Wm. Creif, Geoffrey Purcell fitz Tho. boy, Fowlk Freyny, Patr. Purcell fitz Philip, Carroll M'Edmond, Dermot M'Melaghlin, Rowland Freyny, David Tobyn, John m'Rory riough, Brian m'Wm. O Kelly, John O Connowe, Maurice Barron, Redmund Barron, James Daton, Gibbon Blanchvild, Nich. Blanchvild, Gillenenef m'Teige O Magher, Teige m'Donell O Magher, Rob. St. Leger fitz James, Geoffrey carragh Grace, John dufe O Phelan, Theobald Stackbold alias Galduf, John Brenagh, Oliver Brenagh, Donald O Dowir, Peter Shortall, Rory O Bergyn, and Tho. O Connowe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Tipperary. At the suit of Rich. Shea.—9 May xxiv.

3889 (3324.) Pardon to Helena or Ellen Plunkett, widow of Nich. Nugent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Dublin.—9 May, xxiv.

3890 (3185.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Christopher Kerdiffe, son and heir of John Kerdife, late of Rolleston, gent. Fine £10.—10 May, xxiv.

3891 (3322.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Gerrald of Eliston, co. Kildare, gent., James Fitz Gerrald, of Kilteghan, and Tho. Bermigham, of Meilerston, same co., gentlemen, Maurice Fitz Gerrald, of Eleston, John Fitz Williams, of same, John fitz James, of same, Ouin duffe O Reily, John roe M'Edmond, of same, Edw. fitz Morish, of Browniston, Redmund fitz Morish, of same, Rich. fitz James, of same, Wm. fitz James, of Pollardston, Rich. M'Shane, of same, Gerald fitz Thomas, of Nurney, Ouin duf O Moran, and James O Hyky. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—11 May, xxiv.

3892 (3297.) Pardon to Edw. Mostion, of Athlone, late sheriff of co. Roscommon, gent., and Daniel m'Farriagh O Kelly, of Moure, co. Roscommon, gent.—12 May, xxiv.

3893 (3295.) Pardon to Wm. Moore, of Rosmyde, co. Westmeath, gent.—14 May, xxiv.

3894 (3621.) Pardon to John Tallon, of Donlavan, Maurice Tallon, Bene duff ny Lynnan, Margaret nyne Shane O Byrne, Margaret Saunders, Patr. M'Gillebride, Eleonora Tallon, Rich. Browne, Margaret nyne e Boye, Brian O Corren, Dermicius or Derbie M'Davie, Shane MacMoriertagh and Derbie Byrne.—14 May, xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3895 (3193.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert Barnewall, of Donbro, gent., son and heir of Mark Barnewall, late of same, and to George Plunkett, of Bewlie, esq., James Bellewe, of Dublin, alderman, Rich. Warr, of Dublin, merchant, Nich. Caddell, of Balle[ ], co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Kenedie, of Dunfert, same co., chaplain, Nich. Weldon, Nich. Warr, of Donshaghlen, freeholder, and any others seised to his use. Fine £20 and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—14 May, xxiv.

3896 (3190.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Peter Barnewall, lord of Trimletteston, brother and heir of Robert, late lord, and to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, Edw. Barnewall, of Trimlettestone, Barnaby Scurloke, of Fraine, gent., and James Queitrott, of Dublin, merchant, and all others seised to his use. Fine, £51 15*s.*, and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—15 May, xxiv.

3897 (5848.) Commission to the dean of Christchurch, the dean of English. S. Patricks, Mr. Furthe, Mr. Ball, Richard Belling, the serjeant; to hear an appeal in a cause between Absolom Strange, of Waterford, and John Prindergast, concerning the title to the treasurership of Christchurch, Waterford. These commissioners were substituted for the following, whose names have been struck out:—John Poere, baron of Coraghmore, Nicholas Poere, of the county Waterford, civilian, Piers Roth, of Kilkenny, bachelor of law, Edmund Butler and George Dormer, learned in the law, James Wise, of Waterford, esq., Patrick Doben, of the same, alderman, John Cowan, chancellor of Christ Church, Waterford, Nicholas Ly, of Waterford, alderman, Anthony Colclogh, of Tinteyrn, esq., Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Walshe, learned in the laws, sir Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patricks, Wexford, Robert Codd and John Synot, learned in the laws. *(On paper.)*—*Dated* 16 May, 1582.

3898 (3149.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling, a day.—18 May, xxiv.

3899 (3164.) Grant to captain Anthony Deering; of the issues and English. profits of those lands whereunto any entry hath been made without livery or ousterlemain, belonging to any twelve subjects, being heirs or inheritors of the same, that he shall nominate within twelve months; with power to compound with such inheritors, who upon certificate of such composition may sue their liveries. Recites his losses, especially of late by the band of soldiers he had in charge in Mounster, they being indebted unto him in sundry sums of money above the pays allowed them; and for that also his own expenses were very great.—18 May, xxiv.

3900 (3299.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Donnower, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xxiv.

3901 (3315.) Pardon to Fergananim M'Mortagh, of Enescortie co. Wexford, kern, Tirrelagh O Kelly, of same, Maurice O Bolger, of same, Ouin O Bolgier, Donogh O Kelly, Gilleduf O Bolgier, Arthur carragh M'Melaghlen, Melaghlen O Hose, Wm. O Dempsie, Melaghlen oge Maghan, and Ouin Keigh, of E[ ], kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Tho. Mastersonne.—18 May, xxiv.

3902 (3316.) Pardon to Elenor Eustace, widow, and Joan Walshe,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

her daughter. Security *as in* 897, in co. Dublin. At the suit of Tho. Fitz Wyllyams.—19 May, xxiv.

3903 (3296.) Pardon to Lavallen Nugent, of Dromcree, co. Westmeath, gent.—19 May, xxiv.

3904 (3300.) Pardon to Donald Spaniagh m'Donagh m'Cahir Kavanagh, of Clonemolline, co. Wexford, gent., Cahir carragh m'Donogh m'Cahir Kavanagh, of same, Chrehone m'Gerald m'Chir Cavanagh, of same, gent., Moragh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of Ballineberne, Moriertagh m'Edm. Cavanagh, of same, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, kern, Teige m'Donagh Eglanne, of Kilkaroe, horseman, Arthur m'Donagh Eglanne, of same, David roe Mac Enyr, of same, Donald more M'Dermot, of Rosdavagh, Chrehone more m'Cahir Kavanagh [ ], Donald m'Chrehone m'Cahir, of same, Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of Rossarde, kern, Effe duf m'Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of same, gunner, Teige m'Morish M'Robert, of same, Effe duf m'Morish M'Robert, of same[ ], Rob. m'Brene M'Epersone, of Tampleshanbogh, Dermot M'Epersone, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of Tintobber, Teig m'Tho. M'Owen, of Ballintornon, Ouin m'Leishagh M'Owen, of same, Peter m'Wm. m'Donogh fin, of Clonmolline, kern, Terrelagh m'Shane beddy, of Balliduff, Ouin m'Donill M'Ecusshe, of same, Rorie M'Mahounde of Ballykynen, Peter m'Donogh M'[ ], of same, and Maurice roe m'Donagh M'Donill, of same, gunners, Cahir m'Shane oge O Brin, of Kiltymvine, Moragh m'Art M'Moragh, of Moynart, kern, Ouin m'James Wonee, of Boggan, gunner, John M'Keh[ ], of Ballinstrahe, Maurice M'Donill, of Kiltereagh, Cahir more O Brine, of Kiltymvyn, Redmund geire Mac Moragh, of Reilane, kern, Gerald roe M'Leishagh, of How mac shonick, gunner, Moragh Mac Donagh, of Kilcaroe, Arthur m'Wm. leigh, of Killahorlane, kern, Donagh fine M'Dermot, of Ballida, gunner, Rob. M'Eperson, of Tampleshanbogh, Tirrelagh m'Morogh m'Owen garrve, of Balle[ ], James M'Tirrelagh, of same, More enyne Nicoll, of same, Moriertagh duf M'Donill, of Ballida, Moragh m'Edm. M'Gilpatrick, of Killahorlare, Gerrat mac Edm. Mac Gilpatrick, of same, gunners, Callough m'Cahir owre mac Teige duf, of Moynallester, Donald m'Cahir owre m'Teige duf, of same, kern, Cahir m'Edmund oge, of Monnenefinoke, horseman, Teig M'[ ], of Cloneganny, Donill duf M'Donagh, of Balligarne, Donill m'Peirs M'Edmund, of Ballincargene, Donill m'Moragh M'Dermot, of Boggan, Edm. m'Owen M'Effe, of same, kern, Edm. duff O Neile, of Clongane, gunner, Owin roe M'Effe, of Killahorlane, Rob. O Coyne, of the Reyland, Donald O Nolain, of Ballinvalle, kern, Dallogh M'Gilpatrick, of Clonelyem, husbandman, Teige Mac Gilpatrick, of same, kern, and Edm. O Doyrane, of Kilbeg, husbandman. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—19 May, xxiv.

3905 (3318.) Pardon to Rich. Caddell, of the Nall, co. Meath, gent.—20 May, xxiv.

His "offence was only Christopher Baith told hym that he was moved to go to Wm. Nugent, and Caddell disswaded hym from itt butt did not revele the speche and so in dandger of concelement."

3906 (3319.) Pardon to Wm. Flemynge, of Stevinston, co. Meath, Rich. Brett, of Tullocke, and Rich. Barnewall, of Kyllmessan,

same co., gentlemen. At the suit of sir L. Dillon.—22 May, xxiv.

3907 (3298.) Pardon to Eff ballagh m'Moriertagh leigh, of Cowlenabwoy, co. Wexford, gent. Security *as in* 897.—22 May, xxiv.

3908 (3157.) Grant to Theobald Dyllon, of Kyllenwre, co. West-
English. meath, gent.; of the office of chief and general serjeant or bailiff arraunt of the province of Connaught and Thomond to execute all process and warrants directed to him; also the office of general collector and receiver of the queen's rents and revenues in the province. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—25 May, xxiv.

3909 (3293.) Pardon to James Nugent, of Leslogher, co. Westmeath, gent.—26 May, xxiv.

3910 (3331.) Pardon to Wm. Morgan, knt.—26 May, xxiv.

3911 (5888.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chr. Fleming, attorney-general; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund Nugent, brother of Christopher, and heir male of Robert Nugent, late of Carolannston, co. Westmeath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £4, retaining £6 for maintenance of the minor.—26 May, xxiv.

3912 (3159.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, gent.; of
English. the goods and chattels real and personal of John Sutton, late of of Casteltowne, gent., attainted. Reciting that they were given to him by concordatum 25 Nov., 1581, he paying £40 to the late constable of Dublin in discharge of Sutton's diet while imprisoned awaiting trial.—27 May, xxiv.

3913 (3204.) Grant to Rich. Mompersone, one of the lord deputy's
English. gentlemen ushers; of the goods and chattels real and personal of Maurice Fitz Gerald, late of Osbertowne, gent., attainted. In consideration of the payment of £40 to the constable of the castle of Dublin in discharge of the diet of the said Maurice while in prison awaiting his trial. Recites that they had been previously given him by concordatum of the deputy and council, 3 March, 1581.—27 May, xxiv.

3914 (3268.) Pardon to Edm. O Reylie, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent., Mulmore O Reylie, of same, gent., Tirrelagh enyaren O Reylie, Tyrrelagh galt O Reylie, and Shane O Reylie, of same, horsemen, Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, Hugh m'Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, of same, horseman, Shane galt m'Cahire O Reilye, Bryan m'Donell oge O Lynsie, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Teig m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Shane m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, Tho. duff O Lyncy, Owen m'Bryan O Lyncy, Hugh m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, and Tirrelagh m'Tho. O Reyllie, of same, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3915 (3274.) Pardon to Tho. Pluncket, of Killalon, co. Meath, gent., Tho. M'Caffrey, Patr. M'Caffrey, Patr. O Gibney, Wm. Fay, James Fay, Rob. Faye, Hubert Faye, of the same, and Tho. Nugent, of Deidro[ ]town, co. Westmeath, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3916 (3287.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald, of Doneda, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz Gerald, Patr. Fitz Gerald, John Fitz Gerald, and Henry Fitz Gerald, of the same, gentlemen, Rich. Liche, Terence Demsi, and Terence O Ferall, of Kildar, "hoblar."—29 May, xxiv.

3917 (3141.) Grant to Fergananym O Hanly, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the country of Tohahohanly, co. Roscommon. To

hold during good behaviour. With power *as in* 2190.—10 June, xxiv.

3918 (3218.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Sheath, of Kilkenny, esquire; upon surrender; of the rectory of Bawneonoghe or Bawneough alias Castledoghe, Disarte, Kilferaughe, and one messuage in Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enoreilin in the Birne's country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin, near Bristoll, in England; the rectories of Galmoy and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £36 16*s* 4*d*. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £18.—10 June, xxiv.

3919 (5889.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Ralph Norwiche, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Andrew Waringe, son and heir of John Warringe, late of Novan, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 12*d*. To be increased by £7 on the death of Elizabeth Talbot the widow. Fine 12*d*.—23 June, xxiv,

3920 (3230.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Walter Enuse, of Oilglas, in Ossory, vestiarius, and Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Kilmorie, co. Kilkenny, his servant. Security *as in* 897.—26 June, xxiv.

3921 (5891.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Raffe Norwiche; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Henry Davels, late of Clonmulske, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 60*s*. Fine 5*s*.—26 June, xxiv.

3922 (5892.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Dowdall; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 20*s*., (on account of the number of jointures). Fine £42 4*s*. 8*d*.—26 June, xxiv.

3923 (3285.) Pardon to Wm. m'Edmond oeg, of Castleton, Wm. m'Teig M'Donyll, of Ballyhenny, and Donnogh gankeigh M'Dermot, of Ilynehenny, co. Cork, gentlemen, Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davye of Gibbons, of Ballynytra, Edm. oeg Power, of Kylmacnicholas, David Fitz John, of Kildahally, John oeg m'Sheane more, of Knockmoan, and Wm. Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilmacnicholas, gentlemen, Donel O Cortty, of said co., husbandman, and Tho. O Duolly, of Ardmore, co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John Zowch.—4 July, xxiv.

3924 (3265.) Pardon to Donogh begge O Brien, and John O Grada son of Dionysius O Grada, knt., deceased. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the bishop of Meath.—5 July, xxiv.

3925 (3180.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Donogh O Brene, earl of Thomond, son and heir of Conor, late earl. Fine £100.—6 July, xxiv.

3926 (5894.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James Crofts, esq., and lady Margaret or Margery Willims, of Tame, his wife; of the wardship and marriage of Jane, Anne, and Elicia, daughters of the late William Drury, knt., and custody of the lands. To hold during minority. Rent £30, and retaining £15 for maintenance of the minors. Fine 20*s*. The moiety of the possessions of Donbrody, for which they are wards, is worth

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£30, Ir.—[6 July, xxiv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 26, p. 87.*)

3927 (3228.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, of Glasely, co. Kildare, gent.—10 July, xxiv.

3928 (3283.) Pardon to Joan Eustace alias Joan Upperossori, widow, lady of Upper Ossery, Honora More (*or* Moor), of Burragh, Cahir O Birn, Owny Onivirisa, John Cullon, Shan Onivirisa, Laghlen Onivirisa, Nich. Brenan, of Borreis, yeoman, Teig boy O Neill, Wm. roo M'James, Mortagh roo M'Hugh, tailor, Shane beg O Folan alias Shane bedi, Tho. Omailie, of Killeny, Queen's co., Maurice m'Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Britton, co. Kildare, gent., and Donogh M'William, of Ballimoy, in Upperosseri, gent. Security *as in* 897—10 July, xxiv.

3929 (3286.) Pardon to Edw. Delahide, gent., and John Beaghan. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—10 July, xxiv.

3930 (5496.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 June, 1582), to Thady M'Carty, of Corcke, gent.; of a pension of 18*d.* sterling a day, for life.—11 July, xxiv.

3931 (3236.) Pardon to Patr. Cusake, Rob. Cusake, his brother, Henry Comyn, of Wodlan, and Patr. Vessey.—13 July, xxiv.

3932 (3271.) Pardon to Edm. White, of Billestowne, co. Westmeath, freeholder, Edw. ro Nugent, of Croddaneston, horseman, John Nugent, of Scurlockeston, yeoman, Oliver crossagh Nugent, of Fardingeston, horseman, Brian Macgillegewyne, and Wm. mac Teig Mac Coghelane, of same, kerns, Gerald Nugent fitz James, of same, horseman, Wm. Dardese, of Gartlanestowne, freeholder, Wm. Ledwyche, of Castelton, kern, Ferrall O Serie, of Ballinvolline, husbandman, all in said co., Moliaghline Mac Morriertagh, of Moyagher, co. Meath, husb., Redmund Fitz Simons, of Browneston, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Peter Faye, of Gleannedane, same co., freeholder.—16 July, xxiv

3933 (3288.) Pardon to Malachy alias Mellaghlen m'Wm. M'Person, of Kyarrowenleanea, co. Galway, gent., and William and Edmund, his sons. Security *as in* 897.—17 July, xxiv.

3934 (3289.) Pardon to Loughlen carragh O Hanlye m'Gillerneue, Farriagh m'Rory boy O Hanlye, Gillerneue m'Loughlen carragh O Hanlye, Dermot dorcho m'Loughlen carragh O Hanly, Thady m'Mellaghlen bane O Hanly, Dermot duffe m'Edm. reogh O Hanlye, Daniel m'Dermot O Hanly, Farriagh boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Dermot boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Moriertagh m'Hughe O Hanlye, Hugh m'Wonye m'Donell keogh O Hanly, Thady m'Donell m'Gillerneue O Hanly, Edm. m'Rore O Hanly, Daniel m'Rore O Hanly, Thady m'Rore O Hanly, Patr. M'Keogo, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Cahill O Hanlye, Brian M'Swyne, of Carrigge, Thady m'Gyllegroma O Hanly, Thady m'Wm. O Hanly, Owney keogh m'Teige O Hanly, Edm. duf m'Teige O Hanly, Gerald m'Morish O Ferrall, Rory m'Shanefere O Ferrall, Dermot m'Donell O Hanly, Brene ballagh O Connor, Shane boy O Ferrall m'Phelym, Tyrrelagh m'Collo O Kellye, of Muckenagh, Collowe m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Wm. moyle M'Shane, of Drenam, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—17 July, xxiv.

3935 (3290.) Pardon to Alexander Drake, of Drakerath, co. Meath, gent., Rob. Drake, of same, Stephen Garnon, of Rotheston, co. Louth, and George Garnon fitz James, of Bealclynty, same co.,

gentlemen, Wm. boy fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, Christopher fitz Edm. Drake, of same, Gerrott Drake, of Drakrath, Oliver fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, George fitz Henry Drake, of Drakerath, and Walter Drake, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Bren boy M'Gilleduf, Bren m'Tirlagh, kern, and James Cary, of Pratiston, cottier. Provided that if any of these persons be of the nation or sept of the O Connors, who were proclaimed traitors and rebels, the pardon be of no effect in favour of such.—19 July, xxiv.

3936 (5734.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Fitz William, of Newton, co. Dublin, gent., Dongh m'Mealsheghlayn Byrne, Hugh mac Molsheghlane Byrne, Cahir m'Molshaghlen Byrne, Dermot M'Dongh, Nich. Kyndelan, Edm. Boix, Donald beg O Hoylenay, Wm. O Kenedy, Teig Mac Teig, Edm. Kelly, Rob. Hodd, Peter Waall, and Patrick Waale. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—19 July xxiv.

3937 (3263.) Pardon to Tho. Freny, Walter Freny, Peirs Forstall fitz Edm., Wm. Daton, Edm. Daton, John Phelan, and Joanna Dobben, of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—24 July, xxiv.

3938 (3197.) Pardon to George Thorneton, captain of the queen's ship Handmaide.—25 July, xxiv.

3939 (6326.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 25 July, xxiv.

3940 (3221.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. Wye, English. gent.; of the site of the friary of Tymolag, co. Cork, a churchyard called Downe, on the east side of the house, and other appurtenances; the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore alias Iniskircan, with appurtenances, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent 50*s.* for Tymolagg, and 26*s.* 8*d.* for Baltymore. Maintaining two English footmen. Not to alien without license. Fine 10*s.*—26 July, xxiv.

3941 (3258.) Pardon to Carbre O Birne, of the Dagan, gent., Tumoltoghe oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Donogh O Birne, of Kilmore, gent., Laughlen O Birne, of same, Oluse O Mulconre, of Clonclogan, John roo O Mulconre, of same, Ulton O Mulconre, of same, Gillernow kewgh O Mulconre, of same, Connor Carragh, of the Carton, Ouin M'Caell, of Coulnehins, Ouin M'Kelly, of Anagle, Manus O Mulvyhill, of Kilmore, Donell Mac Tomultagh, of Curlogh, John oge M'Melaghlin, of Rue, Edm. Oney, of Knockneskagh, Edm. M'Donogh, of Culnehins, Cormock M'Hubert, of same, Brian O Birne, of same, Ouin mac Teig M'Tumoltagh, of Croghan, Cahill m'Connor og, of Toymna, Rory Kewgh m'Connor og, of same, and Margaret ny Gana, of Croghan. At sir N. Malbie's suit.—26 July, xxiv.

3942 (3266.) Pardon to Wm. Nelland, of Cloghannyboy, co. Clare, gent. At the bishop of Meath's suit.—28 July, xxiv.

3943 (3198.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April xxiv.) to John O Grady alias Brady, of Tomgreny, co. Clare alias Thomond, gent., son and heir of Dionysius O Grady alias Brady, late of same, knt., and to Hugh Brady, of Donboyne, co. Meath, clerk; of the manors and lands of Tomgreny, Ballidwiff, Ballyminok, Aghrym Ithuaythy, Aughrymydowgin, Fossabeg, Fossamore, Tyronythry, Toare (*or* Coare), Rathyny, Ballymolvyn, Ballymanane, Tullagharay, Ballycoyn, Tuyloghgory, Clwony, Finaghe, Killuk-

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

willybeg, Killukwillymore, Knockeypreghane, Killoghkenidie (*or* Killogynedy), Seanboythcronayn, O Grady's island alias Illane I Grady, Kilsula, and Skarife, co. Clare; a stone house in the city of Limerick called the archdeacon's court with eight tenements adjoining, in the parish of S. Nicholas, the north part lying to the cemetery of S. Nicholas, the south to the lane called Tray Invollin alias the Millshore and the west to the Back lane, in which house the said Dionysius O Grady, knt., died. To hold to them and the heirs and assigns of Hugh for ever, in socage, by fealty. Rent, 40s., and rendering yearly two pairs of gloves at the feast of All Saints. This is agreeable to the book sent by Mr. Attorney General of England.—1 Aug., xxiv. Attached is a surrender by the grantees dated 26 July, xxiv.

3944 (3275.) Pardon to Wm. Rowth, of Wexford, merchant.—3 Aug. xxiv.

3945 (5586.) License to Terence Dempsy, gent., for the purpose of
English. settling a jointure upon his wife, Mary Fitzgerald; to alienate a portion of his lands of Kilmalaghin, Baleteigdough, Graiggehorurane, Ballenowlert, Pullaghballenowe, Garryriderallyas, and others, in the Queen's and King's cos. to John Dongan, of Dublin, gent., and William Head, of Ballfeaghan, co. Meath, yeoman. To be held to her use for life.—4 Aug., xxiv.

3946 (3232.) Pardon to Gerald mac Hue O Rely, of Ballemacallin, kern, Laughlen Anaghten, of Robenston, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Philip M'Vraddie, of Ballemacollin, Hugh m'Philip O Rely, of same, Redmund m'Philbok Lenell, of Gortemoll, kern, Moriertagh O Donchow, of Ballemacallin, Coconnagh O Donchow, of same, cottier, Brian m'Hue, of same, cottier, Patr. O Brenan, of Kilbride, stokagh, Dongh M'Keiaghty, of Portlomman, cottier, and Edw. Dallamare, of Rahon, horseman. Provision *as in* 3935.—4 Aug. xxiv.

3947 (3273.) Pardon to Molmorry mac Edmond, of Rahyne, Queen's co., Edm. m'Molmorry, of same, Ustian m'Molmorry, and Marc m'Molmorry, of Rahyn, gentlemen, Tho. Barret, and Alexander Mac Brien, of same. Provision *as in* 3935.—7 Aug., xxiv.

3948 (3282.) Pardon to Dermot Kevanagh m'Morogh baccagh, Nich. Comerford fitz Peirs, Wm. fitz Nich. Butler, Patr. O Drynan, Walter Butler fitz Tho., Gerald fitz James O Dowle, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Butler fitz Rich., of Carrick, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., gent., John Clere, Wm. Mac Cody, Rich. Mac Cody, Wm. Wale, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanagh, and Maurice mac Morogh Kevanagh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—7 Aug., xxiv.

3949 (3280.) Pardon to Laurence Walshe, of Moyvayle, co. Kildare, gent., Arthur Lye, of Clonagh, Redmund Pettitt, of Kilglas, John Brymygham, of same, Gerrott fitz Rich. Brymygham, of Thomaston, Edm. duff O Farall, of same, David M'Moriertagh, of Clonagh, James Keting fitz Edm., of Kilkaskyn, Dermot m'Shane O Cogan, of Ballicadam, Donald Mac Moriertagh, of Fynter, Rosse mac Donell M'Moriertagh, of same, Nele M'Eye, of same, Brian m'Rory O Donne, of Ballynestragh, Leynogh m'Rory O Donne, Faly m'Rory O Donne, Owny ny Moloy, of same, Joanna ny Donne, of Barreyston, Tirlagh m'Art O Donne, James Daly, of Ballynedronne, Teig Daly, of Baconston, John Donne, of Barretston, James Donne, of same, Teig M'Owen, of

Kepnegragy, and Maurice Dere, of Clonagh. Provision *as in* 3935.—9 Aug., xxiv.

3950 (3281.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Icallowgh, Tirlagh oge Mac Owen, Walter M'a Callaugh, Teige oge M'Teige, Wm. M'Geffray, Molronye M'Dermodie, Edm. M'Geffrey, Brian M'ny Rowe, Luas M'Neile, Mortagh Mac Neile, Cahir M'Melaghlyn, Phelym M'James, Margaret ny Costigin, Hugh boy O Glisshin, John m'Shane leigh, and Farre duff m'Shane leigh. Security *as in* 897.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3951 (3192.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund Butler, lord of Mountgaret, son and heir of Richard, late lord. Fine £40.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3952 (3165.) Pardon to Henry Duke, of Castel Jordane, gent., Rich. Duke, of same, Tho. Quatermas, Simon Walshe, Wm. m'Rob. Bremigam, James Tyrrell, and Wm. carragh Bermigam, horsemen, James M'Thomas, Nich. O Narye, Edm. O Mowlde, Walter O Mowlde, Morrogh O Farrell, Wm. O Whyleghane, Shane O Birn, Conor O Clerye, Morroghe Ohlanid, Rich. O Dowgan, Nich. Gryffen, Teig O Doyne, Hugh bane O Henos, Morroghe O Melone, Edm. O Melone, Moylmor O Molawnoghe, Connor O Doyne, Redmund Leynaghe, Donnogh O Trye, Shane M'Comoghe, James O Fallon, Donnogh O Henos, Edm. O Henos, Donnogh O Gronnell, Connor O Fallon, Wm. O Dooryn, Rory O Wheylane, Edm. Myskelye, Rich. m'Gilpatrick O Dempsie, Rorye m'Morrogh O Dempsye, James Magawell, Hubert Magawell, and Nele m'Morrogh O Dempsye, kerns, dwelling in the county Meath. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—12 Aug., xxiv.

3953 (3200.) Lease (under commission, [15] July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harrison; of three islands in the county Galway called Arren More, Inishmany, and Inishery, possessions of the religious houses of Fynibour, Anaghcoine, Kilseany, and Corcomroe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provision *as in* 3207. Fine 20*s*. These were not previously in charge.—13 Aug., xxiv.

3954 (3262.) Pardon to Donald m'Moylrona O Caroll, of Tulagh, Owin oge, of Culnegroar, Wm. m'Molrony O Caroll, of Tullagh, Molrony m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Donald m'Teig O Caroll, Keyne m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Molaghlin O Kenighen, of Castelton, Hugh O Kenighan, of same, Donogh ne Kille, of Ballegan, Molaghlen M'Corcrane, of Gurtynroben, John boy O Muneghane, of Fortill, Teig O Deane, of Birry, Owin m'Shane more, of Cowldery, Molrony m'Dongh oig, of same, Shane moyle M'Turlogh, of Ballenecloghy, Conill M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Donogh M'Turlogh, of Ballyncloghy, Edm. M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Dermot M'Thomas, of the Keshe, Rory M'Ecallowy, of Ballinlogh, Kedagh boy M'William, of Tumagh, Kynne boy m'Donogh roy, of same, Donogho m'Encullen M'Teig, of Korroghlont, James duff O Connell, of Gortevalle, Wm. og O Conell, of same, Teig O Heynan, of Ballaghboy, Flane O Morice, of Monegeyn, Molrony O Morice, of same, John O Morice, of same, Moylrony m'Wm. O Caroll, of Fencry, Turlogh m'Teig leigh, of Kenyghan, Edm. mac Teige leigh, of same, Teig oure m'Teig leigh, of same, Teig og m'Teig M'Shane, of Quillenonawan, Donogho O Boghan, of Clonemoghan, Owney m'Shane M'Teig, of Balledonogh, Teig riogh m'Shane M'Cowkeggry, of Monyduff, Owney riogh

m'Donogh more, of Kilnenowan, Gilleduf M'Donogh, of same, Wm. riogh O Deane, of Dirry, John glas, of Lyshin, Wm. m'Donogh M'Key, of Culnegrew, Wm. duf, of same, Donald Drogh, of Krey, Wm. O Dolchyn, of Fortill, Donald O Banan, of the Knock, Donogh O Banan, of same, Hugh m'Morogh O Kenedy, of Ballicrok, and John m'Morogh, of same. Provided they submit themselves before the lieutenant of the forts of Lex and Offaly. Provision *as in* 3935.—14 Aug., xxiv.

3955 (3210.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Allen, of S. Wulstans, co. Kildare, esq.; of the tithes of Kill, Hartwell, Alesty, Artoreston, and Ballibroge, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, near Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 13*s.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £5.—18 Aug., xxiv.

3956 (3181.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Patr. Whittey, of Balmacushen, co. Wexford, son and heir of Patr. Whittey, late of the same. Fine £10. "He hath intruded two years; wherein your lordship is to have consideration in laying down his fine."—20 Aug., xxiv.

3957 (3183.) Livery to Brian Brian, of Whitwall, co. Kilkenny, son and heir of Lewis Briane, late of same. Fine £10.—20 Aug., xxiv.

3958 (3248.) Pardon to Walter Betaghe fitz James, of Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, gent., Hugh m'Shane O Relye, of Maghemorie, and Thady M'Brene, of Corraghton, same co. horsemen, Phelim M'Shane, of Droneschell, Tho. m'Donagh M'Bren, late of same, Fersie m'Shane boie M'Bren, of Feaghe, Ouen M'Bren, of Newcastell, Tirlaghe m'Shane M'Bren, of same, Wm. duffe M'Shaffrie, of Feaghe, Edm. grome M'Donghe, of Kilemynche, Edm. galte M'Dun, of same, Rowry M'Bren, of Balreske, Tho. duffe M'Bren, of Raurie, Patr. m'Ardille M'Bren, of Newcastell, and Patr. M'Gergane, of Moibolge, in said co., kerns. Security *as in* 897: Provision *as in* 3935.—21 Aug., xxiv.

3959 (3278.) Pardon to James Myaghe alias James m'Keadaghe O More, George O More, his son, Conlan m'Lise O More, One m'Shane O More, Shane m'Ross m'One duf O More, Murtagh m'Gilpatrick O More, Daniel m'Gilpatrick O More, Perce duf M'Faughtne, Anne Eustace fitz James, Terrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brasell m'Firr O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Brian m'Fir O Kelly, Edm. m'Donell O Lalor, Daniel m'Shane O Lalor, Daniel moile m'Wm. M'Morcho, Shane M'Craghe, Neile m'Edm. O Lalor, Daniel ouer O Lalor, Neile duf O Kelly, Neile m'Dunghe O Kelly, Brian m'Wm. m'Ferr O Kelly, Ouen m'Rory roo, Terrelagh m'Rorie roo, Morcho duf O Naghtin, Edm. Eustace fitz Water, Wm. O Divie, Morcho more M'Donell, Dormit reoughe m'Terrelaugh M'Shane, of Clonmolaghlin, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh M'Shane, of same, Donagh antida m'Donogh M'Evoy, David M'Teig, of Clonmolaghlin, Lisagh M'William, Lisagh M'Art, of same, Terrelagh m'Shane M'Art, of same, Thady nabrosnie m'William duf, of same, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatricke, of same, Murtagh duf m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, Neile m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Geoffrey m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Terrelaughe m'Donell O Kelly, David m'Donell O Kelly, Philip m'Donell O Kelly, Patr. duf m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Philip

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Murtagh m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Caher m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Honory ny Keadaghe O More, Morirtagh duf m'Shane M'Keadagh, Conlan m'Morirtagh M'Lisaghe, Patr. m'Shane O Dorane, One m'Ross M'Neile, Patr. m'Fir O Dorane, Geffre m'Teige duf, Dormit reoughe m'Teige duf, Edm. fine m'Dermot O Kronane, Murtagh m'Fir dorcho, Ross M'Neile, Terrelagh M'Neile, Edm. O Molloy, Caher O Molloy, Edm. m'Teige M'Karall, Shane oge m'Shane O Lalor, Patr. m'Donell O Lalor, Perce roo Wale, Shane ouer, Feilim m'Brian m'Shane moile, Robert boye Selenger, Wm. more m'Donell M'Teige, Murtagh duf M'Evoy, Edm. bege M'Evoy, Dave or David O Dorane, Lisagh m'Morirtagh oge, Dormit ouer m'Rory O Henese, Dormit m'Teige ballaugh O Lalor, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, Neile m'Lise O More, Thady m'Neile m'Lise, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, David kiough O Kelly and Thady m'Davy O Kelly. Provision *as in* 3935.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3960 (3279.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, of Knocktofer, co. Kilkenny, esq., sheriff of that county, Patr. Shortall, of Ballyvonte, gent., sub-sheriff, James fitz Wm. Purcell, John glasse Purcell, Robnet Purcell, Philip Purcell, Peter Shortall m'Shane, Leonard Freny, Tho. Purcell fitz Tho., Rob. Purcell m'Philip, Philip Purcell m'Philip m'Geffry, Rich. Purcell m'Peirs, Rich. Purcell m'Wm., Wm. M'Phelym, James Butler m'Shane m'Edm., and Farr O Brenan m'Gerot, kerns, Edm. beg O Kenedy, John O Magher, and Wm. M'Theobald, grooms, John Butler fitz James, Peter Daton fitz Walter, James Daton, his brother, Peter O Hedyne, kern, Walter Grace, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Tho. O Magher ne ferony, Edm. Prendirgast, kern, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., Rich. roe Brenagh, Wm. O Dowell, Edm. Cantwell, Oliver Freny, kern, Gilbert O Huring, and John Fitz Derby, yeomen, Rob. Goer, Lisagh m'Andrew O Laghlen, John m'Oliver Brenagh, kern, Nich. Howling, yeoman, Donogh ODowill, Teig O Dowill, kern, Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, Rich. Quemerford, of Donenmore, Henry Quemerford, Nich. Quemerford, and John Swetman, horsemen, Edm. Purcell, Patr. Purcell, kern, Rich. O Faroll, and Melaghlin Fadd, yeomen, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., Oliver Fanyng, Rich. O Gromagan, James Hanreghan, and Nich. Cushin, yeomen, Rich. Shortall fitz Rob., Conoghor Carragh, Peter O Magher, John beg O Fellan, Edm. O Fline, yeoman, Tho. Purcell fitz Rob., Walter Daton fitz Rich., kern, Rich. O Morchow, yeoman, John O Kenedy, Nich. Croke, James Croke, Tho. Croke, Geoffrey Graunt, of Ballitarsney, David M'Edmund, of Lismacteig, John Grace, of Aviller, horseman, John O Kelly, Tirlagh O Kelly, Donald O Brian, David O Hurley, Maurice O Hurley, Edmund og, of Loudon, Conoghor O Hurley, David O Curren, Oliver Brenagh, of Knockmoylan, Walter Daton fitz Edm., of Gracknon, Patr. beg Quemerford, kern, Walter fitz Edm. Butler, and Peter Butler fitz Edm., horsemen, Philip Galtagh, groom, Tho. Deane, of Grenan, horseman, Philip Walshe, of Keppaghwhinch, and Brian M'Cahir, kern.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3961 (3178.) Pardon to Walter M'Edmond, Dorytie O Toole, his wife, Donagh M'Neyle, Tyrlagh M'Donogh, Brene M'Brene, Wm. Canford, Mortagh reagh, Cormock bane, Hugh boy M'Brene, Dermot O Bolkyre, Donyll ro, Hugh bane, Brene boye, Wm. leagh, Donogh Balkyre, Any nynetane, Teig

M'Gerald, James Harold, Gerald M'Robart, and Art M'Phelim. Security *as in* 897, in counties of Wyclow, Fernes, and Dublin. Provision *as in* 3935. At suit of Pheaghe m'Hue.—[2?]3 Aug., xxiv.

3962 (3231.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, Phelim m'Lisaghe, Lisaghe O Dempsie, Murtagh m'Dermot O Dempsie, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Lisagh M'Murtaghe, Lisaghe M'Briane, Edm. m'James boie, Brien m'James boie, Teige O Dowlen, Wm. m'Teige O Dowlen, Edm. O Dowlen, Phelim M'Gerrat, Murtagh M'Gilpatrick, Daniel oge M'Gilpatrick, Edm. carrogh O Dempsie, Murtagh rheoghe, Murtagh m'Donogh M'Shane, Malaghlin m'Donogh M'Shane, Ouen m'Donogh M'Shane, Thady M'Murtagh, Shane Ecalle M'Gilpatrick, Thady M'Carroll, Edm. O Kelly, Thady O Kelly, Donagh M'Rory, Ouen m'Donogh Dodin, Morice M'Donogh, Tho. more O Lurkan, Edm. m'Donogh M'Brian, Shane M'Fir, Daniel duf M'Rory, Daniel moile O Kelly, Daniel O Rona, Mahown bane M'Kilcormock, David O Kellie, John Fitz Williams, and Rorie O Herrye. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Wm. Collier.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3963 (3234.) Pardon to James Wesley, of Kildar, James Roirk, of same, Rich. Doyn, of Kilcock, Wm. Beaghan, of Tully, Phelim O Rely, of Fyna, Edm. O Hely alias boy O Hely, of Baldolan, Rich. mac Meyler Brenagh, of same, Nich. Keting, of Mylton, John Mac Cartan, of Kilcock, John Naghten, of Rathangan, Walter Brenagh, of Kildar, James Hussey, of the Much Ardans, Brian O Manchan, Brian M'Cabe, Tirlagh Magwyre, and Rob. Burnell. Provisions *as in* 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3964 (3270.) Pardon to Oliver Wogan, of Downings, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald Wogan, James Wogan, Edw. Wogan, Laurence Wogan, Rob. Wogan, and Christopher Wogan, sons of said Oliver, and Tho. O Manyne. Provision *as in* 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3965 (6305.) Patent of pardon to John Chatterton, of Dublin, gent., for the homicide of Donyll O Quynegan, of Sygenston, in self defence; on the certificate of the sovereign and others of the town of Naas.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxiv.

3966 (5887.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Anably Apsley, widow; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of William Apslie, late of Any, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 4*d*. Fine 20*s*.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3967 (3194.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi.) to Callough O More; of a house or garden in the tenure of Margaret Cragh, widow, in the parish of S. John the Evangelist in Fishamble-street, Dublin, lying on the north next the church of S. Olave in the said street, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 4*s*. Recites the good service of Rory O More to Edw. VI., and of his son and heir Callough.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3968 (3201.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl
English. of Ormond and Ossorie; of the parsonage of Kilteighane and land in Kepdomyn and Sleboine belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Ossney in England; the rectories of Tollelighe and Greneowgownaghe, two parts of the tithes of Knocktoffer and Killcollane belonging to the parsonage of Knocktoffer, with the manse, the tithes of the rectory of Balligeraghe or Balline-

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

geraghe, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Hobelston, Derhinhinch, and Kiltorkan, the rectory of Kilmoyenie, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of corn of Tollaughaughe, same co., two parts of the rectory and tithes of Baillaugh, same co., two parts of the tithes of the rectory of White Church, same co., which extend to Whitechurch, Ramor, and Malardeston, the tithes of the rectory of Erlestone and Owenestone, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Ardkilly, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Drumm'verian, co. Tipperary, the tithes of the rectory of Garanegeboen, same co., two parts of the rectory of Barnale, same co., the tithes of the rectories of Feynom, same co., Kilkirley and Ballearde, co. Wexford, and Beyle, same county, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Kelleston, co. Carlow, the tithes of the rectories of Kilknady, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Killrie collected in Great Shotaleston, Dengin, Grove, Donamagen, and Kilrie, possessions of the monastery of Kelles; the tithes of the rectory of Jeripounte, Ballilinche, and Ballknoo, Woulgraunge, Graungelegan, Blackrath, the town of Downbill, the grange of Kilrie, Grangeclorane and Garan, the grange of Mockhowne alias Rathlin, and the altarages of them, the rectory of Rowre, and the portion of tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeriponte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £165 14*s.*—24 Aug., xxiv.

3969 (3220.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars called the New Abbey, co. Kildare, with appurtenances; also an old waste town adjoining, and its appurtenances, in the queen's disposition by the rebellion of James Eustace. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3. Provisions *as in* 2954.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3970 (3222.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Bryan English. M'Dermote, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoill, co. Roscommon, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 9*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2968. Fine 20*s.*—24 Aug., xxiv.

3971 (3226.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Eady English. Burne, of Cloghran, co. Dublin; of the castle and lands of Castelton, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. He shall not alien without license except to one of English nation or dwelling in the Pale, and shall not charge coyne.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3972 (3253.) Pardon to Tho. Lee, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., Elizabeth Peppard, his wife, Anthony Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent., Mew Kavanagh, his wife, Rob. Caddell, of Surdwalston, Rob. Prowtfot, of Proutfoteston, Maurice FitzGerald, of Glasthelly, gent., Tirlagh M'Fergenanyn, of Kilmagarvok, Philip Maysh, of Federt, Hugh carragh, of Imaile, Christopher Eustace fitz Rob., Elizabeth Eustace fitz Rowland, Henry Walshe, horseman, David Eustace fitz Nicholas, Edm. Wesley fitz Gerald, John Helly, of Tymocho, Rich. Eustace, of Waleston, Rowry O Killen, of Swordwalston, John M'Owen, of same, Donogh boy, of Walsheston, Rich. Mac Gerald, of Castelmartyn, John Clynch, of Donekerney, Mollaghlin O Rely, of Tibberkeven, Elizabeth Lenan, Edm. Kavanagh m'Morgh, of Colnelyn, Neile O Birrin, Hugh O Lonan, James

Wall, of Castelmarten, Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Culrano, John Wale, Geoffrey Leanach, Doren nyvorchane, Tho. Leanach, Walter Albenagh, and James Rogers. Provision *as in* 3935.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3973 (3272.) Pardon to Nich. Walker, Redmund Keting, John M'Robert, Edm. M'Robert, Donogh Kynselagh, James Reough, piper, Geoffrey Keting, Ferdorogh Keting, Teig m'Firgenanym m'Shane galt, Patr. M'Firgenanym, Tirlagh M'Firgenanym, John O Ryan, Teig M'Donogh, Oliver Keting, Onie ny Morierte, Edm. Keting, James Keting, Peter Keting, Rob. Keting, Maurice Keting, Gerot Keting, Donogh Mac Owen, Elenora ny Ony, Mary Ketinge, Patr. M'Owen, Tirrelagh roe, Donald m'Tibbot M'Vadick, Tirlagh m'Eny M'Vadock, Kriffyn m'Eny M'Vadock, Rich. m'Owen O Brinan, Donald m'Owen O Brinane, Henry Hearne, Wm. Harpoll, Tho. Harpoll, John Grace, Wm. Howling, and Edm. Daton. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Rob. Hartpoole.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3974 (5732.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Wm. Barri, alias Barry Roe, of Timolegg, John Barry, of Inshnevacky, and Callaghan m'Owen I Challaghan, of Dromdony, gentlemen, Dermot m'Owen I Challaghan, of the same, Art m'Donnell I Kiese (*qu. recte* Kiefe), of Castlelihan, Conchor m'Arte oge I Kiese, of the same, Rich. fitz David oge, of Rathenuskey, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, David m'Shane m'Da Barry, of same, Rich. m'Shane M'Shiames, of Polchierry, Rob. Magner, of Magners Castleton, Fineny m'Arte I Chiefe, of Donbolge, Wm. Stanton alias M'Ivile, of Lotaghe, James fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, of Dongornie, David fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, Philip fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Nichols, of the same, James fitz Edm. fitz John Barry, of Barries Courte, Wm. fitz John Hodnet, of Ballevodoile, John oge Hodnett, of same, James fitz Wm. Prendergase, priest, Morrice Dradie, priest, Nich. fitz James Barrie alias M'James, of Broheny, Edm. Barry alias M'Robeson, of Balleclohey, Conchor m'Lughe I Kiese, of Castlelihane, Wm. m'Shane lieghe, of Barries Courte, Wm. genaghe M'Cottir, of the same, James fitz Gerrot fitz Pers M'Cottier, of the same, John m'Da M'Shanes, of Ballemechorry, Cahell M'Finen, of Dongbolge, Teige O Coroban, of Castlehane, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tollaghe, Henry O Neale, Rich. m'Edm. m'Shane Barry, of Barries Corte, Conchor moell M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Owen oge, Conchor Swilewan, of Castlelihan, priest, Gerald bwy Barry, of Ballynecort, Rich. fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas of Barries Courte, Cormocke m'Donnell vic Thohell I Daly, of Ballinurisky, Edm. m'Shane oge vic Cottier, of Rynemyen, Menes m'Knohor vic Donohe I Kieffe, of Balliglassan, Arte m'Knohor I Kiffe, of the same, Gerald fitz Richard Barry alias Gerald Kiese, of Ballyvaice vic Shane, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of the same, James fitz Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Wm. rowe m'Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Donill m'Shane vic Mlacklin, of Kilone, Allise M'Morrghy, of Kylone, John O Hickey, of Ardine, Conoghor m'Bryan I Dally, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Breyn I Dally, of the same, Philip ne hawey, of Barries Courte, Richard m'Shane mealle Barry, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Shane meall Barry, of the same, Dermot m'Donnell I Worrowhowe, of Castlelions, Edm. m'Da oge, of

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

the same, Tho. ne Da oge, of the same, Wm. m'Phillip Roche, of the same, David m'Phillip Roche, of the same, Morrice fitz William, of the same, Dermot Ecarryn, of the same, Thady m'Shane E[ ]lery, of Rathinuskie, Thady m'Shane I Dally, of the same, David Fitz Morrice, of Sruffane, Donogh m'Donell vic Tohell I Dally, of Balinvrisky, Thoell m'Donell vic Thoell I Dally, of the same, and Philip Mantace, son of the treasurer of Barries Courte. Security *as in* 897.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3975 (3154.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 July, 1582.) to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of justices and governors of Ireland in the absence of the deputy. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. *See No.* 4084.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3976 (3152.) Grant to Walter Harold, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £9 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Tho. Lewes had. —25 Aug., xxiv.

3977 (3156.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrye, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the whole country called Clandeboie, with the Diffrene and Kilultough, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country and suppression of rebels; to punish by martial law malefactors not having £10 chattels or 40*s.* a year in land; to withstand and punish by all ways notorious rebels and malefactors and those who assist them; to raise the subjects there for the queen's service; to commit to prison any offender of whatever estate, certifying the cause to the council within 7 days; to parl with traitors and grant safe conducts for that purpose, and do all things as fully as any previous seneschal of the country.—25 Aug., xxiv. English.

3978 (3179.) Livery to James Forlong, of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., son and heir of William, son and heir of John Forlong, late of the same. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—25 Aug., xxiv.

3979 (3186.) Livery to Florence M'Gilpatricke, lord of Upper Ossorie, brother and heir of Barnard FitzPatricke, knt., late lord. Fine £10.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3980 (3199.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Forster, of Dublin, alderman; of the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Rathregane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of S. Peters near Tryme; also a house on the Wood key of Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave's alias S. Tullock's, parcel of the monastery of S. Augustin in England, bounded on the west by S. Mary Abbey lands, on the east by Shillingfordes land, on the south to the Skarlet lane, and on the north to the key. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. On surrender of his existing interest. Fine £11 13*s.* 4*d.*—25 Aug., xxiv. English.

3981 (3213.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rysse ap Hughe, gent.; of the tithes of Castleringe, Knocksmill, the Graunge near Allerdeston, and of the Graunge by the Milton, co. Louth; the spiritual possessions of the abbey of Knocke, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7, (but no rent for first four years). Not to alien, without license, except to English.—25 Aug., xxiv. English.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3982 (3219.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chris-
English. topher Sheathe, of Dublin, merchant; of the rectory of Powerstone, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine £6.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3983 (3163.) Pardon to Hugh Bradie, bishop of Meath, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Rob. Draper, clerk, John Ball, and John Dongan, of Dublin, gentlemen; for offences against the statute of præmunire or other statutes, and all other offences.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3984 (3246.) Pardon to John Bourk, esq., son of Richard, late earl of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3985 (5736.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, esq., son of Richard, late earl of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3986 (6325.) Patent of pardon to Wm. Bowen, gent., provost marshal in the province of Leinster, David Hetherington, gent., George Hetherington, his brother, George Hetherington, senior, soldier, Walter Jacob, Edm. Eustace, of Bolibeg, John Tallon, of Rasallagh, farmer, Ellenor Ketinge, his wife, Gerald Affay, horseman, Edm. Affay, of Cotlanston, Patr. Affay, footman, Patr. M'Ardil, yeoman, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Carne, farmer, and James Fitz Thomas, his brother, Mortah m'Hugh carragh, of Henreston, Anne Tallon, of the same, Ismay Tallon, of the same, Rich. Tallon, of the same, Dermot Kelly, footboy, Patr. Andrene, of Balliadams, soldier, Owen O Broghan, Tirlagh M'Fir, horseman, Gavan Creake, of Kilmaston, Randolf Mainwaring, of Tobber, Philip Harreson, soldier, and Carroll Tallon. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—At Dublin. 25 Aug., xxiv.

3987 (6236.) Surrender by Edw. Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, and the manors and lands *as in the following grant, (but Erenagh is here written* Grenagh.)—*Dated* 25 Aug., xxiv.

3988 (3196.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April, xxiv.) to Edward Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, the lands of Nadenora, Quolesteig, Downassa, Kilsenan, and Ilan Iregan, two parts of a quarter of land called Canollan, half a quarter in Erenagh at Fisshers field, half a quarter in Erenagh called Gorteforrekill, a castle called Rein, with a third of half a quarter of land, and a fourth part of half a quarter in Networyny, in said country. To hold for ever, in socage, by fealty only, rendering to the deputy one pair of gloves whenever he shall come to the castle of Donasy in said county. Recites surrender preceding. "This is according to Mr. Attorney of England's book."—26 Aug., xxiv.

3989 (3235.) Pardon to Ferdorcho O Kelly, of Aghrym, co. Galway, gent., Donogho M'Keougho, Daniel M'Glyn, Tho. M'Glyn, Daniel M'Jonyn, Brian M'Glyn, Mellaghlyn more, of Cloghgella, Wm. grana M'Collo, of Clonbigyn, and Daniel M'Conyl, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Galway.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3990 (3241.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Merion, knt., and Rich. Fitz William, his son and heir.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3991 (3242.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Sheangamaghe, Rob. Barnewall, of Sheankill, Theobald Walshe, of Killenekarge,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morghe O Byrne, of Killog, Oliver Walsh, of Meryong, Henry Walsh, of Arcloo, Edm. Aspoll, of Glassenamuickye, Wm. Aspoll, of same, Tirlagh Aspoll, of same, Wm. O Cullon, of Tigony, Sheane O Cullon, of Krewough, and Edm. Walshe, of Ballyvan, co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of sir Tho. FitzWillam.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3992 (3245.) Pardon to Patr. Furlong, John Furlong, kern, John Stafford, of the Ilande, clerk, Philip carraugh Roch, horseman, Adam Hod, of Banno, clerk, Patr. Roch fitz Rob., horseman, Theobald Roche, John Roche fitz Rob., Edm. Roch fitz John, Edm. Roch fitz Rob., Donogh m'Morish more O Morro, kern, Arthur Fitz Henry, Nich. Fitz Henry, Rob. carragh Roche, horseman, and Edm. Roch, kern. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3993 (3250.) Pardon to John Mlawny, of Karrigh Inedy, co. Cork, and Teig Mlawny, his son. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3994 (3252.) Pardon to Edw. Ashe, of Nasse, Rich. Eustace, of Little Bulley, gent., Katherine Fitz Gerrald, of Robertston, widow, Patr. O Byrne, of Newland, and Ferdoragh O Nolan, of Harristone, husbandmen, Margaret Nilence, of Balmaskullok, Arlonder Grace, of Harristone, freeholder, Johanna Ashpold, of Newton, widow, and Elizabeth Byrn, her daughter. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3995 (3254.) Pardon to Edm. O Byrne, of Tullaghferys, co. Dublin, gent., Donogh m'Edm. O Byrne, of same, gent., Gerald Roo, of same, horseboy, Edm. O Morogh, of Hollywood, Chr. Eustace, of same, and John Morrishe, of same, yeomen, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, Shane O Shee, Patr. M'Teige, Shane O Quane, and Dermot M'Maoge, of the same, husbandmen, Molaghlyn Bane, of same, horseboy, Wm. O Nowan, of same, husb., Wm. M'Robart, of same, cottier, Mortagh O Morye, of same, Gilpatrick M'Cormock, of Russelston, Donyll duff M'Doole, Gillernowe O Rushe, Dermot O Rushe, of the same, husbandmen, Horloghe ne peke, of same, spinster, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Donogh bedy O Murrye, of same, cottiers, Mayny O Rowerk, of same, husbandman, Elicia nyne Emon, of same, spinster, Edm. O Roreke, of same, cablert, Murtagh gare Keghow, of same, cottier, Philip M'Dallow, of same, husb., Donogh O Kennaw, of Rasallagh, husb., Connor O Kennaw, of same, cablert, Murtagh O Kennaw, of same, husb., Maghe O Kahane, of same, cottier, Hugh O Kahane, of same, cottier, Shane riaghe Tallon, of same, gent., Eleonora Keting, his wife, Charles Tallon, of same, gent., Elizabeth ny Conochor, his wife, Wm. Branagh, of same, husb., Gilpatrick O Ryane, of Hollywood, husb., Shane duff O Moillallagh, of same, cottier, Shane M'Conyll and Donogh boy, of same, stodekepers, David O More, of Kyll, co. Kildare, husb., and Gerald m'Shane Fitz Gerald, of Ballaghsex, gent. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Rob. Pyphold.—[26 ?] Aug., xxiv.

3996 (3256.) Pardon to James Bermigham, John Eustace, Edw. Wogane, Maurice Bery, Walter Compton, Derby Conolane, David Kelly, James Kerdif, and Alexander Leyns.—26 Aug., xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3997 (3267.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, sheriff of Westmeath, John Terrell, his brother, James Terrell, of Castellostie, Edw. Pettite, of Bordeston, Walter Griffin, of Griffinston, Redmund Fraine, of Carrick, Riccard [ ] Terrell, of Mahonston, Wm. m'Riccard Terrell, of Clonmoile, Tho. O Kainhine, of Walshton, Moritaghe M'Geoghegan, of Cloni, Tho. M'Girraght, of Vilanston, Gerald Dalton, of Dongollman, Dermot M'Geoghegan, of Clonie, Keadaghe M'Geoghegan, of Clonmoile, Edw. Terrell, of Clonmoile, Terlagh O Kelly, of Clonmoile, Neile M'Geoghegan, of Higinston, Terlagh M'Cahell, of Clonfad, Ony M'Geoghegan, of Clonny, and John Kernane, sub-sheriff of the said county.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3998 (3269.) Pardon to Gerald Byrne, gent., George Allyn, Callaugh Byrne, Rob. Flemyng, Gerald M'Gilpatrick, Morrough duff M'Gilpatrick, Wm. M'Shamrowe, Caihir duff M'Teigg, Tyrrelaugh duff M'Teigg, Donough oge O Byrne, Teig O Cullon, and Gilpatrick O Cullon. Security *as in* 897, before commissioners in co. Dublin, or co. Wyclow. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3999 (3276.) Pardon to Edmund (*written also* Edward) Eustace, of Killogynegher, Dermot O Kenig, Tirlagh O Kenig, Maurice O Gerran, Brian O Shalon, Melaghlyn m'Owny O Kenig, Hugh O Kenig, John O Kenig, James O Kenig, Leyshagh Shanegh, Phelym Shenagh, Tirrelagh Shenagh, Feryegh M'Goghegan, and Cowconaght M'Colomet.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4000 (5753.) Pardon to John Bellew, of Castelton, co. Louth, knt., and Ismay Nugent, his wife.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4001 (3216.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to sir N. English. Bagnoll, knt.; of the impost on wines discharged in the port of Carlingforde. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Provided that the lease shall only convey the impost on wines for *bona fide* sale in the town or other place on the river of Carlingforde, and not such as may be brought there with the intention of conveying them to the ports southward.—26 August, xxiv.

4002 (3217.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Kilmocrye, Isartmon, S. Ivories, S. Margarets, Ballylonnane, Killuren, Ballineslanye, Takillen, Castleswye, Kilmolloke, Killuskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllillee, and Skryne, co. Wexford, possessions of the abbey of Selskere. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £101 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. He shall not alien except to English, without license. Fine £7.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4003 (3166.) Pardon to Wm. Dardes, of Richerdston, Patr. Faye, of Mologanston, Rich. Crose, of same, co. Westmeath, gent., Maurice Wesle, of Wheylan, John Wesly, of same, Pall Lales, of co. Kildare, Nich. Nare, Edw. Faye, Shane O Derevan, Wm. Lont, of Kildare, Caro Demsy. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4004 (3247.) Pardon to Molrone O Karroll alias M'Enycasshin, Calogh m'Shane O Karroll, of Clonyhan, Calough beg M'Fir, of Tymell, John M'Fir, of same, Wony M'Shane, of Ballydonogha, John Keale, Cahir roe M'Teig, Malrowna M'Teig, Hugh M'Doncha, Gilleduf M'Doncha, Doncha moll M'Melaghlin, Colloma M'Melaghlin, Teig O Heynan, Owin O Conolan m'Philip,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian M'Donill, and Cowcogry M'Donill. Provision *as in* 3935. —27 Aug., xxiv.

4005 (3249.) Pardon to John Ewstace fitz Edm., Margaret Faye, Mortagh M'Fere, Patr. Faye, Cormac M'Dermot, Owin Reighely and Wm. owre Bremingham.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4006 (3259.) Pardon to Tho. Flemyng, of Suddan, John Flemyng fitz Tho., of same, Tho. Flemyng, of Biggston, Christopher Plunket, of Maudlynges, Ouin boy M'Gilsenane, of Altmasse, Patr. og M'Gilsenan, of same, John Skalie, of Robertston, Philip M'Gilsenan, of same, Donyl boy M'Gilsenain, Wm. beg M'Gilsenan, Redmund M'Mahon, Rich. bane M'Gilsenan, Ouin boy M'Ecroy, Hugh boy M'Ecroy, Padyn O Kerolan fitz Tho., of the same place, Patr. m'Cayr M'Echie, of Ballaltycrau, Felim reagh M'Echye, Patr. begg M'Echy, Cullo M'Echye, John ban M'Echye, Henry m'Phelim M'Echy, Cayr bane M'Echye, James m'Shane M'Echy, Edm. m'Koughcoughte M'Echy, Coconogh m'Edm. M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Cale oge M'Echy O Kenaghan, Ouin duff M'Echy, of same, Tyrlagh m'Brene M'Echy, of Cabragh, Phellim m'Willam M'Echy, Ouin duff M'Echy, Cair bane M'Echy, Edm. m'James M'Echy, Rich. m'James M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Echy, of Kilmaynam wood, Tyrlagh m'Phelim M'Echy, Phelim og M'Echy, Tyrlagh ultagh M'Gilsenan, Patr. Kerolan fitz Hue Kerolan, Philip O Kerolan, Cormack m'Carbery M'Echy, of the same, Bryne M'Ecroy, of Ballalticraw, Shane roo M'Gilsenane, of same, Mahone M'Gilsenane, of Bryttase, Ouin gare M'Gilsenane, of Kylmaynam, Tho. m'Gilgrome M'Echy, of Termone, Cale m'Gillygromo M'Echy, James m'Gilygromo M'Echy, Patr. m'Cale M'Echy, Rob. Flemyng, of Pessekeston, Patr. Flemyng, of same, Arte O Callane, of Bigeston, Donogh O Bray, Patr. M'Mahone, and Tho. More, of the same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath. Provision *as in* 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4007 (3260.) Pardon to John O Magher, of Ballepolyn, co. Tipperary, gent., Dorby O Meagher, of the Knock, Morogh Mac Swyny, of Asmeare, Donald O Keif, of same, Teig O Fyn, of same, Connor m'Keda O Meagher, of Clonmore, Hugh M'Owen, of Brenan, John m'Prior O Meagher, of Roscre, and Edm. Cushene, of Cushenston, co. Westmeath. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Wm. Doyn.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4008 (6634.) Pardon to Tho. Eustace, of Mollaghcaisse, co. Kildare, gent., Meylmorry m'Twohill M'[K ?]eogh, rymor, and Edm. m'Hobbert Tallon, of co. Carlow, horseman.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4009 (3147.) Grant (under queen's instructions), to Edw. Waterhous; of the office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and the towns of Drougheda, Galwaie, Youghall, Carrigfargus, Wexforde, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Deingyne ne quise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Recites that the impost had been badly collected by the separate port collectors. Not to prejudice the grant to him of 10*s.* sterling a day.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4010 (3150.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Christopher Fleming had.—28 Aug., xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4011 (3208.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for three years.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4012 (3205.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Dongan, of Dublin; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James of Palmerston near Grenock, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, called Kilmainham; the site of the house of friars of Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, with land and customs belonging to it; the rectory of Aghtinnaghe alias Aghennaghe, the manor or towns of Ballibroke and Grenane bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks in co. Kilkenny, and parts of Upper Ossorie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin; the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Garnegehisse and the Graunge, co Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 18*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy coyne or livery. Fine £20.—[28] August, xxiv.

4013 (3209.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl English. of Ormonde and Ossorie; of the tithes of the rectory of Relickmore, and the old town of Athashell, Dadinbargaine, Killillie, Ballegreffene, Brickendowne, Moigarbarie, Barnebritt, Tullaghviane, Iferkerane (*recte* Iserkeran), Clonmell, Kilselan, Killingrenen, Tullaghlifrenaghe, Kilmore, Kilmicklinegane, Killveallan, Kilnera, Kilconnaghe, Killescoll, Ratenen, the church of Kalle, Conbolge (*recte* Clonbolge), Templemery, Killekill, Tipperarie, Kilvore in Iconaugh, Strante, Solgote, Krewedon, Balitample, Kiltample, Killeightpage, Miackill, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballie, Loddowne, Killekidd, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, co. Limerick, Anaghmore, co. Thomond, Killechin, Kilcowle, and Anaghwalin, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the monastery of Athasshell, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £142 10*s.*—[28] Aug., xxiv.

4014 (3233.) Pardon to Wm. M'Gawly, of the Carne, co. Westmeath, Moriertagh M'Gawly, of same, Brian M'Gawly, of same, Knoghor M'Gawly, of Corbally, Morogh moyle M'Gawly, of same, Cormock O Bryen, of Clonboriegh, Gilduf O Bryen, of the Cregan, and Neile O Bryen, of Kilmoghno, gentlemen, Knoghor moyle M'Knavyn, of the Carne, husbandman, Tibbot boy O Melaghlin, of Carton, and Tibbot riogh Dillon, of Killenmore, gentlemen, and Farsy bane M'Gerighty, kern. At the suit of sir L. Dillon and sir N. Malbie.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4015 (3239.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fearnes, esq., Henry his brother, Richard, Nicholas, and John Masterson, Henry Masterson, junior, Tho. Myn, Henry Shelton, of Dublin, merchant, Rob. Roche fitz Alestrin, Dowling m'Bren M'Mortagh, of Kiltashell, Donogh riough m'Moriertagh M'Donill, of same, Cahir m'Donogh og, of Moris amyng, Brian M'Donill, of same, Kahir m'Brien M'Mortagh, brother of the said Dowling, Hugh O Rian m'Melaghlen O Rian, Wm. Roche m'Alexander, Fardorogh m'Conchor M'Donell, Donald ower m'Conchor M'Donell, John duf m'Dermot m'Morogh roe, One m'Donell M'Moriertagh, One m'Moriertagh M'Donell, Rob. M'Edmond (*bis*), Donogh M'Henry, James duf m'One I Moroghow, Cahir carragh m'One

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'James I Moroghow, Edm. riagh m'Donogh more I Moroghow, Edm. O Con m'Morogh m'Donell, Dermot farragh m'Donell roe I Moroghow, Tirlagh m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Maurice ro m'Rich. O Dowill, Ea m'Donill gankagh, Teig roe M'Philip, Teig O Farilie, Donald m'Gilpatrick ower, Teig m'Gilpadrick ower, Arthur m'Teig I Moroghow, Teig m'William keard, Mortagh duf mac Edmond riagh of Ballikerd, Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I Nolan, Kahir m'Brien mac Dermot ower, John roe O Moroghow, Moriertagh duf m'Farie I Dowell, Donald m'Neile M'Prior, Moriertagh duf O Neile, One duf O Dowill I Neale, Wm. m'Dowill I Neale, James m'Donogh reogh O Dowill, Teig mac Donogh reogh O Dowle, Donald m'Tirlagh og, Ea O Gallochowe, Dermot m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Donogh m'Art M'Dowling, of Ballyanyn, Donald m'Brien M'Dowling, of same, Edm. m'Art M'Dowling, of same, Melaghlin carragh m'Dave Iarise, James M'Melaghlen, of Ballebane, Teig m'Gilpatrick roe, gunner, Teig more O Morghow, Tirrelagh boy m'William kerd, Arthur M'Cahir, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, James m'Owne m'Donill M'Moriertagh, Maurice M'Shane, Edm. ro O Rian, Arthur M'Donogh, Donald M'Teig, and Ea M'Morish, horseboys, Gerald m'Thomen boy, Moriertagh boy O Habran, Donald doragh O Habran, One m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Morgan Walsh, Rich. Devinish, Dermod M'Donogh, Mortagh m'Morogh Kavanagh, of Tamplehodegan, Edm. ro O Dowell Kavanagh, Maurice m'Dermot lavierg, Dowling m'Dermot lavyreg, John Sharo, Rory Mac Farganany m, Rich. Mac Farganany m, and Edm. O Bolgier. Provision *as in* 3935.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4016 (3240.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, of the Three Castels, co. Dublin, gent., Maurice Walshe, of Calliaghton, Rob. Walshe, of Skallardston, James Walshe, of the Three Castels, Katherine Fitz Williams, his wife, Nich. Walshe, Edw. Walshe, of same, gent., Edm. Birne, of Knockling, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Doyn, Donogh m'Edm. Kenselagh, Donald bane O Roaghan, John boy M'William, Patr. oghe m'Donill boy, and Donogh O Dullan. Provision *as in* 3935. At the serjeant Fitzsymon's suit. The Walshes aforenamed are brethren, and none of them of the houses of Carrikmayn or Arclo.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4017 (3244.) Pardon to Patr. Casshell, of Dondalk, co. Louth, merchant, Beale Fitz Symons, Joanna Whit, Walter Maras, Margaret Clynton, Patr. Srean, Margaret Garlone, Rob. Dowdall, Katherine Brandon, Katherine Bathe, Patr. Sendell, Katherine Dowdall, Edw. Brandon, Rob. Brandon, Margaret Fitz Symons, Margaret Howth, Rich. Bedlew, senior, Rich. Bedlew, junior, Helena nyvecklassan, John Bath, Gilis nyvecroll, Nich. Casshell, senior, Nich. Casshell, junior, Jenet Casshell, Patr. Garlon, Elizabeth Casshell, Tho. Bathe, Thomassen Casshell, Tho. Colgyn, Jenet Bettagh, Henry Magonill, Jenet Clynton, Henry Gwtter, Rich. Babe, Rowry O Twoill, Rich. Loggan, George Cagyn, Rich. Weston, Tho. Risse, Nich. Rowne, Wm. Fitz Symons, Agnes Jans, Tho. Brandon, George Cusak, Thomasen Brandon, Mary Brandon, Owne ny Hanratt, Margaret Brandon, Chr. Bedlow, Elles Cusak, Andrew Dromgole, Margaret Colgyn, Patr. Palles, Nich. Bryan, Walter Brymygam, senior, Patr. Hene, Rose Galtrym, Gerald Reyle, Alison Fitzsymons, senior, Rob. Caddell, senior, John Mone, Joanna Mone, Patr. Garlon, Patr.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conchor, and Patr. Sturmen, of Tyrow in said co. *Endorsed* "The inhabitants of Dundalke."—28 Aug., xxiv.

4018 (3277.) Pardon to Edw. Tuit, of Rokonill, Art M'Garrey, of same, Edm. O Ferrall, of Little Downe, Edm. Lase, of Clonkill, Morice Dallamar, of Ross, Brian m'Cormick O Ferrall, of Perstone, Rory m'Hobarte O Ferrall, of same, Ferdorche Delamare, of Ardglas, Tho. Dalamare, of Korkinclare, Erbert Delamare, of Ardglas, Rich. Delamare, of same, Kowcoggrey M'Dermot, of Moyltyfarnan, Briane M'Carmick, of same, John Tuit, of Mollingar, and Shane M'Evard, of Roconill, co. Westmeath. These persons are tenants of Wm. Tuyt, and craved the benefit of the proclamation.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4019 (6327.) Patent of pardon to Art O Tole, Pheagh m'Terlagh owre O Tole, Dermot O Tole, Glasne O Tole, Gerald duf O Birne, Shane Kellin, Shane O Rowne, Morughe duf m'Molaghline rioghe O Tole, Morishe boy O Hewe, James Cloine, Donogh O Cullon, Brian m'Donill bane, Shane m'Arte, Ferrall m'Arte O Tole, Terlagh duf M'Connor, Wm. M'Connor, Shane M'Kehewe, Donill M'Kehewe, Teige O Kengey, Margaret Fitz Gerrot, Elizabeth Tole, Margaret Tole, Doritia Tole, Oney Tole, Grany ny Neile nine Conill, Grany Tole, More Tole, Elizabeth ny Morishe, and Elizabeth nine Moroughe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wicklow. Provision *as in* 3935.—At Dublin, 28 Aug., xxiv.

4020 (3214.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harpoll, and William, his son; of the manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises *as in No.* 1600, (*but Skeamragh and Ballenraghe are written as* Skeamrathe, Ballenrathe, *and Ahate as* Ahacee.) To hold for 21 years, at the same rent and conditions *as in No.* 1600.—[29 Aug., xxiv.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 40.)

4021 (3224.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Harolde, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, co. Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 21*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 2968.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4022 (3238.) Pardon to Donogho reough O Haly, of Cnocknesy, co. Roscommon, gent., Thady O Haly, of same, Hugh m'Mortagh, of Tomevegranyll, same co., Owney O Haly m'Mortagh, Brian m'Gillernewe O Haly, Rory grana m'Loughlen O Hanly, Mortagh M'Mellaghlen, Conchor O Haly, Hugh O Haly, Hugh M'Morcho, Hugh m'Gillegroma M'Cormyck, of the same place, Rory m'Phelym boy, of Clonemorrey same co., Tyrrelaugh m'Phelym boy, Owen boy M'Carroly, Cormock O Fynea, Hugh M'Galredocker, Tho. O Mullrenen, of the same place, Owney boy O Hanly, of Knocknesy, Tho. O Hedyan, of Loughclea, same co., Hugh O Hedyan, Brian M'Edmond, Owen M'Kegan, Edm. M'Rory, Mellaghlyn M'Donyll, Tirrelaugh M'Manus, Shane m'Gillegroma O Hanly, Cormock O Byrne, Mellaghlyn O Byrne, of the same place, Manus keagh M'Enyrrena, of Lysruyn, same co., Dorryn ny Byrne, Dorryn oge ny Conchor, Hugh O Dowchy, Tyrrelagh m'Twole ro, Davy O Nary, Conchor M'Gallredocker, Owen M'Gallredocker, Bryen m'Owen M'Dyermod, Donell oge O Cahalan, Mellaghlen m'Mortagh M'Donyll, Wm. O Nary, Benvon ny Kyermoda, Brian ro O Connor, Thady m'Mortagh ro O Byrn, Phelym m'Hugh O Connor, Tho. m'Owen M'Carmyck,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane O Connor, of Twilsk, same co., James Dalton, gent., and Conchor M'Nonna, kern. Security *as in* 897.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4023 (3243.) Pardon to Owny O Coffy, of Rocheston, co. Westmeath. gent., Melaghlen O Coffy, of same, Moriertagh O Coffy, of same, Donogh O Shiell, of Ballemacgillero, Melaghlen O Dallaghan, of Brackaghry, Hugh O Leynam, of Moycashell, John O Leynam, of same, Owney O Dempsie, of same, Wm. Eustace fitz Walter, Farrall O Keyne, of Ballenkeyn, Melaghlen M'Morish, of Newton, Lishagh M'Morough, of Enyghan, Teig M'Morierty, of same, Nele M'Feagh, of Belda, Redmund O Dowlyn, of Ballecrasne, Teig O Dowlyn, of same, Teig m'Shane O Brenan, of Adamston, Rory O Dowlyn, of Lesmony, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Ballecaghan, Tirlagh M'Coghegry, of Moycasshell, James M'Thomas, of same, Nele m'Hugh bwoy, of Ballihowne, James duff M'Conoghor, of Killenlahen, Coghegry M'Fararch, of Killero, James O Keyne, of Scien, John M'William, of Kilmony, and Rory O Heveryn. Provision *as in* 3935.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4024 (3151.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Ap., xxiv.), to John M'Coghlan, of Cloghane, King's co., knt.; of the office of seneschal of M'Coghlan's country alias Delvyn M'Coghlan, with the two carucates of Cloghane. To hold for life, remainder to Gerald his son in tail male, remainder to John his son in tail male, remainder to the right heirs of grantee for ever. To hold by the service of a tenth part of a knights fee, rendering for the land 10*s.* yearly, beside the rent due for bonaght, and all other rents out of the country. Recites the surrender by the grantee of the captaincy of the country and the said lands, dated 24 Aug., xxiv. "This is according Mr. Attorney of England's boke."—30 Aug., xxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 35).

4025 (3211.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Hugh English. Strobridge, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity in the island of the Holy Trinity in Loughowghter in the Brenie, in co. Cavan, with its possessions; the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Dromlahan, in the Brenie, in said county, with its possessions; land in Boinbrackie in the parish of Casteljordan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Tho. Leinaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 1*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2954. Fine 10*s.* This is upon forfeiture for that the rent have been unpaid these 7 years.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4026 (3215.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Elles English. Rothe alias M'Worthe, widow, and Henry Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Antroe of S. Finnbary alias Gilley, nigh the city of Cork, the lands of Kilnecanaghe alias Killegranaghe, and other possessions *as in No.* 3538. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English, beside the pension of £4 13*s.* 4*d.* English, to Fynine Mac Cormocke late abbot. Not to alien.—30 August, xxiv.

4027 (3255.) Pardon to Redmund Harold, of Edmondston, gent., Edm. Harolde, of same, Anne Barnewall, of same, co. Dublin, Walter Harolde, of Dublin, gent., Wm. M'Paden, Laghlen O Higen, and Teige M'Fyvine.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4028 (3261.) Pardon to Morogho na doe O Flahertie, of Aghnanyver, co. Galway, esq., Donald crone O Flahertie, Teig O Flahertie fitz Moroghy, Onora Bourck, his wife, Donald

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rory O Flahertie, Edm. O Flahertie fitz Morogho, Rory shoagh O Flahertie fitz Morghy, Hugh duf O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Teig og O Flahertie, Matthew O Flahertie, Owin O Flahertie m'Donill Aghory, Morogh O Flahertie, his brother, Donald ro O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Morogh oge O Flahertie, Ormond O Flaherty, Morogh m'Edm. og M'Hew, Hugh boy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Dermoyd M'Saoraly, Sirvrehagh M'Saoraly, Conor M'Saoraly, Nehemeas Folaine, and Boetius Folain, gentlemen, Walter Brenagh, harper, Theobald O Toole, Edm. O Toole, Tohale O Toole, Feardorogh O Toole, Dongho m'Teig na gnaw, Conor mac Teig na gaw, Morogho m'Teig na gaw, Rory m'Teig na gaw, Moyler og m'Moyler M'Morgho, Owin m'Moyler M'Morgho, Dermot m'Donogh M'Morgho, John og m'Shan M'Dongho, Wm. m'Shane M'Dongho, Brian m'Morogho M'William, Teig m'Morgho M'Teig, Dermot m'Morgho M'Teig, Edm. m'Morgho M'Teig, Rory mac Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Evir M'Morgho, Erevan m'Eiver M'Morgho, Dermot m'Mahona ley, Theobald M'William, Rickard oge m'Rickard Aghogy, Carbry og O Kenevan, leech, Rob. Kenevan, merchant, Gilleduf O Kennevan, leech, Edm. m'Donogh O Prist, Cahall mac Mory M'Brien, Hugh boy m'Murry M'Bren, Conor mor m'Murry M'Brien, Edm. ony m'Murry M'Brien, Feagh m'William grana, Hugh og O Farguf, Brian O Lay, John O Lay, Conor m'Kelly O Lay, Hugh M'Edmond, of Spidell, Conor M'Shenagh, of same, Dermod m'Murgho M'Teig, of Tullakehan, John og m'Shane M'Conor, of same, Moyler M'Theobald, of Roynmoly. Moyler M'Conry, Theobald M'Owen, of Maorris, Brian M'Conor, of same, John og m'Shane M'Brien, Moyler m'Dermot og Nanga, Mortogh m'Dermod og Nanga, Teig M'Dermot alias Closearlekin, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Hew, Moyler Murrey m'Loghlyn boy, Walter Bradagh m'Laghlin boy, Laghlin boy m'Mortagh boy, Gilladuf m'Dermoda big, Hugh boy m'Teig M'Donill, Brian Murrey m'Wm. M'Donill, Edm. brokagh O Hallurayn, Teig mac Brien Mac Morogho, Brian og m'Brien M'Morgho, Mortagh m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Rory m'Conor M'Rory, Owin boy m'Conor M'Rory, Moyler duf M'Pilbin, Tho. came m'Shane M'William, Rory mac Shane Mac William, Edm. mac Evir Mac Dongho, Rory mac Evir Mac Dongho, Henry m'Rich. Mac Shane, Conor og m'Conor more, Dongho m'Conor og, Dongho m'Donill na boly, Edm. Martin, of Galway, merchant; Nich. Martyn, of same, merchant, Teig grana m'Edm. rivagh, John mac Hibard M'Gilladuf, Rich. m'Moyler Morrey, Calagh M'Donill, of Aghalehare, and Edm. ballagh M'Donill, of same. Provision *as in* 3935.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4029 (3207.) License to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron; to be absent in England for seven months.—1 Sept., xxiv.

4030 (3237.) Pardon to John Maghonconan, Melaghlen Maghonconan, Grany ny Nowlan, Teig [ ], Edm. [ ], Rich. O Bardan, Patr. Purcell, Edw. Purcell, Rich. O Donelan, John Smyth, Edm. O Khyow, Morcho O Br[ ], Edm. [ ], Edm. Darcy, Walter Fitz Gerald, Doncho m'Tirlagh O Conor, Morcho bane O Connor, Patr. M'Nele, Connor [ ], Hugh O Shaghnes, John O More, Peter Fitz Gerald, Redmund Joye, John Joye, Walter Joye, James O Cownan, Walter [ ], Maurice Brocoton, Arthur Darcy, Dongh M'Glanan,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owin O Millen, Dermot O Kelly, Maurice Maglanan, Molrono O Shourt, Owin [ ]egan, Phaly M'Layne, John O Ferall, Mulmore O Rely, Morcho M'Faly, Hugh Duf, Peter Griffen, Theobald Griffen, Rich. [ ], Edm. Cossen, Nich. Tirrell, John Darcy, Nich. Dalton, Rob. Griffen, Mortagh Malone, Walter Griffen, Tho. Joye, Rich. Darcey, Edw. Darcey, John Leynagh, Connor Kenedy, James Darcy fitz Rob., James Darcy fitz Rich., Patrick O Morryn, Dongho Maghir, Tho. Fitz Symons, Walter Nolan, Hugh O Felan, Rob. M'Egell, James Darcy fitz Walter, Wm. O Howen, Teig O Coffy, Murtagh O Breckan, John O Molchloy, Brian M'Heriaght, Patr. O Dongho, miller, James Bruton, Dermot M'Inerreny, Dongho O Gownro, and Brian O Farell. These persons are tenants of Gerald FitzGerald, and claimed the benefit of her majesty's proclamation.—[ ]*

4031 (3251.) Pardon to James Herreley, Tho. M'Teige, husbandman, Teige M'Collyn, Malghlin M'Collyn, Teige O Heylan, Edm. Kensalogh, Tirlogh O Neyll, Davye M'Connell, Shane O Flanagan, Morrice Doin, husbandmen, Margaret Lensye, James m'Conell alias Doin, husb., Dermond M'Piers, husb., Nich. O Helan, Nich. Dogherda, Maurice M'Donnell, Rob. Henous, and Donke O Flen, cottiers, Wm. Dogherda, clerk, Karoll O Helan, cottier, Malaylen O Doin, Wm. M'Donnell, Wm. Coin, Davy O Morey, Dermond M'Conen, and Shane O Hoisse, cottiers, who dwell in Balmascollock. Security *as in* 897, in co Kildare. Provision *as in* 3935.—[ ] 1582.

4032 (3257.) Pardon to Hugh M'Quyn, of Leytrym, Brian m'Hugh M'Quyn, Caell m'Hugh M'Quyn, Arthur m'Teig M'Quyn, Dwaltagh m'Teig M'Quyn, Tirlagh dufe m'Teig M'Quyn, Fergananim mac Teig M'Quyn, Donogh m'Teig M'Quyn, of the same, Con boy mac Teig M'Cormock, of Kagall, Dwaltogh m'Phelym boy M'Tirlagh, of Onaghe, Ouin m'Connor M'Cahir, of Ballanagar, Donell og O Kallan, of Clonmorey, Edm. m'Hubert boy, of Belnafada, Teig m'Farill M'Vyckyny, of Killokney, Donogh Mac Fariell, of same, Donogh M'Doyll, of Balladuff, Carbre Mac Gana, of Corboghell, Edm. m'Donill O Bradagan, of Belnafada, Walter m'Brien M'Doyll, of Balladuf, Teig m'Brien M'Dermot, of Corboghell, Ouin m'Dwaltagh O Flanagan, of Ballahoghter, Laughlen M'Guell, of Ballymaguell, Ferdoragh O Nary m'Thomas, of same, Conor m'Edm. O Branan, of Trenvolgan, Geoffrey M'Enanan, of Kilvickenan, and Conor og O Kelly, of Raharrowe. At sir N. Malbye's suit.—*Date torn.*

4033 (3264.) Pardon to John O Caroll, gent., chief of his name, Mulrony O Caroll, his brother, Turlogh m'Rory O Carrol, of Ballynecloghie, Ouin roe M'Gillephoile, of Sheineroyne, and Donogh O Dulchenty, of Leyne. Provision *as in* 3935.—*Not dated.*

4034 (3284.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerrott, of Villanston, Oliver Nugent, of Beladowneneys, co. Westmeath, Edm. FitzGerrott, of Clondalie, and Oliver FitzGerritt, of Killoskillin, co. Meath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

4035 (3302.) Pardon to Conor M'Cormock, of Clonkeine, King's co., gent., Cahir M'Edmond, Art M'Edmond, Rich. M'Teige, Rory beig M'Ouen, Teige duff M'Briane, Conliagh M'Dermot, Gerald Duff, Fiagh M'Morysh, Phelime M'Brian, Shane M'Kee,

* This and 38 following fiants without dates are signed by Arthur lord Grey of Wilton, as lord deputy.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owen M'Kegan, Art roe M'Rorie, and Cahire O Heveryne, of the same, gentlemen, Lisagh M'Cahire, Tibbot M'Falye, of same, gent., Honye M'Connor, Shane reagh O Malan, Morchowe M'Gerott, Rich. O Curryne, and Morchow duff M'Rorye, of the same, gentlemen, Owen duff M'Conlye, Charole duff M'Kehe, of same, gent., Tho. Connell fitz Nich., of same, gent., James O Heveryne, Gerrott O Reeylie, Tirrelagh m'Leny boye, Donchowe Lalese, Morchowe O Banane, Wm. M'Kee, Moriertagh O Murchan, Faliagh M'Feagh, Falye M'Cormock, Owen M'Richard, Owen M'Conoghor, Neale O Kyung, Morchowe roe M'Gerald, Rory more O Corregan, Donchow M'Gerald, of the same, kerns, Margaret ny Worchan, Meawe ny Cologh, and Katherine ny Kee, of the same, spinsters, Hony M'Echalway, Hue M'Eward, and Cahill boy, of the same, kerns. To be of force for those only who shall answer future complaints.—*Date defaced.*

4036 (3317.) Pardon to Morgan Cavanaghe m'Brian, of Cnocken, co. Carlow, gent., Donoghe m'Brian, of Ballenerahyne, gent., Wm. M'Teig, of Raynedorow, Mortagh M'Teig [ ], Edm. m'Donogh oge, of Kill[ ], husbandman, Donell dorogh m'Donogh oge [ ], husb., James m'Donogh og, of same, husb., Wm. M'Gilpatrick, of Balleuby, kern, Teige m'William keard [ ], Ouen m'Henry O Ryan, of Balleshanboye, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Mallaghlin riagh O Kelly, yeoman, Teige M'Mallaghlin, of Kil[ ], Hugh M'Mallaghlin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, Dermot M'Mallaghlen, [ ], Donell M'Mallaghlin, of same, husb., Hugh O Fieghny, of Fowlers hagard, co. Wexford, husb., Teige O Dowle, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, tailor, Patrick O Dowle, Cahir M'Bryan, Mortagh m'Morish O Clovan, Donell m'Cahir M'William, kern, Donell m'Mortagh O Hogertie, husb., Morish m'Cahir, of Temiranne, co. Carlow, Teig M'Mortagh, of K[ ], kern, Cahir mor M'Tirlagh, Donogh m'Edmond boy, of Ballybane, kern, Hugh m'Edmond, of same, kern, Cahir carragh M'Dermot, of same, kern, Morish M'Dermot, of Ballydonne, co. Wexford, gent., Dowlin M'Dermot, John M'William, Morish m'Dermot M'Cahir, of Ballynvally, co. Carlow, gent., Conghor m'Farganaim O Coryne, kern, Dermot M'Morish, of same, kern, Mallaghlen m'Dermot O Ryan, Gerald m'Donell M'Arte [ ], Gerrot m'John M'Mortagh, of same, kern, Bryan duff m'Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Edm. O Kelly m'Shane, of same, kern, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of same, husb., Mortagh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of same, Donogh O Kellee m'Shane, kern, Adam O Coryn m'Edm., Owen m'Gilpatrick O Dowle, kern, Shan M'Teige, yeoman, Morogh m'Cahir M'Owen, husb., Donell duff O Colletan m'Teige, kern, Hugh M'Colletane, of Torragh, husb., Donogh duff O Colletane m'Teig, kern, Hugh M'Colletan m'Shane, kern, Edm. m'Teige O Colletane, husb., Edm. duff O Colletane m'Gilpatrick, Mortagh duff O Colletan m'Teige boy, Art O Rian m'Teig, of Ballicronigane, husb., Gilpatrick O Rian m'Teig, of same, boy, Edm. m'Morogh M'Art, of Cnocken, husb., Tirrelagh m'Morogh, of same, husb., James m'Conghor m'Walter boy, Dermot m'Owen M'Donogh, husb., Cahir m'Owen, husb., Morish m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolyne, co. Wexford, Bryane m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Morish Cavanagh, of same,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cryffan Cavanagh m'Morish, of same, Donell m'Bryan, of same, and Edm. m'Brian Cavanagh, gentlemen, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballyvaghnalover, husb., Fardoragh M'Donell, of same, husb., Owen duff m'Hugh M'Glasny, Owen row M'Cahir, and Edm. m'Mortagh ouer O Colletan, kerns, Mallaghlin m'Mortagh O Colletan, boy, Pierse m'Gilduff O Colletan, husb., Gerald m'Donogh M'Morogh, and Edm. m'Donogh M'Morogh, gentlemen, James duff m'Wm. O Coryne, Bryan O Coryn m'Wm., David O Ryan m'Shane, and Edm. ouer M'Dermot, kerns, Katherine Cavanaghe fitz Bryane m'Cahyr, of Rathtenny, co. Wexford, widow, Saurey fitz Brian Cavanagh, of Ballibane, gent., Jovan fitz Art, of Newton, widow, Jovan fitz Phillip, spinster, Dowlin m'Gerald Cavanagh, of Ballybane, Morogh m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolin, and Gerald Cavanagh m'Art, of same, gentlemen, Art oge m'Art, of Clon[ ], horseman, Donogh M'Dermot, of Ballybane, kern, Donogh Rankagh m'Tirlagh, of Ballyollagh, gent., Morogh riagh m'Denise O Larie, of Ballybane, Hugh more m'Teige ouer, of same, Lyshagh M'Mortagh, of same, and Mallaghlen m'Davie backagh, kerns, Mortagh m'Donoghe m'Cahir egwele, boy, Donell m'Edm. duff, of Ballybane, and Morogh m'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, Cahir m'Bryane Cavanagh, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, Art M'Mortagh, of Torragh, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Rathpaden, co. Wexford, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Morogh, of same, and Donell Cavanagh m'Morogh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Walsh m'Charlies, of Cnoken, co Carlow, horseman, Shane M'Donell, of Ballishaboy, Henry M'Donell, of Ballichristall, and Dermot M'Donell, of same, yeomen, Edm. Cavanagh m'Art, of Borresh, co. Carlow, gent., Ferganaune row M'Gilpatrick, of Rahindorough, farmer, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, of same, Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, and Shane M'Gilpatrick, of same, yeomen, Mallaghlin m'Donogh rou, of Gra[ ]g, husb., Mortagh M'Teig, of Rahindorogh, yeoman, Corck O Coely, of Newrosse, surgeon, James O Dowell m'Firr, of Cnoken, husb., Cahir M'Owen, of Rathesillagh, farmer, Rinstick M'Donogh, of same, Dermot M'Owen, of same, and Donell M'Owen, of same, husbandmen, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballivaghnalouer, farmer, Conghor M'Water, of Coulback, husb., Donell M'Gerrald, of Ballicronigan, gent., Hobert M'Tirlagh, of Carricklied, husb., James m'Teig O Magher, yeoman, Gerald m'Bryan Cavanagh, boy, Mallaghlen m'Edmond duff, of Balliban, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, and Mortagh M'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, James M'Mallaghlin, of same, boy, Edm. duff O Noddagh, of same, husb., Donogh duff O Ryan, of S. Moling, co. Carlow, kern, Teige M'Tirlagh, of same, Tirlagh O Riane m'Morogh, of same, Gilpatrick O Riane m'Morghe, of same, David O Rian m'Morogh, of same, Fergananme m'Gerrot M'Edmond, of same, Shan M'Mortagh, of same, and Edm. m'Shane bigg, of same, kerns, Gerald m'Cahire Cavanagh, of Ballenesellogie, co. Carlow, gent., Edm. M'Remond, of S. Moling, and Tirlagh M'Cahir, of Balleneselloge, horsemen, Donogh M'Sheron, of same, husb., Katherin ny Gilpatrick, of S. Moling, gentlewoman, Onora ny Teige Anaddagh, of same, spinster, Grany Cavanagh ny Bryane, gent., Ellen Branagh, of Ballyhackbeg, co. Wexford, spinster, Jovan Heare, of same, spinster, Margaret Cavanagh ny Bryane, of S. Moling, and Elizabeth

ny Bryane Cavanagh, of same, gentlewomen, Mortagh liagh m'Cahir Cavanagh, of Tennaranna, co. Carlow, and Neil M'Prior, of Kilcarragh, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Cahir, of Tennaranna, kern, Gerald m'Art, of same, gent., Gerald m'Cahir, of same, Dermot M'Art, of Corenellane, Donell M'Donagh, of same, Donell M'Neil, of Kilcarragh, Tirlagh M'Morogh, of Cowrenellan, Dermot liagh M'Mortaghe, and Donell M'Donogh, kerns, Gerald m'Tirlagh Cavanagh, of Ballynemoney, co. Carlow, gent., Dermot M'Mallaghlin, of same, James O Dowell m'Moriertagh, of same, Morogh riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowill, of Killedmond, Edm. M'Shyhye, of Aghlo[ ], co. Wexford, Owen duff m'Hugh M'Cahir, of Ballenemony, Mortagh O Ryane m'Rickard, of same, and Edm. O Ryan m'Mortagh, of Ballyroychane, kerns, Morogh m'Moriertagh, of Cnoken, gent., Edm. O Colletan m'Teige duff, of Ballynemony, and Donagh duff O Colletan m'Teige, of same, kerns, Wm. Morone, of New Bauen, co. Wexford, husb., John Walshe, of Balawley, co. Dublin, gent. Security *as in* 897.—*Date defaced.*

4037 (3352.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, esq., and Alson Plunket alias Wogan, widow, of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare.—*Not dated.*

4038 (3361.) Pardon to Edm. reogh O Lallor, of Turnings, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret reogh, his wife, Elis or Elicia, his daughter, Ricard O Lallor, his son, Morogh O Duffe, his servant, Ricard ballowe O Lallor, and Donnough O Morgho.—*Not dated.*

4039 (6341.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Elverston, gent., Edm. Eustace, of little Boly, yeoman, Nich. Eustace, of Kildare, farmer, Alexander Grace, of Harreston, freeholder, Mortogh O Clony, of Browneston, cottier, Margaret Ewstace, of Bellakelly, wife of Karo Demsie, and Ferroll oge M'Kegho, late of Whiteston. Provision *as in* 3935.—[ ] 1582.

4040 (6493.) Commission to Henry Warren, esq., sheriff of [King's English. co.]; to execute martial law in [ ], *as in* 218.—*A fragment. Date destroyed.*

4041 (6494.) Commission to [ ] sheriff; to execute English. martial in co. Meath; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4042 (6495.) Commission to Patrick, baron of Upperossery; to English. execute martial law in the country of Upperossery; *as in* 218. *Much injured.*—26, [ ]vembris [ ].

4043 (6496.) Appointment of Anthony Colclogh, of Tynterne, co. English. Wexford; to be captain of the new fort of S. Malings, co. Carlow, and the countries adjoining, the Cavanaghs of the Rowre, Leverok, Ferren Enearle, and Pubble Carrath. Recites that the fort was built to command the river Barrow, and protect the trade of Rosse from the Irish.—*Much injured.* [ ] Feb., [ ].

4044 (6497.) Appointment of captain William Collver; to the English. command of the forts and countries of Leix and [Offaly], and the defence of them against the O Conors and other rebels, in the absence in Mounster of captain John Zouche, lieutenant of those forts.—*Much injured.* [ ] July [ ].

4045 (6498.) Commission to William Martene, sheriff of the

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English. county [Galway]; to execute martial law in the county; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4046 (6499.) Commission to captain John Barringeton; to execute
English. martial law in the Kings and Q[ueens counties], *as in* 218. —*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4047 (6500.) Commission to John Parker, gent.; to execute
English. martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, *as in* 218. —*Much injured.* [ ], 1582.

4048 (6501.) Commission to sir Henry Wallope, knt., vice treasurer,
English. sir Rob. Dillon, sir Lucas Dillon, Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, Lancelot Alford, surveyor general, and Edw. Brabazon; to survey the forfeited lands of those concerned in the rebellion of the arch-rebels James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, [and Chr.] baron of Delvyn, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Wexford, and elsewhere.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4049 (6502.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal,
English. James Dowdall, justice, and Terence [ ]; for the government of Ulster.—*A fragment. Date destroyed.*

4050 (6503.) Commission to Peter Nangle, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Longford; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. —*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4051 (6504.) Commission to Tybot [Bu]tler, of Garryduff, co.
English. Tipperary, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4052 (6507.) Commission to Walter Tirrell, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —*A fragment.*

4053 (6508.) Commission to captain Nicholas Morden; to execute
English. martial law in the county Clare; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4054 (6509.) Commission to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, [Hugh, baron of] Donganon, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, the master of the rolls, John Garvey, dean, Geoffrey Fenton, *and others whose names are destroyed;* to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in [ ], with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4055 (6510.) Commission to sir William [Sarsfield (?)], knt., sheriff
English. of co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —*A fragment.*

4056 (6513.) Commission to Nicholas Narbon, esq., Ulster king of
English. arms; to hold a visitation of arms, and to form a register of arms and correct the misuse of arms and titles.—*A fragment.*

4057 (6514.) Commission to Warham Sayntleger, gent., provost
English. marshal of Mounster and Co[ ]; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4058 (6515.) Commission to Iriell O Ferall, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.— *A fragment.*

4059 (6516.) Commission for martial law.—*A fragment.*

English.

4060 (6517.) Commission to Henry Harbert [ ],
English. co. Kildare; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4061 (6519.) Authority to Paul [Green] and Robert Osborne;
English. to take up hay and the means of cutting and carrying it, in the

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, [ ], paying ready money.—*A fragment.*

4062 (6520.) Commission to [ ], co. Westmeath, English. Thomas Le Strange, esq., and Thomas Nuge[nt]; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4063 (6521.) Commission to [ ], sheriff of co. Cork; English. to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4064 (6522.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent.; to execute martial English. law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4065 (6523.) Commission to Edward Fitz Henrie; to execute English. martial law in the barony of Balrotherie; *as in* 218, omitting the power to treat with rebels.—*A fragment.*

4066 (6524.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, Peter, baron of Trymletestowne, Henry Wallop, John Plunkett, knt., the chief baron, Edw. Waterhouse, [Geoffrey] Fenton, the attorney general, Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in [ ] Wexford, King's and Queen's counties, in the absence of the deputy, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4067 (6525.) Commission to the primate, Chr., viscount of Gorman[ston], the vicetreasurer, Rob. Dillon, Edw. Waterhouse, Edw. Fitz Symon, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in [ ], Wexford, Louth, King's co., Queen's co., and [ ], in the absence of the deputy in Munster and other western parts, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4068 (6527.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, the baron of Trimletiston, Henry Wallop, knt., the chief justice, Nich. Nugent, Henry Cowley, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, the attorney general, Rich. Bellings, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Carlow, [ ], in the absence of the deputy in Munster and other parts of the west, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4069 (5760.) Pardon to Wm. Sheigan, son of Maurice Sheigan.—12 Sept., xxiv.

4070 (5761.) Pardon to Wm. Learye, Dermod M'Ownie, and Rich. Roch fitz John, of Kinsale.—12 Sept., xxiv.

4071 (3177). Pardon to Coaghe O Madyn, Serim alias M'Cowck, Henry moile M'Cowck, Jonock M'Kowck, Owen mantaghe O Heyne, Hubert M'Edmond, Hobert m'Shane oge, Redmond m'Shane oge, Ulick m'Shane oge, Edm. M'William, Shane M'William, Wm. m'Rechard alias M'Redmond, Edm. M'William, Shane M'Gillekelly, Tho. M'Shane, Daniel oge M'Sowny, Diermot rioghe M'Hue, Molaghlen reoghe M'Moyltulle, Feragh M'Colla, Jonock reoghe Macouge. Security *as in* 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Mr. John Bourke.—14 Sept., xxiv.

4072 (3375.) Commission to Ullick, earl of Clanricard, John English. Bourke, esq., and Rob. Johnson, gent.; to execute martial law in the province of Conoght and Thomond, *as in* 218.—15 Sept., xxiv.

4073 (3291.) Pardon to Ferrall duf M'Kenny, of Kylluckney, co. Roscommon, cottier, Dermot M'Kenny, of same, Cormack m'Wm. M'Branan, of Nyrowe, same co., Cormock M'Gauley, of Clonka,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Alexander M'Dowill, of Clanodagh, same co., Conchor m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Clonfoy, Cormock m'Wm. M'Branan, of Eryve, Edm. dorcho m'Teige ballagh O Hanly, Hugh m'Nich. O Nary, of Clonyvyrn, same co., Moymowre m'Conchor O Mulchonry, of Lysynysill, same co., Loughlen O Mulchonry, of same, Ena O Mulchonry, of same, Dowaltagh m'Nich. O Nary, of same, Carbry duf, of Lysonowe, same co., Murcho O Donowre, of Clonfinlagh, Dowaltagh M'Phillippe, of Lyttermacphillippe, same co., Kedaugh M'Phillippe, of same, Thady boy M'Alyan, of Bellanafadda, same co., Murcho oge M'Swyne, of Ballentobber, same co., and Thady carragh m'Callow O Connor, of Aragh, same co., cottier. Security *as in* 897. At the request of N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4074 (5745.) Pardon to Egnechan M'Edmonde, of Lysnamnamay, co. Roscommon, gent., Shane boy M'Brien, of the same, Hugh M'Brien, Shane M'Collo, Owen O Higen, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Teige M'Gara, of Ballalege, same co., Hugh m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Carbre m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Katherine ny Gara, of the same, Ferdorcho m'Hugh m'Dermot dowf, Conchor O Conkennen, of Bellanenorgher, same co., Shane O Conchor, Rory carragh O Conchor, Kedagh O Conchor, Redmund M'William, Gilleglasse O Knavin, Donogho O Knavyn, Rory boy O Hanly, Conchor carragh O Hanly, Gilleduf O Flanygan, kern, Rob. Nugent fitz Peter, of Twilsk, same co., gent., and Nich. roo Nugent, of the same, gent. Security *as in* 897.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4075 (3169.) Pardon to John Whyte, of Dengen, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Conchor O Mullana, of Ballemolana, same co., Gilleduf O Mullana, of same, Conchor oge O Mullana, of same, Thady reoghe O Lydan, of Kyllaraght, Brian O Corgan, Edmund oge M'Dowill, of Clonard, Cormock O Cowan, of Kyltevan, Hugh m'Dermot ro, of Bea, Owen O Lavyn, of Urdan, Daniel O Lavyn, Nich. Trostan, of Lenigirr, Owen m'Farrill O Flanigan, of Mointy, Dowaltagh m'Manus M'Morish, of Loughlaban, Gilleduf m'Manus M'Morish, of same, Tho. m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Loughlyn, Shane M'Gilsteffan, of Kiltevan, Mortagh M'Rorye, Thady ro M'Gara, of Ballalege, in said co., and Morogho m'Teige M'Gara, of same, kern. Security *as in* 897. For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4076 (3170.) Pardon to Brian O Connor, of Anaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Con M'Callowe, of same, Mewe ny Connor, of Clonyvirn, said co., Thady m'Rory reogh O Flanigan, of Moynte, Donill duf M'Encroghan, of Ballanafadda, said co., Wm. M'Enenea, of Slewban, Brian M'Enenea, of same, Walter M'Collo, of Bellanamore, said co., Rory duf O Molyn, Mellaghlyn O Luby, of Carvoighell, said co., Owen M'Gillegall, of same, Dermot m'Ferdorcho M'Branan, of Clonfynlaghe, said co., Mellaghlyn M'Gilleduff, of same, Con m'Hugh og, of same, Dowaltagh m'Cosney O Flanigan, of same, Owen M'Manus, of Turryck, said co., and John O Mulkeran, of Roscommon. Security *as in* 897. "For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght."—17 Sept., xxiv.

4077 (3171.) Pardon to Hugh m'Wm. M'Branan, of Granaghe, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Una ny Connor, of Bellanafadda,

Fenton O Mulchonry, of Grandge, Moylon, Shane, Ullon, Padyn, and Gillernew O Mulchonry, of same, Phelym carragh O Connor, of Bellanafada, Brian m'Dermot O Connor, of Clonekille, Tirrelogh m'Twoill O Connor, of same, Tirrelough duf m'Dermot, of same, Hugh M'Tiralfor, of Bellanafadda, Donogho m'Ferrall O Flanigan, of same, Moylyne M'Mulchonrey, of Lysnesyele, Thady m'Cahill duf M'Moeltully, of Holfen, Arrell m'Cahill duf, of same, Brian m'Phelym M'Dowill, of Bellaghboyog, Sawerly M'Keoyn, of Ballyhyn, and Cahill O Fyny, of Ballaghboyog, kern, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4078 (3172.) Pardon to Hugonye M'Swynie, of Cloghrowan, co. Galway, Hugh carragh M'Hibert alias M'Hybard, Moyler M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, Tirrelagh m'Rorie ni Derrye O Heyn, of Cahairerillain, Connor cron O Heyn, of Leydican, Donnogho O Heyn, of same, Hibard M'Henrye, of Castletown, Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballimᶜcraghe, Cugaill O Heyn, of the Hagard, Tho. m'Wm. roe M'Hibard, of same, Henry M'Shonag, of Sayfyn, John Sheny, of Cahir Dangin, Wm. M'Shean, of Tullerye, Tho. M'Shean, of Corballie, Shean oge m'Moyler M'Shean, of Cahirkinmannye, Shean oge Burk, of Manyn, Gilladuf M'Swyne, of Clonowany, Hugh oge m'Ullick M'Richard, of Balliconnill, Shean m'Ullick M'Richard, of same, Rich. m'Shean M'Ullick, of Roynmyle, Wm. m'Sheane M'Ullick, of same, Hibert m'Tho. Macooage, of Ballicuana, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cuage, of same, Shean m'Ullick m'Redmond oge, of Ayll, Tho. rianagh m'Shean m'Ullick, of same, Edm. Brown, of Ballibrown, John O Dali, of Leraye, Rich. beg M'Cuag, of Eright M'Cuag, John moyle m'Redmond M'Shean, of Lisnavoltneye, and Wm. m'Redmond M'Shean, of Castlebynn, in said co. Galway. Security *as in* 897. Fine £60.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4079 (3173.) Pardon to Rich. Burk, son of Hugh, earl of Clanricarde, Rich. M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, co Galway, Redmund M'Henry, Ricard M'Henrye, Wm. M'Henry, Walter lia M'Henry, of same, John M'Hibart, of Disert Kellye, John M'William, of Ballimaccrah, Hugh m'Donogho M'Gillakellye, of Ballimore, John m'Owny M'Gillakelly, of Mulcrugg, Morogho m'Wm. M'Gillakellye, of Ballinderen, John Aghogy M'Sheonin, of Manyn, Henry m'Ricard M'Sheain, of Roynmile, Rory m'Sheain O Connor, of Ballinecurtie, Moyler m'Shane M'Ulick, of Ayle, John rianaghe m'William roe, of same, Shean Oghogye m'Wm. Brown, of same, Walter Brown m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Riscard M'Sheain, of Lismacoole, Shane m'Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of Bellanagarr, Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of same, Henry M'Tuaghta, of Ballinlogha, Rich. Bruadir, of Cloynenasoylagh, Henry m'Rich. O Bruader, of same, Hugh m'Shean M'Sida, of Ballinwran, Teig M'Shain, of Lismavoltnay, Connor M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Wm. O Tresye, of Loghreaghe, Laghlin O Kenye, of same, Brien m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Edm. m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Donogh m'Wm. O Keny, of same, Melaghlin m'Tho. O Bruadar, of Kerustellye, Rich. m'Tho. O Bruadar, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Ballindule, Tho. roe m'Edm. M'Fiagha, of Kildromadirg, Rich. m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Redmund m'Henry Key, of Craig a turlio, Edm. cam m'Henry Key, of same, Henry

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shonag M'Moyler, of Clonm'cainhin, Wm. M'Moyloyde, of Kilnyan, Hugh m'Donoghoe O Gibbalain, of Loghreagh, Avarcagh O Maholmihill, of same, Gilbert Wale, of Maghair faltagh, John O Doylain, Gilladuf O Hiskie, of Dirsert Kellye, Teig O Fahie, of Kerustiallye, Rorye O Duin alias Capoll, Flan O Heyn m'Hugh boye, of Leidegan, Owin m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of Kiltullaghe, Maolmuyre m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of same, Edm. m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballem'cra, Wm. O Loynsye, of Loghreaghe, Wm. O Hanortye, of Kerrucruyn, and Ouin m'Molaghlin M'Aogain, brehon. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4080 (3167.) Pardon to Edm. dorgho m'Henrie keogh m'Shane M'Davie, Edm. caoghe m'Shane M'Edmund, of Ballinloghe, Edm. oge m'Oge, of Creigan, Rich. m'Edm. oge, of same, Flan m'Wm. M'Fiaghra, of Desertleran, Donogh m'Flan M'Fiaghra, of same, Dermod m'Wm. oge M'Fiaghra, of same, Rich. m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Cormac m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, John carragh m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Caown m'Maolltullie legh, Connor boy O Neylane, of Drummukco, Redmund m'Sernuyt M'Ricard, of Aile, Brien m'Edm. oge M'Swynye, of Ballincurry, Edm. M'Cuak, of Buakin, John O Shaghnes alias O Sheaghnusa, John m'Ricard O Fahi, of Belanahoyulye, Ricard m'Shane O Fahie, of same, Ouin m'Shean O Fahie, of same, Moyler m'Rich. M'Moyler, of Oldcastle, Tirlagh O Kinga, of Loghreagh, Walter Whyte, of same, Mortagh m'David O Bruadar, of Greallath, Wm. m'David O Bruadar, of same, Ferdoragh m'Brien roe M'Swynye, of Kilmacraghe, Walter Wale m'Shane, of Court, Hugh boye Wale m'Shane, of same, Wm. O Hoghagan, Donnell M'Cunigan, Dermond m'Gilloduf O Sheaghnusa, Donogho M'Owen, of Feadan, Mohin M'Cunye, of same, Connor M'Clanchy, of Robartstown, Hibart Brown m'Edm. of Brownstown, Edm. Brown m'Hubert, of same, Rich. roe M'Coag, of Rathnameakan, Connor O Bruadar m'Donghye an garrain, Ricard Burk, of Dunsandell, Morogho m'Morris O Keny, of Curragh, Dermot O Keny, of Dunsandell, William M'Gilla Ley, of Kilcuayn, Connor carrogh M'Gilla Ley, of same, John Alogha m'Edm. M'Vanie, of Knockrua, Edm. m'Edm. M'Vanie, of same, John m'Rorye an Ridye, of Kelluragh, Wm. m'Ricard O Fay, of Keapagh na drisye, Sheran m'Wm. oge M'Cuag, of Broderstown, James M'Shean, of Court, Redmund riagh m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Balindula, Shonag m'Tho. M'Fiagh, of same, Hugh O Kaneman Ledg, of Gallway, Redmund oge Burk, of Annaghbride, and Walter Ly Dolphinn, of Galweyle, in co. Galway. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4081 (5721.) Pardon to Richard Ena, son of M'Redmond, of Clanricard, co. Galway, Gerald m'Shane oge, Shane M'Donnoghe, Donnell M'Bresaile, Teig M'Gilla Leigh, Rory M'Gillagh Leigh, Thomas meol M'Gilla Leigh, Donogh M'Gilla Leigh, Fynyn boy, Thomas M'Huag, Redmund M'Huag, Derbie Tolowan, Teig O Coyn, Brien O Coayn, Redmund more, Donogh O Fahy, Rory O Hidia, Shane O Fahye, Moriertagh O Fahi, and Donough en droigher, all of the same place.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4082 (3168.) Pardon to Ryecard Bourk m'Shane, of Dermaclaghney, co. Galway, gent., Riccard Bourk m'Tho., of same, Redmund M'Riccard, of Ballenduffy, Edm. M'Henry, of Lackaghe, Ullyck

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

roo M'Redmund, of Ballenduffy, Geoffrey M'Morishe, of Dermaclachney, and Redmund M'Meyler, of Creavbohyn, gentlemen, Shane roo m'Moyler M'Ryccard, of same, Mellaughlyn reoghe, of the Ylandes, Brian M'Donill, of Suifyn, gent., Shane Bourke m'Moyler, of Beaghe, yeoman, Edm. Bourk m'Reynolde, of Kylnemanaghe, Wm. Bourk, of Beagh, horseman, Tybbot m'Thomas, of Ballenduffy, Pheagh m'Thomas, of same, Henry m'Thomas, of same, and Hebbert M'Ryccard, of Lackaghe, gentlemen, Terence M'Swyne, of Kilskeagh, Thady O Donelan, of Ballendirre, gent., Ryccard m'Thomas, of same, Moyler M'Ullyck, of Yllan m'Kegan, Wm. M'Walter, of same, and David roo O Trassy, of same, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—20 Sept., xxiv.

4083 (3175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, of Yegoston, Edm. M'Teige, of same, Walter Creffe, of Killynen, Donogh M'Donyl, of Balliboght, James Ewstac, of Gyltons, Edm. Sex, of same, Hugh m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Shane m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Laghlen O Skully, of Donada, Marion Ledwich, his wife, Anne og, of Galmorston, widow, Donogh og, of same, Philip M'Donyle, of same, Laghlen M'Donyl, of same, Wm. O Toman, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, Wm. Ewstace, of Ballybrenan, (Fargagh O Rono, of Balleneskorney, *struck out*), Tho. Ewstace, of Tobberkevin, (John Asbold, of Glasmoky, co. Dublin, *struck out*), Shane O Kenedy, Edm. Tagan, Mortagh Tagan, of Posickston, husb., and Edw. Faye. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Kildare, Dublin, or Meath. Provision *as in* 3935.—22 Oct., xxiv.

4084 (3153.) Grant (under queen's letter), to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of lords justices. To hold during pleasure. With power to preserve the peace to all the queen's lieges English and Irish, punishing all who break it, according to the laws; to make ordinances with the advice of the council for the government of the kingdom, to make proclamations of them, and punish those who disobey; with the same advice to receive and pardon rebels suing for peace; to attack and chastise rebels, and if need be to give their lands to others willing to serve the queen, reserving a yearly rent; to pardon all crimes, treasons touching the queens person, and making false money, excepted; to appoint to offices, during pleasure, the offices of treasurer, chancellor, subtreasurer, justices of the Benches, chief baron, and master of the rolls excepted; to present to all ecclesiastical benefices in the gift of the crown, the nominations of archbishops and bishops excepted; to receive the fealty of archbishops and bishops and grant their temporalities; to receive homage of the queens tenants and subjects in her name, and grant livery of their lands; to take necessary victual and carriage for the household and soldiers in any place, paying reasonable money; to summon a parliament, the queens license being had, to prorogue and adjourn, and within two years to dissolve it; to require all accountable officers, the treasurer and vice treasurer excepted, to account before the Exchequer; to cause enquiry to be made of forfeited lands concealed; and to do all other things by custom belonging to their office for the good rule and peace of the land. Also to exercise martial law and grant licenses for its exercise. They

may have such fees as W. Drury, knt., or W. Pelham, knt. had. —1 Nov. xxiv.

4085 (3176.) Pardon to Wm. Yonge and John Sale, of Cashell, merchants, Edm. Flemynge, of same, yeoman, Tho. duff O Kenegan, of same, artizan, David fitz Teige O Conell, of Synon, husbandman, Donogho O Kredan, of same, harper, Teige O Quirke, of same, John riogh Lander, of Rathbritt, and Patr. Hackett, of Synon, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. Fine 40*s.* from Yonge and Sale, and 20*s.* from each of the others.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4086 (3203.) Pardon to Conlanus Mageoghegan, of Downoire, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Mageoghegan alias Nugent, his wife, and Hugh Mageoghegan, his son. Security *as in* 897. This pardon not to cover the slaying of Rosse M'Geoghegan or the instigation to it. Fine £80.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4087 (5667.) Grant of English liberty to Donald O Meare, of Lyssenosky, co. Tipperary, gent. and his issue.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4088 (3385.) Grant to Rice Aphugh, of Carlingeford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners at St. Legers castle in Atherdie and elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10. Wm. Clinch lately holding the office, under *No.* 3218, having for three years neglected to exercise it.—19 Nov., xxv.

4089 (3397.) Grant to Robert Conwey, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, *as in No.* 680, as fully as James Stanehurst, late master or any other held it.—19 Nov., xxv.

4090 (3475.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Andrew Creaghe
English. fitz James, and Stephen White fitz Dominick, of Limerick, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Limerick and its havens. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent, £520. The duties are those granted by 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1, which statute had expired. This lease recites that the queen of right and by her prerogative is to have certain customs on wines imported, which by her majesty's commandment and proclamation, dated 18 Dec., xxi., are to be paid according to the limitation and order in that statute.—[1 Dec., xxv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book* 27, *p.* 10.)

4091 (3433.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich.
English. Synnott, of Ballibrenan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the manor of Rosegarlone, co. Wexford, the castle and demesne lands, a chief rent of 18*s.* out of Ballienan, 18*d.* out of Grenehill, 10*s.* out of Ballilenan, 18*s.* out of Clonekene, 11*s.* out of Rianston and Shewiston, 5*s.* from Wm. Rawcetor, late of Barge, out of Knocktoughter, 2*s.* out of Knockisshell, 5*s.* out of Yongeston, 5*s.* out of Harveston, 12*d.* out of Faineston, 12*d.* out of Gaines lande by Cullen, 6*d.* out of Furlonge of Horeton's lands, and out of a culverhouse there, 3*d.* from Redmund of the Hoke, out of Clonfadde, 3*s.* out of Clomakerane, 20*s.* from Walter Brian out of the Graunge and Ballenan, 20*s.* out of Rospoile, the lands of Mountaineston, Loughton, Slobiston, Maudleneston, Ballysenan, Ballidonne, Balmahannock, the Hocke, S. Nymock, 6*d.* chief rent out of a house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballilannon, and lands of Ratheton, co. Wexford. To hold for 40 years from the

determination of *No.* 916. Rent £16 12*s.* 9*d.* In consideration of his having received no benefit of the premises during the last wars.—3 Dec., xxv.

4092 (3445.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich. English. Sinnot, of [Ballibrenan], co. Wexford, esq.; of certain parts of Dengin, Kilmolaughe, and Garryneskie alias Garreheskie in O Morroes country, and certain customs *as in* 3784; the friary and manor of Eniscorthie *as in* 3785. To hold for 40 years from the determination of the interests in being. Rent £58 17*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. In consideration of his having received no benefit from the premises during the late wars, from their adjoining the rebels.—3. Dec., xxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 90.)

4093 (3464.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Rich Strange English. and John Loker, of Waterford, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Waterforde and Rosse and their havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £700 English.—5 Dec., xxv.

4094 (3473.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., 1579), to English. Ambrose Forthe, D.C.L., master in chancery; of land in Clonegorman, co. Meath, (leased in *No.* 1171); the tithes of corn, hay, and furze of Kilrowe, co. Meath, (leased in *No.* 1731); the rectory of Killagh, co. Kilkenny, (leased by *No.* 3056.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the terms in being. Rent £7 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to charge coyne.—6 Dec., xxv.

4095 (3396.) Grant to Andrew Flemynge; of the office of porter English. of the castle of Carrickfergus. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Cadowgan lately had.—6 Dec., xxv.

4096 (3635.) Pardon to John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Richard and Peter Power, esquires, his sons, Christopher Wise, late sheriff of co. Waterford, Rob. Power fitz Edm. of Monkesland, John Power fitz Edm., of same, Mahound O Brean m'Donogho, of Ballyolow, horseman, Geoffrey Power fitz Walter, of Clone, kern, John Rothe Chragh fitz Tho., of Ballovelik, horseman, Rich. Power fitz Wm., of Kilcartan, Edm. Rothe Power fitz John, of same, Tho. Power fitz John, of same, Donogh O Conill fitz David, of Kilbrak, Geoffrey O Conill alias Shaghtee, of same, his brother, Daniel garr O Phelan, of same, David Power fitz Rob., of Rathgormog, Walter Power fitz Rob., of same, Maurice Power fitz Rob., of same, Tirlagh O Brean fitz Ardlon, of Kilbrake, kern, John Power fitz Wm., late of Breanan, yeoman, Edm. O Brean, of Kilmanehin, kern, Philip fitz Rory begg O Loneregan, of same, Carroll fitz Edm. M'Donill, of same, and James Boice alias Wayes, of Newton, yeomen, John bane Power fitz Nich., of Kilmedan, in said co., and Rich. Butler fitz James, of Polekery, co. Tipperary, kerns, and James Morris, of same, horseman.—8 Dec., xxv.

4097 (5502.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to Katherine Sutton, widow of David Sutton, lately attainted; of a pension of £50 English, out of her husband's possessions, for life. —11 Dec., xxv.

4098 (3417.) Commission to Barnaby Googe, gent., provost marshal English. in the province of Conoght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—12 Dec., xxv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4099 (3608.) Pardon to Piers Shortall, of S. Martyns, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Katherine ny Weny, widow. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of N. White, master of the rolls, justice Walshe, Edm. Butler, Rich. Shee, and Rob. Rooth.—20 Dec., xxv.

4100 (3465.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Edm. Frenche English. and Anthony Lynche fitz Marks, of Galwey, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Galwey, or any haven belonging to it; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £1000 English.—31 Dec., xxv.

1582–3.

4101 (6013.) Surrender by Henry Warren, of Ballibritten, esq., assignee of Gerald Fitzgeralde, gent.; of land in Liennemarren, land this side the ford of Ballim'william, and land in Cloughe-loughane, King's co.; held under lease No. 3537.—*Dated* 1 Jan., xxv.

4102 (3431.) Appointment (under queen's letter, 8 Nov., xxiv.) of English. Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; to be lord general and governor of the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy, or other chief governor. With power to invade and punish, by all ways, manifest traitors and rebels, as well Gerald, late earl of Desmond, as any other, and all who adhere to them; to treat and grant protections for two months (the earl of Desmond excepted); to assemble and command the queen's subjects and forces there, to take victual for them without oppression, paying ready money, also to take post horses and carriages, carts and garrans; to execute martial law at discretion, and do all other things he may devise for the queen's service; also to wage spies and messengers.—6 Jan., xxv.

4103 (3380.) Grant to John Gibbs, of Waterford, yeoman; of the English. office of marshal and crier of all the queen's courts to be held in the counties of Waterford and the Crosse of Tipperary. To hold during pleasure, receiving the usual fees from all prisoners committed to his charge. He is within two months to give security to be answerable for escapes of prisoners committed to him.—8 Jan., xxv.

4104 (3447.) Pardon to John Delawaye, soldier.—8 Jan., xxv.

4105 (3421.) Commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; to exe- English. cute martial law in the province of Mounster; *as in* 218.—14 Jan. xxv.

4106 (3615.) Pardon to Gregory Rigges, gent., late lieutenant to Wm. Morgan, knt.—17 Jan., xxv.

4107 (3607.) Pardon to Teige O Hogayne, of Boughillan, Wm. Costyn, of Ballycrynayn, Gerald M'Robisteon, of Ballym'cody, Rich. M'Gerod, of Ballemikery, Maurice oge, of Ballyntample, John O Hea alias Swysonda, of Ballynulloy, John Brehnagh (?), of Ballynknoyke, Rich. Roan, of Cloyn, John Fitz James, of same, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Ballyncorlea, Nich. Stanton, of Kildonoghoboy, Matthew O Kissayn, of the Spittell, Donogho O Kissayne, of Rostiellayne, David Fitz John, of Killmeawe, Teige M'Donogho, of Ballynybrihnagh, John Hobbuge, of Youghill, Maurice O Downy, of Ballymaccaurike, Maurice O Glavyn, of same, Tho. O Downy, of same, and Peter M'Cottir,

of Corckbege. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4108 (3610.) Pardon to John Careue, of Garryvoy, Wm. Fitz David, of Kilbry, Wm. Fitz Gerod alias Doroghan, of Kilcroyn, Peter Gorst, of Catherlagh, Edm. Fitz James, of Rostrellayn, Maurice Duffe, of Ballymaccody, John Boie, of same, Donoghoe Dahill, of the Spittell, Teige M'Cormucke, of same, Rich. Kenyfeke, of Rynkenyfeke, Wm. duffe Pryndergast, of Ballycottyn, Donogho O Kissayn, of same, David M'Sleyny, of Ballygeany, James O Dea, of same, John oge O Dea, of same, Redmund Magner, of Aghady, Edm. Fitz Morice, of Garrymore, Donyll M'Davy, of Garrankenyfeky, James Fitz Gerod, of same, and David M'Gerod, of same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4109 (3611.) Pardon to Maurice m'Thomas ny courty, Ph. Oguly, of Corckbege, chaplain, Gilbert Rany, of Ballyfyn, Wm. O Flavan, Wm. O Kissayn, James Fitz John, Redmund Fitz John, David Fitz John, of the same, Dermot or Derby O Kissayn, of Kilmaccahill, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Ballynybreghnagh, Tho. M'Teige, of Cahirmony, John M'Teige, of same, John Virling, of same, Tho. Poer, of the Downe, Ph. Kyssayn, of the Spittell, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Wm. O Kelly, of same, Rich. M'Thomas, of Ballynrostige, Maurice Fitz Thomas, of same, and Wm. O Spellayn, of same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4110 (3613.) Pardon to Wm. ny tra, of Corckbegg, Tho. Fitz Morice, of Aghady, Oyn duffe, of Trabollugan, Tho. O Felan, of same, Gerald boy, of Balynteampuyll, Wm. m'Thomas dynky, of Ballymachaurike, Maurice oge O Downy, of same, John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Cahirmony, Gerald fitz Edm., of Ballycrynayn, Edm. oge, of Rynmobily, James O Doulea, of Cloyn, Tho. geancagh, of Inshynycranagh, Tho. Virling, of Cloyn, Rich. Fitz Davy, of same, John Fitz Davy, of Ballyhonake, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, James Kenyfeke, of Cahirmony, John Poer, of Cloyn, and James Condon, of Corckbegg. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4111 (3632.) Pardon to Tho. O Flavan, of Carrigacoty, John O Dready, of same, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Garrymore, Edm. Lacy, of Bally[ ], Edm. Lea, of Cloyn, Melaghlen M'Hue, of Ibaon, Tho. Poer, of Ballynlondra, Gerald M'William, of Ballycottyn, Edm. Tyrry, of Carrigtuohill, Nich. Browne, of Kynsale, Conor O Kyf, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Brytfieldeston, Helena ny Eamon, of same, Rob. Magner, Diermot O Leyn, Mastyn M'Piers, Wm. Shynan, of Downeraill, Edm. m'Morish Duligh, Tho. M'Gilyf, of Cloyn, Anor nyn Eamon, of Balligarvan, and Shily nyn Eamon, of Downe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4112 (5501.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 May, xxiv.) to John FitzGerald alias fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent.; of an annuity of 100 marks, for life. In consideration of his being deprived of his goods by the archrebel James fitz Morish, and of his services against the rebels.—31 Jan., xxv.

4113 (3412.) Grant of custodiam to John Miaghe, of Cork, esq., second justice of Munster; of the castle of Carrigynedy, with a carucate and a half of land in Carrigynedy, Mannon Creoghe,

and Kilvinyty, co. Cork, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John O Mlawny, of Carrigynedy. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to an extent. On the security of James Rian and Walter Plunkett, of Dublin, gentlemen. At Dublin, 2 Feb., xxv.

4114 (3413.) Grant of custodiam to Nich. White, of Great Connall, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the lands of Moryshtonbiller, Cornelscorte, and Moryston Moynagh, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by attainder of Maurice Eustace, of Castelmarten, and David Sutton, of Castelton. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years to the end of 15 years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rob. Bisse and James Ryan, of Dublin, gentlemen. At Dublin, 2 Feb., xxv.

4115 (3609.) Pardon to James Nogill, of Dongarvan, co. Waterford, burgess, and provost of the town, Mich. Hoare, Peter Hoare, Philip Nogill, Philip Mac Craghe fitz Rorie, Edm. Mansfild, John Hoare fitz Matthew, and Gilbert Nogle, of the same, burgesses, Tho. Brenaghe, of same, husbandman, John Conil, of same, goldsmith, Patr. White, of same, clerk, Mich. Hoare fitz John, Walter White, Philip Barrie, of same, yeomen, Thady O Morysy, of same, butcher, Henry Mansfild, Tho. White, and Nich. Fitz John, of same, fishermen, John Hoare fitz Mich. of same, yeoman, Rickerd O Mulcahel alias Malehe, John O Mulcahel, and Patr. Goghe, of same, yeomen, Tho. Kerreyghan, Thady O Curryn, Maurice Landon, Rob. Davies, Wm. Hussey, George Collin, John Kerreyghan fitz Rich., and Wm. Gorecan, of same, fishermen, John Bane, of same, husb., James Conal, of same, yeoman, Edm. Kerreighan, and Dionysius Seat, of same, fishermen, Wm. Murphie, of same, yeoman, Peter White, of same, butcher, Cornelius Currin, Tho. Solevan, of same, fisherman, Cornelius Collin, Rich. Mansfild, of same, husb., Wm. Fitz John, of same, shoemaker, David Currin, and Tho. Gorman, of same, fishermen, James O Moelin, Edm. O Moelin, Thady boy O Fowloe, and Donald Currin, of same, and David O Dorimie, of Cloghley, in same co., yeomen, Edm. Grace, of Waterford, horseboy, John Magner, of Dongarvan, James Magner, Rich. Jurdan, Nich. Magner, Wm. Magner, Tho. Magner, James Jurdan, Wm. Currin, Patr. Hoare fitz Edm., Rob. Hoare fitz Edm., and Wm. Brenagh, of same, fishermen, Nich. White, of same, mariner, Tho. M'Koan, of same, "surgent," Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of same, burgess, Milo or Miles Barron, of Kilmedan, same co., gent., Morriertagh O Coyn, of same, yeoman, Philip O Harny, John O Harny, and Thady O Harny, of Castlecrodocke, co. Waterford, yeomen, Rich. Brenaghe fitz John fitz Wm., late of the same, alias of Kilmoog, co. Kilkenny, husb., and Onoria, his wife, Edm. Englishe, of Dongarvan, fisher, Matthew Hoare fitz John, of same, John Deanies, of same, yeoman, Edw. Stevens, of same, gent., Rich. White, of same, mariner, John O Downe, of same, carpenter, Amelina O Colan, of same, wife of Mich. Hoare, Wm. O Moleghan, John Karell, of same, shoemakers, Margaret Brenaghe, of same, spinster, John Gowe, of same, smith, John Roche, of same, butcher, Tho. Morise fitz Gerald, of same, yeoman, Tho. Gou, Rich. More, Philip Neale, Thady oge O Moroghowe, John Darregan, Dermot Darregan, Wm. roe

Brenaghe, and Tho. Bane, of same, fishermen, and all other persons dwelling in the town and liberties of Doungarvan. Provided that the pardon shall be of no effect for the inhabitants of Dongarvan, unless such of the leading inhabitants as N. Walshe, chief justice of the province of Munster, shall accept, shall within two months enter into recognizance in £1,000, to erect a stone wall 16 feet high, and 4, or at least, 3 feet thick, or a sufficient deep foss with a high bank round the western part of the town where the queen's castle is situate.—7 Feb., xxv.

4116 (3446.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Kirbe and John Beck, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Matthew, son and heir of Tho. Feild, of Dublin, merchant, uncle and heir of Richard, son and heir of Rob. Feild, late of Culduf, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £3. Retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. The extent of the lands amounts to £14 6*s.* 8*d.*, of which is allotted to Reise Reilie for jointure 100*s.*, beside half the grain of the mill. Fine £5.—8 Feb., xxv.

4117 (3535.) Pardon to George Cowly, esq., Henry Warren, gent., Wm. Dixon, Wm. Breerton, Tho. Nelson, Chr. Pratt, George Huson, John Parker, Geoffrey Leynaghe, Dorren ny Murchan, Peirs Leynaghe, Tho. Leynaghe, Walter Albanaghe, Daniel Conran, John a Dulen, Peter Tomson, John O Beaghan, John Doran, and Rich. Bermingham, of the barony of Carbry, co. Kildare, gent.—11 Feb., xxv.

4118 (3401.) Appointment of Rob. Longe and Wm. Chaderton; to
English. oversee all leather tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, which had of long time been neglected. They are to receive a penny for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted.—14 Feb., xxv.

4119 (3418.) Commission to Charles O Caroll, chief of his name;
English. to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Caroll, *as in* 218. —20 Feb., xxv.

4120 (3614.) Pardon to Charles O Caroll, of Lemyvanan, chief of his name, Owney O Caroll, his brother, and Donogh O Duichantie, of Lemyvanan, gent. Security *as in* 897, in King's co.—20 Feb., xxv.

4121 (5500.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Wm.
English. Kendal, of Donboyne, co Meath; of a pension of 18*d.* sterling a day, till he shall be preferred for life in the room of one of the pensioners of like pension that shall first die. In consideration of his 37 years service.—21 Feb., xxv.

4122 (3626.) Pardon to John Walshe, of monastery of Wony, gent., Edm. Walshe, of same, gent., Brien m'Gillyduff, Donnogh m'Gillyduffe, sons of M'Tyrell, of Inchemore in Dowharry, Edm. moyle m'Philip O Dwyer, of Lysnylie, Stephen Gowle, of the Hospitall, yeoman, Edm. Butler fitz Theobald, of the Ruyskagh, and Tho. fitz Edm. Walshe, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—25 Feb., xxv.

4123 (5499.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John Cusake, of Ellestonreade, gent.; of a pension of 3*s.* English a day, for life.—12 March, xxv.

4124 (3461.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to James
English. Golde, gent., queen's attorney in Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity in Adare, co. Limerick, called the

1582-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

friars of the redemption of captives, with appurtenances *as in No.* 1143 (*but Ballefynter is written* Ballinfynter); the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare; the abbey of Nenagh; and the monastery of S. Katherine's alias Monaster of Kaillagh; with their appurtenances, all in co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £22 17*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to charge coyne. Fine 20*s.*—15 March, xxv.

1583.

4125 (3458.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaghan, gent.; of the castle of Ernhill, lands in Enhill, Boretle and Kilcack, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the King's more alias the Hethe more, land in Tobberrogan adjoining Johneston, co. Kildare, possessions of James late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 39*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2970.—27 March, xxv.

4126 (3467.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Abbottestowne, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 53*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—27 March, xxv.

4127 (3468.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the sixth part of the custom of all cattle sold on the green of the town of the Naas co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; a water mill near Ladiecastell called the stone mill, and land in Moristonmoinaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a mill, in the Naas, possessions of Thomas Ewstace, late of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £6 7*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—28 March, xxv.

4128 (3419.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashell and English. bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, Wm., bishop of Rosse Carbery and Cork, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Anthony Colckloghe, knt., sir Warham Sentleger, knt., Edw. Brabizon, esq., and David Cleare, dean of Waterford and Kilkenny; to be commissioners associate to those of the high commission for ecclesiastical causes, *No.* 3698. —[7 April, xxv.] *Recited in a subsequent fiant.*

4129 (3452.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Rathefernan, Ballintegert, and Ballicrean alias Ballicraghe, the castle and lands of Tobber, with a common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, co. Dublin, possessions of James Ewstace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted, and an old castle and lands in Loggitreyny alias Loghtreny. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £15 13*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—18 April, xxv.

4130 (3405.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Anthony Hungerford, esq., one of the captains; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold during good behaviour, with fee of 4*s.* a day, 6*d.* a day for each of three archers, and 8*d.* a day for each of 15 footmen, as fully as Henry Davels, deceased, or Wm. Morgan held the office.—20 April, xxv.

4131 (3420.) License to George Arglas, of Dublin; to exercise in his house or other place in the city of Dublin, the games of

tennis, bowling, and other pastimes for all resorters, without impeachment of any of the queen's officers. Arglas had joined with Tho. Quycke, deceased, at great charges in erecting a tennis court and bowling alley for the recreation of the nobility and gentlemen of the city.—24 April, xxv.

4132 (3624.) Pardon to Dowlin m'Breine Cavanagh, Brian m'Donell m'Donogh Cavanagh, Cahir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, Donogh reogh m'Mortogh O Doule, Owin m'Donell O Dowle m'Moriertagh, Ferdoragh O Doule m'Conoghor, Donald owre O Doule, his brother, John duff m'Dermot O Doule, Tirlogh roe m'Donell O Morogho, Owin roe O Morogho, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe O Morgho, Edm. reagh m'Donogh more O Morgho, Dowlin duff M'Gerald, Cahir carragh m'Owen O Morgho, James duf m'Owen, Arthur m'Teig O Morgho, Morogh m'Cahir O Dowle, Melaghlin m'Shane Meranagh, Mortagh m'Art O Morogho, Donogh m'Eyf bwoy, Nele carragh, Innory ennyn Mortagh oge, John roe O Morgho, Edm. duff O Tumold, Teige M'Mortagh, Owin M'Donogh, Rob. M'Edmond, Dermot M'Edmond, Teige m'William Carde, Maurice m'Dermot M'Mortagh, Edm. roe m'Mortagh m'Donill O Dole, Eif m'Donill gancagh O Dole, Cahir m'Brein Cavanagh, Wm. m'Teig M'Donill, Cahir m'Bren m'Dermot owre, and Edm. M'Crephin. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—24 April, xxv.

4133 (5588.) License to Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gent., and the occupiers of the ferry of Waterford, and of Coldbeckes mill; to alienate to any of English nation, the said ferry and mill, and the rectory of Thomaston, held under grants to George Wyse and Anthony Power.—26 Ap. xxv.

4134 (3438.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb. xxv.) to Mary Travers, wife of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; of the lands of Carrikbrenan alias Monkton, Newton, Cornelscourt, Boieston, Humfreston, Russelston, and Tullaghferries, co. Dublin, Great Grange, co. Kildare, and all other lands which the said late viscount held in right of, or jointly with, the said Mary. To hold for the life of the said late viscount. Rent £3.—27 April, xxv.

4135 (3469.) Lease (under queen's instructions,) to Rob. Coppinger English. of Corke, merchant; of the impost on wines coming into Corke and its havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £500 English.—[27 April, 1583]. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 15, *p.* 64.)

4136 (3612.) Pardon to Wm. Synot, of Waterford.—29 April, xxv.

4137 (3448.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to John Burke, esq.; of the dignity of baron of Letrim in the country of Clanricard, in Connaught. To hold in tail male.—30 April, xxv.

4138 (3410.) Grant to Rich. Colman, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, and keeper of the records there. To hold during good behaviour; with such fees as Roger Manwaringe or any other had. Under queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 39), by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed. —30 April, xxv.

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4139 (5841.) Commission to Tho. Jones, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, LL.D., John Ball, master of Chancery, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from sentences of Miler, archbishop of Cashel, and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, against John Prendergast, prebendary of Mora, and James Ronane, vicar of Ardfenan and Neddanes, diocese of Lismore.—2 May, xxv.

4140 (3617.) Pardon to Ricard Bourke, of Rahalle, Ricard Bourke, of Nentenan, gent., Donell oge M'Cnauyne, Donell begg M'Cnavin, Feragh kyttagh M'Donell, Cahall M'Shean, Donell doragh M'Shean, Gilleduffe M'Shean, Wm. M'Ullicke, Redm. O Ferralla, Wm. O Ferra, Cornelius O Fahy, clerk, Wm. carragh M'Diermot, Hugh M'Tirrelagh, Donogh M'Owly, Connell M'Edmond, Moragh O Tressy, Gilleduffe M'Ricard, Hugh M'Owly, Fergananim M'Rorie, Gilleduff M'Donnogh, Tibbot Bourke, Colla M'Swyn, Donnagh oge O Molgeyhe, Tumoltagh O Tressy, Teig og O Mulgehy, Shean M'Hubert, Hubert m'Shean, Awlanus *or* Owly O Loghlin, clerk, James oge M'Coughlan, James og m'James Leonagh, Owney O Fahy, and Moragh M'Diermot, of the co. Galwey. Security *as in* 897.—3 May, xxv.

4141 (6208.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Theobald Butler, of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske, co. Tipperary, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske; and to support the dignity a rent of £15 out of Inyslawnaght, grange of Inyslownaght, Ballyhortelye, Kilmolashe, Grangehirwey, Loghtikerraghe, Kilmoerery, and Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Kilnemack and Glanwedan, co. Waterford, belonging to the late monastery of Inyslownaght, Chaier, Kilmelagh, New grange, Great grange, and Knokehelly, co. Tipperary, belonging to the late monastery of Chaier, which had been granted to his uncle, Thomas, late baron of Chaier on his creation (*fiant No.* 338, Hen. VIII.) To hold to him and his heirs male being barons of Chaier.—6 May, xxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 56).

4142 (3399.) Grant to Rob. Conwaye, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with such fees as Rob. Garvey had. Powers *as in No.* 680.—6 May, xxv.

4143 (3636.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Kilmedan, son of Rob. Poore, of same, Tho. Poore fitz John, of Kilkart[ ], Maurice Poore fitz Walter, of Kilmedan, Edm. I Kynelle fitz Wm., Katherine Poore, of Castelton, Edm. Poore fitz Philip, of Kilworyne, Rich. Poore, of Downe[ ], Wm. O Moriertagh alias Carragh, of Kilmedan, John O Kelly, of Rathmoylan, curate, Dorbe fitz John leagh, of Newton, carpenter, Tho. Poor fitz Rich. of Down[ ]. Security *as in* 897, in co. Waterford.—7 [May?] xxv.

4144 (3406.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Ap. 1582) to Rowland Argall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the council in the provinces of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20, as fully as Edw. White held it.—8 May, xxv.

4145 (3388.) Grant to Phelym O Moloye, of Barneboy, King's co., gent., chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule, in said co. To hold during pleasure, taking all rents

and profits heretofore belonging to the captain and not repugnant to the laws.—10 May, xxv.

4146 (3395.) Appointment of Rob. Longe, gent.; to oversee all English. leather tanned throughout Ireland, *as in* 4118.—10 May, xxv.

4147 (3422.) Commission to the baron of Lowth, Tho., primate of Armagh, John Bedlowe, knt., George Plunkett, of Bewly, esq., Rob. Taffe, of Cookeston, Chr. Bedlowe, sheriff of Louth, John Barnwell, of Termanfeccan, Patr. Dowdall, of same, Rob. Barnewalle, of Rahesker, Clinton, of the Water, Roger Garlon, of Donany, Nich. Taffe, of Balbrogorn, Peter Taffe, of Allareston, Rob. Taffe, of Cokeston, and Nich. Taffe, of Aclare; to be commissioners of musters in the co. of Louth, its crosses and marches; to summon all the subjects of each barony, and them so mustered to assess in warlike apparel, arms, horses, horsemen and footmen, according to the quantity of their lands and goods, according to the ancient customs and laws of the kingdom and the instructions of the lords justices.—12 May, xxv.

4148 (3423.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr., lord of Howth, John Garvey, one of the council, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., John Bath, of Dromconrath, Edw. Fitzsymons, esq., Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Tho. Bealinge, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Gerald Plunckett, of the Graunge, Rich. Nettervile, of Kilsalghan, Gilbert Talbott, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnoghe, Stephen Fitzwilliams, of Jobston, Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, James Cardif, of Donsynk, and John Walshe, of the Stanganaghe, gent.; *as in* 4147, for co. Dublin.—12 May, xxv.

4149 (3424.) Commission to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymleston, James, baron of Killin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. Dillon, Lucas Dillon, Edw. More, and Patr. Barnewall, knights, Rob. Bath, esq., Rich. Sedgrawe, James Dudall, Rich. Plonkett, esq., John Netervile, of Dowth, Francis Bath, of Casshell, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Nich. St. Lawrence, of Platten, Edw. Cusake, of Lesmolen, John Shevers, of Maceston, Simon Barnewell, Tho. Bealing, esq., Barford, of Kilrowe, Mich. Delahid, Alex. Barnwell, of Laston, Hussey, of Galtrym, Walter Hussey, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, Arthur Brewton, Patr. Nangle, of the Navan, Henry Duke, Barnaby Skurlocke, Walter Lynce, of Donowre, Roger Dillon, Mich. Cusake, Alex. Fitton, Patr. Betaghe, of Monaltie, Tho. Fleming, of Syddon, Alex. Plonkett, of Gibston, Tho. Fitz John, of Fianston, Edw. Plunkett, of Balrath, Chr. Plunkett, of Clonbrey, John Plonkett, of Lochcrewe, Rob. Plonkett, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunkett, of Killallen, Rob. Barnwell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tuit, of Balliasney, Wm. Flemminge, of Stephenson, Patr. Whit, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Rathfine, and Tho. Darsey, of Donowe; *as in* 4147, for co. Meath.—12 May, xxv.

4150 (3425.) Commission to Henry Cowley, knt., Nich. White, of Connall, esq., Wm. Sarsfeld, knt., John Allen, of S. Woolstons, Remond Brymghame, sheriff, Tho. Aylmer, of Lions, Peter fitz Ja., of Ballisonan, Walter Wesley, baron of Norragh, Tho. fitz Redmond, of Clonbolg, Gerald fitz Philippe, of Allon, Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, Chr. Flattesbery, of Johnston, Tho. Brymyghame, of Donfertt, Tho. fitz Morishe, of Lackagh, John Eustace, of Newland, Tho. Le, of Castellmartin, Edm. Spencer, of New Abay,

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rob. Longe, Wm. Browne, John Williams, of Poncheston, Bartholomew Longe, of Dirry, Tipper, of Tipperston, Edw. fitz Ja., of Blackhale, Morice Eustace, of Clongoweswood, Sutton, of Richareston, Oliver Ougan, of Dwninghes, John Eustace fitz Edm.; *as in* 4147, for co. Kildare.—12 May, xxv.

4151 (3426.) Commission to Tho. Le Strange, of Ballimore, Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, Conley M'Geoghegan, chief of his nation, Callogh O'Molaghlin, chief of his nation, John Terrell, of the Pace, Wm. Tuit, of Tuitston, Edw. Nugent, of Dissert, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Lawalen Nugent, of Dromcree, Ed. Nugent, of Brackline, Simon Petitt, of Iriston, Gerald FitzGeralde, Neil Mageoghegan, of Moycashel, Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, Gerald m'Shane FitzGerald, of Laraghe, Tho. Dalton, of Milton, Awley Magawley, chief of his nation, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, John Tuite, of Breckagh, Oliver Tuite, of Moylin, Walter Darsy, of Rattyn, Arthur Darcye, of Grange, Edm. Darcye, of Redmondeston, Walter Tirrell, of Clonmocle, Edm. Ledwich, of Carick, Myler Dellamare, chief of his nation, Walter Delamare, of Mofidle, Walter Tuit, of Joneston, Henry Dalton, of Dondonnell, James FitzGerrott, of Rathkieghe, Tho. M'Geoghegan, of Larrha, O Brenan, chief of his nation, Hubert Dillon, of Belanecloghnewe, Theobald Dillon, of Kyllenure, Wm. Magawle, of the Carne, Gerald FitzSymons, of Tullenally, Richard Nugent fitz Tho., Rich. Dece, of Tarbeston, Walter Browne, of Kilpatrick; *as in* 4147, for co. Westmeath.—12 May, xxv.

4152 (3625.) Pardon to Callough m'Arte O Molloy, of Ballycowin, Donell m'Arte O Molloy, of same, Hugh oge O Molloy, of Ballykylvery, Tyrlagh m'Shane O Molloy, of Moyaghy, Cosny M'Kevan, of Ballynagh, Cosny m'Shane, of Moiaghy, Donell O Morysh, of Kilkermocke, Tyrlagh M'Rory, of Tollatoege, Tyrlagh M'Arte, of Ballyndrynan, Ouin M'Arte, of same, Donell M'Tyrlagh, of Loynally, Patr. M'Tyrrelagh, of Yerneheny, Brian O Molloy, son of the prior alias M'e prior, Brian m'Teige O Molloy, of the Parke, Conn M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Neill M'Owen, of Ballyndrynan, Brian duffe M'Phaly, of Clowne, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Ballyntolghan, Cosny M'Bryan, of same, Brian M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Hugh M'Ferre, of same, Art M'Ferre, of same, Neill M'Hugh, of Balladrough, Hugh M'Kegane, of Clonkyne, Ouin M'Kegan, of same, Donagh bane O Cosely, of Killowryne, Maurice O Cosely, of same, Hugh O Molloy, of Colcor, James O Kevan, of same, Tho. O Dowane, of same, Ferroll M'Colloy, of same, Brian O Floyne, of Coulcor, Ouin O Morysh, of Gortacorra, Edm. m'Hugh M'Edmond, of Collaghane, and Mewe ny Leyse his wife. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. At the suit of George Cowley.—15 May, xxv.

4153 (3628.) Pardon to Brian O Daly, of Ballenarraghe, Katherine O Daly, of same, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Killasson, Donald m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Ballinagh, Gerald mac Brien O Ferroll, of Shanclone, Donald O Ferrall, of Ballemacgillechrist, Melaghlen moile M'Gleve, of Longeford, Wm. M'Kiernan, of Clone, Cahill bane M'Gillechrist, of Tullo, Cahill M'William, of Laghin, Teige Mac Gillernewe, of same, Wm. O Morey, of Gealshaghe, Donogh O Mory, Shane O Mory, Donald O Mory, of same, Cahill duffe M'Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Manus roe Mac Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Owney moile Mac Master, of Kilshroughe, James m'Conill

O Ferrall, of Larha, Brian mac Donell O Ferrall, of Coulcore, Shane Mac Master, of Sonnaghe, Shane MacGillechrist, of Monescrevagh, Coghegry M'Moreertagh, of Coulcorre, and Conoghor O'Shenaghan, of Robenston.—16 May, xxv.

4154 (3382.) Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Swords, gent.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place *or* Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xxv.

4155 (3432.) License (under queen's letter, last of Feb. xxv.) to English. Nich. Skiddie, of Corke; to import from any country in league with the queen 60 tuns of wine free of impost, within three years from Michaelmas. In consideration of his great losses. Provided that he shall not sell any portion to rebels. This grant is to begin at Michaelmas next, for the custom of wine is farmed till then.—26 May, xxv.

4156 (3389.) Grant to John Dongan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xxv.

4157 (3409.) Grant to Nich. Kenney, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer of the first fruits tithes and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the fee of £10.—28 May, xxv.

4158 (5842.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Thomas Jones, dean of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Foorth, LL.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, A.M., LL.B., vicar general of Hugh, bishop of Meath, by Thomas Wackly, gent., farmer of the rectory of Navan, against Henry and Simon Roo, James and Thomas Barnwall, John Cona and James Martin.—28 May, xxv.

4159 (3645.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.), to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardeston, gent.; of the preceptory and commandery of Killure, co. Waterford, the lands of Killure, and the rectories of Whalinge, Illanekene, Dromkannane, and Kilsaintlawrence, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, as they were held by George Wyse, gent., deceased. To hold for 50 years, from the determination of *No.* 3227. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2970.—28 May, xxv.

4160 (3470.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a castle and lands in Kardestone, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Ewstace, of Kardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10, to be set off against so much of his pension of 4*s.* [a day]. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision *as in* 2938.—29 May, xxv.

4161 (3402.) Grant to George Harvie, gent.; of the office of English. constable of the castle of Mariborough *as in No.* 3482. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 16 footmen.—30 May, xxv.

4162 (3455.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Owen English. O Connell, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Newton of Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Edm. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 31 years. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—31 May, xxv.

4163 (3481.) Pardon to Hugh gangagh m'Phelim O Bryne, of Clonemore, Margaret Grace, his wife, Phelim m'Hue O Byrne,

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Balleroll, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Portereshin, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Balleduff, James m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmor, Wm. m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmore, Rob. m'Hue O Byrne, of same, Dermot M'William, of Hackettston, husb., Morougho M'Manus, Donell M'Dermot, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Gerald M'Moyleshaghlin, of Tonbee, Teig M'Shane, of same, husb., Morogho M'Arte, of Clonlemane, Arte M'Dermot, of same, Wm. M'Dermot, of same, Morough M'Shane, of Cronekipe, Teig M'Shane, of same, Edm. boy m'Laighlin M'Kerrell, of Ballintle, Donell m'Edm. M'Kerrell, son of the said Edmund, Teig m'Edm. M'Kerrell, of same, Morugh M'Donell, of Clonmore, Philip m'Melaghlin O Doule, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Dermot m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Tho. duff O Morgho, of Clonmore, Rich. O Lalor, of Portressing, Edm. ower O Morug, of Clonmor, Brian O Neille, of Clonmor, Shan m'Henry begg, of Chussan, Dermot og M'Edmund, of same, Art M'Tirlagh, of Coulerosse, James m'William ne boyle, of Ballenroch, Donagh O Fenelane, of Coulemane, Owin m'Arte O Nollan, of Clonmor, Morish boy, of same, Hugh m'Laghlin O Nollane, horseboy, and Morish O Kryane, of Clonmor, in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xxv.

4164 (3629.) Pardon to Hugh duff M'Donell, of Knockrath, Margaret his wife, Arte m'Hugh duff, Edm. duff M'Donell, Sawe ny Donogh his wife, Donogh m'William geyre, Rob. Wolle, Maurice M'Tege, Tirlagh more M'Dermot, of the Brit[ ], Donell m'Tege bedd, Patr. O Kelle, Shane O Kelle, Morgh O Kelle, Malaghlen m'Dermot geier, Gilpatrick oge M'Gilpatrick, Shane dory M'Ferganen, Edm. M'Gillychyna, Walter Betaghe, Wm. O Gowen, Patr. M'Gillychienock, Gerald Rely, Hugh O Kenge, Shane karragh M'Tege, Shane Rono, John Wolle, Donagh duff, of Balyauly, Malaghlen m'Tege O Kelly, husb., Patr. m'Donell more, Hugh M'Walter, Tege O Morone, Gerald M'Malaghlen, Wm. boy M'Phillipp, Hugh carragh M'Phillipp, Patr. Owore M'Fergananen, Dermot M'Dermott, Callagh m'Morgh m'Edm. O Birn, Wm. M'Fergananen, Laghlen m'William duff, Henry m'Shane Tirry, Gerald duff M'Donagh, Patr. O Dowling, Gylles ny William, Moriertagh ley M'Donell, Shane ballagh m'Morgh, and Dermot geyre. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Dublin, Kildare, or Carlow.—[4 ?]. June, xxv.

4165 (3627.) Pardon to Mulmora O Rely, Cahill O Sherkott, of Old castell, clerk, Hugh m'Brian O Relie, of Loghrawyre, John O Relie, of Lyshle, Hugh O Rely, of Aghendrowe, Edm. m'Brian O Relie, of Ballihist, and Henry O Relie, of Ballenlagh.—6 June, xxv.

4166 (3630.) Pardon to John Chevir, of Feddreth, co. Wexford, fisherman.—7 June, xxv.

4167 (3620.) Pardon to Donogh Coyne M'Coghlan, Donald m'Mulrony oge O Caroll, Donald O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Keadogh m'Firr O Moloy, Morough oge O Banan, Mortagh m'Morough reogh, Maurice mac Morough reogh, Teige m'Morough reogh, Edm. m'Morough reough, Cahir O Heveryn, and Florence m'Owen Mac Coughlan. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. At the suit of O Caroll.—12 June, xxv.

4168 (3430.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sher-
English. loke, of Waterford, gent.; of the site of the priory of Caier alias

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cairdoneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, land in Kilmehelaghe, the New Graunge, the Great Graunge late in the tenure of Tho. Donnoghe, a mill late in the tenure of John Galban, two eel weirs late in the tenure of Philip Rian, a tenement and gardens in Caier, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the burgage of the town of Caier, land in Knockheale, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Caier, Donohill and Garroghe, Loghlore, and the rectory of Feadanmore co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3377. Rent, £24 11*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2970.—17 June, xxv.

4169 (3444.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to English. Constance Kinge, widow of Matthew Kinge; of a messuage called the Fermorie, and other premises, a cloister, the brewhouse, the bakehouse, the gatehouse, two gardens and an orchard, with a stable standing by the gate next the water of Auiliffe, and all void places in and about the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, and 50 acres and a stang arable, and thirty acres pasture, parcel of the demesne lands, and the Firres of S. Mary abbey, the grange and fields of Clonliffe, and the mill of Cloneliffe, co. Dublin. To hold for 37 years. Rent £18. Provisions *as in* 2970. The premises had been leased, iii. & iv. Ph. & Mary, by James, earl of Desmonde, John Sinnot, of Dublin, gent., and Tho. Arthure, of Limrike, gent., to Matthew Kinge, being held under a grant to the earl (*fiant* 386 *Henry VIII.*), conditional on his continuing a dutiful subject; his son and heir, Gerald, earl of Desmonde, having rebelled, as found by inquisition before John Crofton, general escheator, had forfeited.—24 June, xxv.

4170 (3618.) Pardon to Edm. O Kelley, of Colenegir, co. Roscommon, gent., Egnoghan O Kelly, of Cooloneger, and Conoghor oge O Kelly, of Raharrowe, horsemen, Melaghlen ketagh M'Keogh, of Curroghboy, Donogh O Kelly, of Colenegir, and Rory grana O Mannyn, of same, kerns, Conoghor ro M'Cormock, and Donald M'Hugh, of same, husbandmen, Teig M'Donogh, of same, stokagh, and Donogh og O Kelly, of Anaghbeg, kern; in consideration of their good service in apprehending a man who traitorously entered and held the castle of Athlon. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—28 June, xxv.

4171 (3443.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to English. Elizabeth Stewckly, and Anthony Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell of the priory of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, with its possessions *as in No.* 2935 (*but Templedirr written* Templedirrie). To hold for 60 years from the determination of *No.* 2935. Rent, £21 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne. In recompense of their demand for Slewemarge sometime in the possession of Walter Pepparde, deceased, father of the said Anthony.—30 June, xxv.

4172 (3428.) Authority to Paul Grene, and John Kyrckbie, gent., English. and John Dorran; to take hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, for the horses kept at Kilmayneham or elsewhere for the queen's service, paying ready money in usual sort, also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2*s.* ster., as hath been accustomed, for each acre cut and made up, and to take carts and all other necessaries for conveyance of the hay by land or water, paying ready money at her majesty's accustomed prices.—1 July, xxv.

4173 (3384.) Grant to Tho. Keere, of Dublin, writer; of the office

of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber, held in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—3 July, xxv.

Indorsement: Keere surrendered his patent and new patents were granted to Samuel Molinex.

4174 (3322.) Pardon to Brian ower mac Brian Cavanagh, of Clonemollyn, co. Wexford, gent., Donogh m'Donogh Emongan, gent., Dermot O Clonogh, Donogh m'Cahir m'Donogh Emongan, Edm. row M'Enes, Wm. boy M'Shane, Teig m'Morigh moile, of the same, Alexander m'Brian O Doole, of Killaherlan, gent., John O Killyne, Patr. Bedie, Dowle m'Brian, of the same, Dallow m'Collow O Connoghor, of Cromock, Morogh m'Dermod M'Cahir, of Glascarrick, Wm. row O Morogho, of Garrienuskie, Wm. m'Conoghor M'Giliegongall, of Ballem'gillegre, Arthur M'Tirlogh, of Collock, and Hugh ballagh M'Melaghlin, of Kilmasan, kerns, James m'Morogh M'Edmond, of Carregane, gent., Morogh m'Art Moore, of Monarte, and Sheron O Bardan, of S. John's, stokagh. Security *as in* 897. In consideration of their good service in apprehending Walter Eustace, brother of James, late visc. Baltinglas and other traitors his servants.—8 July, xxv.

4175 (3449.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Peter of Rabio alias Monasterrike or Monasterderge, in O Ferall Boie's country, in co. Longford, the lands of Monasterike, a common of pasture in the great moor called Monasterkerry, and the rectory of Rericke in said country, (held under *No.* 1737); the tithes of the parish church of S. Bride near Osberston, co. Kildare, (leased in 1535 to David Sutton, gent., by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, for 60 years). To hold for 50 years, from the determination of the interests in being. Rent, £11 2*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne.—10 July, xxv.

4176 (3400.) Grant to Edw. More, knt.; of the office of constable English. of the castle of Phillippeston, King's co., already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 12 footmen.—12 July, xxv.

4177 (3435.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Rathfernan, Ballyntegert, and Ballycrean alias Ballycragh, co. Dublin, with common of pasture beyond the river Dodder, near Timologe, in same co., possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £8 3*s.* 8*d.*—12 July, xxv.

4178 (3441.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Neweton by the river Dodder, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 20*s.*—12 July, xxv.

4179 (5843.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Wm. Bath, second justice of the Common Bench, Edw. Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Bealinge, principal solicitor, Tho. Johnes, dean of S. Patrick's, John Bath, of Dromconraghe, Ambrose Forth, LL.D., master in Chancery, John Ball, LL.B., master in Chancery, Rich. Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, John Synnot, Patrick Fitz Gerald, gent.,

and Tho. Spensfeld, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Wm., archbishop of Tuam, in a matrimonial cause between Hugo alias Ullick de Burgo, earl of Clanrycard, and Onoria de Burgo.—15 July, xxv.

4180 (3451.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a water mill in Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £8. Provisions *as in* 2967.—16 July, xxv.

4181 (3453.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry English. Warren, of Ballibritten, gent.; of the castle (the precinct containing 3 acres and including a hall built after the Irish or country manner, covered with straw,) and lands of Castelton of Kildroght, sir Morish fitz Thomas' farm, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3971. Rent, £17 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2970. In consideration of the services of him and his father Humphrey.—16 July, xxv.

4182 (5587.) License to Tho. Moreis; to alienate to any person being English. of English birth and a dutiful subject; the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co., held under grant, *No.* 3471, To be held in as ample manner.—16 July, xxv.

4183 (3393.) Grant to Lysagh mac Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of English. the office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 2190.—18 July, xxv.

4184 (3439.) Presentation of John Locke, clerk, to the rectory of Old Rosse, co. Wexford, vacant by the deprivation of John Fox.—18 July, xxv.

4185 (3386.) Grant to Richard Bellewe, of Belleuiston, in the parish of Rathtaine, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace in the county of Cavan. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the same officer in co. Meath has. The office is erected by the patent.—21 July, xxv.

4186 (5844.) Commission to Nich. Walsh, esq., chief justice of Munster, the mayor and bailiffs of Limerick, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Rich. Arthur, precentor of the cathedral of Limerick, Stephen White, of Limerick, alderman, and Peter Creagh, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Wm. bishop of Limerick, in a divorce cause between Richard Stridch, son of Bartholomew Stridch, of Limerick, alderman, and Ellionora Creaghe.—27 July, xxv.

4187 (3466.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to James English. Galwey, of Limrike, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsale, co. Cork, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3237. Rent, 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 2967.—31 July, xxv.

4188 (3471.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to John English. Ronane, of Youghell, gent.; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Lesmollen, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of *No.* 3300. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2970.—[31 July], xxv. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 15, *p.* 65.)

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4189 (3472.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Fitz Simondes, of Dublin, alderman; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the parish churches of Johnston and Kardifston, co. Kildare, and a third of the tithes of the prebendal church of S. Kevine, in same co., collected in Tipper, Cradocston, and Kardiston, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. On surrender of his interest under a lease from the prior. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine 25 pecks yearly beginning in 1593.—31 July, xxv.

4190 (3427.) Commission to captain Warham St. Leger; to execute English. martial law in the country of Liex, called the Queen's co.; *as in* 218.—2 Aug., xxv.

4191 (3429.) Commission to George Thorneton, gent., provost English. marshal and commissioner of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province; *as in* 218.—2 Aug. xxv.

4192 (3407.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place; of the office of chief justice of the same, lately held by John Plunket, knt., deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £100.—5 Aug. xxv.

4193 (3480.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Maurice Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Osberteston, gent.; for aiding rebels. The indictment recites that James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, co. Dublin, Gerald Fitz Gerald alias fitz Maurice, of Doneny, same co., gent., Rob. Fitz Gerald alias fitz Morice, of Osbertiston, gent., and Rob. Rocheford, of same, chaplain, had, on the 1 July, xxii., conspired to levy war; that, on the 20 Sept. following, the said Robert Fitz Gerald joining to him John Fitz Gerald alias O Desmonde, knt., and others to the number of 500, had taken the field at Baltinglas, and had attacked the town of Sagard, co. Dublin, burning 40 houses in it; and that Maurice, and also Oliver Eustace, late of Blackhall, gent., had aided the rebels. Security *as in* 897.—10 Aug. xxv.

4194 (3623.) Pardon to George Harvie, and John Hill, gentlemen. —23 Aug. xxv.

4195 (3381.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to Henry Bagnoll, knt., son and heir of Nich. Bagnoll, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army. To hold during pleasure, from the death of his father or other determination of his patent, with fee and authority *as in No.* 809.—26 Aug., xxv.

4196 (3383.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xxv.

4197 (3394.) Grant to John O Reley, knt.; of the office of captain of the country of Breney alias the county of Cavan alias O Releis country, of which Hugh O Reley, knt., who lately died, was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed privileges and emoluments, observing the articles of an indenture between him and the lord justices. He shall go to the lord justices or other governor, and the council, when required.—28 Aug. xxv.

4198 (3391.) Grant to Wm. Betagh, of Dublin, merchant, and Patr. White, of Clongell, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county of Cavan; and the office of collector and receiver of

the queen's revenues and debts there (the rents of farms and possessions under the great seal excepted); also collector of such sums as may be adjudged against any sojourning in the county, for preys taken from the English Pale, and paymasters of such sums to the persons from whom the preys are taken. To hold during good behaviour *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—1 Sept., xxv.

4199 (3398.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of 12*d.* ster. a day.—1 Sept., xxv.

4200 (3457.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Wye, gent.; of the rectory of Trivet, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Fine £22.—2 Sept., xxv.

4201 (3390.) Grant to Shane m'Brian O Neill, gent., son and heir English. of sir Brian m'Phelim; of the office of captain of the country of Nether Clandeboy, in the province of Ulster, from the river of the Lagan northward as far as Clandeboy extends. To hold during good behaviour as fully as his father or his uncle Hugh m'Phelim held that office. With power to assemble the inhabitants and command them for the defence of the country and the punishment of malefactors; to invade and punish by all ways all such rebels, papist priests, Rome runners, and their followers, as are known to be rebels and malefactors, and all who support them; to send any offenders to prison certifying the cause of their apprehension within three days to the seneschal or other chief commissioner of the country. He shall procure the people under his government to use English dress, language, and government. He shall not charge coyne, livery, codies, coshers, or such like. He may do all other lawful things that his father and uncle did under any patent. The castle of Bealefast, and the island of Magy, excepted from his rule.—4 Sept., xxv.

4202 (5504.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Wm. Peeres or Piers, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, for life. In consideration of wounds received in the wars.—4 Sept., xxv.

4203 (3440.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxiv.) to Gyles Dempsy alias M'Geoghegan, widow of Ross M'Geoghegan; of the lands of Rathnemodagh and Atteduf alias Attededuf, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bernard or Brian M'Geoghegan, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of said Rosse. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £7 4*s.*—6 Sept., xxv.

4204 (3633) Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of M[ ], co. Dublin, gent., and Thady Row, of same, husbandman.—7 Sept., xxv.

4205 (3634.) Pardon to Wm. Bowen, of Cutlanston, gent., David Hitherington, Walter Jacob, of Dullardston, Gerald Fay, of Catlanston, Edm. Fay, and Anne, his wife, Isme Tallon, Dorby Kelly, Mourgh M'Hugh, of Harreston, Cahir beg M'Edmunde, of Cotlanston, David More, of same, Shane O Delayne, of same, George Hiterington, and Randall Manwaring, of same.—7 Sept., xxv.

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4206 (3450.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to sir Lucas English. Dillon, knt., chief baron; of the manor of Dermor or Deamor and Dearver, co Meath, that is, the lands of Demore and Martenston, Dowanestone, Phillippeston, Rathuge and Ballaughe, Loghecrue, Thomaston, Williamston, Patrickeston, Ballivalle, Hikenston, and Derver by the Brenie, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, (recites *No.* 3169); the King's meadow in Ballidowde, and a water mill in the parish of Esker, parcel of the manor of Esker, co. Dublin, (recites *No.* 3205); the site of the house of friars of Athlone, land in Caltree, two weirs upon the river Shynen, a water mill in Mollinemeaghane, another waste in M'Geoghegan's country, land called Sittell ground near Athlone, in co. Westmeath, (recites *No.* 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of the interests in being. Rent, £43 6*s*. 4*d*. Not to charge coyne.—10 Sept., xxv.

4207 (3403.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrie, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. of the whole country of Clandeboye, with the Diffrene and Kiliultagh, in the province of Ulster, already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the rights and allowances belonging to the office. With powers *as in* 3977.—11 Sept., xxv.

4208 (3434.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas Dillon, of Moymet, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath; with powers as in his former patent *No.* 3212. To hold in tail male. Grants also all lands and customs belonging to the office or formerly to the captain of Magherchurk.—11 Sept., xxv.

4209 (3437.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Brein, of Innishdeman, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of Dowgh alias Corkmorowe, and Graggans alias Borren, co. Clare, as granted by *No.* 3058, and with power to hold courts baron at Dowgh in the barony of Dowgh, and at Careclogan in the barony of Graggans. To hold in tail male, with all such fees and customs as belong to the seneschal or formerly to the captains there.—12 Sept., xxv.

4210 (6291.) Patent of presentation of James Maxe, priest; to the vicarage of Killpecock alias Kilbecocke and Killahae, diocese of Ossory, vacant through the disqualification of Wm. Kelley, a layman and a minor, the incumbent. Directed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, as commissary under a commission of 1 March, xxiii.—At Dublin, 16 Sept., xxv.

4211 (3387.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq., attorney-general; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, knt., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 Sept., xxv.

4212 (3442.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Berforde, of Kilrowe, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle and lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 52*s*. Not to alien without license of the deputy, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne or livery. No fine because the lands lie near the mountains all waste.—20 Sept., xxv.

4213 (3631.) Pardon to Shane Bourke, of Lesduf, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—23 Sept., xxv.

4214 (3436.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of a house and garden in the street of S. Francis in the co. of the city of Dublin, and in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, late in the tenure of Rich. Peppard and now of Patr. Malone, three gardens in the same street, late in the tenure of Dionysius Edwards and now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Rich. Hann now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Wm. Neale, now of Patr. Malone, another garden there late in the tenure of Tho. Nottleton now of [Tho. Verdon], another garden there late in the tenure of Gerald Wale, now of Wm. Morane, a house in the street of S. Thomas the martyr, in the parish of S. James in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of [Wm.] Roche, Arthur Kerdiffe, and Margaret his wife, and now of Wm. Kelly, jackmaker, a plot of land there in the tenure of Tho. Dermot, two gardens in the New street in the parish of S. Nicholas, late in the tenure of Melaughlen Leffa, now of James Malone and John Lennan, merchant, a house in Wynetavern street with two cellars, in the parish of S. John, and a garden in the parish of S. Olave upon the Wood key, late in the tenure of John Fitzsimones, and now of Tho. Stephens, merchant, and Rich. Fian, alderman, a messuage or place of a garden in the Castel street, in the parish of S. Warburg, late in the tenure of John Wilkins, of Dublin, merchant, and Katherine Aling, now of John Forster, a house in Rochenlane, in the parish of S. Audoin alias S. Owen, late in the tenure of John Candell, now of the executors of Walter Tirrell, in the city of Dublin, a void place in Grenock, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Rich. Nolan, a void toft or messuage in Drogheda, late in the tenure of Patr. Penteny, now of Mando, a meadow in the suburbs of the said city by Hogges green, late in the tenure of Rich. Burgh and John Candell, possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 53*s.* 11*d.* (*Defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 9, *p.* 10.) – 10 Oct., xxv.

4215 (3459.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. English. Darcie, of Jordanestone, co. Meath, gent.; of the rectory of Kilbegge and Roberteston, co. Meath, (the manse, tithes, and altarages due to the vicar excepted). To hold for 30 years from the determination of *No.* 2320. Rent £11; part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. [11 Oct.] xxv. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 29, *p.* 39).

4216 (6009.) Surrender by Mary Trafford alias Brande, widow of Henry Brande; of certain parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath, and premises in Athlon, held under lease *No.* 3435. Dated 12 Oct. xxv.

4217 (3392.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, esq.; of the office of English. constable of the castle of Fernes, co. Wexford, with an allowance of 8*d.* a day each for 10 warders. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with all accustomed allowances.—16 Oct. xxv.

4218 (5957.) Surrender by Huge Magneisse, of Raphrylan, co. Down, knt.; of the whole country of Iveaghe, and the lands of Raphrilan, the Narrowe water, Loughbreclyn, Corgirry, Deyne, Loghan, Clare, Ballelaghe, Myra, Dyrry, Loghaghrye, Begnive, Dycovead, Ballyrony, Clanbarde, Ryaghe, Castellwellan,

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballaghbege alias Shyleke, and Ballywolinge, in that country, co. Down.—*Dated* 18 Oct., xxv.

4219 (3462.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to sir Wm. English. Standley, knt.; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, called our lady abbey de Bello loco, co. Kerry, and possessions *as in No.* 2849, (*but Ballymony is written* Ballynemonie, and *O Cestie omitted after* Killmacollock), the tithes and altarages due to the curate of Killaha excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 1*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine 20*s.*—[20 Oct., 1583.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 15, *p.* 63).

4220 (3474.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Mary English. Brande alias Trafford, widow; of 9 copies of tithe corn out of Waltereston, Michelleston, Branganston, and Ferons, co. Meath, and other parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, *as in No.* 1663; certain premises in Athlone, co. Westmeath, *as in No.* 3435. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17, part in corn. Not to alien, except to English, without license under the great seal.—20 Oct., xxv.

4221 (3586.) Pardon to Walter Fitz Morish, Oliver Fitz Morish, Garret Fitz Morish, Peter Barry, Garret O Nolan, John fitz Thomas alias Garret, Cahir Byrne, James Nolan, Dennyse Birne, Mortogh Donne, and Gillernew O Cullan. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—30 [Oct.?] xxv.

4222 (5946.) Surrender by Lucas Dillon, knt., seneschal of the hundred or barony of Kilkeney, co. Westmeath; of all messuages and lands in the town and fields of Athlone, which belonged to him as seneschal or chief of his nation. *Dated* 31 Oct., xxv. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 107).

4223 (3582.) Pardon to Gerot Coghlan, of Cloghran, King's co., gent., James M'Tarrala, of the Rossen, kern, Donogh an Cownie M'Cormock, of Ballynecloghy, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of Lyvanchan, Dermot oge M'Diermoda, of Droin, James M'Shane, of Kilcolgan, and Donald O Rigne, of Faire.—4 Nov., xxv.

4224 (3408.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosspont, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records, and the office of clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty and county of Wexford, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with the accustomed fees.—5 Nov., xxv.

4225 (3593.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, esq., late sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, Patr. Shortall, late sub-sheriff, Tho. Howth, Rich. Grace, Theobald Butler, Walter Butler, and Edm. Cantwell, gentlemen, Donogh O Doyle, Geoffrey Graunt, Rob. Goyer, Nich. Fanynge, Wm. Lovell, Tho. Stafford, and Tho. Breyan, gent.—6 Nov., xxv.

4226 (3703.) Grant to Richard, son of Oliver Bourke, knt., alias Mac William Eughter Bourk; to be chief and seneschal of his race, and feodary of his tenants and followers, and of his own lands in Connaught, and that he may enjoy the manors and lands which he lawfully possesses in that province; also that for defence of the land and subjects there he may assemble the people and lead them against rebels and enemies; he may arrest traitors and felons and put them in the gaol of the co. Mayo until de-

livered by law; he shall encourage peace, and administer the law as becomes a seneschal, not permitting the Brehons' law; he may raise his reasonable expenses when required by the governor of the kingdom or the president of the province to appear in Dublin, Athlone, or Galway. To hold for life, if he behave well, and observe the conditions in the indenture to be annexed to the patent.—8 Nov., xxv.

4227 (3456.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Stephen Water, English. of Corke, gent., and Rob. Coppinger, of same, merchant; of the impost on wines imported at Corke and Kinsale and the havens belonging to them; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas, at a rent of £550 English, receiving allowance for any wine admitted free by warrant of the deputy. —8 Nov., xxv.

4228 (3460.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.), to Elizabeth English. Jans, widow of Denis Kevan; of the rectory of Enescoie, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in No.* 4212. Fine, £9 6*s.* 8*d.*—10 Nov., xxv.

4229 (3604.) Pardon to Owin m'Dermot O Hallorayne, Owen m'Teige M'Mairgh, Hugh m'Owen, his son, Shane oge m'Shane M'Donagh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, and Edm. m'Meyler O Hallorayne, in co. Galway, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Roger Flahertie.—10 Nov., xxv.

4230 (3584.) Pardon to Arthur M'Edmond, Phaly mac Fiegh O Conor, horseboy, Rory more O Coregan, horseboy, Donagh Lawles, Hugh Lawles, Edm. O Molan, vestiarius, Phelym mac Brian O Conor, and Thady duff O Conor, of Agher. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—11 Nov., xxv.

4231 (3552.) Pardon to Edm. dorogh M'Swine, son of Donald M'Swine, Hubert m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Wm. m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Ullycke m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Rich. m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Cophe O Madyne, of Clare, Johing reogh M'Cuag fitzHenry moyle, Wm. m'Shane, of Clandavies, Tho. O Mungain, Cahill carragh O Maddine, of Glaschwnagh, Tho. O Donyllan, of Twllynadalla, Bassillagh O Maddyn, Edm. O Mollona, and Meyler m'Shean, of Clandavies, in county Galway. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the earl of Clanrycard.—12 Nov., xxv.

4232 (3503.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* (Irish) a day till he is preferred to the next vacant pensioner's place of greater value. In lieu of a grant of like pension from lord justice Pelham as one of the pensioners of the kingdom.—12 Nov., xxv.

4233 (3454.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 June, xxv.) to sir English. Lucas Dillon, chief baron; of the castle of Maior, co. Westmeath, and demesne lands. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 3125. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—13 Nov., xxv.

4234 (3585.) Release (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Elizabeth Mackworth, widow and executrix of Humfrey Mackworth; of the sum of £92 sterling, owing for the farms they held from the crown.—13 Nov. xxv.

4235 (3404.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, esq.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Mounster, and the custody of the signet of the province, and of all books and records of pro-

ceedings before the president. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of £20 English, and the accustomed allowance of diet, and all other advantages as fully as Tho. Burgate had.—[16 Nov., xxv.] (*See Record Commissioners Catalogue.*)

4236 (3463.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Tho. Duff and English. James Whyt, of Drogheda, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Drogheda and Dundalk and their havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent, £200 English.—*Not dated.**

4237 (3411.) Grant of custodiam to Oliver Bowrke, of Limerick, merchant; of the castle and lands of Balleregane, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmonde, attainted. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of John Dongan and Walter Harrold, gent.—*Not dated.*

4238 (3414.) Grant of custodiam to Rich. Shee, of Kilkenny, gent., John Archdekin, chaplain, and Henry Shee, gent.; of all manors, castles, and lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, attainted, in the counties of Limerick, Kerry, Cork, Tipperary, and Waterford. To hold for three years, rendering the true yearly value according to the extent. On the security of Tho. Cantwell and Nich. Shortall, gentlemen.—*Not dated.*

4239 (3415.) Grant of custodiam to Rob. Collum, gent.; of the lands of Ullick Wale, deceased, attainted, in Downemeyllyn, co. Limerick, and those of Peter Wale, deceased, attainted, in Cloineiskeraghan, same co. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rich. Croft and Wm. Piers, gentlemen.—*Not dated.*

4240 (3616.) Pardon to Mylis Cavanagh, of Deran, co. Roscommon, gent., Brene [ ], of same, Eriell oge m'Genise O Higen, Teige ro O Hedian, Fiell O Fylane, John Fitz Edmond, and Fariegh m'Hugh O Henly, of Deran, Fardorow [ ], Donill m'Ferdorow, of same, Collo M'Keigh, of Cargyn, John M'Kigo, of Roscoman, John m'Edmund dorow, of Clontoskert, Collo M'Cormick, of Carrik, Donogh O Flanagan, of same, Fariagh M'Feriagh, of Tireroune, Teig ro m'Conor m'Shane O Byrne, Bren oge m'Wm. carragh O Byrne, Owin grana m'Carbry O Birne, James M'Coyn, of Clonyntample, Hugh [ ], Conor m'Donogh O Kelly, of Cloghankyny, Wm. m'Donogh O Kelly, of same, Rory grane m'Phelem boy, of Clonemory, Benvin nyn Phelym boy, of Bellnafada, Hugh [ ], Hugh M'Keny, of same, James O Nary, of Cloncone, Oliver Dalton, of Deran, Edm. M'Conill, Rory M'Shanly, and Brian M'Teige, of same, Maurice ro M'Gariit, of [ ], Melaghlen garow O Hanley, of ToymIver, Teige O Hanly, of same, Laghlen O Hanly, of Lisgoban, Farigh M'Laghlin, Dowaltagh M'Laghlen, and Conor oge M'Dermot, of [ ], Mortagh Mac Teige, of Clonecasshell, Donogh grana, of Knocknesh, Conor grana O Hanly, of same, Con Mac Tirlagh, of Montrome, Laghlen M'Moriertagh, of Cloneregh, [ ], Conor m'Dermot O Hanly, of Caromolan, Ferdorow m'Dermot, of same, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballyntobber, Melaghlen ballow, of Knock-

* This and five following fiants without dates, are remaining of record among fiants of the twenty-fifth year.

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

neshy, Tirlagh [ ], of [ ], Owin Mac Swyne, of same, Melaghlen duff a Kiltie, of same, Owin mac Rory O Flyn, of Sluilia, Collo m'Morgh M'Swyne, Rory m'Owyn O Flyn, Ferdowro [ ], Rob. O Flyn, Gilboy O Flyn, Thomolta m'Collo O Flyn, and Callogh m'Collo O Flyn, of Sleavilia, Melaghlen O Flenagan, of Bellintobbir, Edm. m'Derm[ ], Kedagh O Lavin, of same, Brian ne Karge, of Bellateg, Laghlen ro M'Gilleconell, of Irow, Gilduf M'Gigo, of the Terman, Melaghlen M'Gigo, of [ ], Ferdorow caragh M'Brenan, of the Brenagh, Conor oge m'Conor m'Edm. M'Brenan, Morogho M'Loghoro, of Belnafada, Laghlen O Duffy, of Lyssonow, Rory M'Gawly, of Belnafada, Patr. M'Tirlagh, of Imper, Edm. reogh m'Teige O Hanly, of Legan, Brian O Mulconre, of Clonplocan, Moyllon m'Shane M'Padin, of same, George Nugent, of Cagall, Wm. duff Morvornagh, of same, Brian reagh Morvornagh, of same, Gillecollom Morvornagh, of same, Rory Morvornagh, Edm. Morvornagh, Donald Mac a Milla[ ], Ouin M'Dermodo, of the Callow, Teige m'Rory ballow O Hanly, Melaghlen now O Kelly, of Ballaghnadarny, Brian keagh O Dallaghan, of same, [ ] Owny Mac Brenan, Brian O Birne, of Moyglas, Moylaghlen Mac Moyleg, of Kilmore, Caill M'Moyleg, of same, and Brian caragh M'Calradocker. Security *as in* 897, except for Milis Cavanagh, Hugh m'Tirlagh ro O Conor, and John Fitz Edmond.—*Date torn.*

4241 (3619.) Pardon to Tho. Springe, gent., Stephen Gold, Wm. O Garran, and Brandon Nugent, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—[ ], 1583.

4242 (3655.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English. Masterson, esq., seneschal of the co. and liberty of Wexford; of the castle and manor of Fearnes, the lands of Fearnes, Ballimacshane and Balliranell, and Ballihandrowe, co. Wexford, and all services and customs due to the manor by the inhabitants of Kinsellaghe, Farrenhamon, Edmonde Duff's country, M'Vadocke's country, M'Amor's country, Kilhobocke, and Kilcowleneline. To hold for 30 years, from the end of his present interest (*under No.* 2121). Rent, £10. Lessee or other able man shall dwell in the castle, sufficiently furnished for defence of it and the country. Provisions *as in* 2938. In consideration of his good service, and to encourage his sons to continue in their father's steps.—18 Nov., xxvi.

4243 (3704.) Grant to Rice Aphugh, gent.; of the office of provost English. marshal of the army. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of 2*s.* sterling a day.—19 Nov., xxvi.

4244 (3646.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the site of the abbey of Fearnes, co. Wexford, and its possessions *as in No.* 1577, (*adding* land in S. Mary Iland); also the lands of Baronscourt alias Balliconna, Ballinimony, co. Wexford, Ballifine, same co., Ballidufe, same co., Corranortye, and Korrankrorye. Recites *No.* 3294. To hold for 60 years, from the end of his present interest. Rent, £12 7*s.* 10*d.* for the possessions of Fearnes, and £3 13*s.* 4*d.* for Baronescourt and the remainder, part in corn. Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—20 [Nov.] xxvi.

4245 (3651.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the manor and lordship of

Cloghamon, co. Wexford, and its possessions, *as in No.* 3786; also the site of the abbey of Downe, co. Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of *No.* 3786. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Consideration *as in* 4242.—20 Nov. xxvi.

4246 (3666.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., 1583) to Tho. English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the tithes of the rectories of Grenoke, Milton, Kilsalchan, and Chapelmidwaye, Cookeston, and Ballibine, *as in* 2879. To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interest he has under *No.* 2879. Rent, £21. Consideration *as in* 4242.—20 Nov., xxvi.

4247 (3713.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the whole province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with such fees as he already had.—21 Nov., xxvi.

4248 (5601.) Confirmation of Ullick Roche, in the manors of Oldcastelton and Michelliston, co. Cork, held under a lease to James Roche his father, *No.* 3046, which had lapsed by non-payment of the rent, as found by inquisition in the Exchequer.—21 Nov., xxvi.

4249 (3638.) Commission to Tho. Maisterson, esq., seneschal of English. Wexford; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—25 Nov., xxvi.

4250 (3600.) Pardon to George Carew, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, esq., Ellis Graver, and John Kymsom, his servants.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4251 (3603.) Pardon to Edw. Fitz Gerald of Castellie, Queen's co., gent., James Tallon, Maurice Tallon fitz Redmond, Gerald Reogh, Hugh mac Dermott owre, James Fitz Gerald, Fin M'Edmond, Edm. Duff, Wm. M'Rorie, Avartagh Mac Carta, Donald owre, Rory O Brassell, James O Brassell, Maurice Tallon fitz Rob., and Wm. Dullard. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4252 (3643.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Morish English. Roche, lord Roche and viscount Fermoy; of the site of the monastery of Iermoy, co. Cork, and its possessions *as in No.* 2396. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining five English horsemen. Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4253 (3671.) Lease (under queen's letter, last of Feb., xxv.) to English. Tho. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a house tiled, with a little chamber adjoining, nigh the flesh shambles in Waterforde, on the south side, late in the tenure of John Peccott, tailor, and now in the occupation of Tho. Wise. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests; (reciting *Nos.* 1621, and 1644.) Rent, 20*s.* Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—26 Nov., xxvi.

APPENDIX V.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1881, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—ABBEYFEALE.
Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey, . . .	*Kilfenora (see Newquay).*					
ABBEYFEALE, . .	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829–1875, .	1843, . .	1844–1877.
Abbeygormacan or Boolah (see Kiltormer).						
Abbeyknockmoy, . .	*Tuam (see Killererin).*					
ABBEYLARA, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821–1876, .	—	1828–1875.
Abbeyleix, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1781–1875, .	1781–1842, .	1781–1874.
ABBEYMAHON, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1827–1878, .	—	—
Abbeyshrule, . .	*Ardagh (see Tashinny).*					
Abbeystrewry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1778–1875, .	1778– , .	1778–1875.
*Abington, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1875, .	1811– , .	1811–1875.
*Achill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1854–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
(also see Burrishoole).						
Achill, Dugort (see Dugort).						
Achonry, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1825–1878, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1878.
ACTON, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801–1876, .	1812–1845, .	1825–1877.
ADAMSTOWN, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1869, .	1814–1876.
*Adare, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804– , .	1804–1875.
Addergoole, . .	*Killala (see Crossmolina).*					
Addergoole, . .	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
AFFANE, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820–1876, .	1820–1856, .	1820–1878.
Agha, ...	*Leighlin (see Dunleckney).*					
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOG, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799–1877, .	1806–1844, .	1801–1877.
AGHABULLOGE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1796–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1809–1878.
Aghacross, . . .	*Cloyne (see Clenore).*					
Aghada, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1875, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
*Aghade, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740–1877, .	1740–1856, .	1740–1877.
Aghaderg, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe, . . .	Ardfert and Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1861, .	1845–1877.
Aghadoey, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	5	1808–1875, .	1808–1842, .	1808–1875.
AGHADOWN, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1751–1765 and 1808–1879,	1782–1856, .	1806–1879.
Aghadrumsee, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1821–1870, .	1821–1851, .	1822–1870.
Aghagallon, . .	*Dromore (see Aghalee).*					
Aghalee, . . .	Dromore, .	Antrim, .	5	1782–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1874.
Aghaloo, . . .	*Armagh (see Caledon).*					
Aghalurcher, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1788–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
AGHANCON, . .	Kilfaloe, .	King's, .	3	1841–1878, .	1841–1851, .	1841–1877.
Aghanloo, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1828–1874, .	1832–1849, .	1838–1875.
AGHANUNSHIN, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817–1876, .	1818–1874, .	1821–1876.
Aghara, . . .	*Ardagh (see Kilglass).*					
AGHASLEE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1857–1875, .	—	1858–1876.
AGHAVALLIN & KILCONLY, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1803–1878, .	1804–1861, .	1803–1876.
(also see Listowel).						
*Aghaveagh, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	5	1815–1876, .	1815–1857, .	1815–1858.
*Aghaviller, . . .	*Ossory (see Kilmoganny).*					
*Aghavilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844–1876, .	—	1846–1876.
AGHAVOE, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816–1877, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1876.
Agheast, alias Ballinakelly, . . .	*Tuam (see Moylough).*					
AGHER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840–1876, .	—	1847–1876.

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875–6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGHERTON, . .	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830–1872, .	1830–1854, .	1830–1858.
AGHMACART, and BORDWELL, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5	1818–1880, .	1819–1866, .	1818–1879.
Aghnameadle, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834–1875, .	1834– , .	1834–1875.
Aghold, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700–1875, .	1700–18– , .	1700–1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESHFORD, . . . (*also see Clomantagh*).	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795–1878, .	1794–1857, .	1796–1878.
AGLISH, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1824–1878, .	1825–1845, .	1835–1876.
AGLISH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1871, .	1840, . .	1840–1871.
Aglish, . . .	*Lismore* (*see Affane*).					
Aglish, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Castlebar*).					
Aglishcloghane, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1828–1873, .	1828– , .	1828–1873.
Ahamplish, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	2	1811–1875, .	—	1813–1875.
Ahanagh, . . . (*For other entries see Boyle*).	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1856–1875, .	—	—
Aharney, . . .	*Ossory*, (*with Attanagh*).					
AHASCRAGH, . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1785–1875, .	1785–1859, .	1787–1875.
Ahasleagh (*see Aghaslee*).						
Ahern, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1763(?)–1872,	1763– , .	1763–1872.
Ahinagh, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1791–1875, .	1791–1850, .	1791–1875.
*Ahoghill, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1811–1875 .	1811–1839, .	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	*Dublin* (*see Molyneux Church*).					
All Saints, Newtown Park, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1870–1879, .	—	—
ALL SAINTS, TAUGHBOYNE, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1819–1877, .	1820–1847, .	—
Almoritia (*a*), . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1821–1875, (*a*)	1821– ,(*a*)	1821–1875.
ALTEDESERT (POMEROY CHURCH) (*b*), .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1844–1877, .	—	1848–1877.
Ambrosetown, . .	*Ferns* (*see Duncormick*).					
Aney, ...	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1760–1876, .	—	1760–1876.
ANNACLOAN, . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1805–1877, .	1810–1844, .	1817–1875.
ANNADUFF, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1818–1879, .	1821–1845, .	1822–1879.
Annagelliffe, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	5	1804–1875, .	1804– , .	1804– .
Annagh, . . .	*Kilmore* (*see Belturbet*).					
Annagh, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Kiltullagh*).					
ANNAGHDOWN, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1856, .	1835–1856.
*Annaghmore, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1856–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
ANNAHILT, . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	5	1818–1872, .	1818–1847, .	1818–1877.
Annalong, . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1857–1879, .	—	1857–1879.
Annamult, . . .	*Ossory* (*see Kells, Ossory*).					
*Antrim, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1700–1755, & 1828–1876.	1700–1756, & 1828–1861.	1700–1754, & 1828–1877.
*Arboe, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1773–1871, .	1773–1845, .	1773–187–.
Ardagh, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1811–1875, .	1811–	1811–1875.
ARDAGH, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1836–1873, .	—	—
Ardagh, . . .	*Killala* (*see Kilmoremoy*).					
Ardagh, . . .	*Limerick* (*see Rathronan and St. Michael's*).					
Ardagh, . . .	Meath, .	(*No inventory.*)				
Ardamine, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1807–1875, .	1807–1868, .	1807–1875.
ARDARA, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1829–1877, .	1829–1845, .	1830–1876.
Ardbraccan, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
Ardcandrisk, . .	*Ferns* (*see Wexford*).					
*Ardcanny, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1802–1875, .	—	1850–1875.
Ardcarne, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1820–187–, .	1813–1844, .	1820–187–.
Ardcath, . . .	*Meath* (*see Duleek*).					
Ardcavan, . . .	*Ferns* (*see Ardcolm*).					
ARDCLARE, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1864–1875.	1808–1844, .	1811–1861.
ARDCLINIS, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1834–1877, .	1838–1845, .	1839–1877.
ARDCOLM, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1736–1879, .	one of 1736 & 1790–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
ARDCRONEY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1830–1877, .	1817–1844, .	1832–1877.
Ardee, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1735–1868, .	1744–1849, .	1732–1875.
Arderra, . . .	*Ossory* (*see Clonmore*).					
*Ardfert, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1805–187–, .	1805–	1805–1873.
Ardfield, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1832–1875, .	1832–	1832–1875.
ARDFINNAN, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1755–1876, .	1775–1866, .	1770–1876.
ARDGLASS, . .	Down, .	Down, . .	1	1811–1876, .	1813–1849, .	1832–1877.

(*a*) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(*b*) See also Pomeroy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardgroom, . . .	Ross, . .	(*No inventory.*)				
*Ardkeen, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	2	1746–1876, .	1746–1845, .	1746–1876.
Ardkill, . . .	*Kildare* (see	*Carbery and*	*Castlecarbery*).			
Ardmayle, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
ARDMORE AND BALLYMACART, .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1838–1876, .	1839–1845, .	1834–1877.
Ardmulchan, .	*Meath* (see	*Painestown*,	*Meath*).			
ARDNAGEEHY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1877, .	1806–1871, .	1806–1876.
ARDNURCHER OR HORSELEAP (*a*), .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871, .	1803–1859, .	1803–1876.
ARDOYNE, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1835–1877, .	1835–1870. .	1835–1877.
Ardquin, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875,
ARDRAGH (ST. PATRICK'S), . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1865–1879, .	—	1869–1877.
Ardrahan, . . .	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	2	1804–1875, .	1804–1857, .	1804–1875.
Ardrea, . . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
Ardristan, . .	*Leighlin* (see	*Aghade*).				
Ardsallagh, . .	*Meath* (see	*Navan*).				
Ardstraw, . . .	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	5	1728–1875, .	1743–1842, .	1803–5, & 1823–1875.
(*also see Baronscourt and Drumclamph*).						
Ardtrea, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
ARKLOW, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1799–1871, .	1798–1861, .	1798–1873.
(*also see Castlemacadam*).						
*Armagh, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	22	1750–1875, .	1750–1845, .	1750–1875.
ARMAGHBREAGUE, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1829–1877, .	1832–1845, .	1831–1877.
Armoy (*see Loughguile*).						
Arran, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1851–1875, .	—	1858–1874.
Arranbeg, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Arran*).				
Arranmore, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Arran*).				
Artane, . . .	*Dublin* (see	*Finglas*).				
ARVAGH, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1877.
Ashbourne (*see Ratoath*).						
ASHFIELD, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1821–1876, .	1820–1837, .	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford (*Killiskey Parish*).						
ASKEATON, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763–1877, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1877.
Assey, ...	*Meath* (see	*Kilmessan*).				
Athassell or Relickmurry, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
*Athboy, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1736–1748, & 1798–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1845.	1738–9, & 1799–1875.
*Athenry, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1796–1877, .	1796–1846, .	1795–1877.
Athlacca and Dromin,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1800–1878, .	—	1800–1878.
ATHLEAGUE, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1807–1876, .	1810–1846, .	1809–1876.
Athlone (St. Mary's), .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	5	1746–1875, .	1746–	1746–1849.
(*also see St. Peter*).						
Athlumney, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	(*No*	*records.*)		
Athnid, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Thurles*).				
ATHNOWEN AND KILNAGLORY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1771–1876, .	1770–1856, .	1774–1876.
Athy, ...	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	5	1669–1875, .	1669–1875, .	1669–1875.
Atramont, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Ardcolm and*	*Kilpatrick*).			
Attanagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1761–1875, .	1761–1845, .	1761–1875.
(*also see Aharney.*)						
Attymas, . . .	*Killala* (see	*Kilmoremcy*).				
Aughavel or Oughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Aughagower, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Aghaslee and*	*Westport*).			
Aughamore, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Kiltullagh*).				
AUGHAVASS, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	—
(*also see Cloone*).						
Augher (*see Clogher*).						
Aughlish Burial Ground, *see Scarvagh* (*Dromore*), *and note* (*a*), *p.* 266.						
Aughnacloy Town, .	*Armagh*, .	(*see Carnteel*)				
Aughnamullen, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1768–1875, .	1768–1845, .	1768–1875.
Aughnamullen East, .	*Clogher* (see	*Crossduff*).	and 137 old leaves.			
Aughnish, . . .	*Raphoe* (see	*Tullyaughnish*)				
Aughrim, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1814–1875, .	1814–1844, .	1814–1875.
AUGHRIM, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877, .	1782–1849, .	1840–1878.
(*also see Killukin.*)						
Aughtmama or Oughtmama, . . .	*Kilfenora* (see	*Newquay*).				

(*a*) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1818–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1820–1877.
*Badoney, Upper, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1820–187–, .	1820–1845, .	1820–187–.
Bagenal-stown, . .	(*see Dunleckney*).					
Baggotrath Church, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	—	—
*Bailieborough or Moybolgue, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744–1873, .	1744–1845, .	1809–1859.
Balbriggan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838–1875, .	1838–1871, .	1821–1871.
(*also see Balrothery*).						
Baldoyle, (*see Howth*).						
Baldungan, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records in existence.*)				
Baleek, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1828–1865.
Balfeighan, . .	*Meath* (*see Raddanstown*).					
BALLA, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1856–1877, .	—	1870–1878.
Ballaghtobin, . .	*Ossory* (*see Kells, Ossory*).					
Ballee, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	3	1792–1878, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1878.
Ballina (*see Kilmoremoy*).						
Ballinaboy, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1841–1875, .	1841–	1841–1875.
Ballinacarrig, . .	*Leighlin* (*see Tullowmagimma or Staplestown*).					
BALLINACLASH, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1849–1877, .	1843–1851, .	1842–1877.
*Ballinacourty, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1838–1874, .	—	—
BALLINADEE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1794–1877, .	1793–1842, .	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh (*see Timahoe*).						
Ballinakelly, alias *Agheast*, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Moylough*).					
Ballinakill, . .	*Clonfert* (*see Lickmolassy*).					
Ballinakill, . .	*Ephin* (*see Ballysumaghan and Donamon*).					
Ballinakill, . .	*Kildare* (*see Cloonsast*).					
Ballinakill, . .	*Leighlin* (*see Dysertgaten*).					
*Ballinakill, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–187–, .	—	1852–187–.
Ballinakill (*Woodford Church*) (*see Lickmolassy*).						
BALLINAMARA, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824–1870, .	1826–1859, .	1824–1863.
Ballinanagh (*see Ballintemple or Kilmore*).						
Ballinasloe, . .	*Clonfert* (*see Creagh*).					
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1811–1874, .	1810–1842, .	1813–1873.
Ballinclough, . .	*Emly* (*see Dromkeen*).					
Ballinderry, . .	Armagh, .	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
*Ballinderry, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	10	1805–187–, .	1840–1845, .	1805–187–.
Ballindoon, . .	*Tuam* (*see Clifden or Omey*).					
BALLINGARRY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816–1876, .	1817–1851, .	1819–1875.
Ballingarry, . .	*Emly* (*see Ballinlonary or Ballinlanders*).					
*Ballingarry, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1785–1878, .	1786–1866, .	1785–1878.
BALLINGARRY AND USKANE, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1811–1841, one in 1876.	1809–1877.
Ballingly, . . .	*Ferns* (*see Horetown*).					
BALLINLONDRY OR BALLINLANDERS, .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1850–1872, .	—	1858–1873.
Ballinlough, . .	*Emly* (*see Aney*).					
*Ballinrobe, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
*Ballintemple, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1805–187–, .	1805–1850, .	1805–187–.
Ballintemple, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1823–1855, .	1823–1855, .	—
(*also see Castlemacadam*).						
BALLINTEMPLE, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827–1880, .	1827–1847, .	1827–1880.
(*also see Kilmore*).						
Ballintemple or Churchtown,(*a*) .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1836–1879, .	—	—
(*also see Lisgoold*).						
BALLINTOY, . .	Connor, .	Antrim,	2	1804–1877, .	1803–1844, .	—
Ballintra (*see Drumholm*).						
Ballintubber, . .	*Ephin* (*see Kilkeevin*).					
Ballintubber, . .	*Leighlin* (*see Ballyadams*).					
Ballinvoher, .	*Ardfert* (*see Kilgobbin*).					
Ballivor (*see Killochonagan*).						
Ballon, . . .	*Leighlin* (*see Aghade*).					
Ballyadams, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1791–1875, .	1791–1847, .	1791–1875.
Ballyanne, . . .	*Ferns* - (*see St. Mary's, New Ross*).					
Ballybacon, . .	*Lismore* (*see Kilrush and Tubrid*).					

(*a*) With Ballycotton.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
•Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Ballybohill,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballinbought,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore-Eustace).*				
Ballyboy, (*In Union of Fercall.*)	Meath,	King's,	3	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1876.
Ballybracken,	*Kildare (see*	*Harristown).*				
Ballybrazil,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (*see under*	*Killinick, and Tacumshane or Churchtown).*				
BALLYBROOD,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1869,	1808–1845,	1809–1857.
Ballyburley (see Primult).						
BALLYCAHANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1835–1875,	1834–	1856.
Ballycallan,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
•Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1733–1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	*(No Inventory).*				
Ballycastle	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Ballyclare,	*Connor (see*	*Ballynure and Kilbride).*				
Ballyclerahan,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John Baptist).*				
•Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828–187–,	1828–1845,	1828–187–.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1875,	1795–18—,	1795–1875.
•Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
BALLYCOMMON	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805–1877,	1806–1861,	1806–1876.
Bally connell,	*Kilmore (see*	*Tomregan).*				
Ballyconnick,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
Ballyconree,	*Tuam,*	*No separate Records (see Omey).*				
Ballycor,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
Ballycrana,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Ballycrogue,	*Leighlin (see*	*Tullowmagimma or Staplestown).*				
BALLYCROY (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
•Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1865,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydelougher,	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan).*				
Ballydonnell.	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlemacadam).*				
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1860,	1855–1876.
Ballyelish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Ballyellin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Lorum, Co. Carlow).*				
Ballyfermot,	*Dublin (see*	*Chapelizod).*				
Ballyhale,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821——	1821–1875.
Ballyfoyle,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
BALLYGAWLEY, (*also see Errigal Keeroge*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1829–1878,	1832–1849,	1840–1878.
Ballygibbon,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballymackey.)*				
Ballygriffin,	*Cashel (see*	*Athassell).*				
Ballygunner,	*Waterford (see*	*Ballynakill).*				
Ballygurren,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about) 1876.	—	1852 (about) 1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
•Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1833–1878.
Ballyhogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788–1870,	1788–1850,	1788–1870.
BALLYHUSKARD, (*also see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1866,	—
BALLYJAMESDUFF, (*P. C. in Castlerahan Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876
BALLYKEAN,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1810–1876.
Ballylaneen,	*Lismore (see*	*Stradbally, Co. Waterford).*				
Ballylenan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Ballylesson Church (Drumbo Parish.)						
Ballylinch,	*Ossory (see*	*Ennisnag).*				
Ballylinny,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
BALLYLOUGHLOE (Mount Temple Church),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877,	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877
Ballymacarret,	Down,	Down,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1857,	—

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymacart,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardmore).*				
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	6	1816–1876,	1815–1847,	1816–1875.
Ballymackalleney,	*Ardagh (see*	*Drumlummin).*				
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1793–1877,	1792–1845,	1798–1877.
Ballymackill,	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge*	*or Kildrought).*			
BALLYMACORMICK,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1871,	1827–1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1819–1875,	1823–1844,	1819–1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	*Kildare,*	*King's (see Monast*	*eroris).*			
Ballymadun,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballymagarvey,	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
BALLYMAGLASSON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851–1876,	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon,	*Ardagh (see*	*Shrule).*				
	Meath (see	*Forgney).*				
Ballymakenny,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1809–1875,	—	1809–1875.
Ballymanny,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
Ballymartin,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
BALLYMARTLE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1877,	1761–1847,	1785–1876.
Ballymascanlan,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
BALLYMEEHAN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1855–1876,	—	1855–1876.
Ballymena or Kirkinriola, (*also see Ahoghill and*	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1815–1875,	1807–1845,	1780–1875.
Ballymitty,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1695–1876,	1695–1845,	1695–1876.
*Ballymoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1786–1853,	1800–1877.
Ballymoon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castleder*	*mot).*			
Ballymore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1783–1871,	1783–1845,	1783–1871.
Ballymore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1879,	1840–1865,	1832–1879.
BALLYMORE and KILLARE,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877,	1747–1854,	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
*Ballymoyer,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1836–1875.
BALLYNACLOUGH and KILKEARY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1809–1877.
Ballynacourty, (*also see Kilflynn).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1877,	1803–1845,	1803–1877.
Ballynadrimna,	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and*	*Castlecarbery).*			
Ballynafeigh (St. Jude's)	Down,	(*No Inventory*).		3		
BALLYNAHAGLISH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1785–1878,	1785–1844,	1785–1878.
Ballynahaglish,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballynahinch (see Maghe	*radroll).*					
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1793–1874,	1793–1845,	1793–1873.
Ballynamona,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
*Ballynascreen, (*also see St. Anne's).*	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877,	1825–1845,	1824–1877.
Ballynaslaney,	*Ferns (see*	*Edermine).*				
Ballynoe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
BALLYNURE,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1812–1877,	—	1840, and 1852–1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1815–1879,	1818–1859, one of 1871.	1818–1878.
BALLYOVIE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1850–1878,	—	1863–1878.
Ballyphilip,	Down,	Down,	5	1745–1875,	1745–1844,	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen,	*Lismore (see*	*Templetenny).*				
BALLYRASHANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1827–1877,	1829–1850,	1830–1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1727–1877,	1728–1867,	1728–1876.
Ballyronan Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Woods Chapel).*				
*Ballysakerry,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1802–1875,	1802–	1802–1775.
BALLYSAX,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1830–1878,	1830–1859,	1834–1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR GRANGE,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776–1877,	1776–1845,	1776–1843.
Ballyscullogue,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1830–1878,	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon,	*Clogher (see*	*Finner and Inishmacsaint).*				
	Raphoe (see	*Kilbarron).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
BALLYSHEEHAN, (*also see Shanrahan*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1837–1876,	—	1839–1874.
Ballysillan,	*Connor* (see	*St. Mark's, Belfast*).				
BALLYSODARE,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1803–1877,	1805–1858,	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1862–1875,	—	1865–1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1808–1875,(*a*)	1808–1855,(*a*)	1808–1875.(*a*)
Ballyspillane,	*Cloyne* (see	*Inchinabackey*).				
Ballysumaghan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1828–1870,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Ballytarsney,	*Ossory* (see	*Clonmore*).				
Ballytrustan,	*Down* (see	*Ballyphilip*).				
Ballyvalden,	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmuckridge*.)				
Ballyvalloo,	*Ferns* (see	*Ardcolm*).				
Ballyvaughan (see Rathbourney).						
Ballyvourney, (*also see Clenore*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1869,	1838–1845,	1838–1869.
Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1875	—	1844–1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826–1875,	1825–1844,	1827–1875.
Balnalack (see *Leney*).						
Balraghan,	*Kildare* (see	*Kilcock*).				
BALRATHBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844–1876,	—	1873–1876.
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1782–1875,	1797–1845,	1782–1875.
Balscadden,	*Dublin* (see	*Balrothery*).				
Balsoon,	*Meath* (see	*Kilmessan*).				
Balteagh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808–1875,	1819–1845,	1833–1875.
BALTINGLASS,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1836,	1814–1836.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839–1845,	1839–1875
Banagher,	*Meath* (see	*Reynagh*).				
Banbridge (see *Seapatrick*).						
Bandon (see *Ballymodan and Kilbrogan*).						
*Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803–1876,	1805–1844,	1815–1876.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1834–1875,	1834–1845,	1834–1875.
Bansha (*Templeneiry Parish.*)						
Bantry (see *Kilmocomoge*).						
BAR,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1838–1879,	1845–	1854–1866.
Barnahely,	*Cork* (see	*Tracton*).				
Barnanely,	*Cashel* (see	*Kilfithmone*).				
Barnanery,	*Cashel* (see	*Kilfithmone*).				
BARONSCOURT,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1855–1875,	—	1858–1877.
BARRAGH,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837–1879,	1838–1879,	1838–1878.
Barrettsgrange,	*Cashel* (see	*Killenaule*).				
BARRONSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1787–1876,	1792–1845,	1815–1876.
Baslick,	*Elphin* (see	*Kilkeevin*).				
Battlebridge Church (*Toomna Parish*).						
Beagh,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Ardrahan*).				
BEAULIEU,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787–1877,	1787–1874,	1794–1795 & 1827–1876.
Bective,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Bekan,	*Tuam* (see	*Kiltullagh*).				
Belan,	*Glendalough*	(*see Timolin*).				
BELCARRA CHURCH (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1876,	1840–1857,	1838–1877.
Belclare,	*Tuam* (see	*Tuam*).				
Belenagar,	*Elphin* (see	*Kilcorkey*),				
Belfast:—						
Christ Church,	Connor,	—	4	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Drew Memorial,	*Connor* (see	*St. Philip*).				
Magdalen Asylum,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1872,	—	—
*Mariners' Chapel,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Andrew,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Anne,	Connor,	—	26	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
St. George,	Connor,	—	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. James,	Connor,	—	(No records prior to 1876).			
St. John,	Connor,	—	3	1853–1875,	—	—
*St. John, Malone,	Connor,	—	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. Luke, or Lower Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1863–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor,	—	2	1856–1875,	—	—
*St. Mary,	Connor,	—	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.

(*a*) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706–1779.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
ST. MATTHEW,	Connor,	—	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Paul,	Connor,	—	1	1853–1876,	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial,	Connor,	—	—	(*No records before* 1872.)		
St. Stephen,	Connor,	(No records before 1869-70.)				
St. Thomas,	Connor,	(No records before 1870.)				
Trinity Church,	Connor,	—	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Upper Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Bellaghy (*see Ballyscullion*).						
*Belleek,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Belmullet (*Kilcommon-Erris Parish.*)						
Beltra,	*Glendalough*	(*see Rathmore*).				
Belturbet, (*also see St. Andrew's*)	Kilmore, (*Kilmore*) *and*	Cavan, *St. John, Clover*	6	1801–1870,	1801–	1801–1870.
Benburb Church (*Clon*	*feacle Parish.*)	*hill Church.*				
BENOWEN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876,	1826–1841,	1824–1877.
Beragh Town,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Clogherny*).				
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street,	Dublin,	(*No Records.*)				
Bewley,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Fiddown*).				
BILBO,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846–1876,	—	—
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1840–1875,	—	—
Billy,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Binghamstown (*see Kilmore-Erris*).						
Birr,	*Glendalough*	(*see Delgany*).				
*Birr,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
BLACKRATH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock,	*Cork* (*see*	*St. Michael*).				
Blackrock,	*Dublin* (*see*	*Monkstown*).				
Blackwatertown,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Clonfeacle*).				
Blanchardstown (*see Ca*	*stleknock*).					
Blanchfieldstown,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kilfane*).				
Blaris (*see Lisburn*).						
Blennerville,	*Ardfert* (*see*	*Ballynahaglish*).				
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	4	1695–1878,	1683–1878,	1683–1878.
BOHOE,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876,	1840–1875,	1840–1877.
Bohola,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Killedan*).				
Boolagh or Abbeygor	*macan* (*see Kilt*	*ormer*).				
*Booterstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	—
Bordwell (*see Aghmacart*).						
Borris,	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Clonagoose*).				
Borris-in-Ossory, (*also see Aghavoe*).	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Borrismore,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Burnchurch*).				
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, & King's,	1	1827–1878,	1827–1851,	1827–1878.
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh, (*also see Glankeen*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1875,	1787–1844,	1782–1875.
BOURNEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1877,	1828–1845,	1827–1877.
BOVEVAGH,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878,	1830–1845,	1828–1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Boyounagh,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Kilkerrin*).				
Boystown,	*Glendalough*	(*see Blesinton*).				
*Brackaville,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1836–1876,	1836–1845,	1836–1870.
Brannoxtown,	*Glendalough*	(*see Kilcullen*).				
*Brantry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1844–1875,	1845,	1846–1875.
Bray, (*also see Kilbride, Bray*).	Dublin,	Wicklow,	7	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
Bray (*St. James*),	*Dublin* (*see*	*Bray*).				
Breaghwy,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Castlebar*).				
Bregogue,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Butterant*).				
Bride,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Carogh*).				
Bridgetown,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Castletownroche*).				
Bridpatrick,	*Glendalough*	(*see Rathmore*).				
BRIGHT,	Down,	Down,	3	1769–1880,	1811–1842,	1771–1880.
*Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1775–1875,	1775–1845,	1775–1875
Brinny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875
Britway,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Aghern*).				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Broadford (Killaliathan Parish).						
BROOMFIELD, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839-1877, .	—	1870-1872.
BROSNA, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1841-1877, .	—	—
*Bruff, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1850-1875, .	—	1859-1875.
Bruhenny (see Churchtown).						
Bruree, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811-1880, .	1811-18—, .	1811-1880.
Bullaun, . . .	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Bumlin, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	1	1826-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan, Lower).						
Bundoran, . . .	*Clogher, (see*	*Finner).*				
Bunlahinch (with Louisburgh).						
Bunnahon, . . .	*Lismore (see*	*Monksland and Stradbally).*				
Bunratty, . . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty and Tradderry).*				
Buolick, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh).*				
Burgesbeg, . . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Castletownarra).*				
BURNCHURCH, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1788-1876, .	1817-1871, .	1827-1877.
Burriscarra, . .	*Tuam (see*	*Ballyhane).*				
BURRISHOOLE, (a) .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	5	1744-1878 (a),	1756-1844, .	1756-1878.
Burry, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Balrathboyne).*				
*Burt, ...	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and Dunluce).						
BUTTEVANT, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1768-1873, .	1757-1845, .	1773-1878.
Cadamstown, . .	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and Castlecarbery).*				
Caher, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1823-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1823-1876.
Caheragh, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
Caherconlish, . .	Emly . .	Limerick, .	1	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Cahercorney, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1812-, . .	1812- .	1812-,
Caherlag, . . .	*Cork (see*	*Rathcooney).*				
CAHERNARRY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799-1876, .	1802-1865, .	1802-1876.
(also see St. Mary's, Limerick.)						
Cahersiveen, . .	*Ardfert, . .*	*(see Caher).*				
Caherultan, . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Castlemartyr).*				
*Cahir, ...	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801-1873, .	1802-1845, .	1804-1877.
Cahir, ...	*Ossory (see*	*Aghmacart).*				
Cahirduggan, . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
Calary, . . .	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	1	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
Callan, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1734-1876, .	1734-18—, .	1734-1876.
CALRY, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	5	1824-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
(also see St. John, Sligo.)						
Camlin, . . .	*Connor (see*	*Glenavy).*				
Camlough, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1832-1876, .	1835-1845, .	1833-1877.
Camma, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Kiltoom).*				
Camolin, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				
Camus (Bann), . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	2	1824-1860, .	1824- .	1824-1873.
Camus (Mourne), .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	5	1803-1874, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
CANNAWAY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1815-1876, .	1817-1845, .	1830-1834.
(also see Killaspugmullane.)						
Cappagh, . . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	6 (b)	1758-1875, .	1758-1845, .	1758-1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1858-1877, .	—	1859-1877.
Cappoge, . . .	*Armagh (see*	*Dunleer).*				
*Cappoquin . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1844-1875, .	—	—
Carbery, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Cargins, . . .	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
CARLINGFORD, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816-1877, .	1816-1844, .	1816-1876.
,, RATHCORR, C.E.	,,	,,	2	1845-1876, .	—	1854-1876.
*Carlow, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845, .	1744-1875.
Carnagh, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
CARNALWAY, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805-1876, .	1805-1863, .	1805-1876.
Carncastle, . . .	*Connor (see*	*Kilwaughter).*				
Carndonagh, . .	*(see Donagh).*					
CARNE, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1804-1876, .	1806-1856, .	1815-1876.
*Carnew, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Carnlough (Ardclinis Parish).						
Carnmoney, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1845-1875.
Carnteel, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Carogh, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1799-1875, .	1799- .	1799-1875.

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

(b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrans,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ballymacelligot).*				
Carrick,	*Armagh (see*	*Rathdrumin).*				
CARRICK,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847–1877,	—	1867–1874.
Carrick,	*Glendalough (*	*see Delgany).*				
Carrick,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Carrick,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Carrick,	*Meath (see*	*Moylisker).*				
Carrickbeg,	*Lismore,*	*(see Dysart).*				
Carrickfergus,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1740–1875,	1740–1845,	1740–1870.
Carrickmacross or Magheross,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1796–1875,	1798–1846,	1798–1875.
Carrickmore,	*Armagh (see*	*Termonmaguirk).*				
Carrick-on-Shannon,	*(see Killukin a*	*nd Kiltoghart).*				
Carrick-on-Suir,	*Lismore (see*	*Carrick and Dysart).*				
Carrig,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723–1756, & 1808–1875,	1723–1756, & 1808–1845,	1723–1756, & 1808–1875.
Carrigallen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1804–1870,	1804–	1804–1870.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1779–1875,	—	1848–1869.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne,	*(Obsolete Parish).*				
Carrigparson,	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
CARRIGROHANE and CARRIGROHANEBEG,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825,	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
CARRIGTOHILL,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776–1877,	1779–1844,	1776–1876.
CARROWDORE,	Down,	Down,	1	1841–1873,	1842–1846,	1842–1875.
Carune,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Killeilagh).*				
*Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1855–1878,	—	—
CASHEL,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1818–1844,	1816–1877.
Cashel Cathedral	*Cashel (see*	*St. John the Baptist).*				
CASTLANE or WHITECHURCH (*a*),	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804–1876,	1807–1868,	1818–1875. (*a*)
Castle Archdall,	Clogher,	*(No records).*				
CASTLEBAR,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1752.	1759–1786, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh (see*	*Kilsaran).*				
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	3	1824–1871,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Castleblayney (see Muc	*knoe).*					
Castlebrack (see Oregan)						
Castlebridge (see Ardco	*lme).*					
Castlecarbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghmore).*				
Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1878,	1799–1842,	1799–1878.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1859–1879,	1839–,	1861–1879.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe, (see*	*Stradbally).*				
CASTLECONNER and KILGLASS (*b*),	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1821–1835,	1821–1835,	1821–1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry	2	1844–187–,	—	1844–187–.
Castledawson Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Magherafelt).*				
CASTLEDERMOT,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1876,	1701–1876,	1708–1876.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmallog).*				
Castlefinn (see Donagh	*more).*					
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert (see*	*Killeny or Killiney).*				
CASTLEHAVEN or CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782–1876,	1782–1844,	1784–1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1836–1876,	1836–1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran (see Lough	*an).*					
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1768–1845.	1709–1742, & 1772–1875.
CASTLELOST,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1796–1880,	1804–1850,	1800–1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1875,	1723–18–,	1723–1875.
Castlemacadam (Ovoca),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1719–1875,	1719–1845,	1719–1875.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
CASTLEMARTYR,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1876,	1769–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ighter	*murragh).*					
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathg	*raffe).*					

(*a*) First four Burial entries not dated.

(*b*) Otherwise Frankford Union.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
CASTLERAGHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1814-1877, .	1817-1859, .	1813-1875.
(also see Ballyjamesduff P.C. in this Parish).						
Castlereagh, . .	*Elphin* (see *Killukin*).					
CASTLERICKARD, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1870, .	1844-1875.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan, . . .	Limerick, .	(*No Inventory; see Adare and Rathkeale*).				
Castlerock, . . .	Derry, . .	(*No records*).				
CASTLETERRA, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845, .	1820-1877.
Castletown, . . .	*Armagh* (see *Dundalk*).					
*Castletown, (included in Killeban U.).	Leighlin, .	Queen's .	3	1802-1876, .	1802-1864, .	1802-1876.
Castletown, . . .	*Meath* (see *Drakestown*).					
Castletownarra, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see Berehaven).						
Castletown Ely, . .	*Killaloe* (see *Dunkerrin*).					
CASTLETOWNKINDALEN & VASTINA,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1810-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1818-1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1728-1876, .	1728-1870, .	1733-1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Castleventry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
CASTLEWELLAN, .	Down, . .	Down, .	1	1853-1878, .	—	1853-1878.
Cavan (see *Annagelliffe*)						
Celbridge or Kildrought, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1777-1870, .	1777-18- , .	1777-1870.
Chapel, . . .	*Ferns* (see *Killegney*).					
Chapel Charon Glyn, .	*Ferns* (see *Killurin*).					
Chapelizod, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*) . .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).	–	(*a*)	(*a*)	—
CHAPELRUSSELL, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822-1877, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1874.
CHARLEMONT, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1833-1876, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1876.
Charlestown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Charleville, . . .	*Cloyne* (see *Ballyhay*).					
Christ Church, . .	*Cork* (see *Holy Trinity*).					
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1849-1873, .	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook), . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1866-1876, .	—	—
Christ Church Cathedral, . . .	Dublin, .	(*No Inventory*).				
Christ Church (Kingstown), . . .	*Dublin* (see *Kingstown*).					
Christ Church (Leeson-park), . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867-	—	—
Churchtown, or Tacumshane, . .	*Ferns* (see *Tacumshane*).					
Churchtown, . .	*Glendalough* (see *Athy*).					
CHURCHTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
(also see Ardbraccan).						
CHURCHTOWN OR BRUHENNY, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1806-1865, .	1808-1845, .	1826-1872.
*Clabby, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1862-1875, .	—	—
*Clanabogan, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1863-1875. .	—	1863-1875.
Clane, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Clara, ...	*Ossory* (see *St. John, Kilkenny*)					
CLARA and KILMONAGHAN, . .	Meath, . .	King's, .	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1861, .	1812-1877.
CLARE, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1847-1879.
Clare, ...	*Tuam* (see *St. Nicholas, Galway*).					
Clare Abbey, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1818-1875, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Clare Castle (see *Clare Abbey*)						
Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish).						
Clashacrow, . .	*Ossory* (see *Aghour or Freshford*).					
Clashmore, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Clear, ...	*Ross* (see *Kilcoe*).					
Cleenish, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
(also see Mullaghadun).						
CLENORE, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1813-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
Clifden, . . .	*Tuam* (see *Omey*).					
CLOGHANE, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1823-1870, .	1833-1848: 1865.	1831-1867.

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen (Shanrahan	*Parish).*					
Clogher,	*Armagh (see*	*Termonfeckin).*				
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1763–1875,	1763–1845,	1763–1875.
Clogherbrien,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ballynahaglish).*				
Clogher Cathedral (with	*Clogher).*					
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
Cloghran,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1732–1875, (*a*)	1732–1845, (*a*)	1732–1875 (*a*)
CLOMANTAGH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1874,	1830–1874.
(also see Aghour).						
Clonaghill,	*Achonry (see*	*Achonry).*				
CLONAGOOSE or						
BORRIS,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1877,	1836–1872,	1850–1869.
Clonaheen,	*Leighlin (see*	*Clonenagh).*				
Clonakilty (Kilgarife	*Parish).*					
Clonallon,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1875.	1777–1844,	1777–1875.
(also see Warrenpoint).						
Clonaloy,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Clonamery,	*Ossory (see*	*Innistiogue).*				
Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
Clonaslee (*b*)	Kildare,	Kildare,	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1877,	1808–1844,	1806–1877.
Clonbern,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilkerrin).*				
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876,
Clonbullogue,	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Cloncagh,	*Limerick (see*	*Clonelty and*	*Rathkeale).*			
CLONCHA,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1876,	1823–1844,	1829–1877.
Cloncurry,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1833–1844,	1833–1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1825–1878,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1843,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1875,	1770–1845,	1770–1974.
Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1876,	1786–1845,	1782–1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1833–1873,	1833–1876.
(also see Ferns	*and Kilbride).*					
Clonea,	*Lismore (see*	*Dungarvan).*				
Cloneen,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–18—,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	*(No Inventory).*				
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1682–1873,	1682–1860,	1682–1873.
Cloney,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy, Ogashin, Quin, and Tulla).*				
CLONEYHURKE,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847–1878,	—	1847–1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1793–1875,	1793–18—,	1793–1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1761–1845,	1736–1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1812–1875,	1816–1844,	1819–1875.
CLONFERT (NEW-						
MARKET),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
Clongeen,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1870,	1810– ,	1810–1870.
*Clonguish and Clonguish-						
Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Clonkeen,	*Clonfert (see*	*Ballymacward).*				
Clonkehan,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown).*				
CLONLEA,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1855–1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
Clonleigh,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary, New Ross).*				
Clonlenn,	*Meath (see*	*Trim).*				
Clonlogher,	*Kilmore (see*	*Manorhamilton).*				
Clonlohan,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh and*	*Traddery).*			
Clonmacduff,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828–1874,	1830–1850,	1818–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835–1869,	1835–1845,	1835–1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764–1875,	—	1799–1875.
Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761–1825,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see*	*Innislonnagh and*	*St. Mary).*			
Clonmellon (see Killallon).						

(*a*) The Register from 1752–1852 is a copy. (*b*) Records not forthcoming when applied for.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1875,	1839–1875.
Clonmines,	*Ferns (see Ossenduff).*					
CLONMORE,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1869,	1759–1850,	1758–1875.
CLONMORE	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1880,	1828–1869,	1840–1880.
(also see St. Mary,	*Enniscorthy).*					
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875,	1809–18– ,	1809–1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONMULSK,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840–1877,	1843–1855,	1840–1877.
CLONMULT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868——.
Clonncreema,	*Limerick (see St. Michael, Limerick).*					
Clonodonnell,	*Ardagh (see Killashee).*					
Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONPRIEST,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1866,	1834–1837,	1838–1867.
Clonrush,	*Killaloe (see Inniscaltra).*					
Clonshanbo,	*Kildare (see Clane).*					
Clonshire,	*Limerick (see Rathkeale).*					
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
(also see Castleknock).						
*Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clontead,	*Cork (see Tracton).*					
Clontubbrid,	*Ossory (see Aghour or Freshford).*					
Clonturk (see Drumcondra).						
CLONTUSKART,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1837–1877.
CLOON,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1879.
(also see Aughavass, C. E.)						
Cloonaff,	*Elphin (see Killukin).*					
Cloonarny,	*Meath (see Delvin).*					
Cloonclare,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1876.
Clooney,	*Kilfenora (see Kilfenora).*					
Clooneygormican,	*Elphin (see Ardclare, p. 222 and Killukin, p. 250.)*					
Cloonlogher,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
*Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
CLOONTIBRET,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,		1811–1879,	1811– ,	1811–1879.
*Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1843.
(also see Modreeny).						
Cloughprior,	*Killaloe (see Finnoe).*					
Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore).						
CLOYDAGH, (*a*)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1860,	1805–1876.
*Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1708–1878,	1708–1862,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	*(see Cloyne).*					
Clunany,	*Limerick (see Croom).*					
Coal Island,	*Armagh (see Brackaville).*					
Coghlanstown,	*Glendalough (see Ballymore-Eustace).*					
Coleman,	*Cashel (see St. John Baptist).*					
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1769–1873,	1769–1845,	1769–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry (see Killowen).*					
Colligan,	*Lismore (see Whitechurch, Lismore).*					
*Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
*Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790–1875,	1790–18—,	1790–1875.
Collooney (see Ballysodare).						
COLPE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1813–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1875,	1823–1846,	1831–1874.
Columbkille,	*Ossory (see Thomastown, Ossory).*					
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683–1875,	1683–1845,	1683–1876.
Confey,	*Dublin (see Leixlip).*					
*Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
CONNOR,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1878.
Conry,	*Meath (see Churchtown, Meath).*					
CONVOY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1870,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
CONWALL,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1878,	1795–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh (see Derryloran).*					
Cookstown,	*Meath (see Ratoath).*					
Coolaghmore,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
*Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844– ,	—
*Cooibanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coolcar,	*Kildare (see Primult or Allallyburley).*					
Coolcashin,	*Ossory (see Aghour or Freshford).*					

(*a*) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule, and Slane.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Coolcraheen, . .	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Coole, . . .	Cloyne, .	(*No records*).				
Cooleagh, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Cooley, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	1	1836–1875, .	1836–1858, .	1836–1875.
*Coolock, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1760–1875, .	1760–1845, .	1760–1875.
COOLSTUFF, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1825–1853, .	1831–1850, .	1826–1871.
Cooneen, . . .	Clogher, .	(*No records before* 1870).				
Cootehill (see Drumgoon and Killesher diney).						
CORAWOLLEN, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1855–1877, .	—	—
Corbally, . . .	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
CORBALLY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1834–1877, .	—	1849–1877.
CORCLONE, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1791–1878, .	1801–1864, .	1791–1878.
Corcomohide, . .	Limerick, .	(*No records*).				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church, . .	Cork, . .	(*Parish of St.*	*Nicholas.*)			
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church, .	Cork, . .	Cork, .	13	1643–1666 & 1708–1877.	1644–1665 & 1721–1845.	1644–1668 & 1732–1870.
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	16	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1879.
ST. FINN BARR, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1753–1881, .	1752–1845, .	1753–1881.
St. Lappen, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1866–1875, .	—	1866–1875.
St. Luke, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	—
St. Mary, Shandon, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	8	1671–1873, .	1671–1848, .	1671–1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
St. Nicholas, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	14	1721–1875, .	1721–1845, .	1721–1873.
ST. PAUL, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	16	1759–1879, .	1762–1847, .	1762–1877.
ST. PETER, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	6	1744–1873, .	1745–1845, .	1745–1874.
*Corkbeg, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1836–1875, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1875.
Courtown, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Ardamine).*				
Craigs, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1839–1875, .	1841–1845, .	1841–1871.
Cranfield, . . .	*Connor (see*	*Duneane).*				
*Creagh, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
Creagh, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1812–1875, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
Crecora, . . .	Limerick, .	(*No records*).				
Crecrin, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold).*				
Creeve, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Eastersnow).*				
*Creggan, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1808–1875, .	1808–1839, .	1808–1875.
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (Drumclamph Parish).						
Crewmally, . .	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Crickstown, . .	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
CROAGH, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1819–1866, .	1820–1863, .	1828–1877.
Croghan, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1862–1876, .	—	1860–1876.
Crohane, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Crooke, . . .	*Waterford (see*	*Killea).*				
CROOM, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1720: 1786–1877.	1698–1733, & 1789–1845.	1698–1740, & 1789–1874
CROSSBOYNE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo. . .	4	1747–1877, .	1759–1843, .	1748–1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNAMULLEN EAST, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1828–1877, .	1829–1844, .	1831–1877.
Crosserlough, . .	*Kilmore (see*	*Kildrumferton).*				
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Creggan).*				
*Crossmolina, . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	3	1768–1875, .	1768–1844, .	1768–1875.
Crosspatrick and Kilcommon, . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1879, .	1830–1867, .	1830–1867.
Cruagh, . . .	*Dublin (see*	*Tallaght).*				
Crumlin, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1740–1874, .	1823–1863, .	1740–1874.
CULDAFF, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1825–1857, .	1824–1852, .	1828–1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN, . (*also see Cushendun*).	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1829–1877, .	1829–1842, .	1829–1877.
Cullen, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Drishane and*	*Dromtarriff).*			
CULLEN, . . . (*also see Templebredy*).	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1847–1875, .	—	1846–1856.
Cullen, . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1770–1875, .	1770–1845, .	1770–1875.
Cullenwaine (see Templeharry).						
CULMORE, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1867–1878, .	—	1869–1879.
Culmullin, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Cumber, Lower. . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Cumber, Upper, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	4	1811–1872, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Cummer or Kilnocrean,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilmoylan).*				
Currans, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Kiltallagh).*				
*Currin, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810–1877, .	1812–1848, .	1810–1877.
*Currin Drum, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Currykippane, . .	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
Cushendall (see Layde).						
CUSHENDUN (*a*) . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839–1877, .	—	1846–1858.
DALKEY, (*b*) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1877, .	—	—
Dangandargan, . .	*Cashel (see*	*Athassell).*				
Danesfort, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
Danestown, . .	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
Darragh, . . .	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfinane).*				
Davidstown, . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilcullen,*	*Glendalough).*			
Delgany, (*c*) . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	9	1666–1876, .	1666–1845, .	1666–1876,
Delvin, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875,
DENN, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
Derg, ...	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	4	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1839–1875,
Dernakesh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875,
DERRALOSSORY, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779–1878, .	1779–1844, .	1779–1878.
DERRY, C. E., . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878, .	1834–1842, .	1841–1876.
Derry (see Clooney and	*Templemore).*					
*Derry (Free Church),	Derry, .	Derry, . .	2	1855–1879, .	—	—
*Derryaghey, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1696–1738, & 1771–1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1738, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
DERRYBRUSK,(*d*) .	Clogher. .	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877, .	—	—
Derrygalvin, . .	Limerick, .	*(No inventory).*				
DERRYGORTREVY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815–1874, .	1815–1844, .	1820–1877.
DERRYGRATH, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1839–1872, .	1841–1849, .	1867–1869.
DERRYHEEN, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835–1879, .	1839–1850, .	1860–1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1824–1878, .	1828–1845, .	1833–1876.
Derryknockane or						
Knocknegaul, . .	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
DERRYLANE, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1876.
*Derryloran, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
Derrynahinch, .	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Derrynoose, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1835–1875.
Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871, .	1803–1846, .	1803–1869.
DERRYVOLLAN						
SOUTH, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1802–1877, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1877.
DERVER, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	2	1832–1876, .	1836–1837, .	—
Dervock (see Derrykeighan).						
*Desartlyn, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	6	1797–1871, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1876.
Desartmartin, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	5	1797–1875,(*e*)	1797–1845,(*e*)	1797–1875,(*e*)
DESARTMORE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1817–1876, .	1817–1852, .	1819–1876.
DESARTOGHILL, .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1806–1873, .	1839–1845, .	1835–1877.
Desartsarges, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875.
Desert, . . .	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
*Desertcreat, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1812–1873, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
DESERTEGNY, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	4	1790–1877, .	1813–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
*Devenish, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1800–1873, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1874.
DIAMOND, THE, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1848–1877, .	—	—
Diamor, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Loughcrew).*				
*Dingle, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	5	1707–1875, .	1707–1845, .	1707–1875.
Disert, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Kiltintierna).*				
Disert, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Disert, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Tessaragh).*				
Dogstown, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Knockgraffon).*				
Dolyth, . . .	*Limerick (see*	*Croom).*				
*Donabate, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Donacavey or Findonagh, which see.						
Donadea, . . .	Kildare, .	*(No inventory).*				
*Donagh, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	6	1796–1876, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
DONAGH, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1851, .	1836–1876.
*Donaghadee, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	7	1778–1875, .	1778–1844, .	1778–1875.

(*a*) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(*b*) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(*c*) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(*d*) A few entries (1815–20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(*e*) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donagheloney, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	10	1834–1875, .	1834–1848, .	1834–1875.
Donaghcumper, .	*Dublin* (*see Clondalkin*). *Glendalough* (*see Celbridge*).					
*Donagheady, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	6	1754–1765, & 1826–1874.	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
*Donaghendry, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1734–1768, & 1810–1875.	*some: unknown* & 1811–1844.	1811–1875.
DONAGHMOINE, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799–1877, .	1799–1845, .	1800–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1777–1875, .	1777–1845, .	1777–1875.
DONAGHMORE, UPPER, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842–1877, .	1842–1844, .	1842–1877.
DONAGHMORE, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	2	1829–1877, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1829–1875, .	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore, . .	*Ferns* (*see Glasscarrig*).					
Donaghmore, . .	*Meath* (*see Navan*).					
Donaghmore, . .	*Ross* (*with Abbeymahon*).					
Donamon & Fuerty, (*a*) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1808–1875, .	1808–1845, .	1808–1875.
DONARD and CREHELP, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1814–1875, .	1815–1861, .	1814–1875.
Donegal, . . . (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1803–1875, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1875.
DONEGORE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1854–1877, (*b*)	—	1868–1877. (*b*)
Doneman or Donkip, .	*Limerick* (*see Croom*).					
Doneny, . . .	*Kildare* (*see Lackagh*).					
*Doneraile and Templeroan, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1730–1876, .	1730–1845, .	1730–1875.
Donkip or Doneman, .	*Limerick* (*see Croom*).					
Donnybrook (*see St. Mary's*).						
*Donoghmore, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1720–1875, .	1720–1853, .	1720–1876.
Donoghmore, . .	*Meath* (*see Ratoath*).					
Donoghmore Chapelry,	*Dublin* (*see Clondalkin*).					
DONOGHPATRICK, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1807–1876, .	1814–1836, .	1807–1877.
Donoghpatrick, . .	*Tuam* (*see Headford*).					
Donohill, . . . (*also see Templeneiry.*)	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856–1876, .	—	1859–1875.
DONONAUGHTA, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1738–1876, .	1738–1861, .	1738–1869.
Donoughmore, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
DONOUGHMORE, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1764–1878, .	1763 : 1786–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
Donoughmore, . .	*Ossory*, .	*Kilkenny* (*see Odagh*).				
DOON, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1804–1877, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1873.
Doran, . . .	*Glendalough* (*see Delgany*).					
DORRHA, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1832–1880, .	1833–1845, .	1836–1877.
*Douglas, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3 (*c*)	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
Dourie, . . .	*Killaloe* (*see Quin and Tullow*).					
*Down, . . .	Down, .	Down, . .	5	1750–1876, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1876.
Dowdstown, . .	*Meath* (*see Skryne*).					
Downings, . .	*Kildare* (*see Carogh*).					
Downoney, . .	*Ferns* (*see Horetown*).					
Downpatrick (*see Down*).						
DOWRA, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853–1877, .	—	—
Dowth, . . .	*Meath* (*see Duleek*).					
Drakestown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1820–1870, .	1820——— .	1820–1870.
Drangan, . . .	*Cashel* (*see Killenaule*).					
Draperstown (*see Ballynascreen*).						
Drehidtarsna, . . (*see St. Munchin.*)	Limerick, .	Limerick (*No Inventory*).				
Drew Memorial, Belfast, . . .	*Connor* (*see St. Philip*).					
Drimnagh, . . .	*Dublin* (*see Clondalkin*).					
DRINAGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1855.
Drinagh, . . .	*Ferns* (*see Wexford*).					
DRISHANE, . .	Ardfert, .	Cork, . .	3	1792–1877, .	1792–1847, .	1793–1876.
Drogheda (*see St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and Tullyallen*).						
Drom, . . .	*Cashel* (*see Borrisoleigh*).					
Dromara, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	6	1805–1875, .	1830–1845 .	1830–1875.
Dromard, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	2	1829–1875. .	1830–1872, .	1830–1875.
Dromdaleague, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1812–1875, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1875.
Dr nin, . . .	*Armagh* (*see Collon*).					

(*a*) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866. (*b*) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(*c*) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dromineen,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballynaclough).*				
Dromiskin,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1842,	1802–1875.
DROMKEEN,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1830–1871,	1833–1840,	1833–1877.
Dromline,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty).*				
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1823–1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
Dromore	Dromore,	Down,	11	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
DROMTARRIFF,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1828–1872,	1828–1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in	*this Parish).*					
Drum,	*Clogher (see Currin Drum).*					
Drum,	*Clonfert (see*	*Moore).*				
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Drumacoo,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1843–1877,	—	1845–1876.
Drumasil,	*Limerick (see*	*Croom).*				
*Drumballyroney,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Drumbanagher,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1838–1879,	1838–1845,	1838–1879.
(also see Killeavey).						
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(*a*)	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
*Drumcannon,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877,	1793–1845,	1791–1877.
(Tramore Church).						
*Drumcar,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1853–1877
DRUMCLIFF,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1805–1879,	1805–1879,	1805–1880.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845.	1744–1748, & 1785–1869.
Drumcolliher,	*Limerick (see*	*Corcomohide).*				
Drumcollum,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1873,	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUMNEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.
Drumcreehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Drumcullen,	*Meath (see*	*Fercall).*				
Drumdeely,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Drumdowney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyclough).*				
Drumgath,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818–1880,	1818– ,	1818–1880.
*Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?–1875(*b*)	1754–1766, & 1823–1848.	1754–1767, & 1814–1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1779–1870,	1779–1845,	1779–1791: 1839–1841, & 1860–1873.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1802–1814, & 1825–1875.	1802–1814, & 1825–1845.	1858–1875.
Drumholm,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1691–1873,	1691–1846,	1691–1869.
(also see Laghey).						
Drumkay,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
Drumkeeran,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Drumkeeran,	*Kilmore (see Innismagrath).*					
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1842,	1796–1877.
Drumlargan,	*Meath (see*	*Agher).*				
*Drumlease,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823–1875,	1823–1846,	1823–1877.
Drummin,	*Limerick (see*	*Athlacca.*				
*Drummully,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drum	*akelly, which s*	*ee.*				
Drumquin (see Langfield	*d Upper).*					
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6	1800–1876,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Drumraney,	Meath,	King's,	2	1824–1852,	1834–1843,	1823–1866.
(also see Ballyloughloe.)						
Drumrany,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Drumrat,	*Achonry (see*	*Eulafad).*				
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796–1876,	1796–1877,	1796–1877.
Drumshanbo,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	(*No*	*inventory).*		
(also see Kiltoyhart).						
*Drumsnat,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1825–1875,	1825–1847,	1825–1875.

(*a*) Two being partially copies.
(*b*) A break between 1802 and 1814.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumtemple,	*Elphin (see*	*Oran).*				
DRUMTULLAGH,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841–1872,	1841–1845,	—
Drung,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
DUAGH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813–1875,	1827–1867,	1821–1872.
Dublin City and Suburban Parishes:						
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1865–1879,	—	—
Bethesda,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*)	Dublin,	(*No Records*).	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	—
Christ Church, Leeson-park,	Dublin	Dublin,	1	1867–	—	—
Female Orphan House,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Free Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Harold's Cross,	Dublin,	(*No Records previous to* 1871)				
Holy Trinity, Rathmines,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1850–1875,	—	—
King's Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Magdalen Asylum,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Molyneux Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records before*	1870).		
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1860–1870,	—	—
(*Register of Births*	*dating back to*	*1745 in custody of*	*Registrar*).			
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	(*Records in custody*	*of Secretary*).			
Royal Hospital,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1849–1879.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670–1877,	1672–1864,	1671–1858.
St. Anne,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1876.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	(*No Inventory*).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1633–1875,	1633–1845,	1633–1859.
St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1750–1880,	1758–1877,	1801–1880.
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1876,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1619–1876,	1619–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1876,	—	—
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1876,	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1867–1875
St. Luke,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*See St. Nicholas Without*).			
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin,	(*entries in St. Mary's Books*).				
St. Mary, Donnybrook	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. MICHAEL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1636–1845,	1636–1875.
St. Nicholas Chantry	Dublin,	(*No District*).				
St. Nicholas, Within,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas, Without	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845.	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin,	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1876.
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(*No Records before*	1871).			
ZionChurch, Rathgar	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1854,	1838–1875.
Dulane,	*Meath (see*	*Kells).*				
DULEEK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788–1879,	1790–1863,	1799–1879.
Duleek Abbey,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Dumline,	*Killaloe (see*	*Traddery).*				
Dunaghmore,	*Meath (see*	*Navan).*				
DUNAGHY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818–1876,	1817–1845,	1823–1876.
Dunbell,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822–1838,	1822–1838,	—
DUNBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Dunbray,	*Glendalough*	*Donard).*				
Dunbrea,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
Dunbrody,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
Dunbulloge,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's).*				
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1760–1875,	1760–1865,	1760–1874.
*Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729–1875,	1755–1845,	1727–1875.
Dundaniel or Dundonnell,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864–1879,	—	—
DUNDERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805–1876,	1799–1844,	1823–1873.
Dundonald,	Down,	Down,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1844,	1846–1875.
Dundonnell or Dundaniel,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Dundrum,	*Dublin (see T*	*aney).*				
DUNEANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821–1878,	1824–1845,	1826–1878.
Duneany,	*Kildare (see*	*Lackagh).*				
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe (see C*	*londehorky).*				
DUNFEENY AND KILBRIDE,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1876,	1843–1853,	1842–1876
Dunforth,	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and Cast*		*lecarbery).*		
Dungannon,	*Armagh (see*	*Drumglass).*				
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783–1875, (*Earlier entries very irregular*).	1783–1856,	1783–1875.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1848,	1741–1875.
DUNGARVAN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809–1871,	1816–1856,	1816–1871.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1823–1875.
Dungloe (see Templecro	*ne).*					
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
DUNHILL,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1825–1879,	1826–1845,	1826–1878.
Duniry,	*Clonfert (see*	*Tynagh).*				
Duniskey,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's).*				
*Dunkerrin.	Killaloe,	Tipperary & King's.	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1852–1875.
Dunkineely,	*(see Killaghte*	*e).*				
DUNKITT, (*a*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1870,	1753–1860,	1764–1877.
DUNLAVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1697–1879,	1698–1844,	1698–1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791–1876,	1791–1845,	1791–1876.
DUNLEER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853–1875,	—	1856–1876.
Dunlost,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
*Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Dunmanogue or Monmathennock,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castleder*	*mot).*			
Dunmanway(Fanlobbus	*Parish).*					
Dunmore,	*Meath (see*	*Stackallan).*				
DUNMORE,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839–1875,	1838–1875,	1842–1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1699–1873,	1699–1845,	1699–1873.
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert,	Limerick,	Limerick,	(*No*	*inventory, see*	*Adare and Ra*	*thkeale).*
Dunmurraghill,	*Kildare (see*	*Donadea).*				
Dunmurry (see Drumb	*eg).*					
Dunmurry,	*Kildare (see*	*Thomastown).*				
DUNNALONG,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Dunnamaggan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Dunquin	*Ardfert,*	*(see Ventry).*				
Dunsany,	*Meath (see*	*Tara).*				
*Dunseverick,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1	1836–1875,	1840–1843,	1836–1875.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1839–1874,	(*No particulars*)	1839–1874.

(*a*) Including Gaulskill and Kileollum.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
DUNURLIN, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1831–1874, .	1834–1867, .	1832–1874.
Durrow . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1816–1876, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1876.
DURROW, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1731–1876, .	1731–1876, .	1731–1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1797–1875, .	1797–1827, .	1828–1875.
Dysart, . . .	*Armagh* (*see*	*Dunleer*).				
Dysart, . . .	*Elphin* (*see T*	*essaragh and*	*Tau*	*hboy*).		
Dysart, . . .	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Killinaboy and*	*Tom*	*graney*).		
Dysart, . . .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
DYSART, . . .	Lismore,	Waterford, .	3	1825–1866, .	1824–1846, .	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysart, . . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Churchtown*).				
Dysart, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Church. A*		*ppro*	*priate to Vicars*	*Choral of St.*
DYSART-ENOS, . . (*also see Timogue*).	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1796–1878, .	1802–1873, .	*Canice*). 1797–1878.
Dysertgalen, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1789–1875, .	1789–1845, .	1789–1875.
Dysertmoon, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Rosbercon*).				
Earlstown, . . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kells, Co. Kil*		*kenn*	*y*).	
*Easkey, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1875.
*Eastersnow, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1875.
*Edenderry . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	4	1841–1875, .	—	1849–1875.
Edenderry . .	*Kildare*, .	(*see Monastero*		*ris*).		
Edermine, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1805–1875, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1875.
Edgeworthstown (*see M*	*ostrim*).					
Effin, ...	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Eglinton or Muff, which	*see*.					
*Eglish, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1803–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1803–1875.
Eglish, . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1834–1876, .	1834–1845, .	1834–1876.
*Eirke, ...	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	3	1762–1769 & 1783–1875.	1762–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1875.
Elphin, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1797–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Ely, ...	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Shinrone*).				
Ematris, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.	1753–1790, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.
Emlafad, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831– .	1831–1875.
Emlagh, . . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Newtown*).				
Emly, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1849–1872, .	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (*see Rathcore*).						
Ennis, . . .	*Killaloe* (*see D*	*rumcliff*).				
Enniscoffey, . .	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1879, .	1820–1876, .	1825–1879.
Enniscorthy, . .	*Ferns* (*see St.*	*Mary's*).				
Enniskeen, . .	Meath, .	Cavan, .	4	1794–1876, .	1794–1845, .	1794–1876.
Enniskerry (*Powerscou*	*rt Parish*).					
Enniskillen, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871, .	1666–1847, .	1666–1871.
Ennisnag, . . .	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	4	1816–1871, .	1816–1862, .	1816–1874.
Ennistimon (*see Kilman*	*aheen*).					
Enorily (*see Kilbride*).						
ERRIGAL, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1827–1880, .	1829–1844, .	1828–1880.
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812–1875, .	1812–1848, .	1812–1875.
Errigle-Portclare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835–1875, .	1835– .	1835–1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1873, .	1873–1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan & Tyrone .	3	1809–1879, .	1803–1848, .	1802–1877.
Erris (*see Kilcommon*	*and Kilmore*).					
Errislanon, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1865–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
Errismore, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1862–1875, . (*for earlier*	— *entries see Ome*	1862–1875. *y*).
Erry, ...	*Cashel* (*see*	*Ballysheehan*)				
Esker, ...	*Dublin* (*see*	*Leixlip*).				
*Ettagh, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1825–1875, .	1826–1868, .	1826–1875.
Eyrecourt (*Dononaughta*	*Parish*).					
Fahan, Lower, . .	Derry (*see Fa*	*han Upper*).				
Fahan, Upper, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	4	176 ( )–1875,	176 ( )–1860,	176 ( )–1875.
Fahy, ...	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Dononaughta*).				
Faithlegg, . . .	*Waterford* (*se*	*e Kill, St. Nicholas*)				
Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863–1876, .	—	—

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Famagh,	*Ossory (see Thomastown).*					
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773–1877,	1775–1845,	1775–1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765–1877,	1784–1845,	1810–1877.
Faughalstown,	*Meath (see Rathgraffe or Castlepollard).*					
*Faughanvale,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1829–1865, (*a*)	1829–	1829–1837.
Faughart	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1839–1875,	—	1839–1875.
FEAKLE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825–1877,	1827–1868,	1830–1877.
Fedamore,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1809–1874,	1809–1845,	1809–1874.
Feenagh,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Feenagh,	*Killaloe (see Kilfinaghty and Traddery).*					
FEIGHCULLEN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1846–1876,	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
*Fenagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875, (*b*)	1809–1845, (*b*)	1809–1875. (*b*)
FENNOR,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1819–1876,	1823–1844,	1828–1876.
Feonagh,	*Lismore (see Clonegam).*					
FERBANE, (*also see Gallen*).	Meath,	King's,	2	1819–1863,	1819–1849,	1821–1876.
Fercall Union,	Meath (see	*Ballyboy, English, Killoughy, Lynally, and Rahan).*				
Fermoy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1801–1874,	1801–1845,	1801–1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878,	—	1864–1877.
*Ferns and Kilbride,	Ferns,	Wexford,	6	1775–1878,	1775–1876,	1775–1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
*Fethard,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1781–1877,	1781–1866,	1781–1877.
Fews,	*Lismore (see Rossmire).*					
FIDDOWN, (*also see Rathkieran Church*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1686–1877,	1686–1875,	1690–1877.
FINDONAGH OR DONACAVEY,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	4	1777–1878,	1800–1850,	1800–1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1666–1871,	1664–1877.
Finglass,	*Killaloe (see Dunkerrin).*					
*Finner,	Clogher,	Donegal,	3	1815–1878,	1815–1845,	1815–1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	5	1809–1875,	1809–1842,	1809–1875.
Fintona,	*Clogher (see Findonagh).*					
Finuge,	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
FINVOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1811–1880,	1812–1845,	1811–1878.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmone).						
*Fivemiletown, (*also see Clogher*).	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Fohany,	*Clonfert (see Kilconnell).*					
Fonstown,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1802–1879,	1802–	1802–1879.
*Forgney,	Meath,	Longford,	3	1803–1875,	1804–1871,	1804–1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1823–1875,	1823–1836,	1823–1875.
Fossy,	*Leighlin (see Timahoe).*					
Foxford (Straid Parish).						
Foyran,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1843–1878,	—	—
FRANKFIELD,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838–1876,	1838–1845,	1846–1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy).						
Frankford Union (see Castleconner and Kilglass).						
Free Church (*Episcopal*),	Cork (*Parish of St. Nicholas*).					
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
Frenchpark (see Tibohine).						
Freshford (see Aghour).						
Fuerty, (*also see Donamon*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1809–1872,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
GALBALLY,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1797–1879,	1799–1844,	1798–1880.
Galbooly,	*Cashel (see Borrisoleigh).*					
Galey,	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
GALLEN, (*also see Ferbane.*)	Meath,	King's,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1852,	1844–1875.
*Galloon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1798–1873,	1798–1844,	1798–1875.

(*a*) The first vol. (1829–1837) is described as a *Church Registry*, and is possibly a Vestry Book.
(*b*) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1800.
(*c*) United to Donamon in 1866.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Gallow,	*Meath (see*	*Agher).*				
GALTRIM,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1868.
Galway,	*Tuam (see Ra*	*hoon and St.*	*Nicho*	*las).*		
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1849–1875,	—	—
GARRISON,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877,	1831–1844,	1831–1877.
Garristown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
(with Clonmethan).						
Garron,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour or Fr*	*eshfo*	*rd).*		
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1799–1876,	1799–	1799–1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (*obsolete*	*parish).*				
Garryvoe,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilcredan).*				
Gartan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Gartree,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1832–1876,	1832–	1832–1876.
Garvagh,	*Derry (see De*	*sertoghill and*	*Errig*	*al).*		
GARVAGHY,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786–1876,	1785–1845,	1804–1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
Gaulskill Church (see	*Dunkitt).*					
Gay,	*Limerick (see*	*Croom).*				
Geale,	*Cashel (see H*	*oly Cross).*				
Geanboth,	*Limerick (see*	*Ballingarry).*				
Geashill,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1713–1875,	1713–1845,	1713–1875.
Gernonstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Kilsaran).*				
Gernonstown,	*Meath (see*	*Stackallan).*				
Gilbertstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghade).*				
Gilford,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1869–	—	—
Giltown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilcullen).*				
Girley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1875,	—	1860–1875.
Glanely,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
(also see Wicklow.)						
GLANKEEN,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779–1870,	1788–1851,	1790–1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1808–1877,	—	1847–1874.
Glashare,	*Ossory (see*	*Fertagh).*				
Glasnevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1778–1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
Glasslough,	*Clogher (see D*	*onagh).*				
Glenalla,	*Raphoe (see T*	*ullyaughnish).*				
Glenarm (see Tickmacr	*evan).*					
Glenavy,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1707–1875,	1813–1845,	1707–1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1848–1876,	—	—
(also see Caher).						
GLENCOLUMBKILLE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827–1876,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1	1858–1877,	—	—
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1828–1875.
Glenealy,	*Glendalough (*	*see Glanely).*				
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1856–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Glengariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
(also see Kilcaskin).						
Gleninagh,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
GLENLOUGH (KILLAS-						
NETT PARISH),	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836–1877,	1836–1854,	1836–1877.
Glenogra,	*Limerick (see*	*Fedamore).*				
Glenties,	Raphoe,	Donegal	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
(also see Inniskeel).						
Glin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
Glynn,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
Golart (see Laghey, for	*period before*	1859).				
*Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1867–1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Par	*ish).*					
Gortin (see Badoney Lo	*wer).*					
GORTROE,	Cloyne,	Cork	2	1803–1865,	1806–1846,	1805–1869.
Gowna,	Ardagh, (*Rec*	*ords not fort*	*hcom*	*ing).*		
Gowran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
*Graigue,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1868,	1827–	1827–1868.
(also see Killeshin a	*nd St. Mullin*	*'s).*				
Grallagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Hollywood, C*	*o. Du*	*blin).*		
*Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Graney,	*Glendalough (*	*see Castlederm*	*ot).*			
Grange,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Grange,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell).*				
Grange,	*Derry (see Ba*	*llyscullion).*				
Grange,	*Lismore (see*	*Kinsalebeg).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Grange,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch and Odagh).*				
Grangeforth,	*Leighlin (see*	*Urglin).*				
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Grangemacomb,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour or Freshford).*				
Grangemonk,	Leighlin,	*(No records).*				
Grange of Molusk,	*Connor (see*	*Carrickfergus).*				
Grange Oneiland (see	*Diamond).*					
Grangerosnolvin,	*Glendalough (see*	*Castledermot).*				
GRANGESYLVAE,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1860,	1806–1875.
Grean,	Emly,	Limerick,	4	1779–1869,	1780–1850,	1779–1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND LADYTOWN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
Greenock,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Greenogue,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Greenough,	*Cloyne (see*	*Garrycloyne).*				
•Grey Abbey,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1873.
GREYSTONES,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1864–1877,	—	—
Greystown	Cashel,	*(No inventory; see*		*Templeneiry).*		
Groomsport,	Down,	Down,	1	1842–1875,	—	—
GUILCAGH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851–1877,	—	1854–1876.
GWEEDORE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1847–1880,	—	1859–1880.
HACKETSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1875,	1799–1877.
Hackmys or Kilcummin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
HAGGARDSTOWN, *(also see Heynstown.)*	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1844–1859,	—	—
Harlane,	*Glend alough*	*(see Delgany).*				
Harold's Cross,	Dublin	*(No records previous*	*to*	1871).		
Haroldstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Hacketstown).*				
Harristown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
•Harristown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
Headford,	Tuam,	Galway,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
HEYNSTOWN, *(also see Haggardstown).*	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1820–1878, (Two undated).	1825–1843,	1820–1878.
Heynstown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Dunlavin).*				
Hillsborough, *(also see St. James and St. John).*	Down,	Down,	10	1777–1875,	1782–1845,	1823–1875.
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1	? 1841–1876,	—	—
Hollymount,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilcommon).*				
•Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	3	1806–1873,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
HOLLYWOOD,	Glendalough.	Wicklow,	1	1827–1879,	1829–1870,	1827–1878.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
HOLY CROSS,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1784–1875,	1785–1845,	1786–1876.
•Holy Trinity *(or Christ Church.)*	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1665, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
Holy Trinity, Rathmines,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1850–1875,	—	—
Holy Trinity,	*Kilmore (see*	*Trinity).*				
HOOK AND TEMPLETOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1830–1859,	1828–1864.
Horetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1840,	1803–1875.
Horseleap (Ardnurcher	*Parish).*					
HOWTH,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1804–1877,	1823–1871,	1821–1875.
IGHTERMURRAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1820–1871,	1826–1864,	1851.
Imphrick,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
INCH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1878,	1836–1869,	1836–1878.
Inch,	Derry *(see Burt).*					
INCH,	Down,	Down,	3	1767–1878,	1764: 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
Inch,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Inch,	Glendalough,	Wexford,	3	1726–1876,	1726–1876,	1726–1876.
Inchicronane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilkeedy).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or Isert Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
INCHIGEELAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817–1874,	1812–1841,	1826–1870.
INCHINABACKEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1841–1860,	1841–1845,	1843–1859.
Inchyolaghan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1839–1874,	1841–1872,	1839–1876.
Innisbojin,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballinakill).*				
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1851–1875.
Inniscarra,	Cloyne.	*(No inventory).*				
Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.	1693–1764, & 1788–1845.	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1826–1875,	1827–1844,	1852–1875.
INNISKEEN,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1852–1877,	—	1852–1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1809–1870,	1809–1845,	1816–1869.
Inniskir,	*Arran (see*	*Tuam).*				
INNISLONNAGH,	Lismore,	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877,	1800–1846,	1805–1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1813–1876,	1813–	1813–1876.
INNISMAGRATH,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1877,	1828–1844,	1828–1876.
Innismain,	*Arran (see*	*Tuam).*				
*Innistiogue,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1797–1875,	1797–1875,	1797–1875.
Inver and Larne,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1806–1871,	1817–1845,	1826–1875.
Inver,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1805–1871,	1805–1845,	1827–1875.
Irvinestown (see Derryvollan North).						
Isertkelly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Isertkieran,	*Cashel, (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Isert Laurence, or Inch St. Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Ishartmon,	*Ferns (see*	*Churchtown).*				
Island,	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
Islandine,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
ISLANDMAGEE,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1825–1878,	1827–1844,	1829–1878.
Iverossa,	*Limerick (see*	*Askeaton).*				
Jago,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore Eustace).*				
Jerpoint, *(see also Innistiogue and Thomastown).*	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1837–1849,	—	1848–1870.
Jerpoint Abbey,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown).*				
Jerpoint, West,	*Ossory (see*	*Innistiogue, Lister lin and Thomastown).*				
Johnstown,	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
Jonesborough,	Armagh,	Louth,	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812–1875,	1812–1833,	1833–1875.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
JULIANSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1787–1879,	1791–1844,	1787–1879.
Kane,	*Armagh (see*	*Barronstown).*				
KANTURK,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1818–1877,	1819–1843,	1820–1824.
Keady,	Armagh,	Armagh,	9	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1809–1875.
KELLITSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1803–1879,	1804–1854,	1810–1880.
Kells,	*Connor (see Connor).*					
*Kells,	Meath,	Meath,	6	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
KELLS,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819–1877,	1819–1876,	1820–1877.
Kenmare,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1799–1873,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
KENTSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1877,	1800–1870,	1832–1876.
Kenure,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Kerlogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kieran,	*Ossory (see*	*Rathcoole).*				
Kilballyhone,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnieragh, Kilrush, and Tomgraney).*				
Kilbarrack	*Dublin (see*	*Howth).*				
KILBARRON,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1825–1877,	1826–1844,	1824–1877.
*Kilbarron,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
Kilbeacon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Kilbeagh,	*Achonry (see*	*Kilconduff).*				
Kilbeg	*Meath (see*	*Newtown).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbeggan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1764–1875,	1764–1875,	1764–1875.
Kilbegnet,	*Elphin (see*	*Athleague).*				
KILBEHENEY,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839–1877,	1843,	1843–1871.
Kilbelfad,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Kilbennan,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
KILBERRY,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831–1877,	1832–1876,	1831–1877.
Kilberry,	*Meath (see*	*Donoghpatrick).*				
KILBIXY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815–1876,	1814–1862,	1816–1876.
Kilbonane,	*Cloyne (see*	*Knocktemple).*				
KILBONANE, *(also see Mollahiffe.)*	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833–1878,	1836–1845,	—
Kilbragh,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
KILBREW,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804–1858,	1808–1834,	1805–1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1825–1876,	1825–18—,	1831–1876.
Kilbride Chapelry,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilbride,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
Kilbride,	*Ferns (see*	*Ferns).*				
Kilbride Glyn,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Kilbride,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
KILBRIDE (BLESINTON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834–1876,	—	1861–1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859–1877,	—	—
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1872,	1834–1876.
Kilbride,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Kilbride,	*Meath (see*	*Clara and Dunboyne).*				
Kilbride, Castlecor,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1873.
Kilbride, Pass of,	*Meath (see*	*Enniscoffey).*				
Kilbride, Tullamore,	Meath,	King's,	5	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Kilbride, Veston,	Meath,	*(No Church).*				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
KILBRITTAIN, *(see also Rathclarin.)*	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832–1876,	—	1838–1868.
Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752–1872;	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814–1871,	1818–1845,	1814–1877.
Kilbrowne,	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
Kilbryan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Kilburn,	*Waterford(see*	*Trinity).*				
Kilcairn,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Kilcallan,	*Emly (see*	*Cahircorney).*				
KILCAR,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcaragh,	*Waterford(see*	*Trinity).*				
Kilcarfin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Carrigtohill).*				
Kilcarra,	*Ardfert (see*	*Duagh).*				
Kilcash,	Lismore,	*(No Records.)*				
KILCASKIN,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1835–1876.
Kilcatherine,	*Ross (see*	*Berehaven).*				
Kilchriest,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane)*				
KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873,	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1800–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870,	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin,	*(No separate Records; see Timogue).*				
Kilclonfert,	Kildare,	*(No inventory).*				
Kilcloon,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown).*				
*Kilclooney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1832–1875,	1835–1845,	1837–1875.
Kilclooney,	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
Kilcoan,	*Cork (see*	*Killaspugmullane).*				
KILCOCK,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1809–1879,	1815–1847,	1815–1877.
Kilcockan,	*Lismore (see*	*Templemichael).*				
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1873,	1830–1845,	1830–1873.
Kilcola,	*Elphin, (see*	*Creeve).*				
KILCOLEMAN,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839–1879,	—	1839–1875.
Kilcoleman (Superior),	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	3	1822–1876 (*b*)	1822–1845 (*b*)	1822–1876. (*b*)
Kilcollum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunkitt).*				
Kilcolman,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802–1875,	1802– ,	1802–1875.
Kilcolman,	*Cloyne (see*	*Magourney).*				
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1858,	1823–1875.
Kilcolmanbane,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough).*				
Kilcolnagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Moyne).*				
Kilcomb,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomabe).*				

(*a*) Including Baptisms (1849–67), Rathmullan Parish.

(*b*) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenti,	*Cashel (see St. John, Newport).*					
Kilcomin,	*Killaloe (see Shinrone).*					
Kilcommick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Kilcommin,	*Ferns (see Crosspatrick).*					
Kilcommin (see Kilmore).						
Kilcommin and Templemary (see Lackan).						
Kilcommon, *(with Crosspatrick).*	Ferns,	Wicklow,	4	1814–1879,	1814–1864,	1814–1879.
Kilcommon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Glanely).*				
KILCOMMON-ERRIS, *(also see Ballycroy).*	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
*Kilcommon or Hollymount U.	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Kilconan,	*Emly (see Dromkeen).*					
KILCONDUFF, *(also see Killedan).*	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1876,	1812–1869,	1772–1873.
Kilconegayne, or Kilcoyne,	*Limerick (see St. Munchin).*					
Kilconey,	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh).*					
Kilconickny, *(also see Loughrea).*	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1825–1871,	1825–1845,	1825–1871.
Kilconierin,	*Clonfert (see Kilconickny).*					
Kilconla,	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
Kilconly (see Aghavallin).						
Kilconnell,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Kilconnell,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1844,	1838–1875.
Kilconry,	*Killaloe (see Tradderry).*					
Kilcoo or Bryansford, *(also see Kilkeel).*	Dromore,	Down,	3	1786–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
Kilcoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
Kilcooley,	*Elphin (see Ardclare and Killukin).*					
Kilcooley,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
KILCOOLY,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832-1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcooly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kilcoony,	*Tuam (see Headford).*					
Kilcorkey,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	*(No inventory).*			
KILCORMUCK,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1876,	1792–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcormuck,	*Ossory (see Odagh).*					
Kilcornan,	*Ferns (see Mulrankin).*					
Kilcornan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilcowanmore,	*Ferns (see Horetown).*					
Kilcoyne, or Kilconegayne,	*Limerick (see St. Munchin).*					
Kilcredan, *(also see Lisgoold and Mollahiffe).*	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1847,	1802–1875.
Kilcriest,	*Killaloe (see Kildysart).*					
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1861–1875,	—	1812–1875.
*Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1831–1875.
Kilcronan,	*Elphin (see Donamon).*					
Kilcrumper,	*Cloyne (see Kilworth).*					
KILCULLEN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1778–1880,	1819–1839,	1779–1879.
Kilcullen,	*Kildare (see Carnalway).*					
Kilculliheen,	*Ossory (see Macully).*					
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844–1879,	—	—
Kilcummer,	*Cloyne (see Bridgetown).*					
Kilcummin,	*Killala (see Lackan).*					
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1812–1876,	1813–1845,	1814–1876.
Kilcummin or Hackmys,	*Limerick (see Kilpeacon).*					
Kilcumney,	*Meath, (see Drumcree).*					
Kilcumreagh,	*Meath (see Ardnurcher).*					
Kildacomogue,	*Tuam (see Castlebar).*					
KILDALKEY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1876,	—	—
Kildare,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
KILDALLON,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1863,	1811–1877.
Kildangan,	*Kildare (see Nurney).*					
KILDARTON,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kildavin,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
Kildellig,	Ossory,	*(No Records.)*				
Kildemock,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Kilderry,	Ossory *(see Tascoffin).*					
Kildimo, *(also see St. Michael,*	Limerick, *Limerick).*	Limerick,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Kildolla,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1850–1875,	—	1867–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildress, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1794–1875, .	1799–1844, .	1864–1875.
Kildrought (see *Celbridge*).						
Kildrum, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Ventry*).				
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1852, .	1803–1875.
KILDYSART, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1709–1879, .	1711–1843, .	1715–1876.
Kilfane, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1796–1876, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1876.
KILFARBOY, . . (*also see Kildysart*).	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1810–1874, .	1811–1842, .	1810–1873.
KILFAUGHNABEG, .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1837–1877, .	1843–1844, .	1838–1856.
Kilfeacle, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Tipperary*).				
Kilfenny, . . .	*Limerick* (see	*Loughill*).				
KILFENORA, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	1	1826–1877, .	1827–1853, .	1827–1874.
Kilfera, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Burnchurch*).				
Kilfergus, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1812–1875, .	1812–1843, .	1812–1875.
Kilfiddane, . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilmurry, co. Clare*).				
KILFIERAGH, . . (*also see Kilrush*).	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1842–1879, .	1843–1846, .	1843–1879.
KILFINAGHTY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	2	1799–1877, .	1803–1847, .	1801–1876.
Kilfinan, . . .	*Killala* (see	*Crossmolina*).				
Kilfinane, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Kilfintinan, . .	Limerick, .	Clare, . .	(*No records.*)			
KILFITHMONE, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1792–1877, .	1795–1844, .	1793–1877.
Kilflyn, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1813–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1875.
Kilflynn, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1803–1875, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1875.
Kilfree, . . .	*Achonry* (see	*Killaraght*).				
KILGARIFFE, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.
*Kilgarvan, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	3	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Kilgarvan, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Horetown*).				
Kilgarvey, . . .	*Killala* (see	*Kilmoremoy*).				
Kilgavower, . . .	*Tuam* (see	*Westport*).				
Kilgeevin (see *Louisburgh, Bunlahinch*).						
KILGEFFIN, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1823–1867,	1825–1845, .	1829–1874.
Kilgerrill, . .	*Clonfert* (see	*Aughrim*).				
KILGLASS, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813–1877, .	1813–1845, .	1813–1877.
KILGLASS, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875, .	1842–1872, .	1845–1872.
Kilglass, . . . (*also see Castleconner*).	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	2	1844–1875, .	—	1846–1875.
Kilgoban, . . .	*Cork* (see	*Ballinadee*).				
Kilgobbin, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilgobbin, . . .	*Dublin* (see	*Kilternan*).				
Kilgorman, . . .	*Glendalough*	(see *Arklow and Inch*).				
Kilgrant, or Powerstown, Lismore (see		*Killaloan*).				
Kiligland, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Ratoath*).				
Kilisk, ...	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmalloy*).				
Kilkea, ...	Glendalough,	(*No Records*).				
Kilkea, . . .	*Glendalough*	(see *Castledermot*).				
Kilkeary, . . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Ballynaclogh*).				
Kilkeasy, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Kilmoganny*).				
Kilkee (see *Kilfieragh*).						
KILKEEDY, . . (*also see Tomgraney*).	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1835–1876, .	1836–1873, .	1842–1877.
*Kilkeedy, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1799–1875, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1875.
Kilkeel, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	5	1816–1870, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Kilkeely, . . .	*Kilmacduagh*	(see *Kilcolgan*).				
Kilkeevin, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	4	1748–1875, .	1748–1844, .	1748–1875.
Kilkelvery, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Headford*).				
Kilkenny (see *St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick*).						
*Kilkenny West, .	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Kilkerranmore, .	*Ross* (see	*Castrumventry*).				
Kilkerrill, . .	*Ossory* (see	*Knocktopher*).				
Kilkerrin, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1829–1872, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1872.
Kilkerville, . .	*Limerick* (see	*Adare*).				
Kilkevan, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Bannow and Gorey*).				
Kill (see *Ardnurcher, and*	*note (a), p. 223*).					
Kill, ...	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1867?–1875, .	—	—
*Kill, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1814–1870, .	1814– , .	1814–1870
*Kill, St. Nicholas, .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1730–1875, .	1730–1845,	1730–1875.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killaderry or Philipstown.	Kildare, .	King's, .	2	1814–1875, .	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Killadoon, . . .	*Elphin* (see	*Kilmactranny*).				
Killadown, . . .	*Glendalough*	(see *Celbridge*).				
Killag, ...	*Ferns* (see	*Mulrankin*).				
Killagally, or Wheery, .	*Meath* (see	*Tessauran*).				
Killagan, . . . (*also see Connor*).	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1840–1879, .	—	—
Killagh, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Drumcree*).				
KILLAGHTEE, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1775–1872, .	1758–1845, .	1762–1872.
Killaghy, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Kilbeacon*).				
Killaha, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Kilgarvan*).				
Killaheen, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Kilflynn, co. Kerry*).				
Killahiney, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Listowel*).				
Killahurler, . .	*Glendalough*	(see *Arklow*).				
*Killala, . . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	4	1757–1875, .	1757–1845, .	1757–1875.
Killalaghter, . .	*Clonfert* (see	*Aughrim*).				
KILLALIATHAN, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1811–1876, .	1812–1828, .	1818–1876.
Killaline, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Tacumshane*).				
KILLALLON, . .	Meath, .	Meath and Westmeath.	3	1810–1877, .	1810–1843, .	1810–1878.
KILLALOAN, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1818–1877, .	1835–1845, .	1837–1876.
Killaloe, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1679–1876, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1875.
Killaloe, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Callan*).				
KILLAMERY, . .	Cashel (late Ossory), .	Kilkenny, .	1	1824–1869, .	1839–1864, .	1854–1867.
Killane, . . .	*Clonfert* (see	*Kilconnell*).				
Killaney, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1858–1877, .	—	1865–187–.
Killanley Church (Castleconner Parish).						
Killann, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1771–1875, .	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Killanney, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan & Louth, .	2	1825–1875, .	1825–1875, .	1825–1875.
KILLANNIN, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1844–1877, .	—	—
KILLANULLY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1831–1877, .	1838–1877, .	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
KILLARAGHT, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, .	1	1830–1878, .	1831–1878, .	1856–1878.
Killard, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1833–1870, .	1833–1845, .	1833–1870.
Killardry, . . .	*Lismore* (*late*	*Cashel*) (see *Kilfithmone*).				
Killare (see *Ballymore*).						
KILLARGUE, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1828–1879, .	1828–1857, .	1829–1878.
KILLARNEY, . . (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	6	1782–1880, .	1784–1845, .	1782–1880.
Killarney, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No records*).				
Killary, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Syddan*).				
Killascobe, . . .	Tuam, . .	(*No inventory*).				
Killaser, . . .	*Achonry* (see	*Straid*).				
*Killashee, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1771–1875, .	1771–1845, .	1771–1875.
KILLASNETT, . . (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1823–1835, .	1823–1835, .	1834–1835.
Killaspicbrone, . .	*Elphin* (see	*St. John, Sligo*).				
Killaspuglenane, . .	*Kilfenora* (see	*Kilmanaheen*).				
Killaspugmullane, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1840– .	1840– , .	1840– .
Killassoy, . . .	*Glendalough*	(see *Delgany*).				
Killathy, . . .	*Cloyne* (see	*Ballyhooley*).				
Killavinoge, . .	*Cashel* (see	*Templemore*).				
Killbeacanty, . .	*Kilmacduagh*	(see *Kilmacduagh*).				
Killcredane, . .	*Ardfert* (see *Cork* (see	*Mollahiffe*). *Kilbonane*).				
Killcummin, . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Killarney*).				
Killea, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Templemore*).				
KILLEA, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1817–1874, .	1817–1862, .	1817–1872
Killea, . . .	Waterford (see	*Kill St. Nicholas*).				
KILLEAD, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1838–1877, .	1838–1845, .	1837–1877.
Killeagh, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1782–1870,	1782–1845, .	1782–1875.
Killeagh, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .		(*Particulars not yet*	*received.*)	
Killeany, . . .	*Kilmacduagh*	(see *Kilcolgan*).				
KILLEAVEY or MULLAGHGLASS, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1823–1877, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killeban, . . .	Leighlin:					
*Castletown District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1864, .	1802–1875.
*Mayo District, .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1876, .	1826–1864, .	1828–1876.
*Killeconenagh, . .	*Ross (see Bere haven).*					
KILLEDAN, . .	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1873.
(*also see Kilconduff*).						
KILLEEDY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1839–1875, .	1807–1843, .	1853–1865.
KILLEELY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1753–1874, .	1755–1844, .	1773–1875.
*Killeen, . . .	*Meath (see Tara).*					
*Killeen, . . .	*Ossory (see Aghmacart).*					
*Killeenagariff, . .	*Killaloe (see Stradbally).*					
*Killeenavarra, . .	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
*Killeeny, . . .	*Tuam (see Headford).*					
*Killeevan, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
*Killegney, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1800–1876, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1876.
Killeigh, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1835–1875, .	1835–1845, .	1835–1875.
(*with Geashill*).						
Killeilagh, . . .	Kilfenora, .	(*No records*—	*Sinecure Parish*).		—	—
(*also see Kilmanaheen*).						
*Killelagh,(*a*) . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1875 (*a*)	—	1844–1875.(*a*)
*Killelan, . . .	*Glendalough (see Timolin).*					
KILLEMLOGH, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1850–1877, .	—	1868——.
*Killenagh, . . .	*Ferns (see Ardamine).*					
KILLENAULE, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1773–1879, .	1773–1852, .	1773–1879.
KILLENCOOLE, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1817–1877, .	1826–1842, .	1825–1870.
*Killenear, . . .	*Ardfert (see Ratass).*					
KILLENTIERNA or						
DISERT, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1815–1877, .	1816–1843, .	1816–1878.
Killenumery, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1863, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1864.
KILLENVOY, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877, .	1813–1849, .	1813–1877.
Killeny, . . .	Ardfert (*see Kilgobbin*).					
Killeny, . . .	Leighlin, .	(*No records*).				
KILLERERIN, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1811–1874, .	1818–1876, .	1845–1871.
*Killerig, . . .	*Leighlin (see Urglin).*					
KILLERMOGH, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1809–1877, .	1809–1838, .	1813–1877.
KILLERRY, . .	Ardagh, .	Sligo, . .	2	1843–1878, .	—	1843–1878.
*Killeshandra, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1735–1866, .	1735–1840, .	1735–1875.
Killesher, . . .	Kilmore, .	Fermanagh,	7	1798–1876, .	1798–1856, .	1798–1876.
*Killesherdiney, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1810–1876, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1876.
KILLESHIL, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1823–1880, (*b*)	1824–1852, .	1818–1880.
Killeshin, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1824–1876, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
*Killesk, . . .	*Dublin (see Swords).*					
*Killesk, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1788–1875, .	—	1788–1875.
*Killgarrylander, . .	*Ardfert (see Killtallagh).*					
*Killiane, . . .	*Ferns (see Killinick).*					
*Killilly, . . .	*Ferns (see Kilmallog).*					
KILLIGAR, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1837–1877, .	1838–1874, .	1838–1877.
*Killimordaly, . .	*Clonfert (see Aughrim).*					
KILLINABOY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1832–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1832–1877.
*Killinadeema, . .	*Clonfert (see Loughrea).*					
KILLINAGH, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1826–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
*Killinane, . . .	*Ardfert (see Cahir).*					
*Killinane, . . .	*Killaloe (see Omullod).*					
Killinane, . . .	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	1	1823–1875, .	—	1823–1875.
*Killinchy, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	2	1819–1875, .	1819–1845, .	1819–1875.
*Killineere, . . .	*Armagh (see St. Peter).*					
*Killiney, (*c*) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1829–1878, .	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity						
Church), . . (*c*)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1861–1875, .	—	—
Killinick and	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1822–1876, .	1822– , .	1822–1876.
Ballybrennan,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1837–1854, .	1837–1854, .	1837–1854.
KILLINKERE, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1761–1877, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1877.
Killishee, . . .	Kildare (*stated to be same as "Naas."*)					
KILLISKEY, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1818–1877, .	1818–1867, .	1824–1876.
(*also see Wicklow*).						
*Killmacklogue or Tuosist, . . .	*Ardfert (see Kenmare).*					

(*a*) See note under Maghera.

(*b*) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798–1822.

(*c*) Also see Monkstown, Dublin.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILLOCHONAGAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
KILLODIERNAN,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1876,	1830–1875,	1834–1871.
KILLOE (TEMPLE-MICHAEL),	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.
Killoeilagh,	*Meath (see*	*Drumcree).*				
Killoin,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry).*				
Killoqileen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Killokennedy,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kiltinanlea, O'mullod, and Tomgraney).*				
Killonethan or Killonehan,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Munchin).*				
Killora,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Killoran,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1815–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1872.
Killoran and Kilquane,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kiltormer).*				
KILLORGLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861–1877,	—	1862–1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Killoskehan,	*Cashel (see*	*Kilfithmone).*				
Killossery,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
KILLOTERAN,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781,	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
KILLOUGH,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1874,	1802–1843,	1825–1874.
Killoughter,	*Glendalough (*	*see Wicklow).*				
*Killoughter,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	—
KILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833–1875,	—	1851–1875.
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killower,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Killrane,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
Killronan,	*Elphin (see*	*Killyon).*				
Killshinane,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflyn).*				
Killtustan,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilmacduagh).*				
Killua,	*Meath (see Ki*	*llallon).*				
Killucan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1700–1874,	1787–1856,	1700–1875.
KILLUKIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1809–1878,	1809–1849,	1809–1879.
Killumod,	*Elphin (see*	*Killukin).*				
Killuneen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Killurane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilseily)*				
*Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1816–1879,	1798–1865,	1816–1879.
Killursa,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1868,	1803–1853,	1802–1854.
Killvarnet,	*Achonry (see*	*Killoran).*				
Killybegs,	*Kildare (see*	*Clane).*				
Killybegs,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1787–1796 & 1809–1875.	1809– ,	1809–1875.
Killygarvan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Killyglyn,	*Connor (see*	*Connor).*				
Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Killyleagh,	Down,	Down,	5	1830–1872,	1830–1844,	1836–1875.
Killyman,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	9	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
KILLYMARD,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1819–1880,	1819–1845,	1819–1880.
Killymour,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry, Co. Clare).*				
KILLYON & KILROAN,	Elphin,	Galway,	1	1833–1880,	1835–1863,	1838–1878.
Killyon,	*Meath (see*	*Clonard).*				
Kilm,	*Glendalough (*	*see Delgany).*				
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826–1879,	1826–1845,	1859–1868.
Kilmacalane,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
Kilmacanogue,	*Glendalough (*	*see Delgany).*				
Kilmacdonagh,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilcredan).*				
KILMACDUAGH,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	2	1787–1875,	1811–1844,	1827–1876.
Kilmacduane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killard).*				
Kilmacho,	*Limerick (see*	*Ballingarry).*				
Kilmackavogue,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Kilmaclasser,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).*				
Kilmacleague,	*Waterford (se*	*e Ballynakill).*				
Kilmacologue,	*Ferns (see*	*Gorey)*				
Kilmacomb,	*Waterford (se*	*e Ballynakill).*				
Kilmacow,	*Glendalough (*	*see Castlemacadam).*				
KILMACOW,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1792–1876,	1805–1864,	1803–1877.
Kilmacreehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILMACRENAN, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1828–1877, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1877.
KILMACSHALGAN, .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	3 and one loose sheet.	1810–1880, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1880.
Kilmactalway, . .	*Dublin* (see	*Clondalkin*).				
KILMACTEIGE, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1817–1876, .	1817–1841, .	1823–1845.
Kilmactranny, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Kilmacud, . . .	*Dublin* (see	*Stillorgan*).				
Kilmacuddrick, .	*Dublin* (see	*Clondalkin*).				
Kilmacumsy, . .	*Elphin* (see	*Creeve*).				
KILMAHON, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1773–1866, .	1808–1844, .	1773–1872.
Kilmainebeg, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Kilmainemore*).				
*Kilmainemore, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778 & 1821–1845.	1774–1778 & 1821–1875.
KILMAINHAMWOOD,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803–1876, .	1814–1842, .	1804–1847.
Kilmakeon, . . .	*Elphin* (see	*St. John, Sligo*).				
Kilmaleery, . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilnasoolagh and Traddery*).				
KILMALEY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1836–1871, .	1843–1844, .	1836–1870.
Kilmalinoge, . .	Clonfert, .	(*No inventory*).				
Kilmalkedar, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1831–1875, .	1831– , .	1831–1871.
Kilmallock, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1826–1881, .	1826–1847, .	1826–1881.
*Kilmallog, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1813–1873, .	1813–1874, .	1813–1870.
Kilmaloda, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	2	1800–1875, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1875.
Kilmanagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1875.
Kilmanagh, . .	*Ross* (see	*Berehaven*).				
Kilmanaghan (see *Ballyloughloe*).						
Kilmanaghan, . .	*Meath* (see	*Clara*).				
Kilmanaheen, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	1	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Kilmane, . . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Tomgraney*).				
Kilmanman (see *Oregan*).						
Kilmannon, . .	*Ferns* (see	*Mulrankin*).				
Kilmanoge, . . .	*Cork* (see	*St. Peter's*).				
KILMASTULLA and TEMPLECALLA.	Killaloe (late Emly), .	Tipperary, .	1	1799–1877, .	1803–1870, .	1804–1875.
Kilmeadan, . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1683–1875, .	1683–1844, .	1683–1874.
KILMEAGUE OR LULIAMORE, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1814–1878, .	1814–1849, .	1818–1878.
Kilmean, . . .	*Elphin* (see	*Killenvoy*).				
Kilmeedy, . . .	*Limerick* (see	*Corcomohide*).				
Kilmeely or Kilmursley,	*Limerick* (see	*Loughill*).				
Kilmeen, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Dromtarriff*).				
*Kilmeen, . . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	3	1806–1876, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1876.
Kilmegan, . . . (*also see Kilkeel*).	Dromore, .	Down, .	3	1823–1879, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1879.
Kilmenan, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Attanagh*).				
Kilmessan, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1850–1875, (*a*)	—	1852–1875.
KILMICHAEL, . .	Cork,	Cork, . .	3	1799–1879, .	1799–1830, .	1801–1876.
Kilmichill, . . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilfarboy*).				
KILMINA, . . . (*also see Burrishoole for Baptisms.*)	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1831–1876, .	1831–1845, .	1846–1875.
KILMOCAHILL, . . (*also see Shankill*).	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1807–1865, .	1812–1864, .	1823–1839.
Kilmocar, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No records*).				
KILMOCOMOGE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1800–1880, .	1801–1845, .	1800–1879.
Kilmocrean or Cummer,	*Tuam* (see	*Kilmoylan*).				
Kilmocree, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Killinick*).				
Kilmodum, . . .	*Ossory* (see	*Dunmore*).				
Kilmodumogue, . .	*Ossory* (see	*Mothel*).				
Kilmoe, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1792–1878, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1858.
Kilmoe, . . .	*Killaloe* (see	*Omullod*).				
*Kilmoganny, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1782–1875, .	1782–1873, .	1782–1875.
Kilmoiley, . . . (*with Ballyheige*).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1841–1875, .	—	—
Kilmokea, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Whitechurch*).				
Kilmolara, . . .	*Tuam* (see	*Ballincholla*).				
Kilmolash, . . .	*Lismore* (see	*Kilrush*).				
Kilmoleran, . .	*Lismore* (see	*Dysart*).				
Kilmonaghan (see *Clara*).						
Kilmoney, . . .	*Cork* (see	*Tracton*).				
KILMOOD, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	3	1822–1880, .	1822–1845, .	1793–1880.

(*a*) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806–1834.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmoon,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Killeilagh and (Kilmanaheen).*				
KILMOON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1833,	1829–1877.
Kilmor,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilpipe).*				
Kilmore,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Valentia).*				
*Kilmore, (also see Rich-hill).	Armagh,	Armagh,	13	1789–1879,	1798–1845,	1824–1879.
Kilmore, (also see Stranood	Clogher,	Monaghan, *an, C.E. in this Parish).*	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1874.
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Leitrim,	( )	1742– ,	1742– ,	1742– ,
Kilmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilmore,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1781–1875,	1781–1845,	1781–1875.
Kilmore, (also see Ballintemple).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1702–1872,	1702–1845,	1702–1875.
Kilmorebologue,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
KILMORE,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1859–1874,	—	1859–1876.
KILMORE-ERRIS and KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (*a*)	1801–1866, (*a*)	1801–1875, (*a*)
Kilmorgan,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kilmovee,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
Kilmoylan,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	*(No records).*				
KILMUCKRIDGE or BALLYVALDEN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1878,	1803–1877,	1803–1878.
Kilmungnegal,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ogashin).*				
KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1877,	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774–1875,	1774–1845,	1774–1874.
Kilmurry,	*Killaloe*	*King's (see Shinrone).*				
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1878.
Kilmurrynegaul,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty).*				
Kilmursley or Kilmeely	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Kilnaboy (see Killinaboy).						
Kilnaglory,	*Cork (see*	*Athnowen and Ballinadee).*				
KILNAGROSS (*b*),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845,	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrumferton).						
Kilnamanagh,	*Elphin (see*	*Boyle).*				
Kilnameane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1731–1875,	1731–1844,	1731–1875.
Kilnaughtin, (also see Listowel).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1874.
Kilneddy,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kilnegarenagh or Lemanaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Kilnehue, (also see Gorey).	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
KILNEMANAGH,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1869,	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	*(No inventory).*				
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1864,	1829–1843,	1815–1873.
Kilnemona,	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliffe).*				
Kilnerath,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilnoe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilseily and Tomgraney).*				
Kilonahan,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Kilpatrick,	*Cashel (see*	*Ballintemple).*				
Kilpatrick,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1872,	1836–1876.
Kilpatrick,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
Kilpeacon,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1804–1872,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1825–1845,	1833–1875.
Kilpoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
Kilprush,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Kilquaine,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Kilquane,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
Kilquane and Killoran	*Clonfert (see*	*Kiltormer).*				
Kilraghties,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ogashin).*				
Kilranalagh,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltegan).*				
Kilraughts,	*Connor (see*	*Rasharkin).*				
*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Kilree,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch, and Kells, Ossory).*				

(*a*) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768–1792.
(*b*) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilrekil,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
KILROAN, (*also see Ringrone.*)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818–1876,	1820–1865,	1819–1876.
KILRONAN,	Ardagh,	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877,	1808–1844,	1808–1875.
Kilronan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1840–1872,	—	1856–1869.
Kilroran,	*Elphin (see*	*Killyon).*				
KILROSANTY,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1806–1876,	1810–1841,	1843–1876.
Kilross,	*Elphin (see*	*Ballysumaghan).*				
KILRUANE,	Killaloe	Tipperary,	3	1839–1874,	1844,	1844–1875.
KILRUSH,	Ferns,	Wexford	1	1838–1878,	1838–1875,	1838–1878.
Kilrush,	*Kildare (see*	*Ballysonnon).*				
Kilrush,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1773–1876,(*a*)	1773–1845,(*a*)	1773–1876.(*a*)
Kilrush,	Lismore,	(*No inventory*).				
Kilrush,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1818–1875,	1818– ,	1818–1875.
Kilsaran,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1873.
*Kilscannell, (*with Rathkeale*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1848–1875,	—	—
Kilscorane,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
KILSEILY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1796–1877,	1796–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilshalvy,	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
KILSHANE,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
Kilshannick,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1731–1875,	1731–1845,	1731–1875.
Kilshannon,	*Meath (see*	*Colpe).*				
Kilshanny,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kilsheelan,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Kilshina,	*Meath (see*	*Clongill).*				
Kilsillagh,	*Ross (see*	*Lislee).*				
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1772–1872,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Kiltaile,	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysartenos).*				
Kiltallagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1845,	1802–1876.
Kiltarton,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kiltate,	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				
Kilteel,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Kilteevan,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
KILTEEVOGUE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1818–1879,	—	1825–1857.
KILTEGAN and KILRANALAGH.	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	6	1805–1873,	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813–1873.
Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1875,	1806–1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1837–1875,	1837–1875,	1838–1875.
KILTERNAN, (*for earlier entries see Bray*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1817–1880,	1817–1866,	1817–1880.
Kilteskil,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Kilteskin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Rostellan).*				
Kilthomas,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1844,	1796–1875.
Kiltoghard,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875.
Kiltolla,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
*Kiltoom,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872,	1797–1844,	1797–1873.
Kiltoomey,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Kiltoraght,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
Kiltoraght,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kiltorcan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
KILTORMER,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1873,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kiltrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Ballycanew and Leskinfere).*				
Kiltrustan,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Kiltubbrid,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
*Kiltullagh,	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1875,	1822–1875.
*Kiltumon, (*with Fivemiletown*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1861–1864,	—	—
Kilturk,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kiltyclogher,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1862–1875,	—	1868–1875.
KILVEMNON,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Kilvolane,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilwarlin (see St. John's,	*Hillsborough).*					
*Kilwatermoy, (*with Tallow*).	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1860–1875,	—	1858–1870.
Kilwaughter & Carncastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Kilworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1776–1875,	1776–1845,	1776–1874.

(*a*) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Kingscourt,	*Meath (see Enniskeen).*					
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne,	*(No inventory).*				
*Kingstown (Christ Church), *(also see Monkstown).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1852–1879.	—	—
*Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	*Dublin (see Mariners' Church).*					
Kingwilliamstown (see Drishane).						
KINNEAGH,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
*Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821–1876,	1821–1846,	1820–1876.
KINNEIGH,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794–1876,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
KINNITTY,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684–1875,	1688–1864,	1685–1875.
KINSALEBEG and GRANGE.	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Kinsealey,	*Dublin (see Swords).*					
Kinure,	*Cork (see Tracton).*					
Kinvarradoorus,	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
Kirkcubbin, *(also see Innishargy).*	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Kirkinriola (see Ballymena).						
*Knappa,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855–1875,	—	1855–1875.
Knigh,	*Killaloe (see Nenagh).*					
Knock,	*Meath (see Drakestown).*					
Knock,	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
KNOCKANE, *(also see Aghadoe).*	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818–1878,	1820–1843,	1817–1878.
Knockaney,	*Emly (see Aney).*					
KNOCKAVILLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1876,	1844–1848,	—
*Knockbreda,	Down,	Down,	4	1784–1873,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Knockcommon,	*Meath (see Duleek).*					
Knockenure,	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
KNOCKGRAFFON,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1873,	1805–1860,	1806–1871.
Knocklong,	*Emly (see Aney).*					
KNOCKMARK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1837–1874,	1825–1875.
KNOCKMOURNE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797–1871,	1797–1877.
Knocknamuckly,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1853–1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1842–1875,	—	1842–1875.
Knocknegaul,	*Limerick (see Kilpeacon).*					
Knockneyaul or Derryknockane,	*Limerick (see Loughill).*					
Knocktemple and Kilbolane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1843,	1801–1874.
Kyle,	*Killaloe (see Roscrea).*					
Laccagh,	*Tuam (see Annaghdown).*					
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1830–1874,	1841–1864,	1842–1875.
LACKAN,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1845,	1854–1876.
Lady's Island,	*Ferns (see St. Iberius).*					
Ladytown,	*Kildare (see Great Connell).*					
LAGHEY, *(also for Golart and Drumholm.)*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1836–1877,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
*Lambeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1810–1875,	1810–1846,	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (see Rathcline).						
LANGFIELD LOWER,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1824–1875,	1825–1845,	1826: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1814–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Larabryan (see Maynooth).						
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1797–1875, (*entries* 1797–1827 *very imperfect*).	1797–1845,	1797–1827.
Larah,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Larne or Inver,	*Connor (see Inver, Connor).*					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lateragh,	Killaloe,	(*No separate Registers; entries in Templederry*).				
Lattin,	*Emly*,	(*see Shronell*).				
Laurencetown,	*Clonfert* (see	*Clonfert*).				
Lavey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1836–1876,	1836–1843,	1836–1876.
*Layde,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Lea,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Leap,	*Ross* (*see Kilmacabea*).					
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832–1875,	1833–1842,	1832–1875.
LECK,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
Leckering,	*Clonfert* (see	*Loughrea*).				
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Legoniel (*see St. Mark's*,	*Belfast*).					
Leighlinbridge (*see Dun*	*leckney & Wells*).					
LEIGHMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830–1878,	—	1831–1867.
Leitrim,	*Ardagh* (see	*Kiltoghart*).				
Leitrim,	*Clonfert* (see	*Lickmolassy*).				
Leitrim,	*Cloyne* (see	*Kilworth*).				
*Leixlip,	Dublin,	Kildare,	2	1669–1875,	1669–1845,	1669–1875.
Lemanaghan,	*Meath* (see	*Kilnegarenagh*).				
LENEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1860,	1801–1856,	1800–1860.
*Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (*see Conwall and Leck*).						
Letterluna,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kinnitty*).				
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3 or 5	1840–1875,	1840–	1840–1875.
Lickbla,	*Meath* (see	*Rathgraffe*).				
Lickerrig,	*Clonfert* (see	*Kilconickny*).				
Lickfin,	*Cashel* (see	*Killenaule*).				
*Lickmolassy and *Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert,	Galway,	{7 {5	1766–1875, 1775–1874,	1762–1849, 1792–1844,	1800–1875. 1802–1872.
Lickoran,	*Lismore* (see	*Whitechurch*).				
Lifford (*in Clonleigh Parish*).						
Limavady (*see Drumachose*).						
Limerick City.						
KILLEELY,	Limerick,	—	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*St. John,	Limerick,	—	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	—	1	1863–1875,	—	—
St. Mary,	Limerick,	—	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1876.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	—	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	—	10	1701–1768, & 1797–1875.	1701–1768, & 1797–1845.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (*see*	*St. Mary*).				
ST. PATRICK and KILQUANE,	Limerick,	—	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
Trinity Church,	*Limerick* (see	*St. Laurence*).				
LISADILL,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1836–1876,	1842–1845,	—
LISBELLAW,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
Lisbunny,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilmore*).				
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1639–1646 & 1661–1873.	1661–1845,	1661–1879.
(*also see Christ Church, & St. Matthew, Connor*).						
Liscarroll (*see Kilbrin*).						
Liscarton,	*Meath* (see	*Ardbraccan*).				
Liscoleman,	*Leighlin* (see	*Aghold*).				
*Liselton,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1875.
(*also see Listowel*).						
Lisgenane,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Lisgoold,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,	—	1849–1875.
Liskeevy,	*Tuam* (see	*Tuam*).				
Lislee,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1809–1876,	1809–1845,	1809–1876.
Lisiimnaghan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1862–1875,	—	1864–1875.
Lismakeery,	*Limerick* (see	*Askeaton*).				
Lismalin,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Lismatigue,	*Ossory* (see	*Kilbeacon*).				
*Lismore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1693–1878,	1692–1841,	1711–1878.
Lismullen,	*Meath* (see	*Skryne*).				
LISNADILL,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1872.
(*also see Aghalurcher, Clogher*).						
Lisronagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1824–1875,	1824–	1824–1875.
*Lissan,	Armagh,	Derry,	4	1753–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1793, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lissonuffy,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Listerlin,	Ossory,	*(No inventory).*				
Listowel,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
LITTER,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811–1876,	1811–1844,	1811–1877.
Little Island,	*Cork (see*	*Rathcooney).*				
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824–1873,	1824–1852,	1831–1878.
Londonderry (see Derry and Templemore).						
Longford,	*Ardagh (see*	*Templemichael).*				
LORRHA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822–1877,	1822–1842,	1822–1876.
*Lorum,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1875,	1804–1875.
LOUGHAN or CASTLEKIERAN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1876,	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (see Aghaderg).						
Loughcrewe,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1844–1876,	—	1844–1876.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe,	*(No records before*		1870).		
Loughgall,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.
Loughgilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
LOUGHGLINN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877,	1820–1845,	1816–1876.
LOUGHGUILE and ARMOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1874.
Loughill,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1823–1870,	—	1853–1880.
Loughin Island,	Down,	Down,	4	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.	1760–1806, & 1821–1845.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
LOUGHMOE, *(also see Templetuohy.)*	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1852–1877,	—	1854–1877.
Loughrea,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1747–1875,	1747–1845,	1747–1875.
LOUISBURGH (BUNLAHINCH),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1877,	1823–1863,	1820–1877.
Louth,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown (see Derryvollan North).						
LUCAN,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	2	1824–1877,	1825–1862,	1824–1877.
Ludden or Luddenbeg,	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
Luliamore,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilmeague).*				
Lurgan,	*Dromore (see*	*Shankill).*				
Lurgan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Lurganboy C. E.,	*Kilmore (see*	*Killasnett).*				
*Lusk,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Lusmagh,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Lynally, *(with Killoughy).*	Meath,	King's,	1	1799–1876,	—	1799–1876.
Lynn,	*Meath (see*	*Moylisker).*				
Lyons,	*Kildare (see*	*Kill).*				
Macetown,	Meath,	*(No records).*				
Macloneigh,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee and Kilmichael).*				
Macollop,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Macroney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
MACROOM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1727–1878,	1736–1848,	1727–1878.
MACULLY or KILCULLIHEEN, *(a)*	Ossory,	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, *(a)*	1818–1863,	1817–1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1872,	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Maghera, *(b)*	Derry,	Derry,	4	1785–1875, *(b)*	1785–1845, *(b)*	1785–1875. *(b)*
Maghera,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1880,	1827–1844,	1827–1880.
*Magheraclooney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1806–1875,	1806–1843,	1806–1875.
*Magheracross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1876,	1800–1839,	1800–1876.
Magheraculmoney,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875,	1767–1845,	1767–1875.
MAGHERADROLL,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1816–1878, *(c)*	1818.	1870–1878.
*Magherafelt,	Armagh,	Londonderry,	6	1718–1875,	1718–1845,	1718–1875.
Magheragall,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1816–1875,	1824–1845,	1827–1872.
Magheralin,	Dromore,	Down,	9	1692–1875,	1692–1845,	1692–1875.
MAGHERALLY,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1817–1879,	1827–1845,	1835–1838, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk,	*Connor (see*	*Aghalee).*				
Magheross (see Carrickmacross).						
Maglass,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				

(*a*) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(*b*) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785–1860.
(*c*) No Register of Baptisms, 1865–1870.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MAGOURNEY, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1757–1876, .	1756–1844, .	1758–1876.
Magowry, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Killenaule*).				
Maguire's Bridge, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1879, .	1840–1845, .	1840–1879.
(*also see Aghalurcher*).						
Mahoonagh, . .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Mainham, . . .	*Kildare* (see	*Clane*).				
*Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1863, .	1820–1875.
Malin Church (see	*Cloncha*).					
Mallardstown, . .	*Ossory* (see	*Kells, Ossory*).				
*Mallow, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Manisternenagh, .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Manorcunningham (see	*Raymochy*).					
*Manorhamilton or						
Cloonclare, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
(*also see Killasnett*).						
Mansfieldstown, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1824–1873, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1873.
Manulla, . . .	*Tuam*, (see	*Balla*).				
Mapastown, . .	*Armagh* (see	*Charlestown*)				
Marhin, . . .	Ardfert, .	(*No inventory*—		*No church*).		
*Mariners' Chapel, Bel-						
fast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
Mariners' Chapel,						
Ringsend, . .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
*Mariners' Church,						
Kingstown, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	—
Market Hill Town, .	*Armagh* (see	*Mullaghbrack*)				
Marlinstown, . .	*Armagh* (see	*Dunany*).				
*Marmullane, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1809–1873, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1873.
Marshalstown, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Martry, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Ardbraccan*).				
Martry Churchyard (see	*Balrathboyne*)					
*Maryborough, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1793–1875, .	1793–18—, .	1793–1875.
Mattehy, . . .	*Cloyne* (see	*Inniscarra*).				
Maudlanstown, . .	*Ferns* (see	*Wexford*).				
Mayne, . . .	*Armagh* (see	*Termonfeckin*).				
*Mayne, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1808–1877, .	1809–1845, .	1808–1876.
(*also see Rathgraffe*).						
MAYNOOTH or LARA-						
BRYAN, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1774–1876, .	1792–1839, .	1792–1875.
MAYO, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1824–1870, .	1825–1862, .	1824–1875.
*Mayo District, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1875, .	1826–1864, .	1828–1875.
Mealiffe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1791–1875, .	1795–18—, .	1830–1871.
Meelick, . . .	*Achonry* (see	*Kilconduff*).				
Meelick, . . .	*Clonfert* (see	*Dononaughta*).				
Meelnagh, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmuckridge*).				
MEENGLASS, . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1858–1880, .	—	1859–1878.
MEIGH, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1833–1877.
Mellifont, . . .	*Armagh, with*	*Tullyallen, which see.*				
MEVAGH, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821–1876, .	1820–1845, .	1822–1876.
Mitchelstown Town, .	*Cloyne* (see	*Brigown*).				
Mitchelstown, . .	*Meath* (see	*Syddan*).				
MIDDLETOWN, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1804–1879, .	1804–1845, .	1812–1879.
Midleton, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1696–1870, .	1696–1845, .	1696–1870.
(*also see Moyeesha*).						
MILFORD, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (*Drishane Parish.*)						
Milltown, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Kilcolman*).				
*Milltown, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1840–1875, .	1840–1845, .	1845–1875.
Milltown, . . .	*Dublin* (see	*St. Philip*).				
Miltownmalbay (*Kilfar	*boy Parish*).					
Miltown Pass (see *Enn	*iscoffey*).					
Minard, . . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Kilflynn*).				
Moate (see *Clara and	*Kilcleagh*).					
Modeshill, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Lismalin*).				
MODREENY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1878.
Mogecly, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	5	1760–1875, .	1760–1848, .	1760–1845.
(*also see Castlemartyr.*)						
MOGEESHA, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1852–1875, .	—	—
Mogorban, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Mohill, . . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moira,	Dromore,	Down, (*One vol. described as "Church Records," 1758-1844*).	2	1845-1871,	—	1845-1875.
MOLLAHIFFE,	Ardfert,	Kerry, (*Molusk, Grange of, Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street), see Connor; Carrickfergus*).	1	1815-1878,	1842-1855,	1841-1869.
	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records before* 1870).			
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1802-1875,	1802-1855,	1802-1875.
MONAMOLIN, (*also see Leskinfere.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800-1877,	1802-1877,	1800-1877.
Monanimy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812-1875,	1812- ,	1812-1875.
MONART,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806-1876,	1807-1875,	1807-1876.
*Monasterboice	*Armagh (see Moylary).*					
*Monasterevan,	*Kildare, (see Harristown).*					
Monasteroris,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1698-1875,	1698-1845,	1698-1875.
*Monegea,	*Limerick (see Newcastle).*					
*Monellan,	*Derry (see Donoughmore).*					
*Moneygall,	*(see Templeharry).*					
*Moneymore Town,	*(see Ardtrea, Ballyeglish, and Desartlyn).*					
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823-1876,	1824-1872	1823-1876.
MONKSLAND,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836-1878,	1837-1875,	1836-1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842-1875,	1841-1845,	1842-1875.
*Monkstown, (*also see St. John's*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1676-1785, & 1804-1875.	1676-1785, & 1804-1845.	1676-1785, & 1804-1875.
*Monmahennock or Dunmanogue,	*Glendalough (see Castledermot).*					
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1806-1874,	1806-1845,	1806-18-.
*Moone,	*Glendalough (see Timolin).*					
Moore and Drum,	Clonfert, (late Tuam).	Galway,	1	1820-1875,	1830-1845,	1820-1875.
*Moorechurch,	*Meath (see Julianstown).*					
*Moorgaga,	*Tuam (see Kilmainemore).*					
*Morgans,	*Limerick (see Loughill).*					
Morristownbiller,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1828-1875,	—	1837-1870.
*Mortlestown,	*Lismore (see Outragh).*					
*Mostown,	*Armagh (see Collon).*					
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801-1874,	1801-1843,	1801-1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1794-1875,	1794- ,	1794-1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843-1878,	1843-1875,	1843-1878.
*Mouney,	*Cashel (see Lismalin).*					
MOUNT CHARLES,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860-1877,	—	—
MOUNTFIELD,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835-1877,	1836-1845,	—
*Mountmellick, (*also see Coolbanagher and Oregan*).	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1840-1875,	1840-1856,	1840-1875.
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
Mount Talbot Church (see Tessaragh).						
Mount Temple Church (Ballyloughloe Parish).						
MOURNE ABBEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807-1877,	1811-1845,	1807-1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1875,	1813-1845,	1813-1875.
MOVILLE LOWER,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812-1877,	1812-1852,	1826-1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814-1875,	1814-1844,	1815-1875.
MOY, (*also see Clonfeacle.*)	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1825-1880,	1826-1845,	1826-1880.
*Moyanna,	*Leighlin (see Stradbally).*					
*Moyarta,	*Killaloe (see Kilferagh and Kilrush).*					
*Moybolgue (see Ballieborough).						
*Moycullen,	*Tuam (see Rahoon).*					
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794-1875,	1794-1845,	1794-18-.
MOYGLARE, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803-1815, (*a*) 1805-1878,	1800—& 1833-1837,	1797-1879.
*Moygonner,	*Killala (see Crossmolina).*					
MOYGOUNAGH,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856-1875,	—	—
*Moylagh,	*Meath (see Loughcrew).*					
MOYLARY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819-1873,	1819-1843,	1820-1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792-1877,	1812-1846,	1792-1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821-1875,	1821-1845,	1821-1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829-1875,	1829-1845,	1829-1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815-1874,	1815-1860,	1815-1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813-1878,	1815-1872,	1817-1877.
*Moynoe,	*Killaloe (see Inniscaltra).*					

(*a*) Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moyntaghs *alias* Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Moyrus,	*Tuam* (*see Omey or Clifden*).					
MOYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1876,	—	1858–1875.
MOYRUS, ROUNDSTONE,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1876,	1844–1845,	1849–1876.
Muckalee,	*Ossory* (*see Dunmore*).					
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	(*No records*).				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1875.	—	—
MUFF or EGLINTON,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803–1876,	1804–1844,	1847–1875.
Mulhuddart,	Dublin, (*No records before* 1870, *see Castleknock*).					
MULLAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826–1876,	1826–1844,	1856–1875
MULLAGHADUN,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1837–1843,	1837–1878.
MULLAGHBRACK,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
MULLAGHFAD,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878,	1837–1847,	1850–1878.(*a*)
Mullaghglass (*see Killeavey*).						
*Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821–1874,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
*Mullinacuff,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1838–1875,	1841–1845,	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (*see Kilvemnon*).						
MULLINGAR,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877,	1791–1845,	1789–1877.
*Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1875,	1786–1845,	1786–1875.
Multifarnham (*for Burials, see Stonehall; also see Taghmon*).						
Mungret, (*also see St. Mary's*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	(*Marriages only from 1845 :—with Limerick*).			*St. Michael's*,
MUNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836–1877,	1836–1845,	1835–1875.
Murhir	*Ardfert* (*see Listowel*).					
MURRAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1848,	1843–1877.
Murrisk,	*Tuam* (*see Westport*).					
Mylerstown,	*Kildare* (*see Carbery and Castlecarbery*).					
Myross,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1814–1876,	1815–1855,	1816–1877.
Naas,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1679–1870,	1679–1845,	1679–1870.
NANTINAN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1877,	1804–1861,	1805–1876.
NARRAGHMORE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721–1877,	1722–1862,	1721–1876.
Nathlash,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Naul,	*Dublin* (*with Hollywood*).					
NAVAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1766–1879,	1766–1847,	1772–1879.
Neale, The (*see Ballincholla.*)						
Neddans,	*Lismore* (*see Ardfinnan*).					
NENAGH,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740–1877,	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbawn,	*Ferns* (*see Adamstown*).					
Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Newbridge (*see Great Connell and Moristownbiller*).						
*Newcastle,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1843–1875,	—	—
Newcastle (*b*),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1707–1875.
NEWCASTLE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1709–1877,	1708–1848,	1709–1876.
Newcastle,	*Lismore* (*see Guilcagh and Tullamelan*).					
Newcastle-Lyons,	Dublin,	Kildare.	3	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
NEWCHAPEL,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1792–1877,	1812–1842,	1812–1877.
Newmarket,	*Cork*.	(*Clonfert Parish*).				
Newmarket-on-Fergus (*see Kilnasoolagh*).						
Newport (*see Burrishoole*).						
Newport,	*Cashel* (*see St. John*).					
NEWQUAY,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1853–1875,	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (*see St. Mary*)						
*Newry (*c*),	Dromore,	Down,	15	1822–1875,	1784–1845,	1824–1872.
NEWTOWN, (*also see Trim*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1844,	1802–1876.
Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1701–1736, & 1838–1875.	1701–1736, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry, (*also see Barragh, Leighlin*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	?1779–1876,	?1779–18–	?1779–1876.
Newtown Butler,	*Clogher* (*see Galloon*).					
NEWTOWN CROMMELIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1873,	1844–1862,	1843–1877.

(*a*) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1868-9.

(*b*) See note under Delgany.

(*c*) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Newtown Cunningham	(*All Saints Parish*).					
Newtown Fertullagh,	Meath, .	Westmeath .	3	1811–1876, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1876.
NEWTOWN GORE, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847–1877, .	—	1847–1877.
NEWTOWN HAMILTON, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1825–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan, .	Lismore, .	(*No records*).				
Newtown Limavady (see	*Drumachose*).					
Newtownmountkennedy	*Dublin* (see *Newcastle*).					
NEWTOWNSAVILLE, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	3	1833–1877, .	1833–1846 .	1835–1877.
Newtown Stewart (see	*Ardstraw*).					
NOBBER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1800–1868, .	1805–1844, .	1803–1869.
Nohaval . . .	*Arafert* (see	*Ballymacelligott*).				
*Nohaval, . . .	Cork, .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1879, .	1785–1845, .	1784–1879.
(*also see St. Peter's*).						
Nohavaldaly . .	*Ardfert* (see	*Drishane and Rat*	*ass*).			
North Strand Church,	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Noughaval . . .	*Meath* (see	*Forgney*).				
Nurney, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1827–1867, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1867.
(*also see Carbery and*	*Castlecarbery*).					
NURNEY, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820–1878, .	1821–1872, .	1820–1877.
O'Brennan, . .	Ardfert, .	(*No inventory*).				
O'BRIENSBRIDGE, .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1830–1875, .	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
ODAGH, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825–1878, .	1827–1869, .	1824–1869.
Offerlane, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5?	1807–1875, .	1807–1844, .	1807–1875.
Ogashin, . . .	Killaloe, .	(*No records*;	*see*	*Quin and Tullo*h).		
OGONNILLOE, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1807–1865, .	1807–1856, .	1836–1875.
Ogulla, . . .	*Elphin*, (see	*Elphin*).				
Oldcastle, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
Old Connaught, . .	*Dublin* (see	*Bray*).				
Old Connell, . .	*Kildare* (see	*Morristownbiller*).				
OLD LEIGHLIN, . (*a*)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2 (*a*)	1781–1804, (*a*) 1837–1879.	1838–1878, .	1837–1879.
OLD ROSS, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1801–1875, .	1801–1873, .	1801–1876.
(*also see St. Mary,*	*New Ross*).					
Omagh, . . .	*Derry* (see	*Drumragh and Eden*	*derry*).			
Omeath, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1838–1875, .	1838–1844, .	1839–1875.
*Omey or Clifden, .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1844, .	1832–1875.
O'Mullud Union .	Killaloe, .	(*See respective Parishes of the Union*).				
Oola (*see Ulloe*).						
Oran, ...	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1833–1880, .	1832–1880, .	1868–1880.
Oranmore, . . .	*Tuam*, (see	*Ballinacourty and St. Nicholas, Galway*).				
OREGAN (ROSENALLIS), (*b*), . . .	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	3	1801–1877, .	1801–1871, .	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Oughterard, . .	*Tuam* (see	*Kilcummin*).				
Oughterleague, . .	*Cashel* (see	*Ballintemple*).				
Oughtmama or Aughtmama	(*see New*	*quay.*)				
Outeragh, . . .	Lismore, .	(*With Cahir. Mar*	*riages from* 186	3 *only. No Bapt*	*isms or Burials*).	
*Outragh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1833–1875, .	1833–1843, .	1833–1875.
Ovoca (*see Castlemacadam*),						
*Owenduff, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1752–1875, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1875.
*Painestown and St. Anne's, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833–1874, .	1833–1845, .	1833–1871.
(*also see Cloydagh*).						
Painestown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1690–1876, .	1690– .	1690–1876.
Palmerstown, . .	*Dublin* (see	*Clonmethan*).				
Parsonstown, . .	*Armagh* (see	*Dunany*).				
Parsonstown (*see Birr*).						
Particles, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1841–1875, !	—	—
(*for earlier entries*	*see vol. I. of*	*Kilflyn*).				
Pass of Kilbride, .	*Meath* (see	*Enniscoffey*).				
Passage East (*see Kill St. Nicholas*).						
Passage West (*see Mar*	*mullane and Monkstown*).					
Peppardstown, . .	*Cashel* (see	*Fethard*).				
Pettigo (*see Drumkeera*	*n and Templecarn, Clogher*).					
Philipstown, . .	*Armagh* (see	*Charlestown*).				
Philipstown, . .	*Kildare* (see	*Killaderry*).				
Philipstown Nugent (*see*	*Barronstown*).					

(*a*) One Volume (1781–1804) being a copy.
(*b*) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Philipstown Roche,	*Armagh (see*	*Barronstown).*				
Piercetown,	*Meath (see*	*Almoritia and Kilmoon).*				
Pilltown,	*Lismore (see*	*Kinsalebeg).*				
Plebastown,	*Ossory, (see*	*Innistiogue).*				
Pollardstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Thomastown).*				
Polroane,	Ossory,	*(No records forthcoming).*				
POMEROY, (*also see Altedesert*)	Armagh, *Parish).*	Tyrone,	3	1789–1876,	1786–1845,	1789–1876.
Port,	*Armagh (see*	*Rathdrumin).*				
Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1826–1876,	1827–1845,	—
Portaferry (see Ardquin and Ballyphilip).						
Portarlington (see St. Michael's and St. Paul's)						
Portclare,	*Clogher (see*	*St. Mary).*				
PORTGLENONE,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1873,	1810–1845,	1805–1871.
Portlaw,	*Lismore (see*	*Clonegam).*				
PORTLOMAN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877,	1830–1845,	1838–1876.
PORTMARNOCK,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1820–1879,	1823–1843,	1820–1878.
Portnascully,	*Ossory (see*	*Polroane).*				
Portneshangan,	*Meath (see*	*Portloman).*				
Portrahan,	*Dublin (see*	*Donabate).*				
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (Agherton Parish).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1677–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1663–1723, & 1740–1875.
POWERSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807–1870,	1828–1839,	1818–1871.
Powerstown or Kilgrant,	*Lismore (see*	*Kilsaloan).*				
*Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1878,	1829–1872,	1828–1878.
PRIMULT or BALLYBURLEY,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1849–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Queenstown,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clonmel).*				
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801–1874,	1834–1856,	1822–1872.
Quivy,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854–1875,	—	—
Rackwallace (see Monaghan).						
RADDANSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790–1877,	1815–1834,	1806–1877.
RAHAN,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773–1870,	1776–1869,	1773–1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1875.
Rahara,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy).*				
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Rahill,	*Leighlin (see*	*Rathvilly).*				
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864–1872,	—	—
Rahugh,	*Meath (see*	*Newtown, Fertulagh).*				
Railstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Raloo, (*also see Carrickfergus*).	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1875,	1842–1875.
RAMOAN,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1879,	1818–1845,	1829–1879.
Randalstown (Drumma	*ul Parish).*					
Raphoe,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
RASHARKIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1877.
Rashee,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Rataine,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
RATASS,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850–1869,	—	1850–1862.
Rath,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
RATHANGAN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1806–1879,	1807–1868,	1806–1879.
RATHASPECK,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1828–1873,	1830–1839,	1829–1879.
Rathaspick,	*Ardagh (see R*	*ussagh).*				
*Rathaspick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1844–1875,	1844–1866,	1844–1875.
RATHBARRY,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1876,	1832–1844,	1824–1875.
Rathbeagh,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*			1837–1839,	
RATHBEGGAN, (*also see Ballymaglasson*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1844,	—	1836–1841.
RATHBOURNEY,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1851–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne,	*Meath (see Ba*	*rathboyne).*				
Rathcahill or Monagay,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Rathcavan,	*Connor (see*	*Skerry).*				
RATHCLARIN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780–1849,	1784–1797, & 1729–1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Rathcline, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1846–1875, .	—	1847–1875.
Rathconnell, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	2	1798–1875, .	1798–1844, .	1798–1875.
RATHCONRATH, .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	1	1814–1874, .	1813–1867, .	1817–1852.
Rathcoole, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Fethard*).				
Rathcoole, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Church; proba*		*bly no records*).		
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	3 (2 being partly vestry books.)	1720–1876, .	1720–1845, .	1720–1876.
*Rathcooney, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1749–1875, .	1749–1845, .	1749–1874.
*Rathcore, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1875.
Rathcormack, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1804–1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804–1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (*Carling*	*ford Parish*).					
Rathdowlan, . .	*Cork* (see	*Ballinadee*).				
*Rathdowney, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	4	1756–1875, .	1756–1845, .	1756–1875.
*Rathdrum, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1706–1875, .	1706–1845, .	1706–1875.
Rathdrumin, . .	Armagh, .	(*No Records*	*forth*	*coming*).		
Rathelly, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Thurles*).				
Rathernan, . .	*Kildare* (see	*Kilmeague*).				
Rathfarnham, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1876.
Rathfegh, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Skryne*)				
Rathfriland (*see Drum*	*ballyroney an*	*d Drumgath*).				
Rathgar, . . .	*Dublin* (see *Zi*	*on Church*).				
Rathgarve, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Rathgraffe*).				
Rathgoggin, . .	*Cloyne* (see	*Ballyhay*).				
Rathgormack, . .	*Lismore* (see	*Mothel*).				
Rathgraffe or Castle-pollard.	Meath, .	Westmeath, . (*older records*	2	1863–1875, . *destr*	— *oyed by fire in*	1862–1875. 1862).
Rathjordan, . .	*Emly* (see	*Ballybrood*).				
*Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick,	Limerick, .	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
RATHKENNY, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1821–1870, .	1826–1865, .	—
RATHKIERAN CHURCH (*For* 1698–1723 *see*	Ossory, . *Fiddown*).	Kilkenny, .	1	1830–1833, .	1830–1847, .	1832–1862.
RATHLIN, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan, . . .	Ossory, .	(*No Church*).				
Rathlynin, . . .	*Cashel* (see	*Ballintemple*).				
Rathmacnee, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3?	1801–1875, .	1807–1875, .	1813–1875.
Rathmelton (*see Tullya*	*ughnish*).					
Rathmichael, . . (*also see Bray*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1864–1878, .	—	1864–1878.
Rathmichael, . .	*Elphin* (see *B*	*oyle*).				
Rathmines, . . .	*Dublin* (see *H*	*oly Trinity*).				
RATHMOLYON, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1733–1877, .	1734–1856, .	1734–1877.
RATHMORE, . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1782, 1792 & 1820–1880.	1819–1857, .	1825–1879
Rathmore, . . .	*Leighlin* (see	*Rathvilly*).				
Rathmore, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Athy*).				
Rathmoylan, . .	*Waterford*	(*see Killea*).				
RATHMULLAN, . . (*also see Kilclief*,	Down, . . *Baptisms only*)	Down, . .	1	1816–1870, .	1823–1839 & 1863, one without date.	1825–1828. 1848. —— & 1869–1878.
Rathnew, . . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Wicklow*)				
Rathpatrick (*see Macully*.	*Baptisms on*	*ly*).				
Rathrea, . . .	*Killala* (see	*Ballysakerry*).				
Rathreagh, . . .	*Ardagh* (see	*Kilglass*).				
Rathregan, . . .	*Meath* (see	*Dunshaughlin*).				
Rathroe, . . .	*Ferns* (see	*Killesk*).				
RATHRONAN, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1822–1876, .	1822–1846, .	1822–1877.
RATHRONAN and ARDAGH, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1720–1877, .	1722–1872, .	1722–1877.
Rathsallagh, . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Dunlavin*).				
Rathsaran, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1810–1875, .	1810–1875, .	1810–1875.
Rathtoole, . . .	*Dublin* (see	*Timolin*).				
Rathvilly, . . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Ratoath, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	3	1700–1875, .	1700–1846, .	1700–1877.
Rattoo, . . . (*also see Killury*).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1868–1875, .	—	1870–1875.
RAYMOCHY, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1823–1844, .	1824–1844, .	1825–1877.
RAYMUNTERDONEY, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1807–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1818–1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
REDCROSS, . .	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1878, .	1830–1860, .	1830–1878.
Reisk, ...	Waterford, .	(*No Church, or Pr*		*otestant inhabi*	*tants*).	
Relickmurry, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Renvyle, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1865–1878, .	—	—
Rerymere (*see Oregan*),						
*Reynagh, . . .	Meath, . .	King's, . .	4	1807–1876, .	1807–1844, .	1807–1876.
Richardstown, . .	*Armagh* (*see*	*Stabannon*).				
RICH-HILL, KILMORE PARISH, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1837–1877, .	1838–1845, .	—
Rincurran, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1793–1875, .	1793–1845, .	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1853–1875, .	1830–1835, .	1864–1875.
RINGRONE and KILROAN, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1698–1877, .	1746–1844, .	1698–1875.
Ringsend, . . .	*Dublin*, (*see S*	*t. Matthew*).				
Riverstown (*see Taunag*	*h*).					
Robeen, . . .	*Tuam* (*see*	*Kilcommon*).				
Robertstown (*see Newto*	*wn*).					
Rochestown, . .	Emly . .	(*No inventor*	*y*).			
Rochestown, . .	*Lismore* (*see*	*Ardfinnan*).				
Rochfort Bridge (*see Ca*	*stlelost*).					
ROCKCORRY, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1856–1879.
Roosky Church (*Tarmon*	*barry Parish*).					
Rosbercon, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1733–1875, .	1733–1875, .	1733–1875.
ROSCOMMON and KILBRIDE. . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877, .	1760–1846, .	1760–1876.
Roscomroe, . .	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Kinnitty*).				
Rosconnell, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Attanagh*).				
Roscrea, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784–1875.
Rosenallis (*Oregan*	*Union*).					
Roskeen, . . .	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Clonmeen*).				
Roskelton, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1826–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Rosminogue, . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Toombe*).				
Ross, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1845–1878, .	—	1845–1873.
Ross Cathedral, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	5	1690–1879, .	1690–1845, .	1690–1878.
ROSSDROIT, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1878, .	1832–1872, .	1828–1876.
Rosses, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
Rossinan, . . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kilbeacon*).				
ROSSINVER, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1876, .	1823–1845, .	1836–1876.
Rosslare, . . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Tacumshane*).				
Rosslee, . . .	*Tuam* (*see*	*Balla*).				
Rossmire, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1834–1875, .	1803–1849, .	1834–1875.
ROSSNOWLAGH, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1831–1879, .	1831–1844, .	1845–1861.
*Rossory, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1875.
Rosstrevor (*see Kilbron*	*ey*).					
Rostellan, . . .	Cloyne, .	(*No inventory*).				
Rotundo Chapel, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860–1870, .	—	—
	(*Register of*	*Births dating*	*back*	*to* 1745 *in cust*	*ody of Registra*	*r*).
Roundstone, . .	*Tuam* (*see Mo*	*yrus*).				
Rower, The, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1782–1875, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Royal Hibernian Military School, . .	Dublin, .	(*Records in*	*custo*	*dy of Secretary*).		
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826–1879, .	—	1849–1879.
Rush (*see Kenure*).						
Rushbrook, . . .	*Cloyne* (*see C*	*hrist Church*).				
RUSSAGH, . . .	Ardagh, .	Westmeath, .	2	1816–1878, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1875.
Rutland Church (*see*	*Urglin*).					
ST. ANDREW, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670–1877, .	1672–1864, .	1671–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1879, .	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	2	1869–1878, .	—	1869–1878.
St. Anna, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1818–1875, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
(*also see Ballynahag*	*lish*).					
St. Anne, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719–1869, .	1719–1858, .	1719–1876.
St. Anne, . . .	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Painestown*).				
ST. ANNE, BALLYNASCREEN, . . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	1	1843–1876, .	—	1851–1877.
St. Anne, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim. .	26	1745–1871, .	1745–1845, .	1745–1865.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Anne, C.E.,	*Derry (see*	*Meenglass).*				
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Augustine, Derry,	*Derry (see*	*Derry, C.E.)*				
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	*(No inventory).*				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Brendon's, (*with Kilmoe*).	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	1846–1877.
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1633–1875,	1633–1845,	1633–1859.
St. Bridget,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1789–1878,	1789–1869,	1789–1878.
St. Catherine,	*Cork (see*	*St. Mary, Shandon)*				
St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1848,	1821–1875.
St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865–1875.	—	—
St. Feighan,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
ST. FINN BARR, (*also see Frankfield,*	Cork, *a district in th*	Cork, *is Parish).*	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1750–1880,	1758–1877,	1801–1880.
St. George, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. Iberius, Wexford,	Ferns *(No sep*	*arate records e*	*xcept*	*of Marriages*	*under 7 & 8*	*Vic., cap. 81.)*
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1876,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. James,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
St. James, Belfast,	Connor *(No r*	*ecords prior to*	1876).			
St. James, Hillsborough,	Down *(No sep*	*arate records e*	*xcept*	*of Marriages*	*under 7 & 8*	*Vic., cap 81).*
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1619–1876,	1619–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy).*				
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary, Enn*	*iscort*	*hy).*		
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. John,	*Glendalough (*	*see Athy).*				
*St. John,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. John,	*Waterford (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
St. John, Baptist,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1668–1876,	1668–1845,	1668–1876.
St. John, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1853–1875,	—	—
ST. JOHN (*Cloverhill Church*),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860–1876,	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
ST. JOHN, KILWARLIN, near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1860–1875,	—	—
St. John, Newport,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1876,	—	—
St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
St. Johnstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
St. Jude,	*Down (see Ba*	*llynafeigh).*				
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1876,	—	—
St. Kevin, (*also see St. Peter*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1867–1875.
St. Kieran (see Lough	*an).*					
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Lappen, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
St. Luke, Belfast,	*Connor (see*	*Falls, Lower).*				
St. Luke, Dublin,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Nicholas*	*With*	*out.)*		
St. Margaret,	*Dublin (see*	*Finglas).*				
St. Margaret,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolme and*	*Tacu*	*mshane).*		
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
St. Mark, Augher,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1856–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda,	Armagh,	*(No records).*				
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin *(entri*	*es in St. Mary*	*'s Bo*	*oks).*		
St. Mary,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Mary,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1875.
St. Mary,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, Athlone,	*Meath (see*	*Athlone).*				
*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
*St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	10	1766–1874,	1766–1845,	1766–1873.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin,	Dublin	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
*St. Mary, Drogheda,	Meath,	Louth,	2	1811–1875, (*also some loose entries*).	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1798–1872,	1798–1852,	1798–1875.
ST. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763–1876,	1764–1862,	1764–1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1879,	1835–1845,	1835–1879.
St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
ST. MARY & ST. PATRICK, KILKENNY,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1732–1877,	1732–1870,	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1855–1870,	—	1858–1875.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
ST. MATTHEW, SHANKILL, BELFAST,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1846–1871,	—	—
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Cork,	(*No records*).				
ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
St. Michael,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
St. Michael,	*Glendalough (*	*see Athy).*				
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	Limerick,	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Michael,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity).*				
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875
St. Michael of Feagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Kildare,	Queen's,	2	1816–1819, & 1841–1875.	—	—
St. Michael, Trory,	*Clogher (see*	*Trory).*				
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1636–1845,	1636–1875.
ST. MULLIN'S,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1874.
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	10	1701–1768, & 1797–1875.	1701–1768, & 1797–1845.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
St. Nicholas,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolme).*				
St. Nicholas,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
St. Nicholas,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Mary).*				
St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1792–1876,	1792–1845,	1838–1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin,	(*No district*).				
St. Nicholas Within, (*also see St. Audoen*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845.	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
*St. Olave, (*with Trinity Church,*	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1785–
which see).						
St. Patrick,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	*Clogher, (see*	*Ardragh).*				
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1687–1879,	—	1687–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	(*United to St. Mary's, which see*).				
ST. PATRICK & KILQUANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
St. Patrick's, Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1847–1875,	—	(*For Burials see Newry*).
St. Patrick's, Waterford,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1723–1875,	1725–1845,	1723–1855.
ST. PAUL, BELFAST,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1851–1879,	—	—
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1879,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1694–1877,	1694–1812,	1694–1875.
St. Peter,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Peter,	*Waterford (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
St. Peter, Drogheda, (*One Register*, 1747	Armagh,	Louth,	10	1654–1875, (*already in the Public Record Office*—	1654–1845, 5 O., 127, 12.).	1654–1875.
	-1772, *being al*				1745–1845,	1745–1874.
ST. PETER, CORK,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
St. Peter, (*also see St. Kevin*	Dublin,	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,		
	for Burials).					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873,	1803–1845,	1825–1872.
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	–	(*No records before* 1872).		
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1858–1872,	—	1862–1876.
St Selsker,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford, (see Wexford),*				
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
St. Stephen,	*Waterford (see St. Patrick).*					
St. Stephen, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records before* 1869–70),				
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
St. Thomas, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records before* 1870).				
St. Tullogue,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1876.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	5	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1845,	1841–1879.
Salterstown,	*Armagh (see Dunany).*					
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Sandymount,	*Dublin (see St. John).*					
*Santry,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1753–1875,	1753–1845,	1753–1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down,	5	1817–1875,	1806–1845,	1821–1876.
Scarriff (see Tomgraney).						
SCARVAGH, (*a*)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1850–1876,	—	1851–1877.(*a*)
Scarvagheran Burial Ground (see Drumclamph).						
Screen,	*Ferns (see Ardcolme).*					
Scurlogstown,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
*Seagoe,	Dromore,	Down,	8	1683–1730, & 1753–1865.	1683–1730, & 1753–1845.	1683–1730, & 1753–1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1802–1876,	1802–1845,	1835–1876.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory,	King's,	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1816–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1874,	—	1857–1873.
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1803–1877,	1797–1843,	1804–1879.
Shanbough,	*Ossory (see Rosbercon).*					
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shancoe,	*Elphin (see Kilmactranny).*					
Shandon,	*Cork (see St. Anne and St. Mary).*					
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831–1849,	—	1833–1850.
Shankill,	*Elphin (see Creeve).*					
Shankill, Belfast (see St. Matthew).						
Shankill,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1681–1871,	1676–1845,	1675–1875.
SHANKILL or ST. KILL & KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Shanlis,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Shannon Bridge, (see Clonmacnoise)						
SHANRAHAN and TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1785–1877,	1785–1850,	1787–1877.
Shercock,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1876.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1780–1874,	1782–1844,	1781–1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Shrule,	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Shrule,	Tuam,	(*No records*).				
Shyane,	*Cashel (see Thurles).*					
Silver Mines,	*Killaloe, (see Kilmore).*					
Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfinaghty).						
*Sixmilecross, (also see Cooley and Termonmaguirk).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1879,	1836–1845,	1836–1879.
Skefin,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Skeirke,	*Ossory, (otherwise Boris, which see).*					
Skerries,	*Dublin, (see Holmpatrick).*					
Skerry,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1805–1878,	1805–1845,	1805–1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystrewry and Creagh).						
SKREEN,	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1845,	1843–1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1803–1877,	1804–1846,	1804–1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830–1875,	1830–1845,	1830–1875.
Slane,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1875,	—	1843–1875.
Slanes,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					

(*a*) Burials chiefly at Aughlish

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Slaney,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Slatey,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Slavin,	Clogher,	*(No inventory).*				
Sligo (see Calry and St.	*John's).*					
Sluguff,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Lorum).*				
Smarmore,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Solloghodbeg,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Solloghodmore,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Stabannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1688–1875,	1688–1845,	1688–1875.
Stackallan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Stackmine,	*Glendalough*	*(see Leixlip).*				
Stamullen,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Staplestown (see Tullow	*magimma).*					
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Stewartstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghendry).*				
Stickillan,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
STILLORGAN and KILMACUD,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820–1876,	1820–1844,	1820–1876.
STONEHALL, *(a)*	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1862–1877,	—	1861–1876. *(a)*
Stoneyford (Derryaghey),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1863–1879,	—	—
Strabane (see Camus-in	*Mourne, Leck*	*patrick, and Urney).*				
Straboe,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough and*	*Rathvilly).*			
Stradbally,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Stradbally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Stradbally,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
*Stradbally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772–1875,	1776–1845,	1826–1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1798–1875.
Stradone, (see Laragh).						
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1876,	1838–	1841–1877.
(also see Celbridge).						
STRAID or TEMPLEMORE,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1755–1876,	1758–1850,	1755–1875.
Strangford (see Ballycu	*lter).*					
Stranoodan, C.E.,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1861–1875,	—	1867–1875.
(Kilmore Parish).						
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870,	1821–1845,	1821–1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1812–1873,	1804–1873,	1804–1875.
Street,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Strokestown (see Lumlin).						
Stumcarty,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, co. Kilkenny)*				
Subulter,	Cloyne,	*(Obsolete Parish).*				
Swanlinbar,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1798–1875,	1798–1875,	1798–1875.
(also see Kinawley).						
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Swineford (Kilconduff	*Parish.)*					
Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1705–1875,	1705–1875,	1705–1875.
SYDDAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720–1878,	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE or CHURCHTOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1872,	1835–1877.
Taghadoe, united to Ma	*ynooth.*					
TAGHMON,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789–1877,	1789–1855,	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859,	1800–1845,	1800–1859.
				(for later entries see Stonehall).		
Tallaght,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1713–1745, & 1768–1876.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1876.
Tallanstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown).*				
*Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore,	Waterford,	6	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1845.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Tamlaght,	*Dromore (see*	*Kilkeel).*				
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1871,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Tandragee Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Ballymore).*				

(a) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Taney, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1835–1875, .	—	1857–1875.
Tankardstown, . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
TARA, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1806–1871, .	1809–1840, .	1807–1873.
TARMONBARRY, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876, .	1814–1843, .	1826–1876.
Tartaraghan, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1828–1875.
TASCOFFIN, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835–1878, .	1843–1864, .	1842–1872.
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule, . . .	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,	3	1821–1875, .	1821–1848, .	1821–1875.
Tassagard, . . .	*Dublin* (*see Rathcoole*).					
Tattykeeran, . .	Clogher, .	(*Entries of Baptisms in Aghavea Books*).				
Taughboy, . . .	*Elphin*, .	(*see Tessaragh*).				
Taughboyne, . . (*also see All Saints*).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	6	1819–1876, .	1836–1845, .	1819–1876.
Taugheen, . .	*Tuam* (*see Kilcommon or Hollymount*).					
*Taughmaconnell, . (*with Creagh*).	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855–1874, .	—	—
Taughshinod, . .	*Ardagh* (*see Moydow*).					
TAUNAGH, (*a*) . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1830–1877, .	1831–1849, .	1831–1876.
Teampol-na-mboct, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1857–1875, .	—	—
Tecolme, . . .	*Leighlin*, .	(*see Rathaspeck*).				
Temole, . . .	*Meath* (*see Duleek*).					
Templebodan, . .	*Cloyne*, .	(*Entries of Baptisms in Clonmult Register*).				
Templeboy, . . .	*Killala* (*see Kilmacshalgan*).					
TEMPLEBREDY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1877, .	1830–1845,	1830–1877.
Templebryan, . .	Ross, . .	(*No records*).				
Templecalla, . .	*Killaloe* (*see Kilmastulla*).					
Templecarn, . .	Clogher, .	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1875.
*Templecorran, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848–1875, .	—	1856–1875.
TEMPLECRONE, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1818–1878, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1878.
TEMPLEDERRY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1813–1844, .	1813–1877.
*Templeharry, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1800–1877, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1877.
Templekerin, . .	*Meath* (*see Skryne*).					
Templemaly, . .	*Killaloe* (*see Ogashin*).					
TEMPLEMARTIN, . (*also see Templebredy*).	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1806–1879, .	1808–1845, .	1810–1879.
Templemary and Kilcommin (*see Lackan*).						
*Templemichael, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1795–1875.
Templemichael . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Kilbride* (*Enorily*) *and Castlemacadam*).				
*Templemichael, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821–1875, .	1804–1865, .	1823–1875.
Templemichael, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(*No Church—No records*).			
TEMPLEMICHAEL-DEDUAGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1813–1878, .	1814–1845. .	1833–1847.
Templemichael, Killoe,	(*see Killoe and Templemichael*).					
Templemologgy, . .	*Cloyne* (*see Clenore*).					
Templemore, . .	*Ardagh* (*see Straid*).					
*Templemore, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1812–1875, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
*Templemore, . .	Derry, . .	Derry. . .	19	1642–1875, .	1642–1845, .	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(*Entries of Baptisms and Marriages*, 1840–1843, *not forthcoming*).					
Templemurry, . .	*Killala* (*see Lackan*).					
TEMPLENACARRIGA, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1702–1878, .	1707–1841, .	1715–1877.
Templenealy, . .	*Killaloe* (*see Drumcliff*).					
TEMPLENEIRY or BANSHA, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1790–1877, .	1789–1871, .	1789–1875.
TEMPLENOE, . . (*also see Kilcrohane*).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1822–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1816–1877.
Templenoe, . .	*Cashel* (*see Tipperary*).					
Templeomalus, . . (*also see Kilnagross*)	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1873, .	1834–1873, .	1834–1873.
	to end of 1819).					
Templeoughter, . .	*Connor* (*see Tickmacrevan*).					
*Templepatrick, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Templepeter, . .	Leighlin, .	(*No records*).				
TEMPLEPORT, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796–1874, .	1796–1877, .	1796–1877.
Templequinlan, . .	*Ross* (*see Kilnagross to end of* 1819).					
Templeree, . .	Cashel, .	(*No records*).				
*Templeroan, . .	Cloyne, .	(*with Donerail e*).				
Templerobin, . .	*Cloyne*, (*see Clonmel, Queenstown*).					
Templescobin, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
*Templeshanbo, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1815–1875, .	1815–1875, .	1815–1875.

(*a*) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templeshannon, . .	*Ferns (see St. Mary's, Ennisc orthy).*					
TEMPLETENNY, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1868,	1827–1844, .	1841–1873.
(also see Killaloan and Shanrahan).						
Templetogher, . .	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1822–1878, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1877.
TEMPLETUOHY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789–1877, .	1790–1849, .	1793–1870.
(also see Loughmoe).						
TEMPLEUDIGAN, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1876, .	1830–1869, .	1830–1878
(also see St. Mary, New Ross).						
Templeusque, . .	*Cork (see Kilroan).*					
*Tempo, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1836–1875, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1875
*Termonamongan, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1825–1875, .	1825–1846, .	1825–1875.
*Termoneeny, .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	4	1821–1875, .	1821–1833, .	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
TERMONMAGUIRK, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824–1880,(*a*)	1824–1847, .	1824–1880.
(also see Drumnakilly, a district in this parish).						
*Terryglass, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809–1872, .	1809– .	1809–1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGHBOY, and DYSART, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1808–1876, .	1812–1848, .	1808–1876.
TESSAURAN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1819–1877, .	1820–1855, .	1819–1877.
THOMASTOWN, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1828–1876, .	1828–1830, .	1832–1876.
Thomastown, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1825–1875, .	1825–1873, .	1825–1875.
(also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,						1775–1818).
THURLES, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715, and 1778–1845.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
Tickillin, . . .	*Ferns (see Ardcolm and Kilpatrick).*					
*Tickmacrevan or Glenarm, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1788–1824, ,	1846–1876.
*Timahoe, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's. .	3	1845–1875, .	1850–1874, .	1856–1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINAFAGH, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841–1876, .	1831–1874, .	1840–1876.
TIMOGUE, . . .	Leighlin. .	Queen's, .	2	1802–1875 .	—	1809–1875. (*b*)
TIMOLEAGUE, . .	Ross, .	Cork, . .	1	1823–1877, .	1823–1852, .	1823–1876.
*Timolin, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	(*No particulars of dates*).		
Tinahely, . . .	*Ferns (see Crosspatrick).*					
Tintern, . .	*Ferns (see Owenduff).*					
Tipper, . . .	*Glendalough (see Rathmore).*					
Tipperaghney, . .	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tipperary, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1779–1875, .	1779–1845, .	1779–1875.
TIPPERKEVIN, . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1827–1828, .	1832–1867, .	—
(also see Blesinton).						
TOBBERCURRY, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1832–1876, .	1833–1866, .	1835–1877.
(also see Achonry).						
Toem, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1865, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1866.
Tomfinlagh, . . .	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh and Traddery).*					
TOMGRANEY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1829–1876, .	1829–1869, .	1830–1876.
(also see Kilkeedy, co. Clare).						
Tomhaggard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1809–1875, .	1813–1853, .	1809–1875.
Tomregan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
Tonaghrieve (see Saintfield).						
Toombe, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	5	1770–1875, .	1770–1875, .	1770–1875.
Toome (see Duneane).						
TOOMNA (BATTLEBRIDGE CHURCH), .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877, .	1840–1861, .	1876.
Toomore, . . .	*Achonry (see Emlafad).*					
Toomour, . . .	*Achonry (see Straid).*					
Toomvara, . . .	*Killaloe (see Ballymackey).*					
Toughcluggan, . .	*Emly (see Cullen).*					
Tracton, . . .	Cork, (*No inventory*).					
Traddery, . . .	Killaloe (*Sine cure Rectory; also see Kilnasoolagh*).					
Tralee, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1771–1875, .	1771–1845, .	1771–1875.
(also see Ratass).						
Tramore, . . .	*Waterford (see Drumcannon).*					
TREADINGSTOWN, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1851–1873, .	—	1856–1871.
Trillick, . . .	Clogher (*no records prior to 1872*), (*see Kilskeery*).					
*Trim, ...	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1836–1775, .	—	1849–1875.
*Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1658–1875, .	1658–1845, .	1658–1875.

(*a*) Baptisms 1831–1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.
(*b*) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Trinity, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(*No records before* 1871).				
Trinity Church, Killiney,	*Dublin (see Killiney).*					
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see St. Laurence).*					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1842–1877,	—	—
*Trory, St. Michael,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1867,	1835–1875.
Trostany,	*Limerick (see Croom).*					
Trough (see Errigle).						
Trubley,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Trynet,	*Meath, (see Kilbrew).*					
*Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1808–1875,	1808–18—,	1808–1875.
Tubbercurry,	*Achonry (see Tobbercurry).*					
Tubbrid,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tubbridbrittain,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Tubrid, (*also see Ardfinnan for period* 1791-1810.)	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
Tulanogue,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tulla,	*Killaloe (see Tulloh).*					
Tullabracky,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore,	(*No Church.*)				
Tullamaine,	Cashel,	(*Entries in Fethard Register*).				
Tullamaine,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
*Tullamelan,	Lismore,	Tipperary	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbride.)						
Tullaniskin,	*Armagh, (see Tullyniskin.)*					
Tulloch,	*Killaloe (see Ogashin).*					
Tulloh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1805–1876.	1805–1875,	1805–1876.
Tullohanbrogue,	*Ossory (see Inchyholaghan).*					
Tullow,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1863–1880,	1863–1880,	1863–1880.
Tullow, (*also see Fenagh*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1696–1875,	1696–1845,	1696–1875.
Tullowherrin,	*Ossory (see Kilfane).*					
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1791–1876,	1791–1874,	1791–1876.
Tullowmoy (see Timogue).						
Tully,	*Raphoe (see Tullyaughnish).*					
Tullyallen and Mellifont,	Armagh,	Louth,	5	1812–1873,	1815–1847,	1814–1875.
Tullyaughnish or Aughnish	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1798–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1846,	1836–1873.
TULLYLEASE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1850–1871,	—	1872——
*Tullylish,	Dromore,	Down,	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1849–1875.
*Tullynakill,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1875,	1829–1831,	1828–1875.
Tullyniskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Tullyrath,	*Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).*					
Tullyroan,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
Tullyrush,	*Connor (see Glenavy).*					
Tuogh,	*Emly (see Abington and Cappamore).*					
Tuosist or Killmackelogue, Ardfert (see Kenmare).						
*Turlough, (*also see Castlebar.*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875,	1822–1851,	1822–1875.
*Tydavnet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1822–1872,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
TYNAGH,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1815–1878,	1819–1844,	1824–1869.
Tynan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1686–1724, & 1806–1875.	1683–1723, & 1808–1845.	1683–1723, & 1808–1875.
Tyranascragh,	*Clonfert (see Dononaughta).*					
*Tyrella,	Down,	Down,	1	1839–1876,	1844,	1839–
Tyrrellspass (see Clonfadforan and Newtown Fertullagh).						
ULLARD,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1852,	1837–1857,	1838–1848.
Ullid,	*Ossory (see Polroane).*					
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly,	(*No records.*)				
Uregare,	*Limerick (see Bruff).*					
*Urglin (Rutland Church),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Urlingford,	*Ossory (see St. Patrick's).*					
*Urney,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813–1877,	1814–1844,	1815–1877.
Urney,	*Kilmore (with Annageliffe).*					
Usk,	*Glendalough (see Dunlavin).*					
Uskane,	*Killaloe (see Ballingarry).*					
*Valentia, or Kilmore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1826–1875,	—	1826–1875.
Vastina otherwise Castletownkindalen,	*which see.*					
Vaughan School,	Clogher,	(*No records.*)				
VENTRY,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831–1875,	1837–1862,	1863–1875.
Villierstown,	Lismore,	(*No records.*)				
Virginia,	*Kilmore (see Lurgan).*					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1872,	(*One Marriage only, no date given*).	1824–1872.
Walterstown,	*Kildare (see Nurney).*					
Ward,	*Dublin (see Finglas).*					
*Warrenpoint, (*a*)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1825–1875, (*a*)	1826–1846, (*a*)	— (*a*)
Waterford (see St. Patrick and Trinity).						
WELLS, (*b*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802–1876, (*b*)	1803–1861, (*b*)	1802–1876. (*b*)
Westmorstown,	*Dublin (see Leixlip).*					
Westpalstown,	*Dublin (see Clonmethan).*					
Westport or Aughaval, (*also see Knappagh.*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	6	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
*Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1674–1753, & 1778–1875.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.
Wheery or Killagally.	*Meath (see Tessauran).*					
Whitechurch,	Cork,	(*No inventory*).				
Whitechurch,	*Down (see Ballywalter).*					
WHITECHURCH (New)	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1877,	1827–1845,	1824–1877.
WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1876,	1788–1866,	1785–1877.
Whitechurch,	*Kildare (see Kill).*					
WHITECHURCH, (*also see Tubrid*)	Lismore,	Waterford,	5	1807–1878,	1805–1854,	1840–1875.
Whitechurch,	*Ossory (see Castlane.)*					
Whitechurch Glyn,	*Ferns (see Killurin).*					
Whitehouse,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1840–1875,	—	—
*Wicklow, (*also see Killiskey*).	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1655–1877,	1729–1869,	1729–1874.
Willbrooke Church,	Meath,	(*One Register* — 1756-1783—*in Return for Athlone*).				
Willowfield,	Down,	(*No records before* 1872.)				
Witter,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					
Woodford Church, otherwise Ballinakill (see Lickmolassy).						
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Woolengrange,	*Ossory (see Burnchurch).*					
Yagoe,	*Glendalough (see Ballymore Eustace).*					
Youghal,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1665–1874,	1665–1845, (*No Register for* 1720–1727.)	1665–1874.
YOUGHALARRA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1840–1876,	1841–1843,	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				

(*a*) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(*b*) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

HIII 1 8 191

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

CKMAN
ERY INC.
MAR 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962